



BIBL. NAZ.
Vitt. Emanuele III.

RACC.

DE MARINIS

A
150

NAPOLI

352



Rucc. Di Minimis A 150-151

~~1352~~

~~257~~

1352

THE NEW
POCKET-DICTIONARY
OF THE
ITALIAN AND ENGLISH
LANGUAGES
BY C. GRAGLIA.
WITH
A COMPENDIOUS ELEMENTARY
ITALIAN GRAMMAR.

NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY CORRECTED,
AND INCREASED WITH
A MARINE-VOCABULARY
BY J. GRÄBERG OF HEMSÖ.

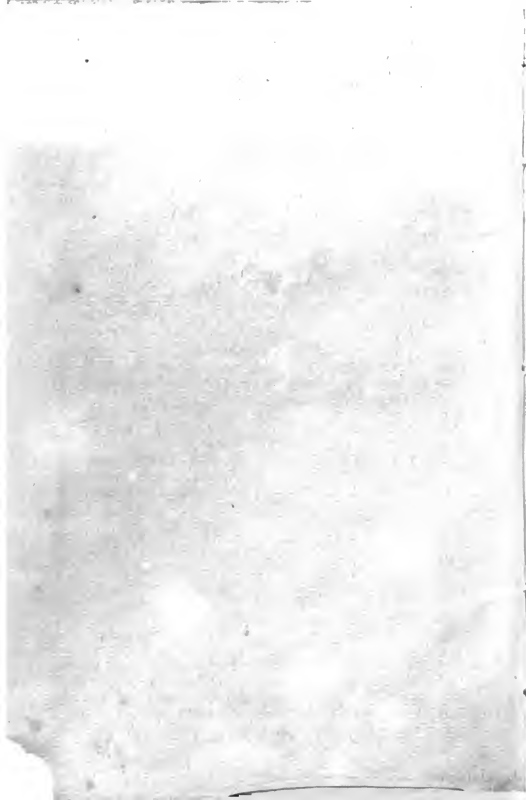
10

LEGHORN
PRINTED IN THE PHENIX'S PRINTING-HOUSE.
1818.
AND SOLD BY JOSEPH GAMBA.



THE EDITOR.

The Kind reception with which M.^r GRALIA'S Dictionary was deservedly received at its first appearance, and the many editions that afterwards have been published have encouraged the Editor to undertake a new one, but more carefully performed, and of commodious use: he has proposed himself to follow the last edition of Genoa, which though be the best of all the others, notwithstanding has its blunders which shall be amended in this which also shall be increased with some articles. A very good, and useful Italian Grammar at the beginning of this Volume shall be prefixed, so that the beginners shall have nothing to wish, as neither the Merchants at whose convenience a sea-Vocabulary has been apposed at the end. The cleanliness of the paper, ink and print make their own recommendation by themselves. In regard to the size of the Volume is contrived in a manner to be pocket up. With all these recommendations the Editor cherishes the hope that this edition shall meet with an well-come, and the preference about all others, by all the lovers of the most elegant, and very useful English language.



ACCIDENCE OF THE ITALIAN TONGUE.

CHAPTER I.

THE Italian tongue has twenty-two letters.

Letters. Sounds in English. Italian Examples. English Examples.

A	aw	Casa	Warsaw
B	bay	Becco	Babe
{C	tshay, before e, i.	Cencio	Child
{C	kay, before a, o, u:	Bocca	Cold
D	day	Dedito	Dead
E	a	Bene	Pen, men
F	f	Filosofo	Forfeit
{G	djay, before e, i.	Gente	Ginger
{G	gay, before, a, o, u.	Garbo	Garden
H	acca is only a sign, without any sound		
I	ee	Diritto	Idiom
J	ee, long	Jaspide	Yield
L	l	Latino	Latin
M	m	Marmo	Marquis.
N	n	Nano	Naval
O	o	Botta	Born
P	pay	Padre	Pepper
Q	coo and kew	Quaglia	Quack
R	air	Parlare	Arbour
S	ess	Sartore	Saddler
T	tay	Tetto	Totter
U	ou or oo	Futuro	Bull, fool
V	vay	Vena	Vein
{Z	ts	Carozze	Fitzroy, fits
{Z	ds	Zelo	Windsor

K and W are only used in foreing names. C supplies, k and w is changed into u before a vowel, and v before a consonant.

X is commonly changed into s, ss, and sometimes cc: Xerxes, Serse; Alexander, Alessandro; excellent, eccellente.

Ph becomes f: Philosopher, Filosofo.

ACCIDENCE OF THE OBSERVATIONS.

On the Letters *a, e, i*, and *j*; *o, u*, and *v*; *c, g, h, s, t, z, m*, and *n*.

N. B. For the sake of simplicity and brevity, the translation of the Italian words, has been dispensed with, wherever it was judged not to be absolutely wanted. Should any meaning become necessary to the reader, the dictionary is at hand.

A is always sounded broad, like *a* in *alarm, fathom*; thus, *padre, madre, amare*. But *a* with an accent, at the end of words, has a quick sharp sound; thus, the *a* in *calamità*, calamity, is sharper than it is in *calamita*, a loadstone.

E has generally a close sound, as in the English words *pen, fen, generous*; thus, *maledire, pedone, bene*. But sometimes it is open, as in *there*; thus, *tema, mensa, penna*. No sure rule can be given on this point.

I sounds like double *ee* in *sleep*; - *diritto, cimiterio*.

J is always a vowel in Italian, and sounds like *i*, but somewhat longer, as *y* in the English words *you, yonder, yield*. - its chief use is to form the plural of nouns in *io* short, that is, pronounced in one syllable; as *tempio*, temple, *tempj*; *principio*, beginning, *principj*; which otherwise would be confounded with *tempi*, from *tempo*, time; and *principi* from *principe*, prince. - It is also employed by some grammarians in the tenses of verbs where two *ii* should meet; but this ought to be done only when the two *ii* form but one syllable, as in *ch'io studj che tu studj*, ec. but not *io sentj, io udj*, in which words the letters *ii* form two distinct syllables.

O sounds sometimes open, as in the English words *globe, cold: povero, popolo, tolto*. Sometimes close, as in English *come, some: tornamento, volere*. Practice alone can teach the difference.

U has always the sound of *u*, as in the English words *bull, rule*, or the double *oo* in *moon, soon*: - *unico, pubblico, nudrire*.

U before *o* in the same syllable, is Pronounced faintly: - *buono, fuoco, uomini, figliuola, suocero*. Except in *duo, tuo, suo, virtuosò*, in which the *u* has its full sound, because then the *u* and the *o* form two distinct syllables. In any other case, vowels combined together form but one sound, as in *miei, tuoi, suoi*.

V, which is a real consonant, is pronounced as the English *v*; *verso, tavola, velo*. - When two *vv* come together, they are pronounced like a single one; thus, *avvenire*, read *avenire*; *avventura*, read *aventura*.

C before *a, o, u*, sounds as *do* in English, *care, concave, curious*: - *casa, collo, cura*.

C before *e*, *i*, sounds like *ch* in the English words *child*, *cheek*: - *cicerone*, *cencio*, *cervice*. In this case, when two *ce* meet, the first takes the sounds of a soft *t*; thus, *accento*, *accidente*, read *atshento*, *atshidente*.

When after *ci* follows another vowel, as *cia*, *cie*, *cio*, *ciu*, they must be pronounced in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound: - *ciancia*, *cielo*, *ciocca*, *ciurma*.

Ch sounds *k*: *chiodo*, *chioma*, *chimico*, *che*, *chi*, read *kiodo*, *kioma*, *kimico*, ec.

G before *a*, *o*, *u*, sounds as in the English words *gadfly*, *goblin*, *gunner*: - *gamba*, *gobbo*, *gusto*.

G before *e* and *i*, has the sound of *dj*, as found in the soft *g* of the English word *gender*, *agent*, *giant*: - *genio*, *gesto*, *giro*.

Gia, gio, giu, are pronounced *dgia*, *dgio*, *dgiu*, in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound: - *Giaccio*, *giostra*, *giubba*.

Gna, gne, gni, gno, gnu, cannot be represented by English sounds: they are pronounced like the French words *Espagne*, *campagne*, *mignon*, *lorgner*: - *Campagna*, *agnello*, *inognito*, *ignudo*, *giunto*.

G before *li* has a liquid sound which the English language has not, except perhaps in the words *million*, and *vermilion*. It is nearer the French words *fille*, *bouillon*, *famille*: - *Figlio*, *meglio*, *medaglia*. But it keeps the English sound in the words *Anglicano*, *negligere*, *negligente*, *negligenza*, *negletto*, and its other derivatives.

GG. When two *gg* come together before *e* or *i*, the first *g* has the soft sound of *d*, as in the English word *edge*: - *oggetto*, *oggi*.

The letter *k* between *g* and *e*, *i*, strengthens the sound, which becomes then as the English words *get*, *gift*: - *Ghiaccio*, *ghigno*, *botteghe*, *gheppio*.

Hence it appears that the letter *h*, although it has no sound of itself, contributes to alter the sounds of other letters, namely *c* and *g*. For thus *che*, *chi*, and *ghe*, *ghi*, by the interposition of an *h*, lose the sound of *ce*, *ci*, *ge*, *gi*. It also serves to distinguish some words alike in sound, though different in meaning: as *hanno*, they have, and *anno*, year; *ha*, he has, and the preposition *a* to; *hai*, thou hast, and *ai*, to the. Many persons write now these words and some others without the *h*; thus, *o*, *ai*, *a*, *anno*, instead of *ho*, *hai*, *ha*, *hanno*.

S. This letter has two sounds, one strong With some hissing, and the other soft, somewhat like *z*. It is pronounced strong in the beginning of words, as in English *safety*, *snowy*: - *sapere*, *santo*, *senno*, *subito*. It is commonly soft between two

vowels, as in *caso, gulsa, tesoro, rosa*. Like wise before *d, g, l, m, n, r, v*; as *sdigno, sguardo, svelare, disviare*. - Yet it sounds harsh in *così* thus, *sì* yes, and *roso, rosa*, from the verb *rodere*, to gnaw.

Sc before, *a, o, n*, sounds *ska, sko, sku*; thus, *scabro, scolare, scusa*, sound like the English words *scalp, score, scurvy*.

Sc before *e, i*, sounds like *sh*, in the English words *shave, shipping: scena, scinto*.

The sounds *scia, scie, scio, sciu*, form one syllable only, and the *i* has a faint sound: - *sciatica, scienza, sciolto*.

T. This letter joined to *ia, ie, ii*, and *io*, in the middle, or at the end of words, is pronounced as *ts* in *benefits*; thus in *gratia, nazione, pazienza*, and other such words of Latin derivation, pronounce *gratsia, natsione, patsienza*. - This orthography has now become obsolete, and the letter *t* is supplied with *z*, which has also the sound of *ts*. The *t* is, however, kept in verbs, and in some nouns; and it is pronounced like the English *t* in *time, trusty, tulip*. thus read with *t*, *portiamo, partiamo*, ec. and *malattia, questione, molestia, natio*, in the sense of *native*; with some other words, perhaps, which practice will teach.

Z and *ZZ*. This letter, as well single as double, has two sounds; one strong like *ts* in *benefits*, and the other soft like *ds* in *Windsor*. The strong sound is the most general: thus, for *nozze, fazzoletto, bellezza, zana, zio, zucca*, read *notse, fatsoletto*, ec.

The sound is generally soft in the words *anza, enza, onza*, and in those words which in Latin, and in English words derived from the Latin, are written with a *z, a c, or a t*, pronounced like a soft *c*. Thus for *costanza, prudenza, Magonza, Lazaro, azuro, zodiaco*, read *costandsa, prudendsa*, ec.

No certain rule can be given to distinguish when the *z*, is soft, and when harsh; for, although most words written with a double *zz* have a strong sound, many of them, however, have a soft sound; such are *rezzo, mezzo*, ec.

Remember that in pronouncing words in *z*, either strong or soft a slight pause is to be made on the sound *t* or *d*, by doubling them, as it were. Therefore in pronouncing *nozze, bellezza, prudenza, azuro*, try to pause thus: *nòtt-se, belleit-sa, prudend-sa, ad-suro*. - Indeed this remark attaches equally to the letters *m* and *n*, and above all to the doubled letters *mm, nn*; and even to every doubled consonant, such as *dd, ll, tt* etc. between which a slight pause must be made; and every sound, either guttural or nasal, ought to be carefully avoided. Thus

in reading *immenso*, *parlammo*, *innocente*, *prudentemente*, *ad-dio*, *ribelle*, *attentare*, mark the *m* and *n*, nearly as in the English word *brim*, *fan*, *dim*, *men*, and read *im-men-so*, *par-lam-mo*, *in-nocente*, *pruden-temen-te*.

PRACTICAL TABLE.

<i>a</i>	Anima casa danza musica parola.
<i>à</i>	Cecità felicità darà sarà parlerà.
<i>e</i> . (<i>close</i>) . . .	Bene male pedoue maledire correre.
<i>e</i> . (<i>open</i>) . . .	Mensa tenia penna erba rendita.
<i>i</i>	Mirifico inimico chiavistello cibo ripieno.
<i>j</i>	Jaspide jaculo jacinto gli studj i tempj.
<i>o</i> . (<i>open</i>) . . .	Povero popolo tolto oggi galoppo.
<i>o</i> . (<i>close</i>) . . .	Tornamento volere ordine chioma cuore.
<i>u</i> before <i>o</i> . . .	Buono fuoco uomini—duo tuo suo.
<i>iei</i> , <i>uoi</i>	Miei tuoi suoi mieti ura miete.
<i>v</i>	Avena movevole misventura viatore.
<i>vv</i>	Avventuroso misavvenire avviso avvertenza.
<i>ca</i>	Castello, cattivo cavalcare incanto mancare.
<i>co</i>	Collo coperto accorto giocondezza fico.
<i>cu</i>	Cuculo cupola accurato curvatura curia.
<i>ce</i>	Cervellò cento infelice faceto cece.
<i>ci</i>	Cicerone pacifico cicalatrice dieci cibo.
<i>cc</i> before <i>e</i> , <i>i</i> . .	Accento cappuccino accecare accigliare.
<i>cc</i> before <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> , <i>u</i> .	Accanto acconcio accordare accusa.
<i>cia</i>	Ciancia ciarlatano ciascheduno mancia.
<i>cie</i>	Cielo ciecamente frecce grucce.
<i>cio</i>	Ciocca cioccolata cioncatore luccio.
<i>ciu</i>	Ciurma ciurmaglia ciuschero ciurmare.
<i>ch</i>	Chiodo chioma duchessa chi che.
<i>ga</i>	Gamba garbato gareggiante ragazza.
<i>go</i>	Gobbo goffo pergola pago.
<i>gu</i>	Gusto gustoso aguzzare egualmente.
<i>ge</i>	Gemma germano degenerato agevole.
<i>gi</i>	Girasole girella agitatore dígito legione.
<i>gia</i>	Giacimento cervogia giardino giallo.
<i>gio</i>	Giostrare giovanezza regione prigione.
<i>giu</i>	Giunchiglia giumella giudeo digiunare.
<i>gna</i>	Campagna pugnare ragnatello cagna.
<i>gne</i>	Agnello degnevole magnetico piguere.
<i>gni</i>	Dignità incognito ingegni regni.
<i>gno</i>	Ragnolo indegno ignoranza segno.
<i>gnu</i>	Bagnuolo ignudo ognuno ignudare.
<i>gli</i>	Figlia figlio meglio medaglia quaglia.

ACCIDENT OF THE

<i>gg</i>	Oggetto oggi proteggere leggerezza.
<i>ghe, ghi</i>	Fatighe luoghi ghiaccio gherofano.
<i>s, strong</i>	Sapere santo studio senno senso.
<i>s, soft</i>	Sdegno sguardo guisa usuriere.
<i>sca</i>	Scabro scacciare riscaldare invescato.
<i>sco</i>	Scoiare scoglio mescolato discolpa.
<i>scu</i>	Scusato scudo scucito scuola.
<i>sce</i>	Scena scegliere discepolo scematore.
<i>sci</i>	Scilocco disciplina scinto fascia.
<i>scia</i>	Sciatica lasciato ambasciadore sciagura.
<i>scie</i>	Scienza scierpellone scientifico coscienza.
<i>scio</i>	Sciocamente uscio disciolto fascio.
<i>sciu</i>	Asciutto sciugato presciutto sciugare.
<i>zz, z, like ts</i>	Nozze fazzoletto zucca zio.
<i>zz, z, like ds</i>	Zodiaco azzuro mezzo prudenza.
<i>m, mm, n, nn</i>	or any other doubled letter, as <i>bb, dd, ff, etc.</i>

Bambino fimbria immenso somma donde danno inganno
dabbene addoppio diffuso ermellino ferro gattone lappola
latte matto addolorato affaccendato agguaglianza baccante
ballando favella gennajo lippitudine motteggio.



CHAPTER II.

ACCENTS, APOSTROPHE, AND ELISION.

THERE are two accents in Italian, the grave (`) and the acute (´).
 . **GRAVE ACCENT.** 1. It is put on nouns in *ta* and *u*, which have the singular and plural alike; as, *beltà*, *bontà*, *virtù*, *gioventù*. Such nouns ended formerly in *ade* and *ate*, *ude* and *ute*, and they are still used in poetry.

2. On the third person of the preterfect tense of verbs, of which the first person ends in two vowels: thus, *amò, credè*, from *amai, credei*. But write without the grave accent, *vinse, prese*, from *vinzi, presi*.

3. On the first and third person singular of every verb in the future tense; thus, *amerò amerà, crederò crederà, sentirò sentirà,*

4. To make a distinction between words alike in orthography, but different in signification: as, *la*, *li*, there, *la* the and her, *li* the and they; *dà* he gives, *da* from; *di* day, *dì* of; *sì* yes and so, *si* one's self: *è* he is, *e* and: *però* therefore, *pero*, a peartree, etc., etc.

Some other monosyllables are also written with the grave accent, such are, *più* more, *giù* below, *costì* and *costà* there,

così, thus, *già* already; *ciò* that which; with many others which practice will teach.

5. When a word, having the grave accent, is joined to another word, the consonant of the latter word must be doubled, and the accent be taken off; thus, *dì* and *da* joined to *mi*: become *dimmi*, tell me, *dammi* give me; *farò* and *lo* are made *farollo*, I will do; *più* and *tosto* become *piuttosto* sooner, etc. etc.

ACUTE ACCENT. This accent is used only on the *i* of words ending in *ia*, whenever *lo* and *la* are pronounced in two distinct syllables: as, *pazzia*, *deslo*, *galleria*, *addio*.

Some writers use it likewise on words which have a double signification; as, *tenere* to hold, *tenero* tender; *ancora* against *ancora* an anchor; *nettare* nectar, *nettare*, to cleanse, etc. but this nicety is not strictly observed now, unless the sentence should offer an ambiguous meaning.

APOSTROPHE AND ELISION. The apostrophe is a mark to show that one or more letters are cut off; and the elision is the cutting off of those letters. They are used in the following cases.

1. After the articles *lo*, *la*, *li*, *gli*, *le*, and their oblique cases, when they meet before words that begin with a vowel, or when they are abbreviated; as, *l'anima*, *l'onore*, *de' libri*, *a' padri*, etc. with the exceptions noticed in the following chapter.

Yet, in poetry, several licences are taken, and we find; *lo amore*, *lo eccesso*, *lo imperadore*, *lo ingiusto*; and even *lo'ngiusto*, *lo'mperadore*.

The *i* of the article *il*, is cut off after a word ending with a vowel, but not the vowel of that word: as *tutto 'l paese*, *mi dica 'l suo nome*.

2. *Mi*, *ti*, *ci*, *vi*, *ne*, *se*, *di*, receive the apostrophe before a vowel; as *voi m'intendete*, *egli l'intende*, *s'ingannerà*, etc. However *ci* suffers no abbreviation before *a* and *u*, in order to avoid a harsh pronunciation.

3. The words which have the grave accent, as *dirò*, *farò*, *felicità*, etc. are never abbreviated, except *che* with its compounds, *perchè*, *benchè*, *sicchè*, etc. *perch'era*, *bench'andasse* etc.

4. These six words, *uno*, *bello*, *grande*, *santo*, *quello*, *buono*, before masculine nouns that begin with a consonant, are abridged thus; *un*, *bel*, *gran*, *san*, *quel*, *buon*; - and before vowels; - *un*, *bell'*, *grand'*, *sant'*, *quell'*, *buon*: as, *un libro*, *un bel libro*, *gran cavallo*, *san Pietro*, *quel soldato*, *buon pane*, - *un amico*, *bell'uomo*, *grand'ingegno*, *sant'Antonio*, *quell'amore*, *buon oratore*.

But none of these words are abridged by correct writers, before feminine nouns, except *grand*, as *gran barca*, *grand' armata*.

Observe also that neither these words nor any others should be abridged before an *s impura*, that is, an *s* followed by a consonant; as, *specchio*, *studio*, etc. therefore write *bello specchio*, *quello studio*, etc. Contrary examples are to be met with, but they are incorrect.

5. All words in the singular number, which have one of the liquid consonants *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*, before their final vowel, may lose their final vowel, unless they should meet before words that begin with *s* followed by a consonant. Vowels are seldom lost in the plural number. The vowels after *l* and *r* are oftener lost than those after *m* and *n*; except in verbs, for then the vowel after *m* is very often cut off; as *attendiam*, *andiam*, *fingiam*, etc. for *attendiamo* etc.

6. Infinitives, joined to *mi*, *ti*, *ci*, *vi*, *si*, *ne*, *lo*, *la*, *le*, *gli*, or any other word to which they are united, drop their final *e*; thus, *per vederlo*, *sentirsi*, *pentirci*, etc. instead of *per vedere lo*, *sentire si*, *pentire ci*.

As to minute exceptions concerning the apostrophe and elision, they must be left to practice, or to larger treatises; this was thought enough for our present plan with young students.

CHAPTER III.

THE Italians have three definite Articles, *il*, *lo*, *la*.

SINGULAR.

	Masculine.		Feminine.	
Nominative	il	lo	la	the
Genitive	del	dello	della	of the
Dative	al	allo	alla	to the
Accusative	il	lo	la	the
Ablative	dal	dallo	dalla	from the

PLURAL.

Nominative	i	gli	le	the
Genitive	dei or de'	degli	delle	of the
Dative	ai or a'	agli	alle	to the
Accusative	i	gli	le	the
Ablative	dai or da'	dagli	dalle	from the

The definite article *il* is used before masculine nouns which begin with a consonant. — Book, *libro*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> il libro	i libri
<i>G.</i> del libro	dei or de' libri
<i>D.</i> al libro	ai or a' libri
<i>A.</i> il libro	i libri
<i>Ab.</i> dal libro	dai or da' libri.

The definite article *lo* is used before masculine nouns which begin with an *s* followed by a consonant, and sometimes before nouns beginning with *z*. — Study, *studio*. Zeal, *zelo*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> lo studio	gli studj
<i>G.</i> dello studio	degli studj
<i>D.</i> allo studio	agli studj
<i>A.</i> lo studio	gli studj
<i>Ab.</i> dallo studio	dagli studj.

The definite article *la* is used before feminine nouns which begin with a consonant. — House, *casa*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> la casa	le case
<i>G.</i> della casa	delle case
<i>D.</i> alla casa	alle case
<i>A.</i> la casa	le case
<i>Ab.</i> dalla casa	dalle case.

The article *lo* before a vowel. — Friend, *amico*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> l'amico	gli amici
<i>G.</i> dell' amico	degli amici
<i>D.</i> all'amico	agli amici
<i>A.</i> l'amico	gli amici
<i>Ab.</i> dall'amico	dagli amici.

The article *la* before a vowel. — Soul, *anima*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> l'anima	le anime
<i>G.</i> dell' anima	delle anime
<i>D.</i> all'anima	alle anime
<i>A.</i> l'anima	le anime
<i>Ab.</i> dall'anima	dalle anime.

Nouns are also declined with the indefinite article *uno*, *uy* for the singular masculine, and *una* for the feminine: *alcuni*, *m.* and *alcune*, *f.* for the Plural. *Un* is used before any consonant, and *uno*, before an *s* followed by a consonant.

Singular.

A book, un libro

A scholar, uno scolare

A lady, una donna

Plural.

Some books, alcuni libri

Some scholars, alcuni scolari

Some ladies, alcune donne

With such nouns; and with proper names, the prepositions *di*, *a*, and *da*, meaning *of*, *to*, and *from*, are used in the indirect cases. *Di* is made *d'* before a vowel or an *h*, and *a* is made *ad* in the same circumstance; *da* suffers no change.

D' un signore

Ad un signore

Da un signore

D' una signora

Ad una signora

Da una signora

Di Roma

A Roma

Da Roma

D' Avignone

Ad Avignone

Da Avignone.

REMARKS. 1. The article *lo* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following noun should begin with an *i*. Therefore write *gl' ingegni*, *gl' instrumenti*, but *gli amori*, *gli onori*.

2. The article *la* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following word should begin with an *e*, as *l' eccezioni*: but write *le ombre*, *le anime*, *le invenzioni*, etc. However, some nouns beginning with *e*, which end alike in the singular and the plural, receive the article *le* without an apostrophe. Thus write *le effigie*, the images, to distinguish it from its singular, *l' effigie*, the image; and *le estasi*, the extasies, to distinguish it from its singular *l' estasi*, the ecstasy.

3. Whenever the preposition *con*, *in*, *su*, *per*, in the sense of *with*, *in*, *upon*, *for*, or *by*, meet with the definite articles *il*, *lo*, *la*, they are altered as will be seen in the following table; *nel* for *in il*; *nello* for *in lo*, etc. The Italian words printed in *italics* have become obsolete.

Singular.

Nel, *nello*; *nella*

Col, *collo*; *colla*,

Sul, *sullo*; *sulla*,

Pel, *pellò*, *pella*,

Plural.

nei or *ne'*, *negli*; *nelle*, *in the*

coi or *co'*, *con gli* or *cogli*; *colle*, *with the*

su' or *su*, *sugli*; *sulle*, *upon the*

pelli, *pei* or *pe'*, *per gli*; *pelle*, *for the*

As; *nel giardino*, *nello spirito*, *nella camera*, *ne' giardini*, *negli spiriti*, *nelle camere*, etc.

4. When the preposition *in* and *con*; and also the particle *non*, meet with a word beginning with an *s* followed by a con-

nant, an *i* is added to the word, for the sake of pronunciation. Therefore, instead of *in strada*, *con spavento*, *non ire*, you will find *in istrada*, *con ispavento*, *non istare*.

GENDER OF NOUNS. Every noun in Italian is either masculine or feminine: and the gender may generally be determined by the ending. Italian nouns usually ending one of the vowels *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, *u*.

1. Nouns ending in *a* are of the feminine gender; as *la rosa*, *le rose*, rose; *la tavola*, *le tavole*, table.

Some nouns in *a*, belonging to men, or expressing the dignities and offices of men, are of the masculine gender, and end in *i*; such are *il monarca*, *i monarchi*; *il profeta*, *i profeti*.

Nouns ending in *la*, with a grave accent, have the singular and plural alike as, *la prosperità*, *le prosperità*, prosperity; *la città*, *le città*, city. They formerly ended in *ade* and *ate*.

All nouns in *ca* and *ga*, take *h* in the plural, after *c* and *g*; thus *fatica* makes *fatichè*; *piaga*, *piaghè*; *monarca*, *monarchi*, etc.

A similar rule, for the nouns in *co* and *go*, cannot be made so general; for as *Baretti* observes after *Buonmattei*, "much here must be left to practice".

Nouns of two syllables ending in *co* and *go*, generally take *h* in the plural: -*fuoco*, *fuochi*, fire; *luogo*, *luoghi*, place. Except *porco*, *porci*, pig; *Greco*, *Greci*, Grecian.

As to nouns in *co* and *go*, of more than two syllables, some take the *h*, and some not, and even many do both: thus *medico* makes *medici*; *albergo*, *alberghi*; *monaco*, *monachi*, and *monaci*, etc. So that, we repeat it, practice will be less tiresome and safer than a table full of exceptions.

2. Nouns ending in *e*, either masculine or feminine, form their plural in *i*, and so do nouns adjective; as; *il padre*, *i padri*; *la madre*, *le madri*; *prudente*, *prudenti*. Therefore say; *il padre prudente*; *la madre prudente*; *i padri prudenti*; *le madri prudenti*.

Some nouns ending in *e*, have the singular and plural alike; thus, *il re*, *i re*, kings; and, generally, nouns ending in *ie*, in the singular, are the same in the plural; such are *specie*, *superficie*, *effigie*, *esequie*, *requisie*, etc. *Mille*, a thousand, makes *mila* and *mille*.

As to the gender of nouns ending in *e*, the rules given in some grammars, are so full of exceptions on exceptions, that they do not deserve the attention of the learner.

3. Nouns ending in *i* do not change in the plural, and they are distinguished by the article only; as *il dì*, the day; *i dì*, the days; *la diocesi*, the diocese, *le diocesi*, the dioceses; *l'estasi*, the extasy, *le estasi*, the extasies.

4. Of all the nouns in *o*, very few are feminine: *la mano* the hand, is of that number, and has *le mani*, for its plural. The others are masculine, and form also their plural in *i*: as *il libro*, *i libri*, book; *il fratello*, *i fratelli*, brother.

Nouns in *aro* often change that termination into *aio*: as *carbonaro*, *carbonaio*, a coal-merchant. - Some have their termination either in *o*, or in *e*, having still their plural in *i*; as, *lo scolaro* or *lo scolare*, *gli scolari*, scholar.

The following nouns are the chief ones which make their plural in *a* rather than in *i*; and then such plurals are of the feminine gender.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>		<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>	
Anello	anella	ring	Lenzuolo	lenzuola	sheet
Braccio	braccia	arm	Legno	legna	wood
Budello	budella	gut	Letto	letta	bed
Coltello	coltella	knife	Carro	carra	chariot
Calcagno	calcagna	heel	Ciglio	ciglia	eyebrow
Castello	castella	castle	Corno	corna	horn
Frutto	frutta	fruit	Dito	dita	finger
Gesto	gesta	gesture	Ditello	ditella	arm-pit
Labbro	labbra	lip	Filo	fila	thread
Fuso	fusa	spindle	Oso	ossa	bone
Grido	grida	cry	Peccato	peccata	sin
Guscio	guscia	shell	Pomo	poma	fruit
Ginocchio	ginocchia	knee	Pugno	pugna	fist
Melo	mela	apple	Quadrello	quadrella	arrow
Membra	membro	limb	Sacco	sacca	sack
Muro	mura	wall	Riso	risa	laughter
Mulino	mulina	mill	Rubbio	rubbia	ruby
Orecchio	orecchia	ear	Vestigio	vestigia	footstep

5. There are very few words in Italian ending in *ù*; they are of the feminine gender, and have their singular and plural alike. They formerly ended in *ùde*, *ùte*, and *ùe*; such are, *la servitù*, *le servitù*, servitude; *la virtù*, *le virtù*, virtue; *la tribù*, *le tribù*, tribe: and some few others.

CHAPTER IV.

ADJECTIVES. — COMPARATIVES. — SUPERLATIVES.

AUGMENTATIVES. — DIMINUTIVES.

ADJECTIVES. All the Italian adjectives end either in *o* or in *e*. The adjectives in *o* form their feminine singular in *a*, their masculine plural in *i*, and their feminine plural in *e*.

The adjectives ending in *e* in the singular, form their plural in *i*, and they have the masculine and feminine alike in both numbers; as.

Dotto, ms. *dotta*, fs. *dotti*, mp., *dotte*, fp. learned.

Cortese, m. and f. sing. *cortesi*, m. and f. plur. civil.

Adjectives always agree in gender and number with their substantives; as,

Un signore dotto e cortese — *una donna dotta e cortese*.

Signori dotti e cortesi — *donne dotte e cortesi*.

Un prato verde; una gonna verde; i prati verdi; le gonne verdi.
Meadow, gown.

COMPARATIVES. — Adjectives become comparatives by the assistance of *più* more, and *meno* less; thus, *caro*, dear, *più caro*, dearer; *meno caro*, less dear.

The particles *vie* or *via*; *assai*, *molto*, in the sense of *much*, *or great deal*; are often added to comparatives, to increase their energy, Ex: *Cesare è stato via più*: or *assai più* or *molto più*, *felice di Pompeo*, Cesar was much more fortunate than Pompey.

La sorella è vie meno, or *assai meno*, or *molto meno ostinata del fratello*; the sister is far less obstinate than the brother.

The word *than* after comparatives, followed by an article, or a pronoun possessive, is expressed in Italian by *del*, *dello*, *della*, *de' degli*, *delle*, suitable to the gender and number of the noun; as,

L'Asia è più popolata dell'Europa; Asia is more populous than Europe.

Questo giardino è meno largo del vostro; this garden is not so large as yours.

The word *than* not followed by an article, or meeting before proper names, is rendered by *di*; as.

Cicerone era più eloquente di Hortensio; Cicero was more eloquent than Hortensius.

Sono meno ricco di voi; I am not so rich as you.

When the comparison is made between adjectives, adverbs, verbs, or substantives, without articles, *than* is rendered by *che*; as,

Mia sorella è più gentile che bella; my sister is more graceful than pretty.

Questo mi darà più fatica che profitto; this will give me more trouble than profit.

Egli parla più dottamente che garbatamente; he spoke more learnedly than politely

SUPERLATIVES. The superlatives are formed by changing the last vowel of the adjective into *issimo*, with the variation of other adjectives in gender and number, as,

Dotto, learned; *dottissimo*, *dottissima*, *dottissimi*, *dottissime*, most learned.

But if the article *the* be joined to *most*, then the superlative is expressed by *il più*, *la più*, *i più*, *le più*; as, *il più felice*, *la più felice*, *i più felici*, *le più felici*; the happiest, or the most happy.

Sometimes the repetition of the positive is enough to form a superlative; as,

Il tempo è freddo freddo, the weather is very cold.

Sofia è la bella delle belle; Sophia is the finest woman in the world.

Questo mi sembra tedioso tedioso: I think this most tiresome.

The following adjectives are irregular in the formation of their comparatives and superlatives.

Positive.	Comparative.	Superlative.
<i>Buono</i> good,	<i>migliore</i> better,	<i>ottimo</i> the best,
<i>Cattivo</i> bad,	<i>peggiore</i> worse,	<i>pessimo</i> the worst,
<i>Grande</i> great,	<i>maggiore</i> greater,	<i>massimo</i> the greatest,
<i>Piccolo</i> little,	<i>minore</i> less,	<i>minimo</i> the least.

One may likewise say; *più grande*, *più cattivo*, *più piccolo*.

Observe that *meglio* and *peggio*, in the sense of in a better, in a worse manner, are adverbs, and cannot be joined to substantives. Therefore say; *un migliore libro*, a better book; *un peggiore temperino*, a worse penknife; and not *meglio*, *peggio*. But say; *farà meglio*, *farà peggio*, he will do better, worse.

Adverbs of the superlative degree, are formed by changing the last letter of the adjectives, into *issimamente*; as from *dotto* learned, is formed *dottissimamente* most learnedly; from *santo* holy, *santissimamente* most holily, etc. But this manner of expressing one's self must be used cautiously; and instead of

such long words, it is better to employ substantives. Thus, for *eloquentissimamente*, *imprudenterissimamente*; say rather, *con massima eloquenza*; *con grandissima imprudenza*.

AUGMENTATIVES and DIMINUTIVES. The signification of many nouns, both substantives and adjectives, may be either increased or diminished, by the addition of certain syllables to their termination.

1. The augmentatives, reducible to rules, are formed in *one*, *m. ona*, *f. otto*, *m. otta*, *f.* to signify bigness and stoutness, in a good sense.

Likewise in *accio*, *m. accia*, *f.* to signify something of a disgusting or contemptible bulk.

The addition *ame*, expresses a great abundance of any thing.

EXAMPLES.

Libro, book; *librone*, a very large book

Donna, *f.* a woman; *donnone*, *m.* a strong, masculine woman

Ragazza, *f.* a girl; *ragazzona*, a stout jolly girl

Casa, a house; *casotto*, *casotta*, a good roomy house

Sala, a parlour; *salotto*, a good sitting room

Cavallo, a horse; *cavallaccio*, a great ugly horse

Casa, a house; *casaccia*, an ugly large house

Gente, people; *gentame*, a great crowd of people.

Observe that many nouns have a natural ending in *accia*, *accio*, and *ame*, without being augmentatives.

Observe also that the augmentatives masculine often come from feminine nouns, as *donnone*. *m.* from *donna*, *f.*; *casone*, *m.* from *casa*, *f.*

2. The diminutives reducible to rules, are formed in *ino*, *ello*, *etto*, with the variations incident to the adjectives and substantives in *o*; as.

Carino, *ms. carina*, *fs. carini*, *mp. carine*, *fp.* dear pretty little creature, or creatures.

Poverello, *poverella*, *poverelli*, *poverelle*, poor little creature, or creatures.

Libretto, a pretty little book. *Acquetta*, a clear small stream. Such diminutives denote generally *endearment*, and *smallness*.

Other diminutives ending chiefly in *uccio*, and *uzzo*, indicate something small or contemptible; as.

Casuccia, a small mean looking-house.

Uomuzzo, a puny little fellow.

Yet all these rules are liable to exceptions, which nothing but practice can teach; for besides the terminations which we have just given for augmentatives and diminutives, many others are freely used in familiar conversation, and in books on light

subjects. Thus from *donna*, a woman; *casa*, a house; *libro*, a book; may be formed the following augmentatives and diminutives.

Donnone, a tall stout masculine woman

Donnona, a tall strong healthful woman

Donnaccia, an impudent shameless virago

Donnetta, a pretty little prattling woman

Donnicciuola, a mean-looking little woman

Donnicina, a pretty little woman

Donnuccia, a pretty, but vulgar woman

Donnaccione, a bold impudent stout woman

Casone, a very large house, a mansion

Casaccia, a large ill-contrived house

Casamento, a well built, roomy house

Casalone and *Casolare*, a large ruinous house

Casolaraccio, a large roofless decayed house

Casucciaccia, a small wretched house

Casipola and *Casupola*, a small despicable house

Casile, a poor thatched cottage

Casella, a small low-built house

Casotta, a snug comfortable house

Casotto, a snug house, also a neat kennel

Casellina, a very little, but genteel house

Casettino, m. *Casettina*, f. a neat pretty cot

Casina, a very small house

Casino, a small neat summer house

Librone, a bulky heavy book

Libraccio, an ugly large book-wicked, despicable

Libricolo, and *Libercolo*, a small contemptible pamphlet

Libretto, a pretty neat little book

Librettino, a very little and pretty book

Libriccino, a very small pamphlet.

And so with thousands of other words, in all the range of humour and whims: but few augmentatives and diminutives are admitted in a style strictly correct, beyond those in *one*, *ame*, *accio* for increasing, and those in *ino*, *etto*, *ello* for diminishing.

CHAPTER V.

PRONOUNS. *Personal; Possessive; Relative; Demonstrative; Indeterminate.*

PRONOUNS PERSONAL.

We present here together the pronouns personal, both conjunctive and disjunctive: upon which some remarks will be made in the course of this chapter.

First Person, Singular.

Io, I.

Di me, of me

A me, mi. to me, me

Da me, from me

Second Person, Singular.

Tu, thou

Di te, of thee

A te, ti, to thee

Te, ti, thee

Da te, from thee

Third person masculine Singular

Egli, ei, e', esso, he, it

Di lui, of him

A lui, gli, to him

Lui, lo, il, him, it

Da lui, from him

Third person feminine Singular.

Ella, essa, she, it

Di lei, of her

A lei, le, to her

Lei, la, her, it

Da lei, from her

Plural.

Noi, we

Di voi, of us

A noi, ci, ne, to us, us

Da noi, from us

Plural,

Voi, you

Di voi, of you

A voi, vi, to you

Voi, vi, you

Da voi, from you

Plural.

Eglino, essi, they

Di loro, of them

A loro, loro, to them

Loro, gli, li, them

Da loro, from them

Plural.

Elleno, esse, they

Di loro, of them

A loro, loro, to them

Loro, le, them

Da loro, from them.

The reflected pronoun *se* one's self, is of all genders and numbers:

Di se, of one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves.

A se, si, to one's self, himself, herself, etc.

Se, si, one's self, himself, herself, etc.

Da se, from one's self, himself, herself, etc.

This pronoun acquires still more strength and elegance by the addition of *stesso, stessa, stessi, stesse*, which are also often joined to the other personal pronouns: - *per se stesso, per se stessa, per se stessi, per se stesse*, by himself, herself, etc. *Lo farò da me stesso*, I will do it myself.

With me, with thee, with himself, herself, etc. take the Latin turn, and are expressed by *meo, teco, seco*.

Esso is sometimes placed with the preposition *con* and a pronoun personal, and it is masculine, and feminine, as is its plural *essi*; thus, *con esso lui*, with him: *con esso lei*, with her: *con essi loro*, with them, men or women.

UNION of the conjunctive pronouns *mi, ti, si, gli, ci, vi, loro*, with the definite articles, *lo, la, li, le*, and *ne*, in the sense of *some, a part of, of it*, etc.

In effecting this union, *mi, ti, si*, and *vi*, change the *i* into *e*, and become *me, te*, etc. *gli* is changed into *glie*; and *loro* remains the same: as.

Mene darà, he will give me some.

Tene darà, he will give thee some.

Sene procurerà, he will get some.

Gliene darò, I will give him or her some.

Cene darò, he will give us some.

Vene darà, I will give you some.

Ne prometto loro, I promise some to them.

The place of *loro*, in the sense of *to them*, is always after the verb.

The union with the articles is made after the same manner. - In reading the following lines, you have only to suppose *melo, mela*, etc. to be in the place of the asterisks. - Thus: *melo darà, telo darà*, etc. he will give it to me, etc.

*Melo, mela meli meli * darà*, he will give it to me, etc.

*Telo tela teli tele * manderà*, he will send

*Glielo gliela glieli gliele * darò*, I will give

*Selo sela seli sele * procurerà*, he will procure

*Celo cela celi cele * dirà*, he will tell

*Velo vela veli vele * procurerà*, I will procure.

PRONOUNS POSSESSIVE.

The articles shew sufficiently the gender and number.

Singular.

Il mio la mia

Il tuo la tua

Il suo la sua

Il nostro la nostra

Il vostro la vostra

Il loro la loro

Plural.

i miei le mie, my, mine.

i tuoi le tue, thy, thine.

i suoi le sue, his, her, its.

i nostri le nostre, our, ours.

i vostri le vostre, your, yours.

i loro le loro, their, theirs.

Il mio libro, my book.

La sua casa, his or her house.

I nostri amici, our friends.

Le nostre tavole, our tables.

Before nouns of relation, or quality, in the singular number, the definite article is not wanted, but it must be used with the plural numbers; as.

Mia sorella, *di mia sorella*, sister.

Vostro fratello, *di vostro fratello*, brother.

But say: *le mie sorelle*, *i vostri fratelli*. The pronoun may, however, be transposed, and then the article is used; as, *il fratello mio*, *la sorella mia*.

Observe also that all possessive pronouns agree in English with the possessor of a thing, but in Italian, always with the thing possessed: as, *mio fratello ama sua moglie*, *e le sue sorelle*, my brother loves his wife, and his sisters. *Mia sorella ama suo marito*, *ed i suoi fratelli*; my sister loves her husband, and her brothers.

PRONOUNS RELATIVE.

All pronouns have a relative signification, but the following ones are peculiarly so called.

Singular and plural; Masculine and Feminine.

Che; *di che*, *di chi*, or *di cui*; *a che*; or *a cui*: *da che*, or *da chi*; that, who, which: of whom, whose, of which, etc. as, *la donna che vedete*, the lady whom, that, which you see. *Il signore che vi parlava*, the gentleman who, that, which was speaking to you. *I libri che comprò*, the books that, which he bought. *Le case che sono larghe*, the houses that, which are large.

Di cui, after a noun, is susceptible of an elegant transposition; as, *Il signore il di cui padre*, or *il cui padre*, or *il padre di cui conoscete*; the gentleman whose father you know.

La dama, la di cui madre, or *la cui madre*, or *la madre di cui avete veduta*, the lady whose mother you saw.

I soldati al di cui capitano, or *al cui capitano*, or *al capitano di cui parliamo*, the soldiers to the captain of whom we spoke.

PRONOUNS DEMONSTRATIVE.

Questo, ms. *questa*, fs. *questi*, mp. *queste*, fp. this, these.

Quello, m. *quella*, f. *quelli*, m. *quelle*, f. that, those.

Costui, m. *costei*, f. *costoro*, m. et f. this, these; he, she, they.

Colui, m. *colei*, f. *coloro*, m. et f. that, those; he, she, they.

Quello is made *quel* before a consonant; and *quelli* is often

contracted into *quei* - *Quegli*, in the sense of *quelli*, is singular and plural.

Qui and *là* are sometimes added to give more strength to the pronouns: as: *questo qui*, this one here: *quello là* that one there.

Questi and *quegli* are often used in the singular number: as: *questi fu felice*, *quegli sfortunato*; this man, was happy and that unfortunate.

Cotesto, *cotesta*, *cotesti*, *coteste*, in the sense of *this*, *these*, are still in use; but *cotestui*, this man, and *cotestoro*, these or those, have become obsolete. *Codesto*, *codesta*, etc. is a corruption of *cotesto*.

PRONOUNS INDETERMINATE OR INDEFINITE.

Ogni, m. and f. sing. each, every. - *Tutto*, *tutta*, *tutti*, *tutte*, signifies *all*, *every one*, *a totality*.

Ciascheduno, *ciascheduna*, *ciascheduni*, *ciaschedune*; and *ciascuno*, *ciascuna*, *ciascuni*, *ciascune*, every one, every body.

Qualche, m. and f. sing. some: and in the plural *alcuni*, m. *alcune*, f. some, some ones.

Alcuno, *alcuna*, *alcuni*, *alcune*; and *qualcuno*, *qualcuna*, *qualcuni*, *qualcune*, somebody, some one, some ones.

Veruno, *veruna*, *veruni*, *verune*, none, not one.

Nessuno, *nessuna*, *nessuni*, *nessune*; and *niuno*, *niuna*, *niuni*, *niune*, nobody, no one, no ones.

Certo, *certa*, *certi*, *certe*, some, some ones; a certain one, certain ones.

Tale, m. and f. sing. *tali*, m. and f. plural, such, such another, such others.

Chiunque, m. and f. sing. whosoever, whoever,

Qualunque, m. and f. sing. whatever.

Qualsivoglia, m. and f. sing. whosoever, any.

Ne, some, of it, of them.

Altro, *altra*, *altri*, *altre*, other, others; which makes *altrui*, in its obliques cases: as, *d'altrui*, *ad altrui*; of other and others, to other and others. *Altri* is often used in the singular instead of *altro*, *altri ride*, *altri piange*, one laughs and other cries.

Si, one, people, men, they, it is: as *si dice*, one says, people say, it is said.

Detached observations on the Pronoun.

1. *Ci* and *vi* which signify *us*, *to us*, *you*, *to you*, when they are personal pronouns, are likewise adverbs, in the sense of *here* and *there*.

2. *Ne*, without any accent, is sometimes a personal pronoun which signifies *us, to, us*: sometimes an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *some, any, of it, of them*; etc. But *né*, with the grave accent, signifies, *not, nor, neither*: and *ne'* with an apostrophe, is an abbreviation of *nei*, in the: *ne' campi*, in the fields.

3. *Si*, an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *one, people, men, they*, is of extensive use in Italian, as will appear in the following examples. - *Si* is written *se*, when it meets with *ne*.

Si dicono incredibili cose, they say incredible things.

Si sono prese molte navi, they have taken many ships.

Non si parla di pace, they say nothing of peace.

Se ne saprà qualche cosa, we will hear something of it.

Vi si domanda del pane, they ask you bread.

With many other turns which we shall have occasion to notice more at large in our observations on passive verbs.

ESSENTIAL REMARK. When the Italians wish to show a particular regard, they make use of the third person of the verb, instead of the second: that is, the third person singular, when they address one person only, and the third person plural, if they speak to many people. In such a case, *ella, lei*, or sometimes *Vossignoria* takes the place of *voi*; and *sua* of *vostra*, for the singular, masculine and feminine. *Lor signori*, masculine and feminine; and *lor signore*, feminine only, supply the second person plural. *Vossignoria*, is an abbreviation of *vostra signoria*, and *lor signori* and *signore* are for *le signorie loro*; but *ella* or *lei*, are now more fashionable than *vossignoria*.

This manner of speaking will become quite familiar, if we accustom ourselves to the idea that we are speaking of a person, instead of speaking to her, as will appear in the transposition of the following pronoun.

Singular, Masculine and Feminine.

Ella or *lei*, she - you, sir or madam.

Di lei, of her - of you, sir or madam.

A lei, le, to her - to you, sir or madam

Lo, her - you, sir or madam;

Da lei, from her - you, sir or madam.

Plural, Masculine and Feminine.

Lor signori, they - you, gentlemen or ladies.

Di lor signori, of them - of you, gentlemen or ladies.

A lor signori, to them - to you, gentlemen or ladies.

Lor signori, le, them - you, gentlemen or ladies.

Da lor signori, from them - from you, gentlemen or ladies

The following examples will render these observations plainer.

Non può far meglio, vossignoria, per distrarsi dagl'impacci, che viaggiare in Italia. Se Ella vi entrerà per Venezia, vedrà una città unica al mondo, per la sua situazione: ma non sarà questa l'unica cosa che La sorprenderà.

Ferrara Le farà vedere una bella, e vasta solitudine.

Bologna presenterà a suoi occhi un altro bel prospecto.

Non si scordi di Modena, come patria dell'illustre Muratori.

Buon giorno, signore, come sta Ella stamattina?

Buon giorno, signora, come sta Ella?

Benissimo per servirla, La ringrazio.

Signore, favorisca di sedersi, La prego.

Le sarò sempre intimo suo amico

You cannot do better, sir, to divert yourself from affairs, than to travel through Italy. Should you enter it on the side of Venice, you will see a town, the only one in the world for its situation; but this is not the only thing which will surprise you.

Ferrara will offer you a beautiful and vast solitude.

Bologna will present to your eyes another fine prospect.

Do not forget Modena, as being the native place of the illustrious Muratori.

Good day, sir, how do you do this morning?

Good day, madam, how do you do?

Very well, at your service, I thank you.

Pray, sir, do me the favour to be seated.

I shall always be your most devoted friend.

Strange as this phraseology may sound to an English ear; it is indispensable in the Italian tongue, in speaking to one's superiors, and chiefly to women above the common rank.



CHAPTER VI.

VERBS: *Auxiliary, Regular, and Irregular.*

OB. I. The personal pronouns *io, tu*, etc. are placed above the tenses of the verbs, in the following pages, to distinguish the persons; but it will be better to conjugate the verbs without them, except in the three persons singular of the present of the subjunctive, and the first and second persons of the preterite tense of the same mood, on account of a similarity in the endings.

2. As the persons who apply to the Italian tongue, have commonly begun already to learn either the French, the Latin,

or their own language by rules, we suppose them able to conjugate an English verb, therefore we have inserted the first person singular only, for the sake of brevity, and the neatness of the tables.

3. For the same reason we give the first person singular only of the compound tenses, as they are merely the repetition of the verbs *avere* or *essere*, with the participle past of any verb. Thus when we have *ho avuto*, it is easy to add *hai avuto*, *ha avuto*, *abbiamo avuto*, *avete avuto*, *hanno avuto*, etc. etc.

4. There are four tenses in all verbs, whether regular or irregular, which have the same termination.

The Imperfect of the Indicative.

Sing.	1.	2.	3.	Pl.	1.	2.	3.
(*)	va	vi	va	vamo	vate	vano	

Future of the Indicative.

rò	rai	rà	remo	rete	ranno
----	-----	----	------	------	-------

Imperfect Conditional.

rei	resti	rebbe	remmo	reste	rebbero
-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	---------

Sometimes, — chiefly in poetry; —

ria	ria	ria	riamo	riate	riano et rebbono
-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	------------------

Preterite of the Subjunctive.

ssi	ssi	sse	ssimo	ste	ssero
-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

The verb *essere* is the only verb which does not follow this scheme: and that only in the imperfect of the indicative.

Conjugation of the Auxiliary Verb avere, to have.

INFINITIVE

PRESENT. *Avere, to have, to possess.*

GERUND. *Avendo, con avere, coll' avere, in avere, nell'avere, having, in having.*

PARTICIPLE PAST. *Avuto, ms. avuta, fs. avuti, m. pl. avute f. pl. had*

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT TENSE *I have.* COMPOUND TENSE. *I have had.*

io, tu, egli; noi. voi, egli.

Ho, hai, ha; abbiamo, avete, hanno—ho avuto, etc.

Written sometimes ò ai à; abbiamo, avete, anno.

IMPERFECT. *I had.*

— *I had had.*

(*) We likewise say *vo*, *vi*, *va*, and perhaps *vo* should be preferred to *va*, as it distinguishes the first person from the third, but custom has prevailed, and *va* is now commonly used instead of *vo*.

Aveva, avevi, aveva, avevamo, avevate, avevano. Aveva avuto.

PRETERITE. *I had*

— *I had had.*

Ebbi, avesti, ebbe: avemmo, aveste, ebbero — ebbi avuto.

FUTURE. *I shall or will have*

— *I shall or will have had.*

Avrò, avrai, avrà: avremo, avrete, avranno. - avrò avuto.

CONDITIONAL. *I would, could, should have.* - *I would have had.*

Avrei, avresti, avrebbe: avremmo, avreste, avrebbero. - avrei avuto.

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

PRESENT. *That I may have.*

— *that I may have had.*

ch'io, che tu, ch'egli: che noi, che voi, ch'eglino.

abbia, abbia et abbi, abbia: abbiamo, abbiate, abbiano abbia avuto.

PRETERITE. *That I might have.*

— *that I might have had.*

Avessi, avessi, avesse: avessimo, aveste, avessero. - avessi avuto.

IMPERATIVE

Abbi or abbia tu, have thou: abbia egli, let him have: abbiamo noi, let us have; abbiate voi, have ye; abbiano eglino, let them have.

Conjugation of the Auxiliary verb essere, to be.

INFINITIVE.

PRESENT. Essere, to be, to exist.

GERUND. Essendo, con essere, coll'essere, in essere, nell'essere, being, in being.

PARTICIPLE PAST. Stato, ms. stàta, fs. stati, m. pl. state, f. pl. been.

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT TENSE. *I am*

COMPOUND TENSE. *I have been.*

io, tu, egli: noi, voi, eglino.

Sono, sei, è; siamo, siete, sono.

sono stato, etc.

IMPERFECT. *I was*

— *I had been.*

Era, eri, era: eravamo, eravate, erano.

era stato.

PRETERITE. *I was.*

— *I had been.*

Fui, fosti, fù; fummo, foste, furono.

fui stato.

FUTURE *I shall or will be.*

— *I shall or will have been.*

Sarò, sarai, sarà: saremo, sarete, saranno.

sarò stato.

CONDITIONAL. *I would, could, should be* — *I would have been.*

Sarei, saresti, sarebbe. saremmo, sareste, sarebbero. sarei stato.

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

PRESENT TENSE. *That I may be.*

— *that I may have been.*

ch'io, che tu, ch'egli; che voi, ch'eglino.

Sia, sia et sii, sia; siamo, siate siano.

sia stato.

PRETERITE *That I might be.* — *that I might have been.*
 Fossi, fossi, fosse: fossimo, foste, fossero. fossi stato.

IMPERATIVE

Sii and sia tu, *be thou*; sia egli, *let him be*: siamo noi, *let us be*; siate voi, *be ye*: siano eglino, *let them be*.

The reader must have observed that the compound tenses of the verb *essere* to be, are not formed as in English, by the help of *avere* to have, but of *essere* to be. So that, instead of saying *I have been, I had been*, etc. the Italians say; *I am been, he was been*, etc.

Observe also that, in conjugating the compound tenses of *essere*, the participle agrees always with the nominative; so that a man must say, *sono stato*, and a woman *sono stata*; for men *siamo stati* and for women *siamo state*, etc.

The verbs *venire*, to come, *andare*, to go, *stare*, to remain, are often used in the sense of *essere*; as.

Egli vien riputato per un uomo dabbene, he is looked upon as a very honest man. *Ciò mi vien detto da molti*, I am told so by many people.

Io vo facendo qualche cosa pel vostro vantaggio, I am doing something to your advantage. *Andrà tosto rovinato*, he will be soon ruined.

La cosa sta come vi dico, the thing is as I tell you. *Stavamo leggendo quando vostro fratello entrò nella camera*, we were reading when your brother entred in the room.

REGULAR COGNJUGATIONS in *are*, *ere*, and *ire*.

There are three regular conjugations in Italian, distinguished by the termination of the infinitive

First, in *ore ato*, as *amare, amato*, to love.

Second, in *ere uto*, as *credere, creduto*, to believe.

Third, in *ire ito*, as *sentire, sentito*, to hear.

Of the verbs in *ere*, some have the *e* long, as *dolère, vedère, tenère*; and the others have it short, as *leggere, scrivere, perdere*; but this does not affect their manner of being conjugated.

GENERAL PARADIGM.

INFINITIVE	GERUND	PARTICIPLE PAST..			
1. Am-are	ando	ato	ms. ata	fs. ati	mp. ate
2. Cred-ere	endo	uto	uta	uti	ute
3. Sent-ire	endo	ito	ita	iti	ite

INDICATIVE

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Am o i a, Cred-o i e, Sent-o i e,	iamo ate ano iamo ete ono iamo ite ono
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Am-ava avi ava, Cred-eva evi eva, Sent-iva ivi iva,	avamo avate avano evamo evate evano ivamo ivate ivano
<i>Preterite.</i>	Am-ai asti ò, Cred-ei esti è, etti esti ette, Sent-ii isti i,	ammo aste arono emmo este erono emmo este ettero inimo iste irono
<i>Future.</i>	Am-erò eraierà, Cred-erò eraierà, Sent-irò irai irà,	eremo erete eranno eremo erete eranno iremo irete iranno
<i>Condit.</i>	Am erei eresti erebbe, Cred-erei eresti erebbe, Sent-irei iresti irebbe,	eremmo ereste erebbero eremmo ereste erebbero iremmo ireste irebbero

SUBJUNCTIVE OR POTENTIAL

<i>Present.</i>	Am-i i i, Cred-a a a, Sent-a a a,	iamo iate ino iamo iate ano iamo iate ano
<i>Preterite</i>	Am-assi assi asse, Cred essi essi esse, Sent-issi issi isse,	assimo aste essero essimo este essero issimo iste issero

IMPERATIVE

<i>Present.</i>	Am-a i, Cred-i a, Sent-i a,	iamo ate ino iamo ete ano iamo ite ano
-----------------	-----------------------------------	--

I. Regular Conjugation in are, ato, through all its Moods Tenses and Persons.

INFINITIVE.

Present. Amare, to love, to like.

Gerund. Amando, con amare, coll' amare, in amare, nell' amare, loving, in loving.

Participle past. Amato, amata, amati, amate, loved.

INDICATIVE.

io tu egli; noi voi egliino.

Present. Amo ami ama, amiamo amate amano, I love.

Imperfect. Ama-va vi va, vamo vate vano, I did love.

Preterite. Am-ai asti ò, ammo aste arono, I loved

Future. Ame-rò rai rà, remo rete ranno, I will love.

Condit. Ame-rei resti rebbe, remmo reste rebbero I would love.

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

ch' io, che tu, ch' egli, che noi, che voi, ch' egli.

Present. Ami ami ami, amiamo amiate amino, *I may love.*

Preterite. Amassi ssi sse, ssimo ste ssero, *I might love*

IMPERATIVE.

Ama tu, *love thou*; ami egli, *let him love*, amiamo noi, *let us love*; amate voi, *love ye*; amino egli, *let them love.*

All the verbs in *are* are conjugated like *amare*, except *andare* to go, *fare* to do, *dare* to give, and *stare* to remain; with the verbs ending in *care* and *gare*, as *peccare* to sin, *pagare* to pay, which will all be noticed in their proper place.

II. Regular Conjugation in *ere*, *uto*.

INFINITIVE.

Present. Credere, *to believe, to think.*

Gerund. Credendo, con credere, col credere, in credere, nel credere; *believing, in believing.*

Participle past. Creduto, creduta, creduti, credute, *believed.*

INDICATIVE.

	<i>io</i>	<i>tu</i>	<i>egli;</i>	<i>noi</i>	<i>voi</i>	<i>egli.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Credo	credi	crede:	crediamo	credete	credono
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Crede-va	vi	va;	vano	vate	vano
<i>Preterite.</i>	Cred-ei	esti	è:	emmo	este	erono
	Cred-etti	esti	ette:	emmo	este	ettero
<i>Future.</i>	Crede-rò	rai	rà:	remo	rete	ranno
<i>Condit.</i>	Crede-rei	resti	rebbe:	remmo	reste	rebbero

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli;</i>	<i>che noi</i>	<i>che voi</i>	<i>ch' egli.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Cred-a	a	a:	iamo	iate	ano
<i>Preterite.</i>	Crede-ssi	ssi	sse:	ssimo	ste	ssero

IMPERATIVE.

Credi tu, *believe thou*; creda egli, *let him believe*; crediamo noi, *let us believe*; credete voi, *believe ye*; credano egli, *let them believe.*

III. Regular Conjugation in *ire*, *ito*.

INFINITIVE.

Present. Sentire, *to hear, feel, perceive.*

Gerund. Sentendo, con sentire, col sentire, in sentire nel sentire, *hearing, in hearing.*

Participle past. Sentito, sentita, sentiti, sentite, heard

INDICATIVE.

	<i>io</i>	<i>tu</i>	<i>egli;</i>	<i>noi</i>	<i>voi</i>	<i>eglino</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Sento	senti	sente;	sentiamo	sentite	sentono
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Senti-va	vi	va;	vano	vate	vano
<i>Preterite.</i>	Sent-ii	isti	i;	immo	iste	irono
<i>Future:</i>	Senti-rò	rai	rà;	remo	rete	ranno
<i>Condit.</i>	Senti-rei	resti	rebbe:	remmo	reste	rebbero.

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>ch'io</i>	<i>tu</i>	<i>egli:</i>	<i>noi</i>	<i>voi</i>	<i>eglino</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Sent-a	a	a;	iamo	iate	ano
<i>Preterite.</i>	Senti-ssi	ssi	sse:	ssimo	ste	ssero

IMPERATIVE.

Senti tu, *hear thou*; senta egli, *let him hear*; sentiamo noi *let us hear*; sentite voi, *hear ye*; sentano eglino, *let them hear*

CONJUGATION OF VERBS IN *isco*.

Among the verbs of the third conjugation, ending in *ire*, many are irregular at the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and likewise at the imperative. All their other tenses go like *sentire*, and these we present here by their first person singular only.

INFINITIVE.

Blandire, blandendo, blandito, *to caress*.

INDICATIVE.

Present. Blandisco, blandisci, blandisce: blandiamo, blandite, blandiscono.
Imperfect, etc. Blandiva: blandii: blandirò: blandirei.

SUBJUNCTIVE OR POTENTIAL.

Present. Blandisca, blandisca, blandisca: blandiamo, blandiate, blandiscano.
Preterite. Blandissi, blandissi, blandisse, etc.

IMPERATIVE.

Blandisci tu, blandisca egli: blandiamo noi, blandite voi: blandiscano eglino.

Many of the verbs in *ire*, *isco*, end likewise in *are*, *o*: as, *colorare* and, *colorire*, *to colour*: *indurare* and *indurire*, etc. *to harden*. Poets do not always observe the irregularity in *isco*, and they write equally *offro* and *offerisco*, *mugge* and *muggisce*, *langue* and *languisce*, *fere* and *ferisco*, etc.

CONJUGATION of a REFLECTED and RECIPROCAL VERB.

Reflected and reciprocal verbs are conjugated alike in Italian. *Si*, joined to the infinite, answer to *one's self*: and the persons in the other moods are expressed as follows:

Sing. *mi, ti, si*; myself, thyself, himself, herself.

Plural. *ci, vi, si*: ourselves, yourselves, themselves.

They seldom have the addition of the pronouns *io, tu, egli, noi, voi, eglino*.

INFINITIVE.

Divertirsi, to amuse one's self.

Divertendosi, amusing or in amusing one's self.

Divertitosi, having amused one's self.

INDICATIVE

PRESENT. *I amuse myself*, etc.

Sing. *mi diverto, ti diverti, si diverte*: Pl. *ci divertiamo, vi divertite, si divertono*.

And so on with the other tenses — *mi divertiva: mi divertii: mi diventerò; mi divertirei; ch' io mi diverta: ch' io mi divertissi*, etc.

IMPERATIVE.

Divertiti, amuse thyself; *divertasi*, let him amuse himself; *divertiamoci*, let us amuse ourselves; *divertitevi*: amuse yourselves; *divertansi*, let them amuse themselves.

The compound tenses are conjugated with the verb *essere*: *I have amused myself*, etc. Sing. *mi sono divertito; ti sei divertito: s'è divertito*, Plur. *ci siamo divertiti, vi siete divertiti, si sono divertiti*. And so for the other tenses: *m'era divertito; mi fui divertito; mi sarò divertito*, etc. For the feminine: *mi sono divertita; ci siamo divertite*.

REMARKS on *here is, there is*, etc.

The English adverbs *here* and *there*, are expressed in Italian by *si* and *vi*. *Ci* is commonly used when we speak of a place in which we are, and *vi* of a place in which we are not, as will appear in the following scheme.

C'è ci sono, there is, there are; *here is, here are*.

C'era, c'erano, there was, there were.

Vi fu, vi furono, there has been, there have been.

Vi sarà, vi saranno, there will, be, sing and pl.

C'era stato, c'erano stati, there had been,

V'era stato, v'erano stati, there had been,

C'è? ci sono? *is there? are there?*

C'era? c'erano? *was there? were there?*

C'era stato? c'erano stati? *had there been?*

V'è? vi sono? *is there? are there?*

V'era? v'erano? *was there? were there?*

V'era stato? v'erano stati? *had there been?*

Non c'è, non ci sono, *there is not? there are not.*

Non c'era, non c'erano, *there was not, there were not.*

Non c'era stato, non c'erano stati, *there had not been.*

Non v'è, non vi sono, *there is not, there are not.*

Non v'era, non v'erano, *there was not, there were not.*

Non v'era stato, non v'erano stati, *there had not been.*

Non c'è? non ci sono? *is not there? are not there?*

Non v'era? non v'erano? *was not there? were there not?*

Non vi fu? non vi furono? *has not there been? have not there been?*

Non v'era stato? etc. etc. *had not there been? etc. etc.*

The tone of the voice marks the difference between a simple affirmation or a negation, and an interrogation. Thus *C'è del pane*, there is some bread. *C'è del pane?* is there any bread? *Non v'erano molte donne nel giardino*, there were not many ladies in the garden. *Non v'erano molte donne nel giardino?* were not many ladies in the garden?

REMARKS on the verb *bisognare*, in the sense of *must* and *ought*.

The verb *bisognare* is an impersonal verb of extensive use in Italian: and its correspondent English verbs *must* and *ought* not being impersonal, beginners fall into constant mistakes. To avoid them, let the English phraseology *I must go, you must go, he must go*, etc. be turned into: *it must that I go, it must that you go, it must that he goes*, etc. and then the following examples will be readily understood and applied.

Bisogna ch'io gli parli, *I must speak to him.*

Bisogna ch'impariate questo, *you must learn this.*

Bisognerebbe ch'io lo facessi, *I should do it.*

Ci bisogna morire, *we must die.*

Vi bisognava vederlo, *you ought to have seen him.*

Bisognerà che'egli mi paghi, *he must pay me.*

We see by these examples that *che* after his impersonal verb, requires the subjunctive.

Detached Remarks on Verbs.

1. The Italians use frequently the infinitive of verbs instead of nouns substantives for the masculine singular: as, *il suo parlare m'annoja*, his conversation tires me: *allo spuntar del*

giorno, at the break of day, *il piangere nasce sovente dal ridere*, tears often spring from laughter.

2. The infinitive is frequently used instead of the imperative, chiefly in speaking to inferiors, or in poetry: as, *non dir questo alla moglie*, do not tell this to your wife; *non chiudere il seno alla pietà*, do not shut your breast to compassion; *non ti lasciar vincere dall'ira*, do not let yourself be conquered by anger.

3. The participle passive, conjugated with *essere*, agrees always with its nominative; as, *la virtù è lodata*, *ma il vizio è tenuto a vile*, virtue is praised, but vice is despised.

The participle conjugated with *avere*, agrees generally with its accusative, when, it is placed after that accusative, but it remains in the masculine singular when it precedes its accusative: as, *ho ricevuto la vostra lettera*, I have received your letter: *la lettera che ho ricevuto*, the letter which I have received. *Avevano fatto gran cose*, they had done great things: *le gran cose che avevano fatte*, the great things which they had done.

The participles present *having* and *being*, joined in English to a participle past, are elegantly omitted in Italian; as, *detto questo, uscì dalla camera*, having said this, he went out of the room, *finita la predica uscimmo dalla chiesa*, the sermon being over, we left the church; *vedutolo*, having seen him.

Likewise when, as soon as, or such like expressions, are not expressed in Italian, when they meet in English with the verb *to have* or *to be*, joined to a participle past; as, *fatto ch'ebbe*, as soon as he had done; *pranzato ch'avemmo*, when we had dined: *venuti che furono*, as soon as they were come.

4. The pronoun *they*, when it is used in the indeterminate sense of *one*, *we*, *people*, *men*, *it is*, *it was*, etc. is rendered in Italian by *si*, or *se*, when it meets with *ne*; and the verb is put in a reflected form either singular or plural, as happens to be the noun to which it relates. - Sometimes the Italians employ a passive turn, peculiar to their language, with the help of the verb *essere*, which is often supplied by *venire*. - Let the following examples be carefully observed.

Si dice così;	<i>It is said so.</i>
Si dicono molte cose;	<i>People report many things.</i>
Si dirà or dirassi che l'avete insultato;	<i>They will say that you insulted him.</i>
Si loda l'uomo modesto;	<i>One praises a modest man.</i>
Si lodano gli uomini modesti;	<i>Modest men are praised.</i>

CAUTION. In the tenses wherein will be found the first person singular only, the others may be formed easily by the general paradigm, (page xxv). Thus, when you have *cresco*, *cuoco*, *andassi*, etc. you have only to observe their proper tenses in the paradigm, and you will readily form, *cresco*, *cresci*, *cresce*, etc. etc.

I. IRREGULAR VERBS in are, care, gare.

Andare, dare, fare, stare, and the verbs ending in *care* and *gare*, are the only irregular of in first conjugation.

Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.

1. *Andare, andando, andato, to go.*

IND. *Vado or vo, vai, va: andiamo, andate, vanno. Andava. Andai. Andrò. or anderò. Andrei or anderei.*

SUB. *Ch'io vada, vada, vada: andiamo, andiate, vadano, and vadino. Andassi.*

IMP. *Va, vada: andiamo, andate, vadano.*

2. *Dare, dando, dato, to give.*

IND. *Do, dai, da: diamo, date, danno. Dava. Diedi or detti, desti, diede or dette or diè: demmo, deste, diedero or dettero or dierono. Darò. Darei.*

SUB. *Ch'io dia, dia or dii, dia: diamo, diate, diano, or diino. Dessi.*

IMP. *Da, dia: diamo, date, diano.*

3. *Fare, facendo, fatto, to do.*

IND. *Fo, fai, fa; facciamo, fate, fanno. Faceva. Feci, facesti, fece; facemmo, faceste, fecero. Farò, Farei.*

SUB. *Ch'io faccia. Facessi.*

IMP. *Fa, faccia; facciamo, fate, facciano.*

4. *Stare, stando, stato, to be, to live, to stop.*

IND. *Sto, stai, sta; stiamo, state, stanno. Stava. Stetti, stesti, stette; stemmo, steste, stettero. Starò. Starei.*

SUB. *Ch'io stia. Stessi.*

IMP. *Sta, stia; stiamo, state, stiano.*

The verbs in *care* and *gare* take an *k* in the tenses where the *c* or *g* should otherwise meet before *e* or *i*.

Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.

Peccare, peccando, peccato, to sin.

Pregare, pregando, pregato, to pray,

Pecco, pecchi, pecca; pecciamo, peccate, peccano.

Prego, preghi, prega; preghiamo, pregate, pregano.

Peccherò, peccherei — pregherò, pregherei, etc. etc.

II. IRREGULAR VERBS in *ere* long.

OB. There are but four verbs in *ere* long, which are irregular in their participles; namely, *parère parso*; *persuadère, persuaso*, *rimanère, rimaso*; *solère, solito*. All the others make their participle in *uto*.

N.B. Let this remark be attentively considered. - The third person singular and the third person plural of the preterite tense of the indicative, are formed from the first person singular of that same tense; but the second person singular, and the first and second persons plural are commonly formed from the infinitive; as, from *dolère, giacère, conoscere*, etc. etc. are formed:

Dolsi, dolesti, dolse; *dolemmo, doleste, dolsero*.

Giacqui, giacetti, giacque; *giacemmo, giaceste, giacquero*.

Conobbi, conoscesti, conobbe; *conoscemmo, conosceste, conobbero*.

Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.

1. *Cadere, cadendo, caduto, to fall.*

IND. *Cado or caggio, cadi, cade*; *cadiamo or caggiamo, cadete, cadono or caggiono. Cadeva. Cadde-i, esti*; e, *emmo, este, erono. Caderò. Caderei.*

SUB. *Ch'io cada or caggia. Cadessi*

IMP. *Cadi, cada or caggia; cadiamo, cadete, cadano.*

2. *Dolersi, dolendosi, dolutosi, to complain, to ach.*

IND. *Mi dolgo or doglio, ti duoli, si duole*; *ci dogliamo, vi dolete, si dogliono or dolgono. Doleva. Dolsi, dolesti, etc. Dorrà. Dorrei.*

SUB. *Ch'io mi dolga or doglia. Dolessi.*

IMP. *Duoliti, dolgasi; dogliamoci, doletevi, dolgansi.*

3. *Dovere, dovendo, dovuto, to owe.*

IND. *Devo or debbo or deggio, devi, deve*; *dobbiamo, dovete, debbono or deggiono or deono. Doveva. Dovei or dovetti, dovesti, etc. Dovrà. Dovrei.*

SUB. *Ch'io debba. Dovessi.*

IMP. *Devi, debba; dobbiamo, dovete debbano.*

4. *Giacere, giacendo, giacciuto, to lie down.*

IND. *Giaccio, giaci, giace*; *giacciamo, giacete, giaceiono. Giaceva. Giacqui, giacesti, etc. Giacerò. Giacerei.*

SUB. *Ch'io Giaccia. Giacessi*

IMP. *Giaci, giaccia; giacciamo, giacete, giacciano.*

5. *Tacete, tacendo, tacciuto, to be silent.*

Taccio. Taceva. Tacqui, tacesti, etc. like Giacere.

6. *Piacere, piacendo, piacciuto, to please.*

Piaccio. Piaceva. Piacqui, piacesti, etc. like Giacere.

7. Sapere, sapendo, saputo, *to know*.

IND. So, sai, sa; sappiamo, sapete, sanno. Sapeva. Seppi, sapesti, etc. Saprà. Saprei.

SUB. Ch'io sappia. Sapessi.

IMP. Sappi, sappia; sappiamo, sapete, sappiamo.

8. Potere, potendo, potuto, *to be able*.

IND. Posso, puoi, può; possiamo, potete, possono. Poteva, Potei and potetti, potesti, potè, etc. Potrò. Potrei.

SUB. Ch'io possa. - (*No Imperative*). - *Poterò* and *Poterei* are the future and conditional of the verb *potare*, to prune vines.

9. Volere, volendo, voluto, *to be willing, to wish*.

IND. Voglio, vuoi, vuole; vogliamo, volete, vogliono. Voleva. Volli, volesti, etc. Vorrà. Vorrei.

SUB. Ch'io voglia. Volessi. - (*No Imperative*). - *Volerò* and *volerei* are the future and conditional of the verb *volare*, to fly.

10. Persuadere, persuadendo, persuaso, *to persuade*.

IND. Persuad-o, i, e; iamo, etc, ono. Persuadeva. Persuasi, persuadesti, etc. Persuaderò. Persuaderei.

SUB. Ch'io persuada. Persuadessi.

IMP. Persuadi, persuada; persuad-iamo, etc, ano.

11. Tenere, tenendo, tenuto, *to hold*.

IND. Tengo, tieni, tiene; teniamo, tenete, tengono. Teneva. Tenni, tenesti, etc. Terrò. Terrei.

SUB. Ch'io tenga, tenga, tenga; teniamo, teniate, tengano. Tenessi.

IMP. Tieni, tenga; teniamo, tenete, tengano.

12. Rimanere, rimanendo, rimasto, and rimasto, *to stay*.

IND. Rimango, rimani, rimane: rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangono. Rimaneva. Rimasi, rimanesti, etc. Rimarrò. Rimarrei.

SUB. Ch'io rimanga, a, a, a; rimaniamo, rimaniate, rimangano.

IMP. Rimani, rimanga; rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangano.

13. Parere, parendo, parso, *to appear*.

IND. Pajo and paro, pari, pare, pajamo, parete, pajono. Pareva. Parvi, paresti, etc. Parrò. Parrei.

SUB. Ch'io paja, paja, etc. Paressi.

IMP. Pari, paja: pajamo, parete, pajano.

This verb is often taken impersonally; as, *mi pare*, or *mi par*, *gli pare*; *ci pare*, *vi pare*, *pare loro*, etc. It seems to me, to you, to him, etc.

ACCIDENCE OF THE

14. Solere, solendo, solito, *to be used.*

IND. Soglio, suoli, suole, suole; sogliamo, solete, sogliono, Soleva, or era solito, eri solito, etc. — and so of all the other tenses which are compounded of the verb *essere*, and the participle *solito*, *m. solita*, *f. thus*, ero solito; sarei solito: ch'io sia solito; ch'io fossi solito, etc.

15. Valere, valendo, valuto, *to be worth.*

IND. Vaglio, vali, vale: vagliamo, valete, vagliono. Valeva, Valsi, volesti, etc. Varrò. Varrei.

SUB. Ch'io vaglia. Valessi.

IMP. Vali, vaglia; vagliamo, valete, vagliano.

16. Vedere, vedendo, veduto, *and visto, to see.*

IND. Vedo *and* veggio, vedi, vede; vediamo, vedete, vedono *and* veggono. Vedeva. Vidi *and* viddi, vedesti, etc. Vedrò. Vedrei.

SUB. Ch'io veda *and* vegga. Vedessi.

IMP. Vedi, veda; vediamo, vedete, vedano.

The compound verbs follow the conjugation of their simple; as, *rivedere*, like *vedere*, etc.

III. CHIEF IRREGULAR VERBS in ere, short.

All the irregular verbs in *ere* short, are reducible to one of the following terminations in their infinitive.

I. *Cere*; preterite *ssi*, *si*, *bi*, *qui*; participle, *to uto*.

Infinitive. Preterite. Participle.

Cuocere	cossi	cotto	<i>to cook</i>
Rilucere	rilussi	(wanting)	<i>— shine</i>
Conoscere	conobbi	conosciuto	<i>— know</i>
Crescere	crebbi	cresciuto	<i>— grow</i>
Nascere	nacqui	nato	<i>— be born</i>
Nuocere	nocqui	nocciuto	<i>— hurt</i>
Torcere	torsi	torto	<i>— twist</i>
Vincere	viinsi	vinto	<i>— conquer.</i>

2. *Urre*, and sometimes *ur* only, contracted from *cere*, as *addurre* and *addur*, from *adducere*; preterite *sii*, future *rrò*, participle *tto*.

Infinitive. Preterite. Future. Participle.

Addurre	addussi	addurrò	addotto	<i>to bring</i>
Condurre	condussi	condurrò	condotto	<i>— conduct</i>
Dedurre	dedussi	dedurrò	dedotto	<i>— in fer</i>
Indurre	indussi	indurrò	indotto	<i>— induce</i>
Intro-durre	—dussi	—durrò	—dotto	<i>— lead in</i>

ITALIAN TONGUE.

21)

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Produrre	produssi	produrrò	prodotto	— produce
Ricond-urre	— ussi	— urrò	— otto	— lead back
Ridurre	ridussi	ridurrò	ridotto	— reduce
Sedurre	sedussi	sedurrò	sedotto	— seduce
Tradurre	tradussi	tradurrò	tradotto	— translate

3. *Dere* ; preterite *si, ssi* ; participle *so, sso, to*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Alludere	allusi	alluso	to allude
Applaudere	applausi	applauso	— applaud
Ardere	arsi	arso	— burn
Assidere	assisi	assiso	— besiege
Chiedere	chiesi	chiesto	— ask
Chiudere	chiusi	chiuso	— shut up
Decidere	decisi	deciso	— decide
Deludere	delusi	deluso	— deceive
Deridere	derisi	deriso	— mock
Dividere	divisi	diviso	— divide
Eseludere	esclusi	escluso	— exclude
Incidere	incisi	inciso	— cut
Includere	inclusi	incluso	— include
Mordere	morsi	morso	— bite
Perdere	persi	perso and perduto	— lose
Radere	rasi	raso	— shear
Ridere	risi	riso	— laugh
Rodere	rosi	roso	— gnaw
Uccidere	uccisi	ucciso	— kill
Concedere	concessi	concesso	— grant
Succedere	successi	successo	— succeed

The verb *cedere* to yield, is regular.

4. *Ndere* ; preterite *si* ; participle *eso, uso, osto, usto, to*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Accendere	accesi	acceso	to light
Appendere	appesi	appeso	— hang
Arrendere	arresi	arreso	— surrender
Ascendere	ascesi	asceso	— go up
Ascondere	ascosi	ascoso et ascosto	— hide
Attendere	attesi	atteso	— attend
Confondere	confusi	confuso	to confound
Contendere	contesi	conteso	— dispute

<i>Infinitive</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle</i>	
Difendere	difesi	difeso	— <i>defend</i>
Dipendere	dipesi et dipendei	dipeso et dipenduto	— <i>depend</i>
Discendere	discesi	disceso	— <i>descend</i>
Distendere	distesi	disteso	— <i>stretch</i>
Fondere	fusi	fuso et fonduto	— <i>melt</i>
Impendere	impesi	impeso et impenduto	— <i>hang on</i>
Intendere	intesi	inteso	— <i>hear, learn</i>
Nascondere	nascosi	nascoso et nascosto	— <i>conceal</i>
Offendere	offesi	offeso	— <i>offend</i>
Prendere	presi	preso	— <i>take</i>
Pretendere	pretesi	preteso	— <i>pretend</i>
Rendere	resi	reso et renduto	— <i>render</i>
Rispondere	risposi	risposto	— <i>answer</i>
Scendere	scesi	sceso	— <i>come down</i>
Scindere	scinsi	scinto	— <i>separate</i>
Sorprendere	sorpresi	sorpreso	— <i>surprise</i>
Sospendere	sospesi	sospeso	— <i>suspend</i>
Spandere	spansi	sparso et spanto	— <i>spill, scatter</i>
Spendere	spesi	speso	— <i>spend, employ</i>
Tendere	tesi	teso	— <i>stretch, lead to</i>
Tondere	tonsi et tondei	tonduto	— <i>shear.</i>

Fendere to cleave, and *pendere*, to hang, are regular.

5. *Gere* and *ggere*; preterite *si ssi*; participle *to, tto*.

<i>Infinitive</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Cingere	cingo	cinsi	cinto	to gird
Costringere	costringo	costrinsi	costretto	to compel
Dipingere	dipingo	dipinsi	dipinto	— <i>describe</i>
Ergere	ergo	ersi erto et eretto		— <i>lift up</i>
Fingere	finco	finsi	finto	— <i>feign</i>
Giungere	giungo	giunsi	giunto	— <i>come to</i>
Mergere	mergo	mersi	merso	— <i>plunge</i>
Piangere	piango	piansi	pianto	— <i>weep</i>
Pingere	piungo	pinsi	pinto	— <i>paint</i>
Porgere	porgo	porsi	porto	— <i>present</i>
Sorgere	sorgo	sorsi	sorto	— <i>spring out</i>
Spargere	spargo	sparsi sparso et sparto		— <i>spread</i>
Spingere	spingo	spinsi	spinto	— <i>thrust</i>
Sporgere	sporgo	sporsi	sporto	— <i>stretch out</i>
Volgere	volgo	volsi	volto	— <i>turn</i>
Ungere	ungo	unsi	unto	— <i>anoint</i>
Correggere	correggo	corressi	corretto	— <i>correct</i>
Figgere	figgo	fissi	fitto	— <i>fix, secure.</i>

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Friggere	friggo	frissi	fritto	— fry
Leggere	leggo	lessi	letto	— read
Proteggere	proteggo	protessi	protetto	— protect
Reggere	reggo	ressi	retto	to rule
Struggere	struggo	strussi	strutto	— wear out

The letter *g* is often transposed in many verbs of this class, as, *piagnere*, *pignere*, *cignere*, *spignere*, for *piangere*, *pingere*, *cingere*, *spingere*, etc.

6. *Gliere*: preterite *lsi*: participle, *lto*.

Verbs of this class contract often *gliere*, into *rre*, and even into *r*, alone, as *corre*, *cor*. for *cogliere*: then the future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrei*: as.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Cogliere, <i>corre</i> , and <i>cor</i> ;	colsi,	colto,	to gather
Isd. <i>Coglio</i> and <i>colgo</i> , <i>cogli</i> , <i>coglie</i> : <i>cogliamo</i> , <i>cogliete</i> , <i>cogliono</i> and <i>colgono</i> . <i>Coglieva</i> . <i>Colsi</i> ; <i>cogliesti</i> , etc. <i>Corrò</i> . <i>corrai</i>			
Sub. <i>Ch' io coglia</i> and <i>colga</i> . <i>Cogliessi</i> .			
Imp. <i>Cogli</i> , <i>coglia</i> , and <i>colga</i> : <i>cogliamo</i> , <i>cogliete</i> , <i>cogliono</i> .			
<i>So are conjugated.</i>			

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Accogliere, <i>accorre</i> , <i>accor</i>	accolsi	accolto	to welcome
Distogliere, <i>distorre</i> , <i>distor</i>	distolsi	distolto	— remove
Raccogliere, <i>raccorre</i> , <i>raccor</i>	raccolsi	raccolto	— gather
Scegliere, <i>scerre</i> , <i>scer</i>	scelsi	scelto	— choose
Sciogliere, <i>sciorre</i> , <i>scior</i>	sciolsi	sciolto	— untie
Togliere, <i>storre</i> , <i>stor</i>	stolsi	stolto	— take off
Togliere, <i>torre</i> , <i>tor</i>	tolsi	tolto	— lay hold

7. *Guere*; preterite *nsi*: participle *nto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Distinguere,	distinguo	distinsi	distinto	<i>to note.</i>
Estinguere	estinguo	estinsi	estinto	<i>— put out</i>

8. *Lere*: preterite *nsi*: participle *to*, *so*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Avellere	avello	avelsi avulso	et. avelto	to root out
Colere	colo	colsi	colto	— reverence
Disvellere	disvello	divelsi	disvelto	— pull out
Espellere	espello	espulsi	espulso	— expel
Svellere	svello	svelsi	svelto	— pluck up

9. *Mere*: preterite *ssi*, *si*: participle, *soo*, *to*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Comprimere	compressi	compresso	<i>to keep under</i>
Esprimere	espressi	espresso	<i>— express</i>
Imprimere	impressi	impresso	<i>— impress</i>
Opprimere	oppressi	oppresso	<i>— oppress</i>
Reprimere	repressi	represso	<i>— restrain</i>
Assumere	assunti	assunto	<i>— take up</i>
Consumere	consumi	consumto	<i>— consume</i>
Presumere	presunti	presunto	<i>— presume</i>
Redimere	redensi	redento	<i>— redeem.</i>

The verb *premere*, to press, is regular: *premo*, *premei*, *prometti*, and *pressi*, *premuto*.

10. *Nere* contracted into *orre*: preterite *si*: participle *sto*.

Verbs of this class contract *nere* into *orre*, and even into *or* alone; as, *porre*, *por*, instead of *ponere*. The future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrei*; as.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Ponere, Porre, and por	posi	posto	<i>to put</i>
IND. Pongo, poni, pone; poniamo and ponghiamo, ponete, pongono.			

Poneva. Posi, ponesti, etc. Porrò. Porrei.

SUB: Ch'io ponga. Ponessi.

IMP. Poni, ponga; poniamo, ponete, pongano.

So are conjugated.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Comporre	compongo	composi	comporrò	composto	<i>to compose</i>
Disporre	dispongo	disposi	disporrò	disposto	<i>— dispose</i>
Riporre	ripongo	riposi	riporrò	riposto	<i>— replace</i>
Fraporre	frapongo	fraposi	fraporrò	fraposto	<i>— interpose</i>
Opporre	oppongo	opposi	opporrò	opposto	<i>— oppose</i>
Posporre	pospongo	posposi	posporrò	posposto	<i>— delay</i>

11. *Pere*; preterite *pi*; participle *tto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Rompere	rompo	ruppi	rotto	<i>to break</i>
Corrompere	corrompo	corruppi	corrotto	<i>— spoil</i>
Interrompere	interrompo	interruppi	interrotto	<i>— disturb</i>
Prorompere	prorompo	proruppi	prorotto	<i>— rush out</i>

12. *Rere*; preterite *si*; participle *so*;

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
<i>Correre</i>	corro	corsi	corso	<i>to run</i>
<i>Accorrere</i>	accorro	accorsi	accorso	<i>— run to</i>
<i>Concorrere</i>	concorro	concorsi	concorso	<i>— run together</i>
<i>Discorrere</i>	discorro	discorsi	discorso	<i>— discourse</i>

13. *Tere*; preterite *si*, *ssi*; participle *to*, *so*, and *ssa*;

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
<i>Assistere</i>	assisti <i>et</i> assisti	assistito	<i>to assist</i>
<i>Avertere</i>	aversi <i>et</i> averti	averso <i>et</i> avertito	<i>— turn off</i>
<i>Connettere</i>	connessi	connesso	<i>— unite</i>
<i>Consistere</i>	consisti <i>et</i> consisti	consistito	<i>— consist</i>
<i>Discutere</i>	discussi	discusso	<i>— examine</i>
<i>Genuflettere</i>	genuflessi	genuflesso	<i>— kneel</i>
<i>Insistere</i>	insisti <i>et</i> insisti	insistito	<i>— insist</i>
<i>Mettere</i>	misi	messo	<i>— put</i>
<i>Percuotere</i>	percossi	percosso	<i>— strike</i>
<i>Promettere</i>	promisi	promesso	<i>— promise</i>
<i>Resistere</i>	resisti <i>et</i> resisti	resistito	<i>— resist</i>
<i>Riflettere</i>	riflessi	riflesso	<i>— reflect</i>
<i>Riscuotere</i>	riscossi	riscosso	<i>to receive</i>
<i>Scuotere</i>	scossi	scosso	<i>— shake off</i>

14. *Vere*; preterite *ssi*, *si*; participle *to*, *tto*, *ssio*;

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
<i>Asciolvere</i>	asciolsi	asciolto	<i>to take a lunch</i>
<i>Ascrivere</i>	ascrissi	ascritto	<i>— impute</i>
<i>Assolvere</i>	assolsi	assolto <i>et</i> assolto	<i>— absolve</i>
<i>Dissolvere</i>	dissolsi	dissolto	<i>— dissolve</i>
<i>Movere or muovere</i>	mossi	mosso	<i>— move</i>
<i>Risolvere</i>	risolsi	risolto	<i>— resolve</i>
<i>Piovare (imp. verb)</i>	piovè <i>et</i> piovve	piovuto	<i>— rain</i>
<i>Scrivere</i>	scrissi	scritto	<i>— write</i>
<i>Solvere</i>	solvei <i>et</i> solsi	solto	<i>— untie</i>
<i>Soscrivere</i>	soscrissi	soscritto	<i>— subscribe</i>
<i>Vivere</i>	vissi	vissuto <i>et</i> vivuto	<i>— live</i>

15. *Bere*. The verb *bevere* to drink, is a regular verb, conjugated like *credere*; but it is often contracted in the following manner,

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Gerund</i>	<i>Participle.</i>
<i>Bere</i>	beendo	bevuto, <i>to drink</i>

IND. Beo, bei, bee; beviamo, beete, beono. Beeva. Bevvi, beesti, bevve; beemmo, beeste, bevvero. Berò. Berei.

SUB. Ch'io bea, beva, and bevva. Bevvesti, bevvesti, and beessi.

IMP. Bei, bea; beviamo, beete, beano.

This contraction has something uncouth, and is not adopted by correct writers; the regular form is by far preferable.

Assorbere, *pret.* assorsi; *part.* assorto, to suck up, to absorb, is otherwise conjugated like credere; assorbo, assorbeva, assorbè, etc.

16. *Arre*; contracted from Latin verbs in *here*.

Verbs of this kind take commonly a double *gg* in the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and in the imperative; the preterite is made *ssi*, the participle *tto*, the future *rro*, and the conditional *rrei*.

Infinitive. *Preterite.* *Participle.*

Trarre and traere trassi tratto, to draw.

IND. Trao and traggio, trai, trae: traiamo and traggiamo, traete, traono, and traggono. Traeva. Trassi, traesti, ec. Trarrò, Trarrei.

SUB. Ch'io tragga. Traessi.

IMP. Trai, tragga; traiamo and traggiamo, traete, traano and traggano.

So are conjugated its compounds.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Attrarre	attrassi	attratto	to attract
Contrarre	contrassi	contratto	— contract
Distrarre	distrassi	distratto	— take off
Ritrarre	ritrassi	ritratto	— draw out
Sottrarre	sottrassi	sottratto	— subtract

IV. IRREGULAR VERBS in *ire*.

Infinitive. *Gerund.* *Preterite.* *Participle.*

1. Dire dicendo dissi detto to say or tell.

IND. Dico, dici, dice: diciamo, dite, dicono. Diceva. Dissi, dicesti, ec. Dirò. Direi.

SUB. Ch'io dica. Dicessi.

IMP. Di, dica: diciamo, dite, dicano.

Its chief compounds are: *contradire*, to oppose; *ridire*, to repeat; *maledire*, to curse.

2. Morire, morendo, morii, morto, *to die.*

IND. Moro and muojo, mori, more: moriamo, morite, morono, and muoiono. Moriva. Morii, moristi, morì, etc. Morrò and morirò. Morrei and morirei.

SUB. Ch'io mora and muoia. Morissi.

IMP. Mori, mora; moriamo, morite, moranò and muoiano.

The future and conditional *morrò* and *morrei*, are preferable to *morirò* and *morirei*. — *Morsi* and *morso* are the preterite and participle of *mordere* to bite.

3. Salire, salendo, salii, salito, *to go up.*

IND. Salgo and saglio, sali, sale: sagliamo, salite, salgono and sagliono. Saliva. Salii, salisti, ec. *sometimes* salsi, salsisti, ec. Salirò. Salirei.

SUB. Ch'io salga and saglia. Salissi.

IMP. Sali, salga or saglia, sagliamo, salite, salgano.

4. Udire, udendo, udii, *to hear.*

IND. Odo, odi, ode, udiamo, udite, odo. Udiva. Udii, udisti, udi, ec. Udirò. Udirei.

SUB. Ch'io oda, oda, oda; udiamo, udiate, odano.

IMP. Odi, oda; udiamo, udite, odano.

5. Venire, venendo, venni, venuto- *to come.*

IND. Vengo, vieni, viene: veniamo, venite, vengono. Veniva. Venni, venisti, venne, ec. Verrò Verrei.

SUB. Ch'io venga, venga, venga: veniamo, venite, vengano.

IMP. Vieni, venga: veniamo, venite, vengano.

The letter *g* in *sometimes* found transposed in this verb and its compounds, thus, *vegno*, *vegna*, *vegnono*, instead of *vengo*, *venga*, *vengono*.

The chief compounds of *venire* are *convenire* to agree, *revenire* to return, *sovvenire* to help, *divenire* to become, *svenire* to faint, *sconvenire* to be unbecoming, *prevenire* to come to, *intervenire* to happen.

6. Uscire, uscendo, uscii, uscito, *to go, or come out.*

IND. esco, esci, esce: usciamo, uscite, escono. Uscivo. Uscii, uscisti, uscì, ec. Uscirò. Uscirei.

SUB. Ch'io esca, esca. esca: usciamo, usciate, escano. Uscissi.

IMP. Esci, esca; usciamo, uscite, escano.

7. Gire and irē, and *sometimes* gir and ir, are chiefly used in poetry, and they have the following tenses only.

Gite you go. Giva, givi, giva or già; givamo, givate, givano. *I did go*, ec. Giù, gisti, gi or giù: gimmo, giste, girano, *I went, I have gone*, ec. Girò, girai, girà: giremo, girete, giranno, *I will go*, ec. Girei, giresti, ec. *I would go*. Gissi, gissi, gisse, gissimo, giste, gissero, *I might go*, ec. Gito, gita, giti, gitè, gone.

Ire or ir to go: ito, ita, iti, ite, gone.

Iva he did go: ivano, they did go: irono and iron, they went. Iro, irai, irà, ec. I will go. Irei, iresti, irebbe, ec. I will go, lte, go ye.



CHAPTER VII.

LICENCES AND IMPRINTS

Grammarians give the name of *licences* to some peculiar changes which writers have made in the formation of certain words, either by lengthening or shortening them, or by altering their usual orthography.

1. The third person plural of the preterite tense of the indicative, ending in *arona*, is often contracted into *aro*: as, *amaro*, *legaro*, *andaro*, for *amarona*, *legarona*, *andarona*.

2. The letter *v* is frequently left out in some tenses, but chiefly in the imperfect of the indicative: as, *avea*, *potea*, *finia*, *scriveano*, *dee*, *deono*; *bee*, *bea*, etc. for *aveva*, *poteva*, *finiva*, *scrivevamo*, *deve*, *devono*, *beve*, *beva* etc.

3. The letters *at* are cut off in the participle past of verbs; thus, instead of *colmato*, *adornato*, *chinato*, *domato*, *osato*, we find *colmo*, *adorno*, *chino*, *domo*, *oso*.

4. The letter *e* is often found added, in ancient poetry, to the third person singular of the preterite tense of the indicative, and to some other words; as; *amoe, parloe, cantoe, fue, piue, giue*, ec. for *amò, parlò, cantò, fù, più, giù*, etc. — Sometimes *o* is added to verbs ending in *ire*; as, *raplo, finlo, emplo, usclo*, for *rapì, finì, empi, uscì*.

5. Sometimes *g* and *gg* are used instead of other letters; as, *seggio*, *veggio*, *caggio*, *veggendo*, *cheggio*, *veglio*, *specchio*, ec. instead of *sedo*, *vedo*, *cudo*, *vedendo*, *chiedo*, *vecchio*, *specchio*, ec.

6. We find *e* instead of *a* and *i* in the second and third person singular of the indicative; as, *cele* for *cela*, *celi*; *serbe* for *serba*, *serbi*, ec.

7. The articles *dello, della, degli, dei, delle*, are often written by the poets, *de lo, de la, de gli, de li, de le*.

Besides these licences, the Italian poets employ many words seldom used in prose, by which they form a language peculiar to themselves; such are the following ones:

Aer for aria, *the air*. Brando for spada, *a sword*. Carme for verso, *verse or poem*. Esca for cibo, *food*. Legno for vascello, *ship*. Lumi for occhi, *eyes*. Palma for mano, *hand*. Squilla for campanella, *bell*. Unqua, unquanche, unquanco for, *mai ever*. Vate for poeta, *a poet*. Viri for uomini, *men heroes*, ec. — Chiefly Latin words, of which thousands will be found in reading the poets.

EXPLETIVES. These are certain words which, in some particular locations, cease to have any real meaning, and are employed only for the sake of greater emphasis, or more elegance and harmony. The Italians give to those *expletives* the name of *Ripieno*, which literally signifies *fill up*. — The following words are those which are more frequently used as expletives.

Pure, *mai, poi, già, così, mica, non, via, egli, ella, esso, mi, ti, ci, vi, si*.

Dite pur quel che volete *say whatever you please*.

E pure ardite negarlo? *and do you dare to deny it?*

Ora sono pur disposti a venire: *they are now disposed to come*.

Torna mai sempre a dire di nuovo l'istesse cose; *he is always repeating the same things*.

Non è poi vero quanto mi diceste? *is not what you told me true?*

Non vorrei già ch'egli partisse; *I would not be glad that he should go away*.

Non credo già che ve n'avrete a male; *I do not believe that you will be hurt by it*.

Con esso lei, con esso loro; *with her, with them*.

La dottrina è di più gran prezzo che non le ricchezze; *learning is of greater value than riches*.

E più dotto ch'io non credeva; *he is more learned than I thought*.

Io mi son giovinetta; *I am young*.

Io mi credo che non è vero: *I believe that it is not true*.

I giovani sono via più inclinati a' piaceri che non allo studio; *young people are more inclined to pleasure than to study*, ec. ec.

CHAPTER VIII.

PREPOSITIONS, CONJUNCTIONS, ADVERBS.

I. Chief English and Italian Prepositions.

Above ; — su, sopra, di più, più di, fuori di, soprappiù
About ; — intorno, vicino, appresso, toccante, incirca
According to ; — secondo, conforme, in conseguenza di
Across ; — di traverso, a traverso di, alla traversa
After ; — dopo, secondo, dietro a, in poi a
Against ; — contro, contra, opposto, verso
Along ; — lungo, rasente, accanto, insieme
Amid, amidst ; — fra, tra nel mezzo, in compagnia
Among ; — fra, infra, tra, con, insieme
At , — a, ad, in, da, in casa di
Before , — avanti, prima, innanzi, in presenza
Behind , — dietro, indietro, da dietro, addietro
Below , — sotto, a basso di, giù, inferiore a
Beneath , — sotto, di sotto, al di sotto, abbasso
Besides , — oltre, oltre che, fuorchè, eccetto
Between , — fra, tra, nel mezzo, fra due
Beyond , — di là, oltre, oltra, sopra, fuor di modo
By , — per, da, di, con, vicino, a lato
Down , — abbasso, giù, a rovescio, a seconda
During , — per, durante, per lo spazio, mentre
Except, beside , — eccetto, fuorchè, salvo, se non, trattone
For , — per, a causa, per l'amor di
From , — da, dal, dallo, dalla, di, da parte
In, into, in the , — in, per, a, di, nel, nello, nella, nei, nelle
Near, nigh, next , — vicino, appresso, accanto, a lato di
Notwithstanding , — non ostante, con tutto che, malgrado, pure
Of , — di, del, della, dei, de' degli, delle
Off, away , — lontano, lunge, lungi, via, giù
On, upon , — sopra, su, avanti, intorno
Opposite , — dirimpetto, di rincontro, in faccia di
Over , — sopra, su, di sopra, oltre, d'avanzo
Respecting to , — a rispetto, in rispetto, a paragone di
Round, around , — all'intorno, da ogni parte di, circa
Since , — di poi, dopo, fin dal, dal tempo di
Through , — a traverso, per, fino a, pel mezzo di
Throughout , — fuorfuora, da banda a banda, tutto
Till, untill , — fino, infino a, sino, insino a

To, — a, al, allo, alla, in, verso, sopra
Toward, towards, — verso, inverso, per rispetto di, per
Under, beneath, — sotto, di sotto, giù, meno di
Up, — su, sopra, in su, in piedi
With, with the, — con, insieme, col, collo, colla, collo
Within, — in, fra, dentro, indentro, a casa
Without, — fuor, fuori, fuora, non di dentro, senza

2. *Chief English and Italian Conjunctions.*

Although, — benchè, sebbene, ancorchè, quantunque
And, — e, ed: — voi ed io; oggi e dimani
As, — come, mentre, intanto che, secondo che
As long as, — tanto che, fin tanto che, mentre
As much as, — tanto quanto, per quanto che, tanto che
As soon as, — subito che, quanto prima, dal tempo che
Because, — perchè, perciocchè, per la cosa che
Before, ere, — prima che, piuttosto che, avanti di
But, — ma, non altro che, solamente, fuorchè
Either, or, — o, ovvero; — o l' uno, o l' altro
Far from, — in vece di, al contrario di
For, — perchè, perciocchè, per la cosa che
God forbid, — tolga Iddio, Iddio non voglia che
God grant, — conceda Iddio, Iddio permetta che
How as, — come, nel modo che, nella maniera che
However, yet, — però, nulladimeno, pure
If, — se, purchè, posto che, quando anche
Instead of, — in luogo di, in vece di, per altro
In order to, — per, per cagione, acciò, in ordine di
Lest, for fear of, — per paura, per tema, nel dubbio di
Neither, nor, — nè; — nè l' uno, nè l' altro
Nevertheless, — nientedimeno, nondimeno, tuttavia
Now, but, — ma, come, ora; supposto che sia così
Provided that, — purchè, posto che, a condizione che
Rather than to, — più tosto che, più presto che, anzi meglio
Since, because, — poichè, perchè, posciachè
So that, — sicchè, di modo che, di maniera che
Than, — che, più che non, anzi che
That, to the end that, — affinchè, acciocchè, che
Though tho', — benchè, ancorchè, sebbene, quantunque
Till, until, — finchè, insinchè, infino che
Unless, except, — a meno che, se non, eccetto che
Whatever, — tutto quel che, qualunque, che che sia
When, — quando, allora che, nel mentre

Whereas, — *perchè*, stante che, in luogo che

Whether, — *se*, quale, qual de'due

While, *whilst*, — *mentre*, tanto che, intanto che

3. Chief English and Italian Adverbs.

ADVERBS OF TIME.

To-day, *oggi*; to-morrow, *dimani*; yesterday, *ieri*; the day before yesterday, *ier l'altro*, *avantieri*; yesterday morning, *iermattina*; last night, *iersera*; to-morrow morning, *domattina*; after to-morrow, *dopo domani*, *domani l'altro*; betimes, *di buon'ora*: late, *tardi*; early, *di buon mattino per tempo*; now, *or*, *ora*, *adesso*: formerly, *altre volte*, *tempo fa*; shortly, *fra poco*; always, *sempre*: never, *mai*: often, *spesso sovente*; seldom, *di rado*; immediately, *subito*; already, *di già*: in the mean while, *frattanto*: soon, *tosto*, *presto*, again, *di nuovo*, *ancora*: just now, *in questo mentre*; sometimes, *qualche volta*; for ever *per sempre*.

OF PLACE.

Where, *dove*? from whence, *d'onde*? here, *qui*, *quà*: there, *là*, *colà*. near, *vicino*, *appresso*; far, *lungi*, *lontano*, before, *innanzi*, *avanti*; behind, *indietro*; out, *fuori*: up stairs, *su*, *in alto*, *di sopra*; down stairs, *di sotto*, *abbasso*, *giù*; somewhere else, *altrove*: every-where, *da pertutto*: till there, *fin qui*; till there, *fin là*; till when, *fin a quando*; till where, *fin dove*.

OF QUANTITY.

How much, how many? *quanto quanti*? too much, too many, *troppo*; much, *molto*; more, *più*; less, *meno*; entirely, *del tutto totalmente*; but a little, *un pocchettino*; not at all, *niente affatto*; almost, *quasi*, *pressochè*.

OF NUMBER, AND ORDER.

Once, *una volta*; twice, *due volte*; three times, *tre volte*, ec. so many times - *tante volte*; several times: *più volte*; together, *insieme*; one after another, *un dopo l'altro*, *alla fila*.

OF AFFIRMATION, NEGATION, AND CHOICE.

Yes, sì: no, non, no. surely, di sicuro, sicuramente: just so, appunto: perhaps, forse: it may be, può darsi il caso, potrebbe farsi: better, meglio: rather, più tosto: why, perchè? why so, perchè così? by chance, a caso, per avventura.

OF COMPARISON AND DETERMINATION.

As, like, come; so, thus, così: on purpose, a proposito, a bella posta; designedly, con disegno, in earnest, davvero, da doverlo, da senno: in jest, da burla, per ischerzo.

OF MANNER.

On foot, a piedi: on horseback, a cavallo: aside, da parte: by one's self, da se: under shelter, al coperto: astride, a cavalcione: the wrong way, alla rovescia: softly, bel bello, adagio: at random, alla stordita: upon one's knees, inginocchiati: unawares, senza pensarci: groping along, a tastone, brancolando; a-breast, di fronte, di fila: awry, di storto: topsyturvy, sottosopra, sozzopra: on a level, a livello, ec. ec. and many others which reading and the use of a dictionary will show.

ADVERBIAL AND CONJUNCTIVE PHRASES,

Which show that the English Prepositions and Conjunctions are not always rendered into Italian by correspondent ones.

Una buona riputazione val più che non le ricchezze:	A good name is above wealth.
Sta in qualche parte qui vicino:	He lives somewhere hereabout.
Questo non è di mio gusto, non mi piace:	This is not according to my mind.
In questo modo:	After this manner.
Penseremo a questo a bell'agio:	We will consider this at our leisure.
Fate in ogni modo che il mio cappello sia finito per domani:	Be sure you get my hat finished against to-morrow.
Sarà in ordine al vostro ritorno:	It shall be ready against you come again.
Volete venir meco?	Will you go along with me?
Non è amato dal volgo;	He is not liked among the common people.
Ci va del mio onore;	My honour is at stake.

Un giorno o l' altro :	<i>At one time or other.</i>
Glielo dirò in faccia :	<i>I will tell him so to his face.</i>
Deve molto danaro :	<i>He is behind hand in the world.</i>
Non conviene a voi di farlo :	<i>It is beneath you so to do.</i>
Non differiscono in età che di tre giorni :	<i>There are but three days difference in their age.</i>
Abbiamo passato il luogo :	<i>We have gone beyond the place.</i>
Sul far del giorno : al lume di candela.	<i>By break of day: by candle-light</i>
Bisogna che ritorni Lunedì prossimo ,	<i>He must be back again by next Monday.</i>
Tanto che resterò qui :	<i>During my stay here.</i>
Mi rincresce della vostra disgrazia :	<i>I am sorry for your misfortune.</i>
Gli parlò col cappello in mano.	<i>He spoke to him with his hat off.</i>
Alla man dritta :	<i>On the right hand.</i>
Egli ha un bell' anello nel dito;	<i>He has a fine ring on his finger.</i>
Colla prima opportunità ,	<i>On the first opportunity.</i>
V' ha cercato per tutta la città:	<i>He sought you all over the town.</i>
Si fa notte; la notte avanza :	<i>It grows towards night: it grows late.</i>
Sono in qualche soggezione :	<i>I am under some restraint.</i>
Mio fratello è ritornato in città:	<i>My brother is come up to town.</i>
Al primo appartamento :	<i>Up one pair of stairs.</i>
Mi permetta ch'io le dica una parola :	<i>Give me leave to speak a word with you.</i>
Questa è una cosa che gli è molto comune ;	<i>It is an usual thing with him.</i>
Poco mancò che non fosse ucciso :	<i>He was very near being killed.</i>
Mentre io stava scrivendo una lettera :	<i>As I was writing a letter.</i>
M'accolse da figlio :	<i>He received me as his son</i>
Per quanto posso :	<i>As far as I am able.</i>
Farò il medesimo per voi :	<i>I will do as much for you.</i>
Voglio averlo, costi quanto si voglia :	<i>I must have it , though it should cost ever so much.</i>
Per finirla in poche parole :	<i>That I may be short.</i>
Tanto pregò che ottenne la sua richiesta.	<i>He begged so hard that he obtained his petition.</i>
Ciascheduno va dietro al suo interesse :	<i>Every one looks for his own interest.</i>
Lasciamo andare questo discorso	<i>Let us speak no more of this.</i>
Mi vien fastidio di tanto parlare:	<i>I am tired with so much talking.</i>

Stando alla finestra lo vidi pas- *I saw him coming by, while I*
sare: *was at the window.*

Io l'ho fatto a buon fine. *I did it with a good intention.*

Con ogni mio studio mi sforzerò *I shall take particular care to*
di servirla. *oblige you.*

The limits of this short Grammar do no permit us to be more diffuse: but we earnestly recommend to the learners to peruse all the idiomatical sentences inserted in the Dictionary, as this will greatly forward their progress in the Italian language.

THE END.

CONTENTS.

	<i>pag.</i>
<i>Chap. I.</i> Rules and Examples of Pronunciation. . . .	v
<i>Chap. II.</i> Accents, Apostrophe, and Elision. . . .	x
<i>Chap. III.</i> Articles, and their Application.	xij
Remarks on the Articles	xiv
Of the Gender of Nouns.	xv
<i>Chap. IV.</i> Adjective. Comparatives. Superlatives. Augmentatives. Diminutives.	xxij
<i>Chap. V.</i> Pronouns—personal, possessive, etc, ...	xxj
Detached observations on the Pronouns.	xiv
<i>Chap. VI.</i> Verbs—auxiliary, regular, and irregular. .	xxvj
General tenses of Verbs	xxvij
Conjugation of the Verbs <i>Avere</i> and <i>Essere</i>	<i>ibid.</i>
General Paradigm of the Verbs	xxix
The three regular Conjugations in <i>are, ere, ire</i> . . .	xxx
Conjugation of the Verbs in <i>isco</i>	xxxij
Conjugation of the reflected and reciprocal Verbs	xxxij
Remarks on the impersonal Verb <i>c'è, ei sono</i> , ec.	<i>ibid.</i>
Remarks on the Verb <i>Bisognare</i> , in the sense of <i>must</i> and <i>ought</i>	xxxiv
Detached Remarks on Verbs	<i>ibid.</i>
General Remarks on the irregular Verbs	xxxvj
I. Irregular Verbs in <i>are, care, gare</i>	xxxvij
II. Irregular Verbs in <i>ere</i> long.	xxxvij
III. Irregular Verbs in <i>ere</i> short.	xl
IV. Irregular Verbs in <i>ire</i>	xlvj
<i>Chap. VII.</i> Licences and Expletives:	xlviij
<i>Chap. VIII.</i> Prepositions: Conjunctions: Adverbs . .	l
Adverbial and Conjunctive Phrases	xliij

Abbaio, *adj.* barked, bayed.
 Abbaio, *m.* a barker; maldicente, a slanderer.
 Abbaino, *n.* a dormer-window.
 Abballare, *to* pack up.
 Abballatore, *m.* a packer.
 Abbalordire, *to* stun.
 Abbandonamento, *m.* abandoning.
 Abbandonare, *to* forsake, quit, give over; abbandonarsi alle passioni, *to* give up to passion, *to* gratify sensuality; *to* despond.
 Abbandonatamente, *adv.* vehemently, violently.
 Abbandonato, *adj.* forsaken; abbandonato da' medici, given over by physicians.
 Abbandonatore, *m.* deserter.
 Abbandono, *m.* leaving, forsaking; lasciare in abbandono, *to* leave at random.
 Abbarbagliare, *to* dazzle.
 Abbarbagliato, *adj.* dazzled.
 Abbarbicarsi, *to* take root.
 Abbarbicato, *adj.* taken root.
 Abbarrare, *to* fasten with a bar.
 Abbaruffamento, *m.* a scuffle, quarrel.
 Abbaruffare, *to* scuffle, dispute.
 Abbassamento, *m.* fall, diminution.
 Abbassare, *to* pull, or bring down; abbassar gli occhi, *to* cast down the eyes; scemare, *to* diminish; abbassarsi, *to* humble one's self.
 Abbassato, *part.* diminished, declined.
 Abbasso, *adv.* below.
 abbastanza, *adv.* enough.
 Abbate, *m.* abbot.
 Abbattere, *to* throw down, *to*

abate; abbattere la vela, *to* strike the sail; abbattersi, *to* meet with; s'abbattè di dire, he happened to say.
 Abbattimento, *m.* weakness, faintness; abbattimento della mente, dejection of mind.
 Abbatuffolare, *to* mix promiscuously.
 Abbellare, *to* please, beautify.
 Abbellimento, *an* ornament.
 Abbellire, *to* paint, adorn.
 Abbellito, *adj.* painted, adorned.
 Abbenchè, *adv.* although, notwithstanding.
 Abbendare, *to* bend.
 Abbeverare, *to* water.
 Abbeverato, *adj.* watered.
 Abbeveratojo, *m.* a watering place.
 Abbiccare, *to* heap up.
 Abbiente, *adj.* rich, capable.
 Abbiettare, *to* disgrace.
 Abbiettazione, *f.* abasement.
 Abbicci, *the* alphabet.
 Abbietto, *adj.* vile, abject, contemptible; abbietto d'animo, meanness of soul.
 Abbiezione, *f.* abjection.
 Abbigliamento, *m.* finery, dress.
 Abbigliare, *to* adorn, furnish.
 Abbigliato, *part.* furnished, trimmed up.
 Abbindolare, *to* deceive.
 Abbioccare, *to* cluck (like hens).
 Abbiosciare, *to* fall again; abbiosciarsi, *to* be dejected.
 Abbisognare, *to* want, *to* be indigent; abbisogna ch'io vada. I must go.
 Abbisso, *m.* an abyss, a bottomless gulf, or pit.
 Abbitumare, *to* cement.

ABB

Abbiurare, *to abjure.*
 Abbiurazione, *f. abjuration.*
 Abboccamento, *m. an interview, conference.*
 Abboccare, *to fill up; abboccarsi, to confer; abboccarsi con qualcheduno, to have an interview.*
 Abbocconare, *to cut very small.*
 Abbolire, *to abolish.*
 Abbolizione, *f. abolishment.*
 Abbominabile, *adj. execrable.*
 Abbominazione, *f. detestation.*
 Abbominare, *to detest, hate.*
 Abbominato, *part. detested hated.*
 Abbotminevole, *adj. abominable.*
 Abbotminevolmente, *adv. abominably,*
 Abbotminosso, *adj. detestable.*
 Abbonacciamiento, *m. a calm.*
 Abbonacciare, *to pacify; abbonacciarsi, to grow calm; il mar s' abbonaccia, the sea grows calm.*
 Abbonacciato, *part. calmed.*
 Abbonamento, *m. agreement.*
 Abbonare, *to mend; abbonarsi, to grow better.*
 Abbondamento, *m. abundance.*
 Abbondante, *adj. abounding, plentiful.*
 Abbondantemente, *adv. plentifully.*
 Abbondanza, *f. plenty.*
 Abbondanziero, *m. a victualing commissioner.*
 Abbondare, *to abound.*
 Abbondevole, *adj. plentiful.*
 Abbondevolmente, *adv. plentifully.*
 Abbondosamente, *adv. copiously.*
 Abbondosso, *adj. copious.*

ABB

Abbonire, *to perfect; abbonirsi, to improve.*
 Abbordare, *to board a ship to accost one.*
 Abbordo, *m. access; uomo di facile abbordo, an accessible man.*
 Abborrare, *to wander.*
 Abborrevole, *adj. detestable.*
 Abborrimento, *m. abhorrence, abhorrency.*
 Abborrare, *to detest, loath.*
 Abborrito, *part. abhorred.*
 Abbottinamento, *m. plunder.*
 Abbottinare, *to pillage, rob, plunder: abbottinarsi, to mutiny.*
 Abbottonare, *to button.*
 Abbottonatura, *f. button and button-holes.*
 Abbozzamento, *m. the first draught.*
 Abbozzare, *to sketch. (ghit.*
 Abbozzata, *f. a rude draught.*
 Abbozzaticcio, *adj. half-sketched.*
 Abbozzato, *part. begun.*
 Abbozzo, *m. the first draught.*
 Abbracciamento, *m. an embrace.*
 Abbracciare, *to embrace; to contain, include: to undertake; chi molto abbraccia, nulla stringe, all grasp, all lose; abbraccerò tutte le occasioni di servirla, I will take all opportunities to serve you.*
 Abbracciata, *f. e Abbraccio, m. an embrace.*
 Abbraciare, *to set on fire.*
 Abbrancare, *to snatch, grasp.*
 Abbreviare, *to abridge.*
 Abbreviatore, *m. abridger.*
 Abbreviatura, *f. abridgment.*
 Abbreviazione, *f. abbreviation.*
 Abbrivare, *to be under way.*

ABB

Abbrivire, e Abbrivire, to
shiver.
 Abbronzamento, *m. crisping,*
or sun-burning.
 Abbronzare, to tan, scorch,
blast.
 Abbruciamento, *m. burning, or*
smart.
 Abbruciante, *adj. burning.*
 Abbruciare, to burn.
 Abbrunamento, *m. a darkening.*
 Abbrunare, e Abbrunire, to bur-
nish, to turn brown.
 Abbrustiare, to singe.
 Abbrustolare, to crisp.
 Abbrustolire, to toast, scorch.
 Abbuiarsi, to grow dark.
 Abburattare, to bolt, or sift.
 Abburattore, *m. a boller.*
 Abdicare, to resing.
 Abdicato, *part. abdicated.*
 Abdicazione, *f. abdication.*
 Abecedario, *m. the A, B, C.*
 Abete, a fir tree.
 Abile, *adj. skilful.*
 Abilità, Abilitade, e Abilitate,
ability, address, art; gli fe-
ce abilità al pagare, he gave
him time to pay.
 Abilitare, to enable.
 Abilitato, *part. enabled.*
 Abilmente, *adv. cleverly.*
 Abissare, to precipitate.
 Abisso, *m. abyss, obscurity,*
hell.
 Abitabile, *adj. habitable.*
 Abitante, *adj. an inhabitant.*
 Abitare, to inhabit; abitare un
 palagio, to live in a palace.
 Abitato, *part. inhabited.*
 Abitatore, who inhabits.
 Abitazioncella, *f. a small house.*
 Abitazione, *f. an inhabitation.*
 Abitevole, *ad. convenient.*

ACC

Abito, *m. dress; uso, use, ca-*
stom.
 Abituale, *adj. habitual.*
 Abitualmente, *adv. habitually.*
 Abituare, to accustom; abituarsi,
 to accustom on's self.
 Abituato, *adj. accustomed.*
 Abitudine, *f. a habit.*
 Ablativo, *m- ablative case.*
 Abolire, abolish, to annul, re-
 peal, annihilate.
 Abolito, *adj. abolished.*
 Abolizione, *f. abolishment.*
 Abominabile, *adj. (see Abbo-*
minabile.
 Abborrevole, *adj. abominable.*
 Aborreire, to abhor.
 Abortare, Abortire, e Abortirsi,
 to miscarry abortive.
 Abortito, *adj. miscarried.*
 Aborto, *m. a miscarriage.*
 Abrogare, (see Abolire).
 Abrogazione, *f. abrogation.*
 Abusare, abuse, misuse; abu-
 sarsi della pazienza, to put
 out of patience.
 Abusivamente, *adv. abusively.*
 Abusivo, *adj. abusive.*
 Abuso, *m. (mal uso) an abuse.*
 Acanino, *adj. cruel.*
 Acanto, *m. brank ursine.*
 Acato, *m. a hand worm.*
 Acca, *f. the letter H; non vale*
 un acca, not, worth a pin.
 Accademia, *f. an academy.*
 Accademicamente, *adv. acca-*
demically.
 Accademico, an accademist
 Accadere, to happen, come to
 pass; come talvolta accade,
 as it sometimes happens; non
 accade che voi mi diciate il
 contrario, you need not tell
 me the contrary.

ACC

Accaduto, *part. happened.*
 Accaffare, *to snap.*
 Accagionamento, *m. imputation.*
 Accagionare, *to impute.*
 Accalappiare, *to catch in snares.*
 Accalorare, *to heat.*
 Accalorato, *part. heated.*
 Accampamento, *m. encampment.*
 Accampare, *to encamp; accamparsi, to pitch one's camp.*
 Accanare, Accaneggiare, and Accanire, *to uncouple, (chasse term).*
 Accanitamente, *adv. furiously.*
 Accanto, *adv. aside, near.*
 Accapezzare, *to finish.*
 Accapigliamento, *m. plucking by the hair. (the ears.)*
 Accapigliare, *to fall together by*
 Accapitolare, *to make headbands for books.*
 Accappatoio, *m. a kind of cloak.*
 Accappare, *to tie with a running knot.*
 Accappiatura, *f. slip knot.*
 Accapponare, *to make capons.*
 Accapricciare, and Accrapicciarsi, *to be struck with fear, or horror.*
 Accarezzamento, *m. caresses, allurements. (caress.)*
 Accarezzare, *to flatter, wheedle*
 Accarezzato, *part. flattered.*
 Accarezzevole, *adj. flattering, wheedling.*
 Accarnare, and Accanire, *to fall foul on one.*
 Accasamento, *m. wedding.*
 Accasare, *to begin house-keeping; accasarsi, to marry.*
 Accasato, *adj. married, settled.*
 Accasciamento, *m. dejection and weakness.*

ACC

Accasciare, and Accasciarsi, *to be debilitated and dejected.*
 Accatarramento, *m. cold.*
 Accatarrato, *part. who has got a cold. (fellow.)*
 Accattabrighe, *m. a litigious*
 Accattamento, *m. beggary.*
 Accattapane, *m. beggar.*
 Accattare, *to borrow, to beg; accattare d'uscio in uscio, to beg from door to door.*
 Accattato, *adj. borrowed.*
 Accattatore, *a mendicant, or a borrower.*
 Accattatozzi, *m. a beggar.*
 Accatto, Accattatura, and Accatteria, *f. a loan; (also) begging or borrowing; fare un buon accatto, to make a good bargain.*
 Accattone, *m. a beggar.*
 Accavalciare, *to ride a straddle.*
 Accavalciato, *part. set a straddle.*
 Accecamento, *m. blindness, mistake.*
 Accecare, *to blind; l'amore accieca l'uomo, love blinds a man.*
 Acceffiare, *to snatch with the teeth.*
 Acceggia, *f. a woodcock.*
 Acceleramento, e Acceleranza, *hurry, haste.*
 Accelerare, *to make speed.*
 Acceleratamente, *adv. in a hurry*
 Accelerato, *part. hastened.*
 Accendere, *to light: to kindle; to excite.*
 Accendimento, *m. burning; incitement, incentive.*
 Accenditoio, *m. a lightning stick.*
 Accennamento, *m. a nod or sign.*
 Accennare, *to nod, beckon: to*

pretend; m'è stato accennato,
I had a hint.

Accennatura, *f. a sign.*

Accensione, *f. a conflagration.*

Accento, *m. accent, pronunciation, tone.*

Accentuare, *to accent.*

Accentuato, *part. accented.*

Accerchiare, *to surround, to go around.*

Accerchiellare, *to hoop.*

Accertamento, *m. confirmation.*

Accertare, *to assure assert; to warrant; v'accerto che lo farò*
I promise to do it.

Accertazione, *f. assurance.*

Accertello, *a kestrel (a bird of prey)*

Accesamente, *adv. eagerly.*

Acceso, *part. kindled; acceso d'ira, in a passion; acceso d'amore inflamed with love.*

Accessibile, *adj. accessible.*

Accessione, *f. accession.*

Accesso, *m. access, admittance.*

Accessoriamente, *adv. accessorially.*

Accessorio, *adj. accessory; il principale e l'accessorio, the principal and the accessory-*

Accetta, *f. an axe.*

Accettabile, *adj. acceptable.*

Accettare, *to accept; accettare una lettera di cambio, to accept a bill of exchange.*

Accettato; *part. accepted.*

Accettatore, *m. an acceptor; a partial judge.*

Accettazione, *f. acceptance.*

Accettevole, *adj. acceptable, agreeable.*

Accettevolmente, *adv. willingly,*

Accetto, *adj. grateful; far opere*

accette a Dio, to do things acceptable to God.

Acchetare, *to quiet, hush; to appease.*

Accnetato, *part. appeased.*

Acchiappare, *to catch, to cheat*

Acchiappato, *part. caught.*

Acchiocciolarsi *to sit squat upon the tail.*

Acciabattare, *to cobbler.*

Acciabattato, *part. cobbled.*

Acciaccare, *to squeeze; to pound.*

Acciacco, *m. affront, wrong, indisposition.*

Acciaio, *m. steel.*

Acciaiuolo, *a steel to strike fire with.*

Acciappinare, *to do any thing hastily.*

Acciarino, *m. (see Acciaiuolo)*

Acciario, *(see Acciaio) poetically it means a sword.*

Accidentale, *adj. accidental casual.*

Accidentalmente, *adv. accidentally.*

Accidente, *m. accident, chance; per accidente, by chance.*

Accidia, *f. laziness, sloth.*

Accidiosamente, *adv. lazily.*

Accidioso, *adj. slothful idle sluggish: un'accidioso, a slug-gard.*

Accignersi, and Accingersi *to prepare one's self.*

Acciguimento, *m. preparation.*

Accinto, *adj. ready.*

Acciò, *adv. (acciocchè, that, to the end that.*

Acciotolare, *to pave the roads with stones*

Acciuffare, *to take by the hair.*

ACC

Acciuga, *f. anchovy.*
 Acclamare, *to exclaim.*
 Acclamazione, *f. acclamation.*
 Accoccare, *to notch: accocarla*
ad uno, to put a trick upon
one.
 Accoccolarsi, *to stoop down,*
 Accodarsi, *to follow close.*
 Accoglienza, *f. reception; fare*
accoglienza, to make one wel-
come, lieta accoglienza, a
kind reception.
 Accogliere, *to receive, entertain;*
to assemble. (ption.
 Accogliementaccio, *m. cool rece-*
 Accoglimento, *m. reception.*
 Accoglitore, *m. receiver.*
 Accolito, *m. accolyth.*
 Accollare, *to embrace, accollarsi*
un debito, to take upon one's
self another's debt.
 Accolpato, *adj. criminal.*
 Accoltellare, *to strike with a*
knife. (knife.
 Accoltellata, *f. a thrust with a*
 Accolto, *adj. received; gathered.*
 Accomandagine, *f. protection.*
 Accomandare, *to recommend;*
accomandarsi, to recommend
one's self.
 Accomiatore, *to dismiss; to*
disband soldiers; accommia-
tarsi da' suoi amici, to take
leave of our friends.
 Accommiatato: *part. discharged.*
 Accomodabile, *adj. that may*
be accommodated
 Accomodamento, *m. an agree-*
ment; far l'accomodamento
d'una querela, to make up a
difference.
 Accomodare, *to mend, to agree;*
accomodarsi, to sit down, or
to be reconciled.

ACG

Accomodatamente, *adv. suitably.*
 Accomodato, *adj. suitable.*
 Accompagnamento, *m. a train*
of attendants, accompaniment.
 Accompguare, *to accompany;*
accompagnarsi, to be a com-
panion, partner. (panied.
 Accompagnato, *part. accom-*
 Accompagnatore, *companion, or*
one who accompanies (in
music)
 Accomunamento, *m. community.*
 Accomunare, *to put, or live in*
common.
 Acconcezza, *f. ornament, conve-*
niency, opportunity.
 Acconciamente, *adv. convenien-*
tly, politely. (dation.
 Acconciamento, *m. accomo-*
 Acconciare, *to fit; to mend; to*
make ready; acconciare il ca-
po, to dress the head; accon-
ciarsi, to dress one's hair,
and to be reconciled.
 Acconciatamente, *adv. properly.*
 Acconciatore, *m. a mender.*
 Acconciatrice, *f. a milliner.*
 Acconciatura, *f. the ornament*
of a woman's head; perder
l'acconciatura, to miss one's
 Acconcio, *m. advantage.* (aim.
 Acconcio. *adj. mended, dressed,*
addicted.
 Acconsentimento, *m. consent.*
 Acconsentire, *to assent; chi ta-*
ce acconsente, silence gives
consent.
 Accoppiare, *to knock down.*
 Accoppiamento, *m. copulation.*
 Accoppiare, *to match; accop-*
piarsi to couple one's self.
 Accoppiato, *part. coupled.*
 Accoppiatore, *m. one who joins*
together

Accoppiatura, *f.* conjunction.
 Accoramento, *m.* heart grief.
 Accorare, *to* grieve at heart.
 Accorato, *part.* grieved, vexed.
 Accoratoio, *m.* disaster.
 Accorazione, *f.* (see Accoramento)
 Accorciamento, *m.* a shortening.
 Accorciare, *to* shorten, *to* diminish.
 Accorciatamente, *adv.* summarily
 Accorciato, *part.* shortened, abridged.
 Accorciatore, *m.* abbreviator.
 Accorciatura, *f.* decreasing.
 Accordamento *m.* e Accordanza, *f.* agreement in tune, (in music) also conformity in sentiments.
 Accordare, *to* tune, *to* agree; Accordarsi, *to* conform one's self, and *to* play in unison.
 Accordatamente, *adv.* unanimously.
 Accordato, *m.* the harmony of all the parts in a picture.
 Accordato, *adj.* tuned, agreed.
 Accordatore, *m.* mediator.
 Accordatrice, *f.* mediatrix.
 Accordatura, (see Accordamento)
 Accordevole, *adj.* that may be agreed, tuned. proportioned.
 Accordo, *m.* agreement, harmony, consent; metter d'accordo, *to* make friends.
 Accorgere, *to* make sensible; accorgersi, *to* perceive; accorgersi del suo errore, *to* own one's error.
 Accorgevole, *adj.* crafty.
 Accorgimento, *m.* foresight, capacity.
 Accorrere, *to* run, *to* hasten; correr dietro, *to* pursue.
 Accorruomo, *interj.* help!

Accorso, *part.* ran to.
 Accortamente, *adv.* heedfully.
 Accortamento, *m.* shortening.
 Accortare, *to* shorten.
 Accortezza, *f.* circumspection.
 Accorto, *adj.* wise, prudent, crafty, state accorto a quel che fate, consider what you do far accorto, *to* forewarn; accortosene, *he* perceiving it.
 Accostamento, *m.* approach.
 Accostante, *adj.* supple, pliant; vino accostante, pectoral wine.
 Accostare, *to* approach; accostarsi, *to* come near.
 Accostatura, *f.* connexion.
 Accostevole, *adj.* accessible
 Accosto, *prep.* near to.
 Accostumare, *to* use; accostumarsi, *to* inure one's self.
 Accostumatamente, *adv.* customarily.
 Accostumato, *adj.* accustomed, good, honest, virtuous.
 Accotonare, *to* nap cloth.
 Accotonatore, *m.* he who naps cloth.
 Accovacciarsi, *to* lie squat. (ves.
 Accovonare, *to* make up in shea-
 Accozzamento, *m.* striking one against another.
 Accozzare, *to* butt at, like rams *to* meet.
 Accreditare, *to* give credit; accreditarsi, *to* get a name.
 Accreditato, *adj.* responsible, creditable.
 Accrescere, *to* increase.
 Accrescimento, *m.* improvement, addition.
 Accresciuto, *adj.* increased.
 Accudire, *to* dispatch, *to* take care of.
 Accumulare, *to* treasure up.

ACE

ACQ

Accumulatamente, <i>adv.</i> abundantly.	Acqua, <i>f.</i> water; acqua sorgente, <i>spring water</i> ; acqua morta, <i>still water</i> .
Accumulato, <i>heaped together</i> .	Acquacchiare, <i>to grow weak</i> .
Accumulazione, Accumulamento, <i>m. and.</i> Accumulanza, <i>f.</i> accumulation, <i>heap, collection</i> .	Acquaccia, <i>f.</i> muddy water.
Accuratamente, <i>adv.</i> diligently exactly.	Acquaforte, <i>f.</i> aquafortis.
Accuratezza, <i>f.</i> care, diligence.	Acquaio, <i>m.</i> sink.
Accurato, <i>adj.</i> careful diligent.	Acquaiole; <i>adj.</i> aquatic; <i>m.</i> a water man.
Accusa, <i>f.</i> accusation, charge.	Acqua morta, <i>f.</i> standing water.
Accusamento, <i>m.</i> imputation.	Acquare, <i>to water</i> (plants etc.)
Accusante, <i>m.</i> accuser.	Acqua rosa, or rosata, <i>f.</i> rose-water.
Accusare, <i>to accuse, impeach</i> ; confessarsi colpevole, <i>to own one's fault</i> .	Acquartierarsi, <i>to take a lodging</i> .
Accusativo, <i>m.</i> the accusative case.	Acquarzente, <i>f.</i> aqua vitæ.
Accusato, <i>part.</i> accused.	Acquatico, <i>adj.</i> that lives in water.
Accusatore, <i>m.</i> accuser, informer.	Acquato, <i>adj.</i> vino acquato, wine and water.
Accusazione, <i>f.</i> a complaint.	Acquattarsi, <i>to lie, to squat</i> .
Acerbamente, <i>adv.</i> obstinately; bitterly, cruelly, too soon.	Acquavita, <i>spring water</i>
Acerbezza, <i>f.</i> sourness; shyness.	Acquavite, <i>f.</i> brandy.
Acerbità, Acerbitade, and Acerbitate, <i>asperity, shyness</i> .	Acquazzone, <i>a great shower</i> .
Acerbo, <i>adj.</i> unripe, green; uva acerba, <i>sour grapes</i> ; non adulto, <i>under age</i> ; morte acerba, <i>untimely death</i> .	Acquereccia, <i>f.</i> ewer.
Acero, <i>m.</i> (albero) a maple.	Acquerello, <i>m.</i> water-colour.
Acetabolo, and Acetabulo, <i>m.</i> a cruet,	Acquerellare, <i>to paint in water-colours</i> .
Acetato, <i>adj.</i> sour, soaked in vinegar.	Acquetta, <i>f.</i> wine mixed with water.
Acetire, <i>to grow sour</i> .	Acquicella, <i>f.</i> rivulet.
Aceto, <i>m.</i> vinegar.	Acquidoso, <i>adj.</i> waterish.
Acetosa, <i>f.</i> sorrel (an herb.)	Acquidotto, <i>w.</i> aqueduct.
Acetosella, <i>f.</i> pretty sallad, sorrel	Acquietare, <i>to appease, pacify</i> .
Acetosità, Acetositate, and Acetositate, <i>f.</i> acidity.	Acquisizione, <i>f. and.</i> Acquistamento, <i>m.</i> acquisition.
Acido, <i>adj.</i> sharp, sour.	Acquistato, <i>adj.</i> acquired, obtained.
Acino, <i>m.</i> the kernel of a grape.	Acquistare, <i>to acquire, get, gain</i> .
Aconito, <i>m.</i> wolf'sbane.	Acquistatore, <i>m.</i> acquirer.

Acquoso, *adj.* watery.
 Acuto, *adj.* sharp. (rely.
 Acutamente, *adv.* sharply, sever-
 Acrimonia, *f.* sharpness, acrimony.
 Acrimonio, *adj.* corrosive.
 Acrità, (see Agrezza.)
 Acrostico, *m.* acrostic.
 Acroterio, *m.* acroters, or pinnacles.
 Acume, *m.* point, quick wit.
 Acutamente, *adj.* smartly; rispondero acutamente, to answer-wittily.
 Acutezza, *f.* (see Acume.)
 Acuto, *adj.* sharp. pointed; ingegno acuto, shrewd wit; voce acuta, shrill voice; febbre acuta, violent fever; accento acuto, acute accent.
 Ad, *prep.* to; ad Antonio, to Anthony; ad uno ad uno, one at a time.
 Adacquamento, *m.* watering anything.
 Adacquare, to water.
 Adacquato, *part.* watered.
 Adagiare, to accomodate; adagiarsi, to be slow, to take one's conveniency.
 Adagio, *m.* adage.
 Adagio, *adv.* leisurely, slowly.
 Adamante, *m.* a diamond.
 Adaspire, to provoke.
 Adattabile, *adj.* that can be adapted,
 Adattamento, *m.* and. Adattanza, *f.* application, adapting, aptness.
 Adattante, *adj.* one who adapts.
 Adattare, to adapt, to fit; adattarsi, (see Accomodarsi.)
 Addattamente, *adv.* aptly.
 Addattato, *part.* adapted.

Addarsi, to apply to.
 Addebolire, to weaken.
 Addebolimento, *m.* weakness.
 Addecimare, to lay, or gather the tithe. (testi.)
 Addentare, to seize upon with the
 Addentato, *part.* bit, bitten.
 Addentellare, to leave toothings stones.
 Addentellato, *m.* a toothings.
 Addentro, *adv.* within.
 Addestare, to awake.
 Addestramento, *m.* instruction.
 Addestare, to instruct, educate; addestrarsi, to exercise, practise. (usher.)
 Addestratore, *m.* a gentleman
 Addiacente, *adj.* adjacent,
 Addietro, *adv.* behind; per l'addietro, formerly; lasciare addietro, to leave off; mettere addietro, to neglect.
 Addiettivo, *adjective.*
 Addimandatore, *m.* he who interrogates.
 Addimandare, to demand, ask; addimandare una grazia, to beg a favour; addimandarsi, to be called.
 Addimesticare, to tame; addimesticarsi, to grow familiar.
 Addio, adieu, farewell.
 Addirimpetto, *prep.* facing.
 Addirizzamento, *direction, conduct.*
 Addirizzare, to make strait; istradare, to put in the right way; ammaestrare, to instruct, train; correggersi, to mend; addirizzarsi, to take the road to.
 Addirizzato, *part.* directed.
 Additamento, *m.* indication.
 Additare, to point out, to shew,

ADD

Additato, *prep. pointed out.*
 Additatore, *m. he who indicates.*
 Addobbamento; *m. embellishment*
 Addobbare, *to set off, adorn, embellish; addobbare una casa, to furnish a house.*
 Addobbato, *part. adorned.*
 Addobbo, *m. finery, dress; addobbi di casa, household goods.*
 Addolcimento, *m. mitigation, calm.*
 Addolcire, *to sweeten, soften, alleviate; temperare, to rule, to restrain.*
 Addolcitivo, *adj. lenitive.*
 Addolcito, *part. sweetened.*
 Addolorare, *to grieve; addolorarsi, to be afflicted.*
 Addolorato, *part. afflicted.*
 Addomandare, *to send for.*
 Addomesticamento, *m. familiarity.*
 Addomesticare, *to tame; addomesticarsi, to be familiar.*
 Addomesticatore, *m. he who tames.*
 Addomine, *the abdomen.*
 Addopparsi, *to hide one's self behind.*
 Addoppiamento, *m. redoubling.*
 Addoppiare, *to double.*
 Addoppiato, *part. doubled.*
 Addeppatura, *f. redoubling.*
 Addoppio, *adv. doubly.*
 Addormentamento, *m. slumber.*
 Addormentare, *to lull to sleep, to decoy, amuse; addormentarsi, to fall asleep; lasciarsi addormentare dalle lusinghe, to suffer one's self to be deceived.*
 Addormentato, *adj. sleepy, drowsy.*
 Addossamento, *trouble, toil.*

ADD

Addossare, *to lay upon, line's back; addossare la colpa ad uno, to lay the blame on another; addossarsi la cura di un negozio, to take upon one's self the care of an affair;*
 Addosso, *adv. upon one's back; l'abito che ho addosso, the clothes I have on; metter le unghie addosso, to lay hold; metter l'occhio addosso, to cast an eye; non ho denari addosso, I have no money about me; tenere addosso alcuna cosa, any thing at one's, own expence.*
 Addottorare, *to take the highest or doctor's degree.*
 Addottorato, *part. having taken a degree.*
 Addottrinare, *to instruct.*
 Addottrinamento, *adv. learnedly*
 Addottrinato, *part. instructed.*
 Addurre, *to bring, convey, allege, cite.*
 Adeguare, *to make equal, even, to compare, to balance an account.*
 Adeguatamente, *adv. equally.*
 Adempibile, *adj. feasible.*
 Adempiere, *to accomplish, finish.*
 Adempimento, *m. accomplishment.*
 Adempire, *to fulfil, to execute.*
 Adempitore, *m. who executer.*
 Adempiuto, *part. fulfilled.*
 Adentro, *adv. inwardly; troppo adentro, too far in.*
 Adequare, *(see Adeguare.)*
 Adequatamente, *adv. exactly equal; rispondere adeguatamente, to give a right answer.*
 Adequato, *adj. proportioned.*

- Adeguazione, *f. equality.*
 Aderbè, *e, to feed with grass.*
 Aderente, *adj. adhering, favouring.*
 Aderenza, *f. and. Aderimento, m. adherence.*
 Aderire, *to adhere.*
 Adescare, *to entice; i sensuali si lasciano facilmente adescare, sensual men are easily allured.*
 Adescato, *part. allured.*
 Adescatore, *m. and. adescatrice, f. a wheedler.*
 Adesione, *f. adhesion.*
 Adesso, *adv. now, at this instant; adess' adesso, by and by.*
 Adestra, *adv. on the right hand.*
 Adetto, *m. an adept.*
 Adiacente, *adj. adjacent, bordering.*
 Adiacenza, *f. an adjacent place.*
 Adianto, *m. maiden hair (a plant.)*
 A dio, *adv. adieu, farewell; dire a dio, to take leave.*
 Adipe, *m. fat.*
 Adiposo, *adj. full of fat.*
 Adiramento, *m. anger.*
 Adirare, *to anger, provoke; adirarsi, to be angry.*
 Adiratamente, *adv. angrily.*
 Adirato, *adj. angry.*
 Adire, *to accept an inheritance, (law term.) (inst.*
 Adirimpetto, *facing, overaga-*
 A dimisura, *adv. beyond measure, immoderately.*
 A dispetto, *prep. in spite of.*
 Adito, *m. (accesso) access; se avrò mai l'adito di servirla, la servirò, if ever I have the opportunity to serve you, I will do it.*
- Adiunzione, *f. addition.*
 Adiutore, *m. helper, protector.*
 Adizione, *f. accession (law term.)*
 Adocchiamento, *m. a look, ogle.*
 Adocchiare, *to gaze, to stare.*
 Adolescente, *m. a young man.*
 Adolescenza, *f. youth.*
 Adombramento, *m. shade.*
 Adombrare, *(offuscare) to overshadow, to shade, to fancy; adombrarsi, to start back for fear.*
 Adombrato, **part. shaded.*
 Adombrazione, *f. a shade.*
 Adonta, *adv. (a dispetto) in spite.*
 Adoperamento, *m. usage.*
 Adoperare, *to use, employ; adoperarsi, to interest one's self; voglio adoperarmi per voi, I will speak in your behalf.*
 Adoperatore, *m. who employs.*
 Adoperazione, *f. use.*
 Adoppiamento, *m. drowsiness.*
 Adoppiare, *to give opium.*
 Adoppiato, *m. an infusion of opium.*
 Adorabile, *adi. adorable.*
 Adorare, *to adore, worship.*
 Adoratore, *m. and Adoratrice, f. adorer.*
 Adoratorio, *m. a temple.*
 Adorazione, *f. and Adoramento, m. adoration.*
 Adordinarsi, *to get ready.*
 Adornamente, *adv. elegantly.*
 Adornamento, *m. ornament, finery*
 Adornare, *to adorn.*
 Adornatamente, *adv. neatly, elegantly.*
 Adornato, *part. adorned.*

Adornatore, *m. and Adornatrice*,
f. one who adorns.
 Adornatura, and Adornatezza,
f. decking, trimming, elegance.
 Adorno, *m. ornament.*
 Adorno, *adj. adorned, embellished.*
 Adottamento, *m. adoption.*
 Adottare, *to adopt.*
 Adottativo, *adj. adopted.*
 Adottatore, *m. and Adottatrice*,
f. one who adopts.
 Adottato, *adj. chosen, adopted.*
 Adottazione, *f. adoption.*
 Adottivo, *adj. belonging to.*
 Adrento, *adv. within. (adoption.)*
 A due a due, *adv. two et two.*
 Aduggiamento, *m. a hurtful*
shade.
 Aduggiare, *to hurt plants by*
shade.
 Adulante, *adj. flattering.*
 Adulare, *to flatter, to fawn.*
 Adulato, *part. flattered.*
 Adulatore, *m. and Adulatrice*,
f. flatterer.
 Adulatorio, *adj. flattering.*
 Adulazione, *f. flattery, adulation.*
 Adultera, *f. adulteress.*
 Adulterare, *to counterfeit, forge,*
adulterate.
 Adulterato, *part. mingled, adul-*
terated.
 Adulteratore, *m. adulterer.*
 Adulteratrice, *f. adulteress.*
 Adulterazione, *f. corruption.*
 Adulterio, *m. adultery.*
 Adultero, *m. adulterer.*
 Adulto, *adj. at full age; età*
adulta, marriageable.
 Adunanza, *f. and Adunamento*,
m. assembly, congregation.
 Adunare, *to assemble together;*
adunarsi, to meet.
 Adunata, *f. (see Adunanza.)*

Adunatore, *m. and Adunatrice*,
f. one who collects.
 Adunazione, *m. (see Aduna-*
mento.)
 Aduncare, *to bend, crook; adun-*
carsi, to grow crooked.
 Adunco, *adj. hooked, crooked.*
 Adunghiare, *to take in one's*
claws.
 Adunque, *conj. then, therefore.*
 Adustare, *to burn, and crisp.*
 Adustrezza, and Adustione, *f.*
aridity, dryness.
 Adustivamente, *adv. drily.*
 Adustivo, *adj. drying, scorching.*
 Adusto, *adj. dry, scorched.*
 Aere, *m. (aria) the element of*
the air.
 Aerio, *adj. airy ætherial.*
 Aerimante, *m. he who divines*
by the air.
 Aerimanzia, *f. eromancy.*
 Aescare (see Adescare).
 Afato, *adj. withered.*
 Afatuccio, *adj. sickly and thin.*
 Affabile, *adj. affable, courteous.*
 Affabilità, Affabilitade, and Af-
 fabilitate, *f. courtesy.*
 Affabilmente, *adv. courteously,*
kindly.
 Affaccendarsi, *to be busy.*
 Affaccendato, *adj. busy.*
 Affaccettare, *to facet, to cut*
facet wise.
 Affacchinare, *to do porter's work.*
 Affacciare, *to make even.*
 Affacciarsi, *to look out.*
 Affaldare, *to fold.*
 Affamare, *to famish, starve;*
to be hungry.
 Affamato, *adj. hungry, starved.*
 Affamire, *to be hungry.*
 Affangare, *to grow muddy.*
 Affanamento, *m. anxiety*

- Affannante**, *and Affannevole*, *adj. grieving.*
- Affannare**, *to molest, perplex, trouble*; la vostra disgrazia molto m' affanna, *I am very sorry for your misfortune*; affannarsi, *to fret, strain, endeavour, attempt.*
- Affannato**, *adj. grieved, distressed.*
- Affanno**, *m. trouble, vexation.*
- Affannone**, *m. a busy-body.*
- Affannoneria**, *f. eagerness.*
- Affannosamente**, *adv. restlessly.*
- Affannoso**, *adj. grieving.*
- Affaidellare**, *to pack up.*
- Affare** *m. business, affair, em- ply*: questo è un'affare d'importanza, *is a matter of consequence*, i miei affari vanno male, *I thrive not in my business*; uomo d'alto affare, *a man of importance.*
- Affarsi**, *to suit, become.*
- Affasciare**, *to make into faggots.*
- Affascinamento**, *m. fascination.*
- Affascinare**, *to bewitch, to charm.*
- Affascinator**, *m. bewitcher.*
- Affascinatrice**, *f. witch sorceress.*
- Affastellare**, *to confuse; to do any thing awkwardly.*
- Affaticamento**, *m. fatigue, toil.*
- Affaticante**, *adj. indefatigable.*
- Affaticare**, *to fatigue, tire; affaticarsi, to work hard; to endeavour*; così va'l mondo, chi s' affatica per una cosa, chi per un'altra, *so goes the world, some strive for one thing, some for another*; m' affaticherò di sodisfarvi, *I'll endeavour to content you.*
- Affaticato**, *adj. tired, harrassed.*
- Affaticatore**, *m. and. Affatica- trice, f. a laborious person.*
- Affatichevole**, *and Affaticoso*; *adj. laborious.*
- Affatto**, *adv. quite, entirely*; sono affatto guarito, *I am perfectly recovered.*
- Affatturare**, *to bewitch, charm.*
- Affatturatore**, *m. a magician.*
- Affatturatrice**, *f. a sorceress.*
- Affatturazione**, *f. enchantment.*
- Affazzonamento**, *m. ornament.*
- Affazzonare**, *to adorn.*
- Affe**, *adv. faith, upon my faith*:
- Affermamento**, *m. affirmation.*
- Affermare**, *to affirm, assert.*
- Affermativamente**, *adv. positively.*
- Affermativo**; *adj. affirmative.*
- Affermatore**, *m. he who affirms, assertor.*
- Affermazione**, *f. assertion.*
- Afferrare**, *to hold fast, catch.*
- Affettare**, *to cut to pieces; brama- re, to hunger after*; affettare il parlar Toscano, *to affect to speak Tuscan.*
- Affettamente**; *adv. with affection.*
- Affettato**, *adj. affected, studied.*
- Affettazione**, *f. affectation.*
- Affetto**, *m. love, affection.*
- Affetto**, *adj. inclined.*
- Affettuosamente**, *adv. affectionately.*
- Affettuoso**, *adj. affectionate, obli- ging kind.*
- Affezionare**, *to enamour with*; affezionarsi, *to take a liking to.*
- Affezionatamente**, *adv. with af- fection.*
- Affezione**, *f. love, benevolence.*
- Ambbiaglio**, *m. a buckle.*

Affbbbiare, *to button, to fasten together.*
Affbbbiato, *adj. fastened together.*
Affbbbiatoio, *m. a button-hole.*
Affbbbiatura, *f. (see Affbbbiaglio.)*
Affidare, *to trust, commit; affidarsi, to think, one's self safe; Io ti voglio affidare una credenza, I will intrust you with a secret.*
Affievolire, *to weaken, to debilitate.*
Affievolito, *adj. weakened.*
Affigere, *to fix, set*
Affiguramento, *m. and Affigurazione, f. recollecting.*
Affigurare, *to know again; affigurarsi, to imagine*
Affilare, *to range, put in order: assotigliare, to whet, or sharpen.*
Affilato, *adj. whetted; sharpened; naso affilato, handsome nose; volto affilato, a fine face.*
Affilatura, *f. an edge.*
Affinamento, *m. perfection, refining.*
Affinare, *to refine, whet, sharpen.*
Affinatojo, *m. a hatchet.*
Affinatore, *m. refiner.*
Affinchè, *conj. to the end that.*
Affine, *adj. a cousin, a kinsman.*
Affinità, *f. affinity, alliance.*
Affiocamento, *m. and Affiocatura f. hoarseness.*
Affiocare, *to grow hoarse, to grow weak*
Affiocato, *part. hoarse, languishing.*
Affisamento, *m. staring.*
Affissare, *and Affisare, to stare at; attaccare, to stick.*
Affisso, *adj. fastened, fixed.*

Affittaiuolo, *m. farmer.*
Affittare, *to let, to hire, to take a farm*
Affittato, *adj. let out*
Affittatore, *m. he who lets out a farm.*
Affitto, *m. rent; cavallo d'affitto to hackney horse; pigliar ad affitto, to rent.*
Affligere, *to afflict; Affliggersi, to be afflicted.*
Affittivo, *adj. afflicting.*
Afflitto, *adj. afflicted. distressed*
Afflizioncella, *f. a little affliction.*
Afflizione, *f. sorrow, grief.*
Affluente, *adj. abundant.*
Affluentemente, *adv. abundantly.*
Affluenza, *f. abundance, plenty.*
Affocare, *to set on fire.*
Affogaggine, *f. stoppage of breathing.*
Affogamento, *m. and Affogatura, f. suffocation, strangling.*
Affogare, *to strangle, to choak; affogar nell'acqua, to drown.*
Affogato, *adj. strangled, stifled;*
Affollare, *to crowd.*
Affollarsi, *to rush upon.*
Affondamento, *m. sinking, breaking open.*
Affondare, *to sink, to be drowned; allagare, to overflow.*
Affondatura, *f. sinking, digging into.*
Affondo, *adj. deep, hollow.*
Affondo, *adv. to. the bottom.*
Affortificamento, *m. fortification.*
Affortificare, *to fortify.*
Afforzamento, *m. fortification.*
Afforzare, *to fortify.*
Affossare, *to moat round.*
Affralire, *to weaken.*
Affrancare, *to make free; affrancarsi, to take courage.*

Affrancato, *part. freed.*
 Affrangersi, *to break.*
 Affranto, *weakened, weary.*
 Affratellamento, *m. Affratelanza*
f. intimacy, familiarity.
 Affratellarsi, *to live like brothers.*
 Affreddare, *to make cold, to*
grow colder; affreddarsi, to
catch cold.
 Affreddato, *part grown cool.*
 Affrenamento, *m. restraining.*
 Affrenare, *to restrain.*
 Affrettamento, *m. haste, hurry,*
 Affrettare, *to hasten, make speed,*
 Affrettatamente, *adv. hastily,*
quickly, speedily.
 Affrettato, *adj. hastened.*
 Affrica, *f. Africa.*
 Africano, *m. an african.*
 Affrittellare, *to fry.*
 Affrontamento, *m. and Affron-*
tata, f. an attack.
 Affrontare, *to engage in front,*
to attack, provoke, or chal-
lenge.
 Affrontato, *adj. attacked, af-*
fronted, abused.
 Affrontatore, *m. who attacks, or*
affronts..
 Affronto, *affront, abuse, a ren-*
counter,
 Affumicamento, *m. and Affu-*
micato, f. fumigation.
 Affumicare, *to smoke.*
 Affumicato, *adj. smoked.*
 Affuocare, *(see. Affocare.)*
 Affitto, *(see Affitto.)*
 Aforismo, *m. aphorism, propo-*
 Afretto, *adj. sourish. (sition.*
 Afrezza *f. sharpness.*
 Afro, *adj. sharp.*
 Afronito, *m. aphronite.*
 Agarico, *m. agaric.*
 Agata, *f. (pietra preziosa) agate.*

Agata, *f, a needle-full.*
 Agente, *m. agent, factor.*
 Agente, *adj. active.*
 Agenzia, *f. agency.*
 Agevolamento, *m. facility.*
 Agevolare, *to facilitate.*
 Agevole, *adj. easy to be done,*
swift, nimble.
 Agevolezza, *f. facility*
 Agevolmente, *adv. easily, qui-*
 Aggavignare, *to clasp. (ckly,*
 Aggelare, *to make freeze.*
 Agglazione, *f. freezing.*
 Aggentilire, *to enable, adorn,*
embellish.
 Aggettivo, *m. a noun adjective.*
 Agghiacciamento, *m. frost.*
 Agghiacciare, *to freeze, congeal,*
quake; agghiacciarsi, to be
frozen; mi s' agghiaccio il
sangue per la paura, fear
chilled my blood.
 Agghiacciato, *adj. frozen.*
 Agghiaccio, *m. a close, (for*
sheep.)
 Agghiadamento, *m. benumbing.*
 Agghiadare, *and Agghiadire,*
to be benumbed.
 Agghiadato, *part. benumbed with*
cold, wounded,
 Aggiacenza, *f. places adjacent.*
 Aggiacere, *to be convenient.*
 Agginocchiarsi, *to kneel down.*
 Aggio, *m. aggio, or change.*
 Aggiogare, *to yoke.*
 Aggiogato, *adj. yoked.*
 Aggiornamento, *m. adjournment.*
 Aggiornare, *to appoint a time;*
to summon; to adjourn; to
be day, light.
 Aggiornato, *part. appointed.*
 Aggiramento, *m. and Aggirata,*
turning, going, round, evasion.
 Aggirare, *to go about, to*

AGG

surround; aggirarsi, to wander, to lose one's way,
 Aggiratore, m. and. Aggiratrice f. cheat, deceiver.
 Aggiudicare, to adjudge, give sentence.
 Aggiudicato, adj. adjudged.
 Aggiudicazione, f. adjudication.
 Aggiugnere, and Aggiungere, to add, to join, to reach; la vostra fama aggiugne per tutto, your fame reaches every where.
 Aggiunta, f. increase, addition.
 Aggiunzione, f. and. Aggiungimento, m. addition.
 Aggiustamento, m. agreement, adjustment.
 Aggiustare, to fit, to compound; reconcile; aggiustare i conti, to settle accounts.
 Aggiustamente, adv. in good order.
 Aggiustatezza, f. exactness.
 Aggiustato, part. adjusted.
 Aggomitolare, to windround, to make into a clew, to empty the sink of a ship.
 Aggomitolato, part. wound up.
 Aggradevole, adj. acceptable.
 Aggradire, to accept, to receive kindly; questa casa m'aggradisce, this house pleases me.
 Aggradito, part. accepted.
 Aggraffare, and Aggraffiare, to clasp.
 Aggranare, to produce seed.
 Aggranchiare, to benumb.
 Aggranchiato, part. benumbed with cold.
 Aggrancire, to catch.
 Aggrandimento, m. preferment, advancement.

AGG

Aggrandire, to enlarge, advance one's self; gli uomini virtuosi s'aggrandiscono colla loro propria virtù, men of learning raise themselves by their own merit.
 Aggrandito, part. elevated.
 Aggrappamento, m. taking, catching.
 Aggrappare, to grapple, gripe; aggrapparsi, to climb.
 Aggraticciarsi, to wind, twist.
 Aggratigliare, to chain, fetter.
 Aggravamento, m. and Aggravazione, f. burden, load.
 Aggravante, adj. aggravating.
 Aggravare, to over-burden, to cast down; aggravarsi, to grow older; pregiudicarsi, to wrong one's self; peggiorare nella malattia, to grow worse.
 Aggravio, m. imposition, injury.
 Aggraziatamente, adv. gracefully. (gether.
 Aggregare, to assemble, join to.
 Aggregato, m. assembled, aggregated.
 Aggregato, m. association.
 Aggregazione, f. and Aggregamento, m. admission into a society.
 Aggressore, m. aggressor.
 Aggrinzare, to wrinkle.
 Aggrinzato, adj. wrinkled.
 Aggroppare, to knot, to heap up.
 Aggrottare, to frown, (work.
 Aggrottescato, adj. grotesque.
 Aggrovigliarsi, to curl, to
 Aggrumato, curled. (shrink.
 Aggrumolare, to hoard up.
 Aggruppamento, m. making a knot,

Aggappare, (<i>see</i> Aggroppare.)	Agire, <i>to act.</i>
Agguaglianza, <i>f.</i> and Agguagliamento, <i>m.</i> equality, equity, justice.	Agitare, <i>to treat, to negotiate, to vex; to disquiet, agitate.</i>
Agguagliare, <i>to compare, to match; agguagliarsi, to compare one's self.</i>	Agitatore, <i>m.</i> who agitates.
Agguagliatamente, <i>adv.</i> equally.	Agitazione, <i>f.</i> and Agitamento, <i>m.</i> vexation.
Agguagliatore, <i>he who equals.</i>	Agliata, <i>f.</i> a garlic, rago.
Agguagliazione, <i>f.</i> uniformity.	Aglio, <i>m.</i> a garlic.
Agguantare, <i>to seize with quickness.</i>	Agna, (<i>see</i> Agnella).
Agguatare, <i>to lay in ambush.</i>	Agnato, <i>m.</i> kinsman, or cousin by the father side.
Agguato, <i>m.</i> ambush; essere in agguato, <i>to lie in wait.</i>	Agnazione, <i>kindred.</i>
Agguerrire, <i>to train up in war.</i>	Agnella, <i>f.</i> a she-lamb.
Agguerrito, <i>versed in the art of war.</i>	Agnello, <i>m.</i> and Agnelletto, <i>m.</i> a lambkin.
Agguindolamento, <i>m.</i> winding to a skein, deceit, artifice.	Agnizione, <i>a knowing again.</i>
Agguistare, <i>to give pleasure.</i>	Agnusdei, <i>m.</i> an agnus.
Aghetta, <i>f.</i> litharge.	Ago, <i>f.</i> a needle; ago da busola, <i>the needle of a seacompass; ago da capo, a bodkin.</i>
Aghetto, <i>m.</i> a tagged point.	Agognare, <i>to wish, to covet; to aspire.</i>
Aghirone, <i>m.</i> a heron.	Agognatore, <i>m.</i> desirous, greedy.
Agiamento, <i>ease, conveniency.</i>	Agone, <i>m.</i> a large needle, a list for combats.
Agiamina, <i>f.</i> damask work.	Agonia, <i>f.</i> agony, horror.
Agiatamente, <i>adv.</i> conveniently commodiously.	Agonizzante, <i>adj.</i> dying.
Agiatezza, <i>f.</i> convenience.	Agonizzare, <i>to be at the point of death.</i>
Agiato, <i>adj.</i> wealthy, substantial, convenient, gentle, at leisure, laxy, stow, idle; male agiato delle cose del mondo, <i>ill provided with the necessaries of life.</i>	Agoraio, <i>m.</i> needle maker, (also) a needle case.
Agibile, <i>feasible.</i>	Agostino, <i>adj.</i> born in August.
Agile, <i>adj.</i> nimble, active, swift.	Agosto, <i>m.</i> the month of August.
Agilità, Agilitade, and Agilitate, <i>f.</i> nimbleness, swiftness.	Agramente, <i>adv.</i> sourly, severely.
Agilitare, <i>to render nimble.</i>	Agreste, <i>adj.</i> rural.
Agia, <i>m.</i> ease, conveniency; a vostr'agio, <i>at your leisure; se avrò agio, if I can spare time.</i>	Agrestezza, <i>rusticity, acidity.</i>
	Agrestino, <i>adj.</i> sourish.
	Agresto, <i>m.</i> sour grapes; mangiar l'agresto in giugno, <i>to spend one's rent before it is due.</i>
	Agrestume, <i>m.</i> acidity, sharpness.
	Agretto, <i>m.</i> nasturtium.
	Agretto, <i>adj.</i> sourish.

AGR

Agrezza, *f.* sharpness, tartness.
 Agricoltore, *m.* a husbandman.
 Agricoltura, *f.* husbandry,
 Agrifoglio, (alloro spinoso) *m.*
holly.
 Agrigno, *adj.* fierce, sour.
 Agrimensore, *m.* surveyor of
land.
 Agremensura, *f.* land, surveying.
 Agrimonia, *f.* agrimony, or li-
ver wort.
 Agriotta, *f.* agriot (a sourcherry)
 Agrissimamente, *adj.* most shar-
ply.
 Agro, *adj.* tart, sour, agro ini-
mico, cruel enemy; agre ri-
prensioni, bitter chiding.
 Agrodolce, *m.* half sweet, half-
sour.
 Agrume, *m.* sharp fruits.
 Aguaglianza, *f.* equality.
 Aguardare, *to look sharp.*
 Aguatere, *to spoil, waste.*
 Aguatare, *to lie in wait.*
 Aguatato, *adj.* lying in wait.
 Aguatore, *m.* insnarer.
 Aguglia, *f.* an obelisk, a needle.
 Agugliata, *f.* a needle full.
 Agunare, (see Adunare),
 Agura, and Aguria, *f.* a presage.
 Agutello, *m.* a tack.
 Agutezza, *f.* sharpness.
 Aguzzatore, *m.* a grinder.
 Aguzzatura, *f.* whetting.
 Aguzzino, *m.* a slave keeper, an
inspector over galley-slaves.
 Aguzzamento, *m.* and Aguzza-
ta, f. sharpness.
 Aguzzare, *to sharpen, whet,*
file; aguzzar l'ingegno, to
sharpen the wit; aguzzar l'ap-
petito, to whet the stomach.
 Aguzzo, *adj.* pointed, sharp;
 aver l'occhio aguzzo, *to be*

AIU

19

clever, or cunning; ha l'oc-
 chio aguzzo in questa sorte
 d'affare, *he is well versed in*
this sort of business.
 Ah, oh! ah, *alas!* ah vergo-
 gna, *sie for shame?* ah lasso,
alas!
 Ai, *to; ai libri, to the books.*
 Aia, *f.* barn, the threshing floor,
 Aimè, *interj.* alas! (*hall.*
 Aio, *m.* governor, tutor; Aia,
f. governess.
 Aione, *m.* vagabond; andar
 aione, *to wander about.*
 Aita, *f.* help, (*in poetry.*)
 Aitante, *adj.* courageous, vi-
gorous.
 Aiuolo, *m.* a net.
 Ajutante, *m.* assistant; ajutan-
 te maggiore, *an adjutant in*
a regiment; ajutante di cam-
po, aid-de-camp.
 Ajutare, *to aid, assist, relieve;*
non ho nessuno che m'
ajuti, I have no one to help
me; ajutarsi, (servirsi) to
use, make use of any thing.
 Ajutativo, *adj.* serviceable.
 Ajutato, *adj.* helped. (*per.*
 Ajutatore, *m.* Ajutatrice, *f.* hel-
 Ajuto, *m.* aid, assistance;aju-
 to, ajuto, murder, murder;
 il vostro libro m'è stato d'
 ajuto, *your book has been*
useful to me.
 Ajutrice, *f.* she who helps.
 Aizzamento, *m.* enticement, sti-
ring.
 Aizzare, *to set dogs to fight, to*
provoke.
 Aizzatore, *m.* Aizzatrice, *f.* in-
stigatator, one who provokes.
 Al, *to; al Re, to the King.*
 Ala, *f.* wing, protection; ala

d'armata, the wing of an army; *ala di remo*, the blade of the oar; *ala d'una chiesa*, the aisle of a church; *tenersi su l'ali*, to stand upon one's guard; *far ala*, to make room; *star su l'ala*, to be just going.

Alabarda, *f.* an halberd.

Alabardiere, *m.* an halberdier.

Alabastrino, *adj.* made of alabaster.

Alabastro, *m.* alabaster.

Alacrità, *f.* alacrity.

Alamanna, *f.* a kind of muscat grape.

Alamanno, *m.* a German, a surtout.

Alano, *m.* a large kind of English dog.

Alare, *m.* an hand-iron.

Alare, to fasten on wings.

Alaterno, *m.* privet (a tree).

Alato, *adj.* winged.

Alba, *f.* the dawn of day.

Albagia, *f.* ostentation, pride.

Albagioso, *adj.* proud.

Albana, *f.* a white grape.

Albedine, *f.* whiteness.

Albeggiamento, *m.* lustre.

Albeggiante, *adj.* whitish.

Albeggiare, to dawn.

Alberare, to set up; *alberare un albero di vascello*, to set up a mast; *piantar alberi*, to plant trees.

Alberato, *part.* set up.

Albercocca, *f.* and *Albercoco*, *m.* (see *Albicocca*, and *Albicocco*.)

Alberella, *f.* aspen tree.

Alberello, *m.* a little vase.

Alberese, *f.* lime stone.

Alberetto, *m.* a shrub.

Albergamento, *m.* (see *Albergo*.)

Albergare, to lodge, to dwell.

Albergato, *part.* lodged.

Albergatore, *m.* host, innkeeper.

Albergo, *m.* inn, lodgings.

Alberino, *m.* a shrub.

Albero, *m.* a tree, *albero di vascello*, the mast of a ship; *al primo colpo non cade l'albero*, the tree will not fall at the first stroke: *andar su per le cime degli alberi*, to pretend too more than one ought.

Albicante, and *Albiccio*, *adj.* whitish.

Albicocca, *f.* apricot.

Albicocco, *m.* apricot tree.

Albiligustre, *adj.* as white as a privet flower.

Albo, *adj.* white.

Albore, *m.* the dawn of day.

Alboro, *m.* (albero) a tree.

Alboroto, *m.* ramour, commotion.

Albume, *m.* the white of an egg.

Alburno, *m.* a white hazel tree.

Alcado, *m.* Aleade.

Alcanzo, *m.* a courier.

Alce, *m.* an elk.

Alchimia, *f.* the art of alchemy, craft, trick.

Alchimico, *adj.* belonging; to alchymy.

Alchimista, *m.* alchymist. (*my*.)

Alchimizzare, to practise alchymy.

Alcione, *m.* alcyon (an aquatic bird.)

Alcorano, *m.* the alcoran.

Alcovo, *m.* an alcove.

Alcunemente, *adv.* by no means.

Alcuna, volta, *adv.* sometimes.

Alcuno, *adj.* somebody.

Alleggiare, to spread one's wings.

Alena, *f.* breath

- Alenamento, *m. breath; breathing.*
 Alenare, *to give or take breath.*
 Alepardo, *m. leopard.*
 Aletta, *f. a little wing, alette de' pesci, fins.*
 Alfa ed omega, *the first and the last.*
 Alfabeticamente, *alphabetically.*
 Alfabetico, *adj. alphabetical.*
 Alfabeto, *m. alphabet.*
 Alfana, *f. a mare, (so called by Berni.)*
 Alfiere, *f. and Alfiero, m. ensign, standard bearer.*
 Alga, *and Aliga, f. sea-weed.*
 Algebra, *f. algebra.*
 Algebrista, *m. algebraist.*
 Algente, *adj. cold, freezing.*
 Algere, *to freeze.*
 Algore, *m. hard frost, cold.*
 Algoso, *adj. full of sea-weed.*
 Alia, *f. wing of a building.*
 Alice, *f. anchovy.*
 Alidamente, *adv. drily*
 Alido, *adj. dry*
 Alidore, *(see Aridità.)*
 Alienabile, *adj. alienable.*
 Alienare, *to part. with; alienarsi, to withdraw, to part from.*
 Alienato, *adj. alienated, wandering, strayed.*
 Alienazione, *f. separation; distraction, alienation, (cession of one's property.)*
 Alieno, *adj. foreigner; robba aliena, another man's goods, contrario, averse, enemy.*
 Aligero, *adj. winged.*
 Alimentamento, *m. food.*
 Alimentare, *to nourish, feed.*
 Alimentario, *adj. alimony.*
- Alimentato, *part. kept, maintained.*
 Alimento, *m. nourishment, sustenance.*
 Alimentoso, *adj. nourishing.*
 Aliosso, *m. a cockle.*
 Aliquoto, *adj. an aliquot part.*
 Alitare, *to pant.*
 Alitare, *m. panting, short-breathing.*
 Alito, *m. breath; far buon alito, to sweeten the breath; vapour, fume, steam.*
 Aliveloce, *adj. swift winged.*
 Alla, *f. a public place, (also) an ell (measure.)*
 Alla, *to the; alla casa, to the house; alla buona, adv. ingenuously; alla Francese; after the French fashion.*
 Allacevole, *adj. entangled.*
 Allacciamento, *m. the art of insnaring.*
 Allacciare, *to insnare.*
 Allacciatrice, *f. an alluring woman.*
 Allacciatura, *f. binding, buttoning.*
 Allagamento, *m. and Allagazione, inundation.*
 Allagare, *to overflow.*
 Allagato, *part. overflowed.*
 Allampanare, *to rage with hunger.*
 Allampanato, *adj. thin.*
 Allargamento, *m. ampliation.*
 Allargare, *to enlarge, amplify; allargare la mano, to use liberality; allargar il freno alle passioni, to gratify the passions.*
 Allargato, *adj. enlarged, amplified.*

Allargatore, *m.* *enlarger*.
Allarmare, *to alarm*.
Allarme, *alarm*.
Allato, *adv.* *near, about*; *sedere allato*, *to sit by*; *allato*, *allato*, *hard by*; è nulla allato alle obbligazioni che vi professo; *it is a trifle to what I owe you*.
Allattamento, *m.* *the sucking of a child*.
Allattante, *f.* *a nurse (who suckles)*.
Allattare, *to suckle*; *poppare*, *to suck*.
Alleanza, *f.* *confederacy*.
Alleato; *adj.* *confederate, allied*.
Allecarsi, *to strike root*.
Allegazione, *f.* **Allegamento**; *m.* (*see Allegazione*).
Allegare, (*citare*) *to alledge, quote, produce*; (*also*) *to form a confederacy*.
Allegato, *adj.* *ally, confederate*.
Allegatore, *m.* **Allegatrice**, *f.* *allegger*.
Allegazione, *f.* *quotation*.
Alleggerimento, *m.* *relief, comfort*.
Alleggerire, *to ease, to appease*; *alleggerire il dolore*, *to allay the pain*.
Allegoria, *f.* *allegory*.
Allegoricamente, *adv.* *allegorically*.
Allegorico, *adj.* *allegorical*.
Allegorista, *m.* *an allegorist*.
Allegorizzare, *to allegorize*.
Allegramente, *adv.* *joyfully*; *star allegramente*, *to be merry*.
Allegrante, *adj.* *cheerful*.
Allegrare, and **Allegrarsi**, *to rejoice*.
Allegrativo, *adj.* *recreative*.

Allegrezza, *f.* *joy*; *giorno d'allegrezza*, *rejoicing day*.
Allegria, *f.* *joy, gladness*.
Allegro, *adj.* *merry*.
Allenamento, *m.* *delay*.
Allenare, *to decay, to assuage*.
Allenire, *to soften, mitigate*.
Allenito, *adj.* *softened*.
Allentamento, *m.* *unbending, loosening*; *lentezza*, *slowness, mitigation*.
Allentare, *to loosen*; *allentar la briglia al cavallo*, *to let loose the reins to a horse*; *allentar la voce*, *to stop one's voice*.
Allentatura, *f.* *a rupture*.
Allenzare, *to bind*.
Allessamento, *m.* *boiling*.
Allessare, *to boil*.
Allestare, and **Allestire**, *to prepare*; *allestirsi*, *to prepare one's self*.
Allestito, *adj.* *prepared, got ready*.
Alletamare, *to dung*.
Allettamento, *m.* *allurement, enticement*.
Allettante, *adj.* *alluring*.
Allettare, *to allure, entice, charm*.
Allettativa, *f.* and **Allettativo**, *m.* (*see Allettamento*).
Allettato, *adj.* *inticed, allured*.
Allettatore, *m.* and **Allettatrice**, *f.* *inticer*.
Alletevole, *adj.* *alluring*.
Allevamento, *m.* and **Allevatura**, *f.* *education*.
Allevare, *to bring up, train up, to rear, to foster*: *ammaestrare*, *to instruct, to teach*.
Allevato, *adj.* *brought up, instructed*.
Allevatrice, *f.* *midwife (trusted)*.
Allevamento, *m.* *relief, comfort*.

- Alleviare**, *to relieve, alleviate*; alleviare il dolore, *to assuage, a pain.*
- Alleviato**, *adj. eased, appeased.*
- Alleviatore**, *m. comforter.*
- Allianza**, *j. an alliance.*
- Allibrare**, *to book.*
- Allievarsi**, *to grow up.*
- Allievo**, *m. scholar, pupil.*
- Allignare**, *to take root.*
- Allindare**, and **Allindire**, *to adorn, embellish*: allindarsi, *to adorn one's self.*
- Allindatore**, *m. an embellisher.*
- Allinguato**, *adj. prattling, chattering.*
- Allividimento**, *m. lividity, (black and blue).*
- Allividire**, *to grow black and blue, or pale.*
- Allo**, **Alli**, **Agli**, **Alla**, **Alle**, *prep. to, at.*
- Allocare**, *to lie in wait.*
- Alloccheria**, *f. the owl's holes.*
- Allodiale**, *adj. allodial (free.)*
- Allodialità**, *f. allodality.*
- Allodio**, *m. allodial (any thing free)*
- Allodola**, *f. a lark.*
- Allogagione**, *f. and Allogamento*, *m. a lease.*
- Allogare**, *to let, to farm*; allogarsi, *to settle, set up.*
- Allogatore**, *m. landlord.*
- Alloggiamento**, *m. inn, lodging*, levar gli alloggiamenti, *to march off*; alloggiamento di soldati, *soldiers' quarters.*
- Alloggiante**, *adj. a lodger.*
- Alloggiare**, *to lodge*; star di casa *to dwell.*
- Alloggiatore**, *m. host, inn-keeper.*
- Alloggio**, (*see Alloggiamento.*)
- Allogliato**, *adj. stupid.*
- Allontanamento**, *m. and Allontananza*, *f. distance, remoteness.*
- Allontanare**, *to remove, to drive away*; allontanarsi, *to go from*; allontanarsi dalla virtù *to forsake virtue*; allontanarsi dal vero *to be false*; allontanarsi dalla strada, *to lose one's way*; allontanarsi dalla patria, *to fly from one's country*; allontanarsi dal suo soggetto, *to ramble from the subject.*
- Allontanato**, *adj. removed.*
- Allora**, *adv. then, at that time*; d'allora in quà; *since*, allora allora, *at the very time.*
- Alloro**, *m. the laurel tree.*
- Allucignolare**, *to twist.*
- Allucignarsi**, *to mistake.*
- Alluda**, *f. sheep's leather.*
- Alludente**, *adj. alluding.*
- Alludere**, *to allude to.*
- Allumare**, *to set fire to.*
- Alluminazione**, *f. (see Illuminazione.)*
- Allume**, *m. alum.*
- Alluminare**, (*see Illuminare*)
- Allungamento**, *m. lengthening, distance, interval, remoteness.*
- Allungare**, *to lengthen.*
- Allungato**, *adj. lengthened.*
- Allungatura**, *f. prolongation.*
- Allupare**, *to starve with hunger.*
- Allusingare**, *to flatter.*
- Allusione**, *f. allusion, reference.*
- Allusivo**, *adj. allusive.*
- Alluvione**, *f. alluvion.*
- Alma**, *f. the soul (in poetry).*
- Almanaccare**, *to build castles in the air.*
- Almanacco**, *m. almanack, calendar.*

Almanco, and Almeno, *adv.* at least.
 Almirante, *m.* an admiral, the admiral's ship.
 Almo, *adj.* famous, excellent.
 Alocco, *m.* an owl, booby.
 Aloè, *m.* aloes (a kind of herb) aloes (a shrub).
 Alopecia, and Alopezia, *f.* the fox's evil, the falling of the hair.
 Alpe, *f.* the Alps.
 Alpestre, *adj.* wild. mountainous rocky; parole alpestri, rough words.
 Alpigno, *adj.* who inhabits the Alps.
 Alquanto, *adv.* somewhat, a little; alquanto meglio, somewhat better; alquanti amici, some friends; alquantuno, somebody.
 Altalena, *f.* a swing for children.
 Altalenare, *to* swing.
 Altaleno, *m.* a swing gate.
 Altamente, *adv.* on high; profondamente, deeply; ad alta voce, loud; nobilmente, nobly, generously, splendidly.
 Altana, *f.* a turret.
 Altare, *m.* altar.
 Altea, *f.* a sort of mallows.
 Alterabile, *adj.* alterable, changeable.
 Alteramento. *m.* (see Alterazione).
 Alterare, *to* alter, change; alterarsi, *to* grow angry.
 Alteratamente, *adv.* furiously.
 Alterato, *adj.* changed, altered.
 Alterazione, *f.* alteration, change.
 Altercare, *to* wrangle, chide, scold.

Altercazione, *f.* chiding, altercation.
 Alterezza, Altierezza, and Alterigia, *f.* ostentation, pride, insolence, arrogance.
 Alternamente, *adv.* by turns.
 Alternare, *to* turn, *to* vary.
 Alternativa, *f.* alternative.
 Alternativamente, *adv.* by turns.
 Alternativo, *adj.* by turns.
 Alternazione, *f.* redoubling.
 Altero, and Alteroso, *adj.* proud, scornful, disdainful.
 Altezza, *f.* height, loftiness; una statua di dieci piedi d'altezza, a statue ten feet high, profondità, dept; potenza, power, sublimità, sublimity.
 Altezza. *f.* highness; S. A. R. or Sua Altezza Reale, his royal highness..
 Alticcio, *adj.* tipsy.
 Altieramente, *adv.* proudly, insolently.
 Altiero, *adv.* proud, haughty: come va altiero nelle sue infamie, how he prides himself in his infamy; pomposo, splendid, magnificent, noble; io vò altiero delle grazie che ho ricevuto da voi, I think myself very much honoured with your favours.
 Altifondoso, *adj.* with a tufted top.
 Altisonante, *adj.* (see Sonoro).
 Altissimamente, *adv.* very highly most deeply.
 Altissimo, *m.* God Almighty.
 Altitudine, *f.* height.
 Altivolante, *adj.* any thing that flies very high.
 Alto, *adj.* high, tall; più alto di me, taller than I; alto

mare, *high sea*; voce alta, *loud voice*; di alto, *from above* uomo d' alto sapere, *a man of great learning*; pericoloso *dangerous, hazardous*; panno alto, *broad cloth*; mirare in alto, *to look above*; far alto *to halt*; far alto e basso, *to do as one pleases*; alto, (*in music*) *treble*.

Altramente, *adv. otherwise*.

Altresì, *adv. also, too, likewise*; io ho altresì ricevuto una lettera da lui, *I likewise received a letter from him*.

Altrettale, *adj. such another, the same thing*,

Altrettanto, *adv. as much, as much more*; così foss' io altrettanto ricco che voi, *I wish I was as rich as you*.

Altri, *pron. other*.

Altrichè, *adv. (see Altrochè)*

Altrieri, *adv. the day before yesterday*.

Altrimenti, *adv. otherwise, else*; non altrimenti, *just so, exactly*.

Altro, *pron. rel. other, another*; l' uno, e l' altro, *both*; nè l' uno, nè l' altro, *neither*. non volete altro? *will you have any thing else?* altro è dire, *altro è fare una cosa, to say and do are two things*; per altro, *however, non di- le altro, speak no more*.

Altrochè, *adv. except, unless*.

Altronde, *adv. from elsewhere*.

Altrotale, *adj quite alike, such another*.

Altrove, *adv. somewhere else*.

V. I.

Altrui, *others*; l' altrui, *other people's goods*.

Altura, *f. height*.

Alveare, and Alveario, *m. bee hive*.

Alveo, *m. a canal, the bed of a river*.

Alvino *adj. from the belly*.

Alunno, *m. and Alunna, f. a pupil*.

Alvo, *m. the belly*.

Alzaia, *f. a cabia*.

Alzare, *to raise, to lift up*; alzar le vele, *to hoist the sail*; alzar uno a qualche dignità, *to advance to some honours*; alzar le corna, *to extol himself*; alzar la voce, *to lift up one's voice*; alzar le carte, *to cut the cards*; alzarsi, *to rise up*.

Alzato, *part. risen*.

Alzatura, *f. lifting up*.

Amabile, *adj. affectionate, obliging*.

Amabilità, *f. affability mildness*.

Amabilmente, *adv. amiably, friendly*.

Amadore, *m. a lover*.

Amalgama, *m. amalgamation (in chymistry)*.

Amalgamare, *to amalgamate*.

Amante, *m. a lover*.

Amantemente, *adv. lovely, tenderly*.

Amanuense, *m. m. a copier*.

Amaraccio, *adj disagreeable, bitter*.

Amaramente, *adv. bitterly, grievously*.

Amaranto, *m. a certain flower*.

Amare, *to love*; amar meglio,

to choose ; amo meglio lo studio che i piaceri , *I prefer study to pleasure.*

Amareggiamento , *m. bitterness.*

Amareggiare , *to embitter , to afflict.*

Amarezza , *f. and amarore , m. bitterness , affliction.*

Amaritudine , *f. bitterness , discontent.*

Amaro , *adj. grievous , unhappy , cruel.*

Amatista , *f. amethyst.*

Amativo , *adj. lovely.*

Amato , *part. beloved.*

Amatore , *m. a lover.*

Amatorio , *adj. loving , amorous.*

Amatrice , *f. a mistress.*

Amazzone , *f. amazon , a warlike woman.*

Ambage , *f. preambles.*

Ambasceria , *f. embassy.*

Ambascia , *f. shortness of breath , suffocation.*

Ambasciadore , *m. ambassador.*

Ambasciadoruzza , *m. a deputy.*

Ambasciadrice , *f. ambadress.*

Ambasciare , *to pant.*

Ambasciata , *f. embassy ; messaggio , message.*

Ambasciatore , *m. (see Ambasciadore.)*

Ambascioso , *adj. full of grief and sorrow.*

Ambe , Ambi , Ambo , *pron. both ; ambe le mani , both hands.*

Ambedue , Ambedui , Ambiduo , *pron. both*

Ambiante , *adj. ambling.*

Amblare , *to amble.*

Ambidestro , *adj. ambidexter (who uses both hands alike.)*

Ambidue , Ambidui , Ambiduo , *pron. both.*

Ambiente , *m. circumference , ambient air.*

Ambiguamente , *adv. ambiguously.*

Ambiguità , *f. double meaning.*

Ambiguo , *adj. ambiguous , doubtful ; uomo ambiguo , an irresolute man.*

Ambio , *m. amble.*

Ambire , *to aspire to.*

Ambito , *m. cabal*

Ambizione , *f. ambition.*

Ambiziosamente , *adv. ambitiously. (man.)*

Ambizioso , *adj. an ambitious*

Ambo , *pron. (see Ambe.)*

Ambedue , Amboduo , *pron. both.*

Ambra , *f. amber.*

Ambracato , *adj. perfumed with amber gris.*

Ambracane , *m. amber-gris.*

Ambrare , *to perfume with amber gris.*

Ambretta , *f. ambret (a flower.)*

Ambrosia , *f. ambrosy.*

Ambrosiano , *adj. ambrosian.*

Ambulatorio , *adj. ambulatory.*

Amenamente , *adv. agreeably.*

Amendue , Amenduni , Amendune , *pron. both.*

Amendue , (tutti due) *both.*

Amenità , Amenitade , and Amenitate , *f. pleasantness , delightfulness.*

Ameno , *adj. pleasant , delightful , sweet.*

Amfibio , *adj. amphibious.*

Amianto , *m. amianthus , or asbestos.*

Amicabile , *adj. amiable , affable.*

Amicarsi , *to reconcile , to get acquainted with.*

Amichevole , *adj. amicably , friendly.*

Amichevolmente, *adv.* amicably, friendly; *vi* parlo amichevolmente, *I speak to you as a friend.*

Amicizia, *f.* friendship, amity.

Amico, *m.* friend; amico stretto, *an intimate, a galian*; amica (*amante*) mistress.

Amido, *m.* starch.

Amistà, Amistade, and Amistate, *f.* friendship, alliance.

Ammaccamento, *m.* a contusion, bruise.

Ammaccare, *to crush, beat.*

Ammaccatura, *f.* bruise, contusion.

Ammacchiarsi, *to hide one's self behind a bush.* (*ly.*)

Ammaestramente, *adv.* learned-

Ammaestramento, *m.* Ammaestranza, *f.* instruction, document, education.

Ammaestrare, *to instruct, teach.*

Ammaestrativo, *adj.* instructive.

Ammaestrato, *adj.* instructed, taught.

Ammaestratore, *m.* a tutor.

Ammaestratrice, *f.* a governess.

Ammaestratura, and Ammaestrazione, *f.* (*see* Ammaestramento.)

Ammaestrevole, *adj.* tractable.

Ammaestrevolmente, *adv.* with docility.

Ammagrare, and Ammagrire, *to grow thin.*

Ammaiarsi, *to deck one's self with leaves.*

Ammaiato, *covered or decked with green boughs, or flowers.*

Ammainare, *to strike or lower the sails.*

Ammalare, *to grow sick.*

Ammalaticcio, *adj.* sickly.

Ammalato, *adj.* sick, ill; unammalato, *a sick person.*

Ammaliamento, *m.* enchantment, bewitching.

Ammaliare, *to bewitch, charm.*

Ammaliato, *adj.* bewitched.

Ammaliatore, *m.* a sorcerer.

Ammaliatrice, *f.* a witch.

Ammaliatura, *f.* (*see* Ammaliamiento.)

Ammaliziato, *adj.* grown malicious.

Ammanettare, *to manacle a prisoner, to dress one's self.*

Ammanettato, *adj.* fettered.

Ammannaiare, *to behead with an axe.*

Ammanniato, *adj.* beheaded.

Ammansare, *to soften, to tame.*

Ammantare, *to cover, to cloak and hide any thing.*

Ammantato, *adj.* covered, defended.

Ammantatura, *f.* a covering with a cloak.

Ammantellarsi, (*see* Ammantare.)

Ammanto, *m.* cloak, mantle.

Ammarcimento, *m.* putrefaction.

Ammarcire, *to rot.*

Ammarginarsi, *to cicatrize itself.*

Ammartellare: *to torment, to give jealousy.*

Ammassamento, *m.* accumulation.

Ammassare, (*fare massa*) *to treasure up; radunarsi, to get together.*

Ammassato, *adj.* heaped up; aere ammassato, *dense air.*

Ammassatore, *m.* accumulator.

Aminasso, *m.* a heap. (*skein.*)

Ammatassare, *to make into a*

- Ammattire**, *to grow distracted; far divenir matto, to make mad.*
- Ammattito**, *adj. distracted, mad.*
- Ammattonamento**, *m. a paving with square marble tiles.*
- Ammattonare**, *to pave with square brick, tiles, etc.*
- Ammattonato**, *adj. paved with square bricks, etc.*
- Ammazzamento**, *m. slaughter, massacre, carnage.*
- Ammazzare**, *to murder; ammazzarsi, to kill one's self.*
- Ammazzasette**, *m. a vapouring Hector.*
- Ammazzatore**, *m. and Ammaz-zatrice, f. a murder.*
- Ammazzolare**, *to make nosegays.*
- Ammelmare**, and **Ammemmare**, *to sink in a mire; ammelmarsi, to entangle one's self in a bad affair.*
- Ammenda**, *f. (risarcimento) recompence, compensation, fine, penalty; condannare all' ammenda, to fine; incorrere l' ammenda, to forfeit.*
- Ammendabile**, *adj. corrigible.*
- Ammendare**, *to correct, reclaim, to indemnify; ammendare il danno, to make good the loss; ammendarsi dal bere; to refrain from drinking.*
- Ammendazione**, *f. and Ammen-do, m. reformation, correction.*
- Ammesso**, *part. admitted.*
- Ammettere**, *to admit, receive; ammettere le giustificazioni di qualche duno, to give one a fair hearing.*
- Ammezzamento**, *m. division, half.*
- Ammezzare**, *to cut in two.*
- Ammezzatore**, *m. one who divides in two. (eyes.*
- Ammiccare**, *to wink with the*
- Ammiccatore**, *m. who winks.*
- Amminicolare**, *to prop, assist.*
- Amminicolo**, *m. support, help.*
- Ammministrare**, *to administer, manage, govern; sommini-strare, to supply, or afford.*
- Ammministrato**, *part. supplied,*
- Ammministratore**, *m. admini-strator, manager. (trix.*
- Amministatrice**, *f. administra-*
- Amministrazione**, *f. admini-stration, government.*
- Amminutare**, *to cut very small-*
- Ammirabile**, *adj. wonderful, rare, excellent.*
- Ammirabilità**, *f. the marvellous.*
- Ammirabilmente**, *adv. won-derfully.*
- Ammiragliato**, *m. office of ad-miral, admiralty office.*
- Ammiraglio**, *m. admiral.*
- Ammirare**, *to admire, wonder at; stupirsi, to be amazed.*
- Ammirativo**, *adj. admiring.*
- Ammirato**, *part. admired, won-dered at.*
- Ammiratore**, *m. Ammiratrice, f. admired.*
- Ammirazione**, *f. admiration.*
- Ammissibile**, *adj. admissible.*
- Ammissione**, *f. admission.*
- Ammisurare**, *to measure.*
- Ammisurato**, *adj. temperate, sober.*
- Ammodernare**, *to make a thing fashionable.*
- Ammogliament**, *m. marriage.*
- Ammogliare**, *to marry.*
- Ammogliato**, *adj. married.*
- Ammogliatore**, *m. a match-maker.*

Ammainare, *to caress.*
 Ammollare, *to mollify, soften; to let go, to let loose.*
 Ammollativo, *adj. moistening.*
 Ammolliente, *adj. emollient.*
 Ammollato, *adj. from Ammollare.*
 Ammolire, *to open; gli spinaci ammolliscono il ventre, spinach is loosening, to move, or affect.*
 Ammolito, *adj. loosened.*
 Ammonire, *to admonish, warn, advise, reprimand.*
 Ammonito, *part. admonished.*
 Ammonitore, *m. admonisher.*
 Ammonizioncella, *f. paternal admonition.*
 Ammonizione, *f. admonition.*
 Ammontare, *to heap up.*
 Ammonticchiare, *to heap.*
 Ammonticchiato, *heaped, piled up.*
 Ammorbare, *to infect, taint.*
 Ammorbidamento, *m. gentleness, mildness.*
 Ammorbidare, *and Ammorbidire, to soften, loosen; ammorbidirsi, to grow effeminate.*
 Ammorsellato, *m. a hash.*
 Ammortamento, *m. extinction.*
 Ammortare, *to extinguish.*
 Ammortire, *to extinguish, to cool.*
 Ammortito, *part. extinguished.*
 Ammorzare, *to quench, to repress, mitigate; ammorzar la superbia, to humble pride.*
 Ammoscire, *to languish.*
 Ammostare, *to stamp the grapes.*
 Ammostatoio, *m. the trough of a wine-press.*
 Ammozicare, *to cut in pieces.*
 Ammozicato, *adj. cut in pieces.*
 Ammucchiare, *to heap, amass.*

Ammusare, *to pout, to meet face to face.*
 Ammutinamento, *m. mutiny, commotion.*
 Ammutinarsi, *to mutiny.*
 Ammutinato, *adj. raised in mutiny.*
 Ammutinatore, *m. a rebel.*
 Ammutolare, *and Ammutolire, to be dumb, mute.*
 Ammutolato, *and Ammutolito, adj. speechless, mute.*
 Annistia, *f. a general pardon.*
 Amo, *m. hook, a fish hook.*
 Amomo, *m. an aromatic, plant.*
 Amore, *m. love, affection; amor proprio, self love; portar amore, to love.*
 Amoreggiamento, *m. wooing.*
 Amoreggiare, *to make love.*
 Amorevole, *adj. kind.*
 Amorevoleggiare, *to cajole, to caress.*
 Amorevolezza, *f. friendship, love; amorevolezzina, kind words.*
 Amorevolmente, *adv. lovingly, friendly.*
 Amorino, *m. a little love.*
 Amorosamente, *adv. amorously, friendly.*
 Amorosello, *or Amorosetto, adj. lovely, genteel.*
 Amorofo, *adj. amorous.*
 Amorofo, *m. lover, gallant; amorosa, f. mistress, sweetheart,*
 Amorofo, *m. rising love.*
 Amovibile, *adj. removeable.*
 Ampiamente, *adv. amply, fully.*
 Ampiezza, *f. extent, amplitude.*
 Ampio, *adj. large, wide, spacious; ampie promesse, great promises.*

- Ampiogiovante**, *adj.* fit for many things.
- Ampioregnante**, *one who reigns over a great empire.*
- Amplesso**, *m.* embrace.
- Ampliare**, *to extend, enlarge.*
- Ampliato**, *part.* enlarged.
- Anpiiazione**, *f.* ampliation, (*a law term.*)
- Amplificare**, *to amplify, to extol.*
- Amplificato**, *adj.* amplified.
- Amplificatore**, *m.* amplifier.
- Amplificazione**, and **Ampliazione** *f.* amplification.
- Amplissimamente**, *adv.* at large.
- Amplitudine**, *f.* amplitude.
- Ampolla**, *f.* bottle, flaggon, phial.
- Ampollina**, *f.* a bubble.
- Ampollosamente**, and **Ampollosa**, *adv.* bombastically.
- Ampollosa**, *f.* bombast.
- Ampollosa**, *adj.* bombastic.
- Anabatista**, *m.* anabaptist.
- Anacoreta**, *m.* anchorite, hermit.
- Anacoretizzare**, *to live like an hermit.*
- Anacreontica**, *f.* Anacreontic code.
- Anacreontico**, *adj.* Anacreontic.
- Anacronismo**, *m.* anacronism.
- Anagnoste**, *m.* a lecturer.
- Anagogia**, *f.* anagogy, mystery, elevation.
- Anagogicamente**, *adv.* mystically.
- Anagramma**, *m.* anagram.
- Anagrammatizzare**, *to make anagrams.*
- Analisi**, *f.* analysis.
- Analitico**, *adj.* analytical.
- Analogia**, *f.* analogy, resemblance.
- Analogico**, and **Analogo**, *adj.* analogous, alike.
- Ananas**, *m.* pine apple.
- Anarchia**, *f.* anarchy.
- Anarchico**, *adj.* anarchical.
- Anatema**, *m.* curse of excommunication,
- Anatemizzare**, *to excommunicate.*
- Anatomia**, *f.* anatomy.
- Anatomicamente**, *adv.* anatomically.
- Anatomico**, *adj.* anatomical.
- Anatomico**, and **Anatomista**, *an anatomist, a professor of anatomy.*
- Anatomizzare**, *to anatomize.*
- Anatra**, *f.* a duck.
- Anca**, *f.* haunch, hip.
- Ancella**, *f.* maid, damsel.
- Anche**, *adv.* also, too, likewise; per anche, yet, as yet; nè anche, neither, not; quand' anche, though, although; vi sono stato anche, I have been there also; l'avrei fatto quando, anche fosse stato presente, I would have done it though he had been there.
- Ancheggiare**, *to wag one's legs.*
- Ancidere**, *to kill.*
- Ancilla**, *f.* a maid.
- Anco**, *adv.* also; yet, still.
- Ancora**, *f.* an anchor.
- Ancora**, *adv.* also, likewise, again, more.
- Ancorachè**, **Ancorchè**, and **Ancorquando**, *conj.* tho, although.
- Ancoraggio**, *m.* anchorage.
- Ancudine**, *f.* anvil.
- Andaluzzo**, *m.* Andalusian horse.
- Andamento**, *m.* gait, deportment a public walk.
- Andante**, *going.*
- Andantemente**, *adv.* fluently, easily, without interruption.
- Andare**, *to go; andare a piede to walk; andare alla lunga,*

- to draw out in length; andar a vela, to sail; andarne la vita, life at stake; andare ornato, to dress well; andare a marito, to marry; andar bene, to succeed; andar a seconda, to favour; lasciamo andare questo discorso, let us talk no more of this; i vostri affari vanno a seconda, your business prospers; ne' tempi andati, in time past; andar facendo, to go about something; andar in collera, to be angry; andar altero, to be proud; andarsene, to be gone.
- Andata, *f.* gait, act of going, a purging.
- Andataccia, *f.* a very copious purging.
- Andato, *part.* gone, past.
- Andatore, *m.* a traveller.
- Andatura, walking.
- Andirivieni, *m.* windings, incoherent discourses.
- Andito, *m.* passage, entrance.
- Androne, *m.* antichamber.
- Aneddotta, *m.* an anecdote.
- Anelante, and Aneloso, *adj.* panting, blowing.
- Auelare, to breathe short, to pant.
- Anelazione, *f.* short breath.
- Anelito, *m.* shortness of breath.
- Anelletto, and Anellino, *m.* a small ring.
- Anello, *m.* a ring; dar l'anello, to betroth; anello di capelli, lock of hair.
- Anellone, *m.* a large ring.
- Anelloso, *adj.* made like a chain.
- Anemone, *m.* a flower so called.
- Aneto, *m.* dill.
- Anfanamento, *m.* prating, nonsense.
- Anfanare, to ramble in discourse; anfanarsi, to wander, to rove.
- Anfanatore, *m.* prattler, blab.
- Anfania, *f.* nonsense, prattle.
- Anfibio, *adj.* living both in water or on land.
- Anfibologia, *f.* uncertain meaning.
- Aufibologicamente, *adv.* ambiguously.
- Anfibologico, *adj.* ambiguous, obscure.
- Anfisci, *m.* Amphiscians (inhabitants of the torrid zone.)
- Anfiteatro, *m.* amphitheatre.
- Anfora, *f.* kilderkin.
- Anfretto, *m.* a narrow dark place.
- Angariare, to force, to overcharge.
- Angariatore, *m.* an oppressor.
- Angelico, *f.* a plant so called.
- Angelicamente, *adv.* like angel.
- Angelichezza, *f.* the likeness of an angel.
- Angelico, *adj.* angelical; viso angelico, charming face.
- Angelo, *m.* angel; angelo custode, guardian angel.
- Angersi, (in poetry) to grieve.
- Angheria, *f.* force, compulsion; io fo ciò per angheria, I am forced to do this.
- Angheriare, to compel, to oppress.
- Angioletto, *m.* and Angioletta, *f.* a little angel.
- Angiporto, *m.* a turn - again alley.
- Anglicano, *adj.* Anglican; in

- chiesa Anglicana, *the church of England.*
 Anglicismo, *m. Anglicism.*
 Anglo, *m. an Englishman (in poetry.)*
 Angolare, *adj. angular, cornered.*
 Angolarmente, *adj. angularly.*
 Angolo, *m. angle, corner.*
 Angoloso, *adj. having angles.*
 Angore, *m. grief, pang.*
 Angoscevole, *adj. sorrowful, painful.*
 Angoscia, *f. and Angosciamente; m. anguish, vexation,*
 Angosciare, *to grieve, to vex.*
 Angosciato, *adj. sorrowful, distressed.*
 Angosciamente, *adv. sorrowfully.*
 Angoscioso, *adj. anxious, painful.*
 Angue, *m. a snake (in poetry.)*
 Anguilla, *f. an eel.*
 Anguinaglia, *f. groin, a botch.*
 Angustia, *f. distress, scarcity; angustia, di tempo, shortness of time.*
 Angustiare, *to afflict, to harass.*
 Angustiato, *adj. Angustioso, adj. anxious, vexed, grieved.*
 Angusto, *adj. narrow, close, small.*
 Anice, *m. the plant anise.*
 Anile, *adj. old, ancient.*
 Anima, *f. the soul.*
 Animalaccio, *m. a blockhead.*
 Animale, *m. an animal, 'a stupid fellow, a dunce.*
 Animale, *adj. animal.*
 Animaletto, *m. animalcule.*
 Animalesco, *adj. beastly.*
 Animalino, *m. animalcule.*
 Animalità, *f. animality.*
- Animalone, *m. a great beast, a dunce, an awkward fellow.*
 Animaluccio, *and Animaluzzo, m. animalcule.*
 Animante, *what is animated.*
 Animare, *to hearten, to animate, to give existence*
 Animato, *adj. animated.*
 Animadversione, *f. animadversion*
 Animazione, *f. animation, (the forming of the soul.*
 Animella, *f. a sort of tongue; animella di pompa, the sucker of a pump; animella di vitello, sweet-bread.*
 Animo, *m. mind, understanding, courage; volger nell' animo, to consider with one's self; animo vile, spiritless, sneaking; farsi animo, to pick up courage; sofferir l' animo, to have courage enough to; dar l' animo, bastar l' animo, to boast of, to pretend to.*
 Animosamente, *adv. violently.*
 Animosità, Animositade, e Animositare, *f. animosity, grudge.*
 Animoso, *adj. brave, valiant.*
 Animuccia, *f. a silly soul.*
 Anitra, *f. a duck, drake.*
 Anitro, *m. a young duck.*
 Anitrio, *m. neighing of a horse.*
 Anitrire, *to neigh, to whine.*
 Annabatista, *m. an anabaptist.*
 Annacquamento, *m. watering.*
 Annacquare, *to mix water with wine.*
 Annacquato, *adj. mixed with water.*
 Annaffiamento, *m. the act of watering.*
 Annaffiare, *to water.*

Annaffiato, *part. watered.*

Annaffiatojo, *m. a watering pot.*

Annale, *adj. yearly.*

Anuali, *m. annals.* (nals.

Annalista, *m. a writer of an-*

Annasare, *to smell, to come to trial with one.*

Annasato, *adj. smelled.*

Annaspere, *to wind yarn.*

Annata, *f. year.* (ther.

Annebbiamento, *m. dark wea-*

Annebbiare, *to cloud; annebbiarsi, to blind one's self.*

Annebbiato, *adj. overcast, blasted.*

Annegamento, *m. the act of drowning.*

Annegare, *to drown, to deny.*

Annegato, *adj. drowned.*

Annegazione, *f. self, denial.*

Anneghittire, *and Anneghittirsi, to grow lazy.*

Anneghittito, *adj. idle, slighted.*

Anneramento, *m. and Anneritura, f. blackness.*

Annerare, *to blacken, to defame; annerarsi, to grow dark; annerar la fama d'uno, to blast one's reputation.*

Annerato, *part. blacked.*

Annesso, *part. annexed.*

Annestamento, *m. grafting.*

Annestare, *to graft.*

Annestato, *part. grafted.*

Annevare, *to refresh with snow.*

Annichilamento, *m. annihilation.*

Annichilare, *to destroy; annichilarsi, to debase one's self.*

Annichilato, *part. annihilated.*

Annichilazione, *f. destruction.*

Annidare, *to nestle; annidarsi, to settle.*

Annientare, *to annihilate.*

V. I.

Annientamento, *m. destruction.*

Anninnare, *to rock, to lull asleep.*

Anniversario, *m. anniversary.*

Anno, *m. year; capo d'anno, new year's day; d'anno in anno, every year; mi par mill'anni di vederlo, I long to see him; entrar negli anni, to grow old.*

Annobilire, *and Annobilitare, to ennoble.*

Annobilito, *adj. ennobled.*

Annodamento, *m. the tying.*

Annodare, *to tie, to knit, to bind together.* (ded.

Annodato, *part. tied, conclu-*

Annodatura, *and Annodazione, f. (see Annodamento.)*

Annoimento, *m. weariness, trouble.*

Annoiare, *to weary, to tire; annoiarsi, so be displeased.*

Annoiato, *wearyed, tired.*

Annoiosamente, *adv. tediously.*

Annoioso, *adj. tedious, wearisome.* etc.)

Annolare, *to freight (as ships,*

Annomare, *to name, to call.*

Annoma, *f. provisions.*

Annoso, *adj. old, ancient.*

Annotare, *to remark.*

Annotatore, *m. who makes notes.*

Annotazione, *f. a note, remark.*

Annuotare, *and Annottarsi, to grow dark.*

Annoveramento, *m. enumeration.*

Annoverante, *adj. enumerating.*

Annoverare, *to reckon, to rank.*

Annoverato, *adj. reckoned.*

Annoveratore, *m. who computes.*

Annoverevole, *adj. that may, be computed.*

Annovero, *m. computation.*

2

Annuale, *adj.* yearly, annual.
 Annuale, *m.* (tutto il corso dell' anno) *the year.*
 Annualmente, *adv.* annually.
 Annugolare, *ta grow cloudy.*
 Annugolato, *clouded.*
 Annullazione, *f.* and Annullamento, *m.* abolishing, suppression.
 Annullare, *to suppress, abolish.*
 Annullato, *repealed, abrogated.*
 Annullatore, *m.* suppressor, destroyer. (*pression.*)
 Annullazione, *f.* abolishing, suppression.
 Annunziamento, *m.* prediction, prophecy.
 Annunziare, *to foretel, to declare.*
 Annunziato, *part.* declared.
 Annunziatore, *m.* foreteller, prophet.
 Annunziazione, *f.* the annunciation.
 Annuzio, *m.* message, news.
 Annuo, *adj.* annual.
 Annuolare, *to overcast.*
 Annuolato, *adj.* cloudy.
 Ano, *m.* the fundament.
 Anodino, *adj.* anodyne.
 Anomalo, *adj.* irregular.
 Anonimo, *adj.* nameless.
 Anatomia, *f.* dissection.
 Anatomista, *m.* anatomist.
 Ansamento, *m.* panting, short breath.
 Ansante, *adj.* out of breath.
 Ansare, *to pant.*
 Ausia, *f.* perplexity.
 Ansietà, *f.* sorrow.
 Ansio, *adj.* sad, sorrowful.
 Ansiosamente, *adv.* anxiously.
 Ansioso, *adj.* restless, grieved, tormented, anxious.
 Antagonista, *m.* antagonist.

Antartico, *adj.* antarctic, southern.
 Antecedente, *adj.* foregoing.
 Antecedentemente, *adv.* previously.
 Antecedenza, *f.* precedency.
 Antecessore, *m.* predecessor.
 Antelucano, *adj.* before daylight.
 Antemurale, *m.* defence.
 Antenato, *m.* progenitor, ancestor; antenati, ancestors, forefathers.
 Antenna, *f.* sail-yard, lance, pole.
 Antepenultimo, *adj.* before the last but one.
 Anteporre, *to prefer, to esteem.*
 Anteposizione, *f.* preference.
 Anteposto, *part.* preferred.
 Anteriore, *adj.* foremost.
 Anteriorità, *f.* priority.
 Anteriormente, *adv.* before.
 Antescritto, *adj.* above-written.
 Anteserraglio, *m.* a field-gate, fore-close.
 Antesignano, and Antessignano, *m.* standard-bearer.
 Anticaglia, *f.* antiquity, monuments of antiquity.
 Anticamente, *adv.* anciently, of old.
 Anticamera, *f.* antichamber.
 Anticato, *adj.* used.
 Antichità, Antichitade and Antichitate, *f.* antiquity.
 Anticipare, *to prevent, to foretel.*
 Anticipatamente, *adv.* beforehand.
 Anticipato, *adj.* anticipated.
 Anticipazione, *f.* prevention.
 Antico, *adj.* ancient, grandfather.

Antichi, *ancestors.*
 Anticognizione, and Anticonoscenza, *f. foresight.*
 Anticonoscere, *to foresee.*
 Anticonsigliere, *m. preserver of privileges.*
 Anticorrere, *to run before.*
 Anticorriere, *m. forerunner.*
 Anticorte, *f. a fore court.*
 Anticristiano, *adj. antichristian.*
 Anticristo, *m. Antichrist.*
 Anticursore, *m. (see Anticorriere.)*
 Antidata, *f. antedate.*
 Antidetto, *adj. foretold.*
 Antidire, *to foretel.*
 Antidoto, *m. antidote, counterpoison,*
 Antifona, *f. anthem.*
 Antifonario, *m. an anthemsinger, (also) a book of anthems.*
 Antifrase, *f. antiphrasis.*
 Antigiudicare, *to prejudice.*
 Antiguardare, *to foresee.*
 Antiguardia, *f. vanguard.*
 Antimettere, *to prefer, to esteem.*
 Antimonio, *m. antimony.*
 Antimurare, *to make a parapet.*
 Antimuro, *outmost wall.*
 Antinome, *m. a pronoun.*
 Antipapa, *m. antipope.*
 Antipasto, *m. dishes first served.*
 Antipatia, *f. natural aversion.*
 Antipatico, *adj. averse.*
 Antipatizzare, *to bear an aversion to.*
 Antipatizzato, *part. hated.*
 Antipensare, *to premeditate.*
 Antipensato, *adj. premeditated.*
 Antipodi, *m. antipodes,*
 Antiporre, *to prefer, esteem.*
 Antiporte, *f. and Antiporto, m. a vestibule, entry-door, gate.*

Antiprendere, *to take, before-hand.*
 Antiquario, *m. an antiquary.*
 Antiquato, *adj. obsolete, old.*
 Antisapere, *to foresee.*
 Antisapevole, *adj. that may be foreseen.*
 Antisaputa, *f. foresight.*
 Antiscorbutico, *adj. antiscorbutic.*
 Antiserraglio, *m. a kind of fore court, or fore close.*
 Antiste, *m. a prelate, a bishop.*
 Antitesi, *f. an antithesis (in rhetoric.)*
 Antivedere, *to foresee, to foreknow.*
 Antivedere, and Antivedimento, *m. foresight.*
 Antiveditore, *m. who foresees.*
 Antivedutamente, *adv. with foresight.*
 Antiveduto, *adj. foreseen.*
 Antivegnente, *adj. preventing.*
 Antivenire, *to prevent.*
 Antivenuto, *part. prevented.*
 Antivigilia, *f. the evening before.*
 Antologia, *f. anthology.*
 Antrace, and Antracia, *f. a carbuncle, (precious stone).*
 Antro, *m. den, cave, grotto.*
 Anulare, and Anulario, *adj. pertaining to a ring; dito anulare, the ring finger.*
 Anzi, *adv. rather, on the contrary, even, also; non è solamente liberale anzi prodigo, he is not only liberal but even prodigal.*
 Anzi, *prep. before: anzi ch' io moja, before I die; andate via anzi che venga, go away before he comes.*
 Anzi, *conj. nay.*

Anzianità, Anzianitade, and Anzianitate, *f.* antiquity, seniority.

Anziano, *m.* senior.

Anziano, *adj.* old, ancient.

Anzichè, *adv.* sooner, before that; anzi pure, rather than not.

Anzicheno, *adv.* rather, sooner.

Anzinato, *adj.* first, born, eldest.

Ancinare, *to make crooked.*

Aorcare, *to strangle, choke.*

Aorcato, *part.* strangled.

Aormare, (*chase term*) *to quest.*

Aotta, *adv.* often; a otta a otta now and then.

Apatia, *f.* insensibility.

Apatista *m.* indolent.

Ape, *f.* a bee.

Apoliota, *m.* east wind.

Appenino, *m.* Apennine, mountains in Italy.

Aperitivo, and Apertivo, *adj.* diuretic.

Aperta, *f.* (*see* Apertura).

Apertamente, *adv.* openly, frankly.

Aperto, *adj.* open, plain, bold; un fiore aperto, blown flower-
ricever uno a braccia aperte.
to receive one with open arms.

Apertore, *m.* who opens.

Apertura, and Aperzione, *f.* hole, means, opportunity.

Apice, *m.* top, height.

Apicolo, *m.* a little height.

Apocalisse, and Apocalissi, *f.* apocalypse.

Apocrifo, *adj.* apocryphal; libri apocrifi, the apocryphe.

Apogeo, *m.* apogee, or apogee.

Appollineo, (di Apollo) *adj.* of Apollo.

Apologetico, *adj.* apologetic.

Apologia, *f.* apology, defense.

Apologista, *m.* an apologist.

Apologo, *m.* apologue, fable.

Apoplessia, *f.* apoplexy.

Apopletico, *adj.* apoplectic.

Apostasia, *f.* apostacy.

Apostata, *m.* apostata, renegade.

Apostatore, *to apostatize.*

Apostema, *f.* an imposthume.

Apostumare, *to suppurate, to mature.*

Apostemato, *adj.* imposthumated

Apostolato, *m.* apostolate, apostleship.

Apostolico, *adj.* apostolical.

Apostolo, *m.* apostle.

Apostrofare, *to put an apostrophe.*

Apostrofatamente, *adv.* with an apostrophe,

Apostrofatura, and Apostrofazione, *f.* the art of putting apostrophes.

Apostrofe, *m.* an apostrophe (in rhetoric).

Apostrofo, *m.* an apostrophe (in grammar).

Apostumo, *adj.* posthumous.

Apotegma, *f.* apophthegm, (a short and pithy sentence).

Apoteosi, *f.* apotheosis (the deifying of a man).

Appacciamento, *m.* pacifying.

Appaciare, *to pacify, assuage.*

Appadiglionare, *to incamp.*

Appadiglionato, *adj.* incamped.

Appagabile, *adj.* that may be satisfied.

Appagamento, and Appago, *m.* satisfaction and content.

Appagare, *to satisfy, to please; d'altro non m'appago che*

- della solitudine, *solitude is my sole delight.*
- Appaiare, *to pair, to match*,
appaiarsi, *to join one's self.*
- Appaiato, *adj. matched.*
- Appalesare, *to discover, to declare*,
appalesarsi, *to make one's self known.*
- Appalesato, *part. discovered, revealed.*
- Appaliare, *to let, to farm.*
- Appaltatore, *m. farmer.*
- Appalto, *m. farm.*
- Appaltone, *m. intriguing, that puts himself forward.*
- Appannaggio, *m. appendage.*
- Appannamento, and Appannatura, *f. dimness.*
- Appannare, *to darken, cloud: to tarnish, dull; to fall into a snare.* (snare.)
- Appannato, *part. caught in a snare.*
- Appannatoio, *m. what dims, or dazzles.*
- Apparare, *to learn.*
- Apparato, *adj. learned.*
- Apparato, *m. preparation, con apparato, sumptuously.*
- Apparecchiamento, *m. preparation, furniture.*
- Apparecchiare, *to prepare, to treat: apparecchiare la tavola, to lay the cloth: apparecchiarsi, to get one's self ready, (also) to furnish one's self with.*
- Apparecchiato, *part. prepared.*
- Apparechiatore, *m. preparer, waiter.*
- Apparecchiatura, and Apparecchio, *m. preparation.*
- Appareggiare, *to put in competition, to match.*
- Apparentare, *to match, to make one's self familiar.*
- Apparentato, *adj. related to.*
- Apparente, *adj. plain, evident.*
- Apparentemente, *adv. apparently.*
- Apparenza, *f. outside shew, probably.*
- Apparere, *to appear.*
- Apparimento, *m. apparition, vision.*
- Apparire, *to appear, to shew one's self.*
- Appariscente, *adj. handsome.*
- Appariscenza, *f. a noble presence, a fine carriage.*
- Apparità, Apparizione, and Apparsione, (see Apparimento).
- Apparito, *part. appeared.*
- Apparitore, *m. balliff.*
- Apparizione, *f. apparition.*
- Appartamento, *m. apartment, lodgings.*
- Appartare, *to sever, to put assunder: appartarsi, to withdraw.*
- Appartatamente, *adv. assunder, secretly.*
- Appartato, *part. separated, chosen, set aside.*
- Appartenente, and Appartegnente, *adj. belonging, appertaining, suitable.*
- Appartenenza, *f. appertenance.*
- Appartenere, *to belong, to regard, to concern, become.*
- Appassare, *to wither, to decay.*
- Appassionamento, *m. passion, love.* (nately.)
- Appassionatamente, *adv. passionately.*
- Appassionare, *to make one suffer, endure; appassionarsi, to have a strong passion, for any thing.*

- Appassionato**, *adj.* endured, suffered, affectionate.
- Appassire**, and **Appassirsi**, to grow dull, dry.
- Appastare**, to stick as paste.
- Appellabile**, *adj.* that may be appealed.
- Appellante**, *m.* appellant, ap-pellant.
- Appellare**, to name, call, accuse, impeach; to appeal to a higher court.
- Appellativo**, *adj.* susceptible of appellation.
- Appellazione**, and **Appellagione**, *f.* appeal to a higher court, challenge.
- Appello**, *m.* an appeal, a chal-lenge.
- Appena**, *adv.* hardly, scarce.
- Appenare**, to suffer; to be dis-tressed.
- Appendere**, to hang, to hang up.
- Appendice**, *f.* appendix, sup-plement.
- Appennecchiare**, to fill a distoff.
- Appensare**, to design, to pro-pose.
- Appensatamente**, *adv.* maturely, seriously.
- Appeso**, *part.* hanged, hung on.
- Appestare**, to infect, to corrupt.
- Appestato**, *adj.* infected.
- Appetente**, *adj.* desirous, lon-ging.
- Appetenza**, *f.* appetite, desire af-fection.
- Appetibile**, *adj.* desirable.
- Appetire**, to desire, to covet.
- Appetitivo**, *adj.* that provokes appetite.
- Appetito**, *m.* appetite, desire.
- Appetitoso**, *adj.* that provoke the stomach.
- Appetizione**, *f.* appetite, desire, wish.
- Appettare**, to have at heart, to interest one's self.
- Appetto**, *adv.* in comparison; (for *dirimpetto*,) over aga-
inst, facing; combattere ap-
petto appetto; to fight a duel.
- Appiacevolire**, to appease, to tame.
- Appianare**, to remove or sur-mount difficulties.
- Appianato**, *adj.* levelled.
- Appiastrare**, to cleave to: ap-
piastrare un diamante, to set
a diamond: appiastrarsi, to
stick.
- Appiastrato**, *part.* daubed with
any thing viscous.
- Appiastricciamento**, *m.* conglu-tination.
- Appiastricciare**, and **Appiastric-cicare**, to stick.
- Appiattamento**, *m.* the act of
concealing.
- Appiattare**, to hide one's self.
- Appiattatamente**, *adv.* by stealth,
secretly.
- Appiattato**, *part.* concealed.
- Appiaccagnolo**, *m.* a hook, tenter.
- Appiccamento**, *m.* hanging or
fastening to.
- Appiccante**, *adj.* viscous, glu-tinous.
- Appiccare**, to tie, to fasten;
appiccarsi, to keep close, to
stick, to catch, to thrive, to
slander: appicarla ad uno,
to play one a trick: appic-
car la zuffa, la battaglia, to
give battle.
- Appiccaticcio**, *adj.* clammy,
sticky: male appiccaticcio,
a contagious distemper.

- Appiccaticcio**, *m. a troublesome fellow.*
Appiccativo, *adj. contagious.*
Appiccato, *adj. fast, sticking.*
Appiccatura, *f. the iron work of a window or door.*
Appicciare, and **Appicciare**, *to stick fast to.*
Appiccinire, *to make smaller, to lessen.*
Appicco, *m. connection, union.*
Appiccolamento, *m. lessening, shortening.*
Appiccolare, and **Appicciolare**, *to diminish, to retrench; to lessen, shorten.*
Appiè, and **Appiede**, *adv. down at the foot.*
Appieno, *adv. fully, intirely.*
Appigionamento, *m. rent of a house, or lodging.*
Appigionare, *to let, to hire.*
Appigionasi, *m. a bill upon a door.*
Appigliamento, *m. junction.*
Appigliare, *to follow; appigliarsi, to conform to; m'appiglio al vostro consiglio, I will follow your advice.*
Appigrirsi, *to grow idle.*
Appillottarsi, *to trifle away one's time.*
Appio, *m. parsley.*
Appiuolo, *mela Appiuola, f. golden pippin.*
Appiuolo, *m. the tree that bears the golden pippin.*
Applaudente, *adj. who applauds.*
Applaudere, and **Applaudire**, *to applaud, to approve.*
Applaudirsi, *to have a proud gait.*
Applaudito, *part. applauded.*
Applausò, *m. applause.*
- Applausore**, *m. who applauds.*
Applicamento, *m. application.*
Applicabile, *adj. applicable.*
Applicare, *to assign, to appoint; applicarsi, to set about.*
Applicatamente, *adv. attentively.*
Applicato, *part. applied.*
Applicatore, *m. who applies.*
Applicazione, *f. application, diligence.*
Appò, *prep. with, by, near.*
Appoco appoco, *adv. by little and little.*
Appoggiamento, *m. an elbow-place.*
Appoggiare, *to support, to protect, to lean upon.*
Appoggiato *adj. propped.*
Appoggiata, *f. Appoggiatoio, and Appoggio; m. prop, support, defence.*
Appomiciare, *to rub with pounce.*
Apponersi, *to guess, to conjecture.*
Apponimento, *m. and Apponizione, f. addition, appendix.*
Apporre, *to impute, to oppose; apporsi, to guess; a voi s'appone la sua disgrazia, they impute all his misfortunes to you; che potete apporre a questo? what have you to say to this?*
Apportante, *adj. that brings.*
Apportare, *to convey, to procure, to breed.*
Apportatore, *m. Apportatrice, f. a messenger.*
Appositiccio, *adj. postick.*
Appositivo, *adj. that may be joined.*
Apposizione, *f. application, addition.*

Apposta, *adv.* on purpose.

Appostamento, *m.* ambush, snare.

Appostare, *to spy, watch, to appoint.*

Appostatamente, *adv.* designedly.

Appostato, *adj.* placed.

Appostatore, *m.* insnarer.

Apposticcio, *adj.* added.

Appostolato, *m.* apostolate.

Appostolicamente, *adv.* after the manner of the apostles.

Appostolico, *adj.* apostolical.

Appostolico, *m.* (for papa, pontefice) the pope.

Appostolo, *m.* apostle.

Apprendente, *adj.* that learns.

Apprendere, *to learn, to conceive, to teach; apprendersi d'amore, to fall in love.*

Apprendevole, *adj.* comprehensible.

Apprendimento, *m.* learning, skill, knowledge.

Apprenditore, *m.* scholar.

Apprensibile, *adj.* to be conceived.

Apprensione, *f.* jealousy, fear.

Apprensivo, *adj.* fearful, timorous, apt to learn.

Appresentare, *to shew, to represent another.*

Appreso, *adj.* comprehended, thickened.

Appressamento, *m.* approach, neighbourhood.

Appressare, *to draw near, to approach.*

Appresso, *prep.* near, by, after, next to.

Appresso, *adv.* after, afterwards; appresso a poco, almost, near.

Appressochè, *adv.* almost.

Apprestamento, and Appresto, *m.* preparation.

Apprestare, *to prepare, to make ready.*

Apprestato, *adj.* prepared.

Apprezzabile, *adj.* valuable.

Apprezzamento, *m.* valuation, estimation.

Apprezzare, *to appraise, to rate.*

Apprezzato, *adj.* appraised, esteemed.

Apprezzatore, *m.* an estimator, rater.

Apprezzazione, *f.* appraisement.

Approvare, *to approve, to like.*

Approvato, *adj.* approved.

Approbazione, *f.* approbation, consent.

Approcciare, *to approach.*

Approccio, *m.* approach.

Approcciato, *adj.* approached.

Approdare, *to arrive, to be profitable, to become valiant.*

Approfittare, and Approfittarsi, *to profit, to draw advantage from.*

Approfondare, and Approfondire, *to dig, to make deeper.*

Appropinquarsi, (see Appressare, and its compounds.

Approposito, *adv.* a propos, exactly.

Appropriarsi, *to appropriate; appropriare, to apply one thing to another.*

Appropriato, *part.* appropriated.

Appropriazione, *f.* appropriation.

Approssimante, *adj.* near, something like.

Approssimare, *to come nigh,*

Approssimato, *adj.* approached.

Approvabile, *adj.* laudable.

Approvazione, *f.* approbation.

Approvare, *to approve; to confirm.*

Approvatamente, *adv. in an approvable manner.*

Approvato, *adj. approved.*

Approvatore, *m. and Approvatrice, f. approver, allawer.*

Approvazione, *f. approbation.*

Approvecciarsi, *to get some profit.*

Appuntamente, *adv. precisely.*

Appuntamento, *m. agreement; restare in appuntamento, to agree.*

Appuntare, *to sew, to blame, to sharpen, to set down, to find fault, to fix, appoint.*

Appuntatamente, *adv. exactly, diligently.*

Appuntato, *m. an account agreed upon.*

(*pened.*

Appuntato, *adj. stitched, shar-*

Appuntatore, *m. critic, reformer, censurer.*

Appuntatura, *f. mark.*

Appuntellare, *to support, to bear up.*

Appuntellato, *adj. stayed, or propped up.*

Appuntino, *adv. precisely, just.*

Appunto, *adv. precisely; per l'appunto, exactly; mettersi in appunto, in ordine, to get ready, stavo per partire per l'appunto quando lei venne, I was going away the moment you came.*

Appurare, *to purify, to write fair.*

Appuzzamento, *m. stench.*

Appuzzare, and Appuzzolare, *to bestink.*

Aprico, *adj. sunny.*

Aprile, *m. April.*

Aprimento, *m. the act of opening.*

V. I.

Apriporta, *m. a door-keeper*

Aprire, *to open, to cleave; aprirsi, to chop, to gauge, crack.*

Apritivo, *adj. aperitive.*

Apritore, *m. he that opens; apritore di case, housebreaker.*

Aquario, *m. Aquarius, a sing of the zodiac.*

Aquatico, *adj. aquatic, waterish.*

Aqueità, Aqueitade, *f. (see Acquosità.)*

Aqueo, *adj. watery.*

Aquidotto, *m. an aqueduct.*

Aquila, *f. eagle.*

Aquilino, *adj. hawked.*

Aquilonare, *adj. north-wind.*

Aquilone, *m. the north.*

Aquosità *f. (see Acquosità.)*

Aquoso, *adj. (see Acquoso.)*

Ara, *f. altar.*

Arabesco, *adj. Arabic.*

Arabile, *adj. arable.*

Aragna, *f. and Aragno, m. a spider.*

Araldo, *m. a herald.*

Aramento, *m. tillage, ploughing.*

Arancia, *f. an orange.*

Aranciata, *f. a kind of cooling liquor.*

Aranciato, *adj. orange colour.*

Aranciato, *m. orange-house, or garden.*

Arancino, *m. a China orange.*

Arancio, *m. an orange.*

Arante, *adj. ploughing.*

Arare, *to plough.*

Arato, and Aratolo, *m. a plough.*

Aratore, *m. husbandman, ploughman.*

Aratro, *m. plough.*

Aratura, *f. tillage, ploughing.*

Arazzeria, *f. tapestry, manufactory.*
 Arazziere, *m. tapestry-maker.*
 Arazzo, *m. tapestry.*
 Arbitraggio, *m. arbitration.*
 Arbitrante, *m. that arbitrates.*
 Arbitrare, *to adjudge, regulate; to judge, value.*
 Arbitrariamente, *adv. arbitrarily, despotically.*
 Arbitrario, *adj. arbitrary.*
 Arbitrato, *part. arbitrated.*
 Arbitrato, *m. arbitration.*
 Arbitratore, *m. arbiter.*
 Arbitrio, *m. will, power, libero arbitrio, free will.*
 Arbitro, *m. and Arbitra, f. umpire, arbiter.*
 Arbore, *m. tree.*
 Arboreo, *adj. full of trees.*
 Arboreto, *m. a place planted with trees.*
 Arboscello, Arbuscello, Arbusto, Arbuscolo, *m. Arbuscella, Arbuscula, f. a shrub, or little tree.*
 Arbustina, *f. and. Arbustino, m. a vine that climbs up trees.*
 Arbusto, *m, shrub, sprout.*
 Arca, *f. chest, coffer; Arca di Noè, the ark of Noah.*
 Arcaccia, *f. an old trunk.*
 Arcade, and Arcadico, *adj. Arcadian.*
 Arcadore, *m. a Bowman, a deceiver, knave.*
 Arcale, *m. arch, center.*
 Arcame, *m. skeleton.*
 Arcanamente, *adv. secretly, privately.*
 Arcangelo, *m. archangel.*
 Arcano, *m. secret, mystery.*
 Arcare, *to bend, to arch, to cheat, deceive.*

Arcata, *f. bowshot; tirar un' arcata, to pump one; tirar in arcata, to judge at random.*
 Arcato, *adj. arched, bent.*
 Arcatore, *m. archer, Bowman.*
 Arcavola, *f. great-great grandmother.*
 Arcavolo, *m. great-great grandfather.*
 Archeggiare, *to bend like an arch.*
 Archeggiato, *adj. like a bow or arch.*
 Archetipo, *m. first example or pattern.*
 Archettino, *m. a bow (to play on the violin, etc.)*
 Archetto, *m. fiddle-stick.*
 Archibugiare, and Archibusare, *to shoot.*
 Archibugiata, and Aschibusata, *f. arquebussade.*
 Archibugiare, and Archibusiare, *m. a gunner.*
 Archibugio, Archibuio, and Archibuso, *m. a hand-gun.*
 Archimandrita, *m. leader, prelate, prior.*
 Archipensolare, *to take the level.*
 Archipensolo, *m. a plummet.*
 Architettare, *to build.*
 Architetto, *m. architect.*
 Architetonico, *adj. of architecture, architectiv.*
 Architettura, *f. architecture.*
 Archivio, *m. archives.*
 Archivista, *m. the keeper of the records.*
 Arci, *a Greek word, which is used out by emphasis, or in joke, as.*
 Arcibello, *adj. very handsome.*
 Arcibenissimo, *adj. exceedingly well.*

Arcibriccone, *m. an errant scoundrel.*
 Arciconsolo, *m. first consul.*
 Arcidiaconato, *m. archdeaconship.*
 Arcidiacono, *m. archdeacon.*
 Arciduca, *m. archduke.*
 Arciducato, *m. an archdukedom.*
 Arciduchessa, *f. archduchess.*
 Arcieloquentissimo, *adj. most eloquent.*
 Arciepiscopale, *adj. belonging to the archbishop.*
 Arciere, and Arciero, *m. archer, bowman.*
 Ascifanfana, and Arcifanfano, *m. babbler.*
 Arcifanfanare, *to boast.*
 Arcifondatore, *m. first founder.*
 Arcigiullare, *a juggler, a facetious fellow.*
 Arcignamente, *adv. sharply.*
 Arcignezza, *f. sharpness.*
 Arcigno, *adj. grim, sullen; far viso arcigno, to frown.*
 Arcimaestoso, *adj. most majestic.*
 Arcimaestro, *m. an excellent master.*
 Arcimastro, *m. first master.*
 Arcimentire, *to tell a most impudent lie.*
 Arcione, *m. saddle-bow.*
 Arcipelago, *m. archipelago.*
 Arcipoeta, *m. the first of poets.*
 Arcipoltrone, *m. very idle, coward.*
 Arcipresbiterato, and Arcipretato, *m. the dignity, office, and jurisprudence of an archpriest.*
 Arciprete, *m. arch-priest.*
 Arcirichissimo, *adj. very opulent.*

Arcisquisito, *adj. very exquisite.*
 Arcivero, *adj. most true.*
 Arcivescovado, *m. archbishoprick.* (*pal.*)
 Arcivescovile, *adj. archiepiscopal.*
 Arcivescovo, *m. archbishop.*
 Arco, *m. bow; arco, an arch, in architecture: star sull' arco teso, to look about every way; arco trionfale, a triumphal arch.*
 Arcobaleno, *m. rainbow.*
 Arcobugio, (*see Archibugio.*)
 Arcolaio, *m. a reel.*
 Arcolai, *m. castles in the air, whims.*
 Arcuato, *adj. crooked, arched.*
 Arcuccia, *m. a swearing cradle.*
 Ardente, *adj. hot, burning, violent amorous, desirous.*
 Ardentemente, *adv. vehemently.*
 Ardenza, *f. a great heat.*
 Ardere, *to burn, to be vehemently in love, to shine, to be bright.* (*buckle.*)
 Ardiglione, *m. the tongue of a*
 Ardimento, *m. impudence, freedom, courage.*
 Ardimentoso, *adj. bold, courageous.*
 Ardire, *to dare.* (*geus.*)
 Ardire, *m. boldness, confidence, assurance.*
 Arditamente, *adv. courageously, stoutly.*
 Ardito, *adj. courageous, daring, insolent, bare-faced.*
 Ardore, *m. heat, love, passion, zeal, longing.*
 Arduamente, *adv. arduously.*
 Ardità, Arduitate, and Arduitate, *.. great difficulty, (also) steepness of a mountain.*
 Arduo, *adj. difficult, perilous, arduous.*

Ardura, *f.* ardour, heat.
 Arena, *f.* sand, gravel.
 Arenosità, Arenositade, and Arenositate, *f.* sandy matter.
 Arenoso, *adj.* sandy, gravelly.
 Areopagita, *m.* Areopagite.
 Areopagitico, *adj.* belonging to an Areopagite.
 Areopago, *m.* Areopagus.
 Arfasatto, and Arfasattello, a mean, base, pitiful fellow, a paltry fellow. (crow.)
 Argano, *m.* windlass, crane, iron
 Argentaio, *m.* gold or silver smith.
 Argentale, *adj.* silver coloured
 Argentario, *m.* silver-smith.
 Argentato, *adj.* silvered over.
 Argentatore, *m.* one who silvers
 Argenteo, *adj.* colour of silver.
 Argenteria, *f.* plate, silver plate.
 Argentiera, *f.* silver mine.
 Argentiere, *m.* silversmith.
 Argentino, *adj.* silver coloured; suono argentino, clear sound.
 Argento, *m.* silver.
 Argento filato, *m.* silver wire.
 Argento solimato, or Argento vivo, quicksilver.
 Argiglia, and Argilla, *f.* white clay, potter's earth.
 Argiglioso, and Argilloso, *adj.* clayish.
 Arginamento, *m.* the making of banks, moles, etc.
 Arginare, to fortify, to rampart.
 Arginato, *adj.* banked.
 Argine, *m.* trench to resist inundation.
 Arginoso, *adj.* full of banks.
 Argnone, *m.* a kidney.
 Argomentare, to reason, to discourse.
 Argomentato, *part.* argued.

Argomentatore, *m.* a reasoner.
 Argomentazione, *f.* argumentation.
 Argomento, *m.* reason, argument.
 Argomentoso, *adj.* expert, convincing.
 Arguire, to argue, to reprimand, to conclude, infer.
 Argumentante, *m.* opponent, disputant.
 Argumentare, (see Argomentare, and its derivatives.)
 Argutamente, *adv.* cunningly.
 Argutezza, *f.* a quibble, pun, witty conceit.
 Arguto, *adj.* subtle, witty, brisk.
 Arguzia, *f.* smartness, repartee.
 Aria, *f.* air, wind; in aria, in vain; si dà dell'arie, he gives himself airs; aria, air, tune; far castelli in aria, to build castles in the air.
 Aridamente, *adv.* dryly.
 Aridità, Ariditade, and Ariditate, *f.* dryness.
 Arido, *adj.* barren, poor, wretched.
 Arieggiare, *th* look like.
 Ariento, *m.* (see Argento.)
 Arietare, to batter with a ram, (a machine of war.)
 Ariete, *m.* Aries, one of the celestial signs.
 Arietta, *f.* a short air or song.
 Ariettina, *f.* a little song or tune.
 Arimmetica, *f.* arithmetic.
 Arimmetico, *adj.* arithmetical.
 Aringa, *f.* discourse speech; aringa, herring.
 Aringamento, *m.* discourse.
 Aringere, to harangue.
 Aringato, *adj.* hurangued.
 Aringatore, *m.* speaker.

Aringhiera, *f.* chair, pulpit, bar.
 Aringo, and Arringo, *m.* lists, pulpit, bar.
 Arioso, *adj.* lightsome, airy, (also) pretty, graceful.
 Arista, *f.* chine of pork.
 Aristarco, *m.* a severe critic.
 Aristocratico, *adj.* aristocratical.
 Aristocrazia, *f.* aristocracy.
 Aristolochia, and Astrologia, *f.* aristolochy (hartwort.)
 Aristotelico, *adj.* belonging to Aristotle.
 Aritmetica, *f.* arithmetic.
 Aritmetico, *m.* arithmetician.
 Aritmetico, *adj.* arithmetical.
 Arlecchino, *m.* harlequin.
 Arlotto, *m.* glutton, devourer.
 Arma, *f.* arm, (in the ancient poets instead of Alma.)
 Armacollo, *adv.* cross-wise (as a bandoleer.)
 Armadura, *f.* coat of mail, arms, prop. tressel.
 Armaduretta, *f.* a light armour.
 Armaiuolo, and Armaio, *m.* armourer, gun maker.
 Armamentario, *m.* armourer.
 Armamento, *m.* armour, armament.
 Armare, *to arm*, to put on armour: *armare un vascello*, to fit out a ship; *armarsi*, to take up arms.
 Armario, and Armadio, *m.* press, chest.
 Armata, navale, *f.* navy, fleet.
 Armatamento, *adv.* with arms.
 Armato, *adj.* armed, harnessed.
 Armatore, *m.* captain of a privateer.
 Armatura, *f.* armour.
 Armè, and Arma, *f.* arms, ar-

mour, harness; *muover l'armi*, to declare war; *far d'arme*, to fight; *far il viso delle arme*, to look angry; *suspension d'arme*, cessation of arms.
 Arme, (in heraldry) coats of arms.
 Armeggieria, Armeggiata, *f.* Armeggio, and Armeggiamento, *m.* jostling, tilting, or tournament.
 Armeggiare, *to jostle* to run a tilt; *armeggiare un vascello*, to moor a ship.
 Armeggiatore, *m.* a jostler, gladiator.
 Armeggio, *m.* fighting in play.
 Arnellino, *m.* ermine.
 Armentario, *m.* a cattle-keeper.
 Armentario, *adj.* belonging to cattle.
 Armento, *m.* herd, drove of cattle.
 Armeria, *f.* armour.
 Armetremendo, *adj.* dreadful in arms.
 Armigero, *adj.* martial.
 Arnilla, *f.* a bracelet.
 Armillare, *adj.* like a hollow sphere. (arms.)
 Armipotente, *adj.* powerful in arms.
 Armistizio, *m.* short truce.
 Armonia, *m.* harmony.
 Armoniaco, *m.* salt ammoniac.
 Armonico, and Armonioso, *adj.* melodious.
 Armoniosamente, *adv.* harmoniously.
 Armonizzare, *to make* harmony.
 Armonizzato, *adj.* set in order or array.
 Armoraccio, *m.* horse radish.
 Arnese, *m.* implements, furniture, harness, ornament; es-

ser bene in arnese, *to be in good order*; esser male in arnese, *to be in a disorderly condition.*

Arnia, *f. bee-hive.*

Arnione, *m. a kidney.*

Aromatorio, *m. droggist.*

Aromatichezza, Aromaticità, Aromaticitate, *and Aromaticitate, f. aromatic, odorous quality of plants, etc.*

Aromatico, *adj. odorous, spicy.*

Aromatico, *m. a mixture of all sweet smelling spices.*

Aromatizzare, *to embalm, perfume.*

Aromato, *and Aromo, m. spices*

Arpa, *and Arpe, f. harp.*

Arpeggiamento, *m. harping.*

Arpeggiare, *to play upon the harp*

Arpia, *f. an harpy.*

Arpicare, *to climb up; arpicar col cervello, to reflect.*

Arpicordo, *m. a harpsichord.*

Arpione, *m. a hinge, hook, tenter*

Arra, *f. earnest.*

Arrabattarsi, *to endeavour.*

Arrabbiamiento, *m. raging, madness.*

Arrabbiare, *to rage, to go mad*; arrabbiarsi, *to grow very angry*; arrabbiar della fame *to starve with hunger.*

Arrabbiatamente, *adv. out-rageously.*

Arrabbiatello, *adj. enraged, mad, furious.*

Arrabbiato, *adj. mad, fierce, cruel.*

Arraffare, *and Arraffiare, to snatch, to catch, to tear with books.* (*ched.*

Arraffare, *adj. wrested, cut-*

Arramacciare, *to drive one in sledge.*

Arrampicare, *to climb.*

Arrancare, *to go lame, to limp along.*

Arrancato, *adj. voga arrancata, hard rowing.*

Arrangolare, *to fly in a passion; to be impatient.*

Arrantolato, *adj. hoarse.*

Arrapinato, *adj. peevish, morose.*

Arrappare, *to wring, to wrest.*

Arrappato, *adj. snatched, wrested*

Arrappatore, *m. ravisher, robber.*

Arrata, *f. earnest.*

Arrecare, *to bring, to convey, arrecarsi, to make it up, to consent: che novelle m'arrecchi? what news do you bring me? ciò m'arrecca meraviglia, that surprises me.*

Arrecato, *part. brought.*

Arrecatore, *m. and Arrecatrice, f. one who brings, carries etc.*

Arredare, *to prepare, to equip.*

Arredo, *m. furniture, implements; arredo di nave, rigging of a ship.*

Arrenare, *to run aground, to desist.*

Arrendamento, *m. a lease.*

Arrendatore, *m. renter.*

Arrendersi, *to surrender, to stretch; (speaking of plants) to bend.*

Arrendevole, *adj. tractable, easy*

Arrendevolezza, *f. flexibility, docility.*

Arrendevolmente, *adv. submissively.*

Arrendibilità, (*see Arrendevolezza.*)

Arrendimento, *m. a surrender.*

Arreso, *part. surrendered.*

Arrestamento, *m.* the act of arresting.
Arrestare, to arrest, to detain; arrestarsi, to stay, to tarry; arrestar la lancia, to touch the lance.
Arrestatore, *m.* one who arrests.
Arresto, *m.* arrest.
Arretrarsi, to go back.
Arrezzare, to shade, to shadow.
Arricchimento, *m.* enriching.
Arricchire, to enrich, to adorn; arricchirsi, to grow rich.
Arricchito, *part.* enriched.
Arricciamento, *m.* horror, dread.
Arricciare, to stand on end, to curl; arricciare il muso, to disdain.
Arricciato, *adj.* curled.
Arriciatura, *f.* the rough cast of a wall.
Arridere, to smile, to favour; la fortuna arride alle nostre imprese, fortune smiles on us.
Arrisfare, to play at sweep-stakes.
Arringante, *adj.* one who harangues.
Arringare, (see Arringare, and its derivatives.)
Arrischiamento, *m.* risk, danger.
Arrischiante, *adj.* bold, hardy.
Arrischiare, to venture, to expose; arrischiarsi, to be bold.
Arrischiatamente, *adv.* hazar-
 dously.
Arrischiato, *part.* ventured.
Arrischievole, *adj.* bold, hardy.
Arrisicare, (see Arrischiare, and its derivatives.)
Arrissare, and Arrissarsi, to quarrel.
Arrivare, to arrive at, to reach; arrivar bene, to succeed.

Arrivamento, *m.* and Arrivata, *f.* arrival.
Arrivato, *part.* arrived.
Arrivo, *m.* arrival, coming.
Arrizzare, to raise, to set upright.
Arrocare, to grow hoarse.
Arrocato, *adj.* hoarse.
Arroccare, to fill a distaff, to castle (at chess.)
Arrocchiare, to cobble, to bungle.
Arrogantaccio, *m.* a very insolent fellow.
Arrogante, *adj.* proud, haughty.
Arrogantemente, *adv.* arrogantly.
Arrogantone, *adj.* very arrogant.
Arroganza, *f.* arrogance, pride, self-sufficiency.
Arrogare, and Arrogarsi, to arrogate, to claim.
Arrogato, *part.* arrogated, claimed. (boot.)
Arrogere, to add, to give, to
Arraggiamento, *m.* addition.
Arrolare, to enlist; arrolarsi, to enrol one's self.
Arroncare, to weed.
Arrossimento, *m.* reddening, blushing.
Arrossire, to blush.
Arrostarsi, to struggle.
Arrostimento, *m.* and Arrostitura, *f.* roasting.
Arrostire, to burn, to parch.
Arrostito, *adj.* roasted; pane arrostito, toast.
Arrosto, *m.* roast meat.
Arrotamento, *m.* sharpening, any cutting tool.
Arrotante, *adj.* one who grinds.
Arrotare, to whet, to sharpen; arrotarsi, to be restless. (hed.)
Arrotato, *adj.* scharpend, smoo-

Arrotatore, and Arrotino, *m.* a grinder. (ball.

Arrotolare, to make up into a

Arrovelare, to be angry, to make one mad with anger.

Arrovellamente, *adv.* furiously.

Arrovellato, *adj.* mad, furious.

Arroventamento, *m.* making red by the fire.

Arroventare, to make furious.

Arrovesciamento, and Arrovesciatura, *f.* overthrow ruin.

Arrovesciare, to overthrow, to confound, to destroy.

Arrovesciato, *part.* overthrown.

Arrovescio, *adv.* against the hair, the wrong way.

Arrozzire; to make rough, harsh, rugged; arrozzirsi, to grow rough; il freddo arrozzisce le mani, cold makes the hands rough.

Arruffare, to entangle, or ravel; arruffarsi, to take one another by the hair.

Arruffato, *adj.* entangled, uncombed. (gles.

Arruffatore, *m.* the that entan-

Arruffinare, to pimp.

Arrugginire, to grow rusty.

Arruotaforbici, *m.* a grinder.

Arruotare, (see Arrotare)

Arruotolare, (see Arrotolare)

Arruvidare, to grow rough.

Arruvidato, *adj.* rough harsh.

Arsella, *f.* a muscle.

Arsenale, *m.* a dock.

Arsenico, *m.* arsenic.

Arsibile, *adj.* combustible.

Arsicciare, to dry by the sun.

Arsiccio, *adj.* half-burned.

Arsione, *f.* conflagration, excessive heat.

Arso, *adj.* burnt, poor.

Arsura, *f.* burning heat, drought, extreme misery.

Artatamente, *adv.* artfully, ingeniously.

Arte, *f.* art, slyness; fare arte d'una cosa, to follow a business; per arte, con arte, ad arte, on purpose, maliciously, designedly.

Artefatto, *adj.* artificial.

Artefice, *m.* workman, artificer.

Arteficello, Arteficiuolo, and

Arteficiuzzo, *m.* an unskilful workman.

Artemisia, *f.* mugwort.

Arteria, *f.* artery.

Arteriale, *adj.* arterial.

Arteriologia, *f.* arteristomy.

Arterioso, *adj.* arterious.

Arteriotomia, *f.* the opening of an artery.

Arteriuza, *f.* a little artery.

Artetica, *f.* the gout.

Artetico, *adj.* gouty.

Articella, *f.* a business of a little profit.

Articina, *f.* industry.

Artico, *adj.* the arctic or northern pole.

Articolare, to pronounce distinctly.

Articolare, *adj.* articular.

Articolatamente, *adv.* distinctly.

Articolato, *adj.* articulate.

Articolazione, *f.* articulation.

Articolo, *m.* article, head, point, clause.

Artificazione, *f.* (in painting) care, art.

Artificiale, and Arteficiato, *adj.* artificial, artful.

Artificialmente, *adv.* artfully.

Artificio, *m.* industry, skill instrument, engine, implement.

Artificiosamente, *adv. workmanlike, craftily.*
 Artificiosità, Artificiositate, and Artificiositate, *f. art, skill.*
 Artificioso, *adj. skilful, subtle, crafty.*
 Artigiano, *m. tradesman, artisan.*
 Artigiano, *adj. of an artificer.*
 Artigliare, *to seize, or scratch with the claws.*
 Artiglieria, *f. artillery, ordnance.*
 Artigliere, and Artigliero, *m. gunner, matross.*
 Artiglio, *m. claw, talon.*
 Artiglioso, *adj. armed with claws*
 Artimone, *m. the mizen sail; arbore dell'artimone, the mizen mast.*
 Artista, *m. tradesman, artisan.*
 Artistamente, *adv. artfully.*
 Artitico, *adj. articular.*
 Aruspice, *m. augur, diviner, soothsayer.*
 Aruspicio, *m. a soothsaying.*
 Arzigogolante, *adj. (see Fantastico.)*
 Arzigogolare, *to invent, to fancy.*
 Arzigogolo, *m. invention, device, conceit.*
 Arzillo, *adj. lively, bold.*
 Asce, *f. an axe, a hatchet.*
 Ascella, *f. arm-hole, arm-pit.*
 Ascendentale, *adj. linea ascendente, m. ascending line.*
 Ascendente, *adj. ascending, horoscope.*
 Ascendente, *m. (in astronomy.) ascendant, influence of the stars.*
 Ascendenza, *f. rise, ascent.*
 Ascendere, *to climb, to mount.*
 Ascendimento, *m. ascending.*

Ascensione, *f. ascension.*
 Ascensore, *m. he who goes up.*
 Ascesa, *f. ascent.*
 Asceso, *adj. ascended.*
 Ascesso, *m. an abscess.*
 Ascetico, *adj. ascetic, practical.*
 Aschiancio, *adv. across, ath.*
 Aschiare, *to envy. (wart.)*
 Ascia, *f. an axe, a hatchet.*
 Ascialone, *m. a bracket.*
 Asciare, *to chip, to square.*
 Asciogliere, *to absolve, to release.*
 Asciolvere, *m. breakfast.*
 Asciolvere, *to breakfast.*
 Ascingaggine, *f. dryness.*
 Asciugamento, *m. drought, dryness, the drying of.*
 Asciugante, *adj. drying.*
 Asciugare, *to dry, to wipe.*
 Asciugatoio, *m. towel.*
 Asciuttamente, *adv. dryly.*
 Asciuttezza, *f. and Asciutto, m. dryness.*
 Asciutto, *adj. dry.*
 Ascolta, *f. and Ascoltamento, m. listening.*
 Ascoltante, *m. auditor, listener.*
 Ascoltare, *to listen, to mind, ascondere, to conceal, to dissemble; ascondersi, to abscond.*
 Ascoltatore, *m. and Ascoltatrice f. auditor, one who listens.*
 Ascoltazione, *f. listening.*
 Ascolto, *m. star in ascolto, to hearken privately.*
 Ascondere, *to conceal.*
 Ascosamente, *adv. secretly.*
 Ascoso, *part. hid, lurking.*
 Ascostamente, *adv. secretly.*
 Ascosto, *adj. concealed.*
 Ascritto, *adj. inrolled.*
 Ascrivere, *to impute, to ascribe.*

Asia, *f. Asia.*

Asiatico, *adj. Asiatic; costumi Asiatici, asiatic manners, loose customs.*

Asilo, *m. asylum, refuge.*

Asima, *f. the asthma.*

Asina, *f. a she ass.*

Asinaccio, *a fool, a booby.*

Asinaggine, *f. clownishness, ignorance.*

Asinaio, *m. en ass-driver.*

Asinella, *f. a little she-ass.*

Asinello, *m. a little ass.*

Asineria, *f. ignorance, stubbornness.*

Asinescamente, *adv. stupidly.*

Asinesco, *and Asinile, adj stupid, dull.*

Asinino, *adj. of on ass's bread, brutal, rustic, stilly.*

Asinità, Asinitade, and Asinitate, (*see Asinaggine.*)

Asino, *m. an ass; asino salvatico, a wild ass.*

Asinone, *m. a great ass, a stupid fellow.*

Asma, *f. asthma.*

Asmatico, *adj. asthmatic.*

Asolare, *to breathe, roam, ramble about.*

Asolo, *m. breath, (also) a button hole.*

Asparago, *m. asparagus.*

Aspe, *m. an asp.*

Asperare, *to exasperate, to stir up.*

Asperateria, *f. the wind-pipe.*

Arperella, *f. horse-tail (a plant.)*

Asperetto, *adj. a little harsh.*

Aspergere, *to sprinkle, moisten; aspergere di sale, di zucchero ec. to strew with salt, sugar, etc.*

Aspergitore, *m. he who sprinkles.*

Asperità, and Asperitudine, *f. harshness, severity, adversity, inconvenience.*

Aspersione, and Aspergine, *wetting, sprinkling.*

Asperso, *part. dashed, sprinkled. (kle.*

Aspersorio, *m. holy water-sprinkling.*

Aspettabile, *adj. respectable, remarkable.*

Aspettare, *to expect, to wait; aspettare il tempo, to kill the time; aspettare a gloria, to expect with impatience.*

Aspettativa, *f. expectation, hope.*

Aspettato, *part. expected.*

Aspettatore, *m. and Aspettatrice, f. expector of any thing.*

Aspettazione, *f. and Aspettamento, m. expectation, hope.*

Aspetto, *m. aspect; countenance, look, presence; nel primo aspetto, at first sight.*

Aspide, and Aspido, *m. an asp or asp.*

Aspirante, *adj. tromba aspirante, a pump that draws up water by attraction.*

Aspirare, *to aspire, aim at.*

Aspiratamente, *adv. with aspiration.*

Aspirativo, *adj. that must be aspired.*

Aspirato, *part. aspired.*

Aspirazione, *f. aspiring.*

Aspo, *m. blades, yarn-wind-lass or a reel.*

Aspramente, *adv. roughly, severely; combattere aspramente, to fight obstinately; vivere aspramente, to live austere.*

Aspreggiamento, *m. the act of provoking.*

Aspreggiare, *to vex, exasperate.*

Aspetto, *adj. a little harsh.*

Asprezza, *f. harshness, severity, hardship.*

Asprigno, *adj. sourish.*

Asperità, *and Asperitudine, f. (see Asprezza.)*

Aspro, *adj. fierce, rugged, severe, clownish; lingua aspra, a satirical tongue.*

Assafetida, *f. assafetida.*

Assaggiamento, *m. the act of tasting.*

Assaggiare, *to try, to tempt; assaggiar l'oro, to assay gold.*

Assaggiato, *part. tasted.*

Assaggiatore, *m. taster, a wine-conner, (also) an assayer.*

Assaggiatura, *f. and Assaggio, proof, trial, essay.*

Assai, *m. pl. many; assai adv. enough; assai bene, pretty well; assai più, much more; assai volte, several times; assai per tempo, very early.*

Assaissimo, *adv. very much.*

Assalimento, *m. and Assalita f. assault, attack.*

Assalire, *to assault.*

Assalito, *part. assaulted.*

Assalitore, *m. assaulter, aggressor, robber.*

Assaltante, *adj. assailing,*

Assaltare, *to attack, assault.*

Assalto, *m. onset, attack: dar l'assalto ad una piazza, to storm a place.*

Assannare, *to bite.*

Assanno, *m. biting.*

Assapere, *to let know.*

Assaporamento, *m. the act of tasting.*

Assaporare, *to feel, to prove.*

Assassinamento, *m. and Assassina-
natura, f. assassination.*

Assassinare, *to murder privately*

Assassinato, *part. assassinated.*

Assassino, *m. an assassin, ruf-
fian.*

Assaziare, *to satiate, to satisfy.*

Asse, *m. plank, board, the axis,
(in mathematics.)*

Assecondare, *to second.*

Assedere, *to sit by or with one;
assedersi, to sit one's self down*

Assediamento, *m (see Assedio.)*

Assediante, *adj. gli assedianti,
the besiegers.*

Assediare, *to besiege, to beset,*

Assediato, *part. besieged.*

Assediatore, *m- besieger.*

Assedio, *m. siège: voler una
cosa per assedio, to wish for a
thing, and to get it by hoag
crook.*

Assegnamento, *m. assignment,
an income; far assegnamen-
to, to depend upon.*

Assegnare, *to assign, to alledge,
constitute.*

Assegnatamente, *adv. particu-
larly, sparingly.*

Assegnatezza, *f. savingness.*

Assegnato, *part. assigned.*

Assegnazione, *f. and Assegno,
m. assignment.*

Assegnire, *(see Eseguire, and
its derivatives.)*

Assembiare, *to be like.*

Assemblea, *f. assembly.*

Assembraglio, *m. and. Assem-
bramento, m. onset.*

Assembrare, *to assemble, to ap-
pear; assembrarsi, to meet
together, to draw up an army
in battle.*

Assennare, *to advise, warn.*

Assennatamente, *adv.* wisely.
 Assennatezza, *f.* sense.
 Assennato, *adj.* wise, judicious.
 Assenso, *m.* assent, consent.
 Assentamento, *m.* absence.
 Assentare, *to keep off.*
 Assentarsi, *to absent one's self.*
 Assentatore, *m.* flatterer.
 Assente, *adj.* absent, missing.
 Assentimento, *m.* consent, approbation.
 Assentire, *to assent, approve.*
 Assentito, *adj.* approved, wise, cautious; stare assentito, *to be upon one's guard.*
 Assenza, and Assenzia, *f.* absence.
 Assenzio, *m.* wormwood.
 Asserarsi, *to grow late.*
 Asserenare, *to make clear.*
 Asserente, *adj.* who asserts.
 Asserire, *to assert, assure.*
 Asserito, *part.* affirmed.
 Asserragliarsi, *to barricade one's self.*
 Asserare, *to press, squeeze.*
 Assertore, *m.* a defender.
 Assertorio, *adj.* affirmative.
 Asserzione, *f.* assertion.
 Assessore, *m.* a justice, counsellor; assistant.
 Assestare, *to counterbalance, to adjust, to agree; assestar uno schiaffo ad uno, to give one a box on the ear.*
 Assetare, and Assetire, *to make dry, thirsty; to cause thirst.*
 Assetato, *adj.* dry, thirsty.
 Assettamento, *m.* agreement.
 Assettare, *to adapt, to settle; assettarsi, to prepare one's self; queste scarpe m'asset- tano bene al piede, these shoes fit me very well.*

Assettatamente, *adv.* neatly, finely.
 Assettatore, *m.* who adjusts, a follower.
 Assettatura, *f.* decency, beauty, ornament.
 Assettatuzzo, *adj.* dressed with affectation.
 Asserto, *m.* accomodation, agreement: mettersi in assetto, *to make ready.*
 Assevare, *to thicken, to congeal, to pant after.*
 Asseveratamente, *adv.* constantly.
 Asseveranza, *f.* and. Asseveramento, *m.* affirmation.
 Asseverare, *to affirm, avouch.*
 Asseverativo, *adj.* affirmative.
 Asseverazione, *f.* (see Asseveranza.)
 Assicella, *f.* a staff.
 Assicuramento, *m.* and Assicuranza, *f.* trust, confidence, assurance, certainty.
 Assicurare, *to aver, to promise; v'assicuro che m'è stato detto, indeed I have been told so; assicurare un vascello, to insure a ship.*
 Assicurato, *part.* insured.
 Assicuratore, *m.* insurer.
 Assicurazione, *f.* insurance.
 Assiderare, *to chill, to quake.*
 Assiderato, *adj.* chilled, benumbed.
 Assiderazione, *f.* chillness.
 Assidere, *to besiege.*
 Assidersi, *to sit down.*
 Assiduamente, *adv.* assiduously.
 Assiduita, Assiduitade, and Assiduitate, *f.* assiduity.
 Assiduo, *adj.* diligent, constant.
 Assiepare, *to inclose.*

Assillare, *to rage, fume.*

Assillo, *m. a horse fly.*

Assimiglianza, and **Assimilazione**, *f. resemblance, comparison.*

Assimigliare, and **Assimilare**, *to compare, imitate, counterfeit.*

Assioma, *m. axiom, maxim.*

Assisa, *f. tax, duty, excise.*

Assiso, *adj. sitting.*

Assistente, *m. assistant.*

Assistenza, *f. presence, aid, help.*

Assistere, *to be present, assist.*

Assistito, *part. assisted.*

Assistitore, *m. a helper.*

Assiuolo, *m. a horn-owl.*

Asso, *m. ace at cards: esser ridotto in asso, to be reduced to beg; lasciar in asso, to forsake, quit.*

Associare, *to accompany; associarsi, to associate.*

Associazione, *f. association.*

Assodamento, *m. solidity.*

Assodare, *to make firm, establish, settle.*

Assodato, *adj. solid, steady.*

Assoggettare, *to subdue.*

Assoggettamento, *m. subjection.*

Assolcare, *to furrow, to plough.*

Assolcato, *part. furrowed, ploughed.*

Assoldare, *to recruit, to enlist.*

Assoldato, *part. enlisted.*

Assolto, *part. absolved.*

Assolvere, *to absolve, quit, discharge, finish.*

Assolutamente, *adv. absolutely.*

Assoluto, *adj. arbitrary, absolute.*

Assoluzione, *f. discharge, forgiveness.*

Assomare, *to charge, burthen.*

Assomigliante, *adj. like, a-like.*

Assomiglianza, **Assomigliaglio-**

ne, *f. and Assomigliamento, m. resemblance.*

Assomigliare, *to compare, assomigliarsi, to be like.*

Assommare, *to finish, perfect.*

Assonante, *adj. harmonious, constant.*

Assonanza, *consonance.*

Assonamento, *m. sleep.*

Assonnare, *to toll a sleep; assonnarsi, to fall asleep.*

Assopito, *adj. drowsy.*

Assorbente, *adj. absorbent.*

Assorbimento, *m. swallowing.*

Assorbire, and **Assorbere**, *to swallow, absorb.*

Assordare, and **Assordire**, *to make deaf.*

Assortimento, *m. suit, assortment, election by lot.*

Assortire, *to sort, to chuse by lot.*

Assorio, *adj. (in poetry) drowsy.*

Assottigliamento, *m. and Assottigliatura, f. lessening, extension, perfection.*

Assottigliare, *to thin, to diminish, sharpen; assottigliarsi, to fall away, grow lean.*

Assottigliato, *part. diminished, sharpened.*

Assottigliatore, *m. one who thins.*

Assozzare, and **Assozzarsi**, *to make nasty.*

Assuefare, and **Assuefarsi**, *to accustom, to use.*

Assuefatto, *part. accustomed.*

Assuefazione, *f. habit, custom.*

Assueto, *part. accustomed inured.*

Assuetudine, *f. custom, long practice.*

Assuggettare, *to subdue, submit.*

- Assumente, *adj.* one who assumes.
- Assumere, *to assume, to extol.*
- Assunto, *part. taken, assumed.*
- Assunto, *m. charge, care.*
- Assunzione, *f. assumption, promotion; assunzione, the assumption of the Virgin Mary.*
- Assurdità, *f. absurdity.*
- Assurdo, *f. absurd, silly.*
- Asta, and Aste, *f. spear, lance.*
- Astaco, *m. o kind of lobster.*
- Astallamento, *m. abode.*
- Astallare, *to stop, stay, rest; astallarsi, to fix one's abode.*
- Astante, *adj. auditor, assistant.*
- Astata, *f. a stroke with a spear.*
- Astato, *adj. armed with a spear.*
- Astemio, *adj. very moderate.*
- Astenersi, *to abstain, refrain; non posso astenermi di dirvi, I cannot forbear telling you.*
- Astergente, *adj. abstersive.*
- Astergere, *to rub, clean.*
- Asterisco, *m. asterisk (in printing.)*
- Asterismo, *m. an asterism; or constellation.*
- Astersione, *f. cleansing, purge.*
- Astersivo, *adj. abstersive.*
- Astinente, *adj. forbearing, continent.*
- Astinenza, and Astinenzia, *f. abstinence.*
- Astio, *m. envy.*
- Astioso, *adj. envious.*
- Astore, *m. gross-kawk; astori celestiali, the angels (by Dante.)*
- Astraere, and Astrarre, *to separate, abstract.*
- Astrale, *adj. starry, influenced by the stars.*
- Astrattamente, *adv. abstractedly.*
- Astrattezza, *f. abstraction.*
- Astratto, *adj. separated, severed.*
- Astrazione, *f. separation.*
- Astretto, *part. forced, constrained.*
- Astringente, and Astringente, *adj. binding, astringent.*
- Astringenza, and Astringenzia, *f. act of binding.*
- Astringere, and Astringere, *to force, compel.*
- Astro, *m. a star; in duro astro, unluckily.*
- Astrolabio, *m. an astrolabe.*
- Astrologastro, *m. a bad astrologer.*
- Astrologare, *to practise astrology.*
- Astrologo, and Astrologo, *m. astrologer, fortune-teller.*
- Astrologia, *f. astrology.*
- Astrologico, *adj. astrological.*
- Astronomia, *f. astronomy.*
- Astronomico, *adj. astronomical.*
- Astronomo, *m. astronomer.*
- Astruso, *adj. dark, obscure, difficult.*
- Astuccio, *m. a case.*
- Astutaccio, *adj. crafty an old fox.*
- Astutamente, *adv. craftily, knowingly.*
- Astutezza, *f. cunning.*
- Astuto, *adj. crafty, subtle.*
- Astuzia, *f. knavery, sagacity.*
- Atante, *adj. robust.*
- Atavo, *m. the great grandfather.*
- Ateismo, *m. atheism.*
- Atco, and Ateista, *m. atheist.*
- Atleta, *m. m. wrestler.*
- Atomo, *m. atom; in un atomo, in a moment.*

Atrabile, *f.* black choler.

Atrabiliario, *adj.* troubled with the spleen.

Atrio, *m.* a portico, vestibule.

Atro, *adj.* black; mournful, cruel.

Atroce, *adj.* heinous, terrible.

Atrocemente, *adv.* atrociously, cruelly.

Atrocità, *f.* cruelty, fierceness.

Atropia, *f.* consumption.

Attaccamento, *m.* union, connection, attachment, passion.

Attaccare, *to tie; to fasten; at-*

taccarsi, to apply the mind;

attaccarsi un male, to catch

a distemper; attaccar il fuo-

co, to set on fire, attaccar

la guerra, to kindle war; at-

taccarsi di parole, to quar-

rel; attaccar la battaglia, to

engage in battle; attaccar li-

te, to pick up a quarrel.

Attaccaticcio, *adj.* gummy, gluish.

Attaccato, *part.* tied, fastened.

Attaccatura, *f.* (see Attacca-

mento); attaccatura del pa-

ne, the kissing crust.

Attacco, *m.* sticking, cleaving to.

Attagliare, *to please.*

Attamente, *adv.* suitably, con-

veniently.

Attanagliare, *to pinch, torment,*

to tear of the flesh with red

hot pincers.

Attapinamento, *m.* lamentation.

Attapinare, *to complain, to*

groan; attapinarsi, to la-

ment.

Attardarsi, *to grow late.*

Attarsi, *to suit one's self.*

Attastare, *to touch, strike.*

Attecchimento, *m.* a growing.

Attecchire, *to grow, to thrive,*
to sit, or knit (speaking of
fruits.)

Attecchito, *part.* grown.

Attediare, *to weary, to be te-*

dious; attediarsi, to grow

weary.

Attediato, *adj.* tired, importu-

ned, slow, lazy.

Attegevole, *adj.* mimicked.

Atteggiamento, *m.* gesture, de-

meanour.

Atteggiente, *adj.* one full of

gesticulation.

Atteggiare, *to mimic, to ani-*

mate a statue; a picture.

Atteggiatamente, *adv.* being full

of action.

Atteggiato, *part.* well represen-

ted.

Attègnenza, *f.* consanguinity.

Attemparsi, *to grow old, decay.*

Attempatetto, *adj.* oldish, so-

meewhat old.

Attempato, *adj.* aged, elderly.

Attempatotto, *adj.* old, but vi-

gorous.

Attemperamento, *m.* moderation

soberness.

Attemperare, *to govern, abstain,*

refrain.

Attemperato, *part.* ruled, go-

vernèd.

Attendamento, *m.* encampment.

Attendere, *to encamp.*

Attendato, *part.* encamped.

Attendente, *adj.* who waits.

Attendere, *to mind, consider,*

to wait; to keep good a pro-

mise; attendere a fare, to

continue; attendere il tempo,

to watch the opportunity.

Attenditore, *m.* one that expe-

cts; attenditor di donne, *fortune-hunter*.

Attenente, *adj.* belonging to.

Attenenza, *f.* apparence.

Attenere, *to keep promise*; *attenersi*, *to hold fast*.

Attentamente, *adj.* carefully, diligently.

Attentare, *to attempt*; *attentarsi*, *to dare, to be bold*.

Attentato, *part.* attempted.

Attentato, *m.* enterprize, *endeavour*.

Attentatorio, *adj.* unlawful (*law term.*)

Attento, *adj.* attentive, mindful.

Attenuare, *to make thin, lessen, extenuate*.

Attenuato, *part.* weakened, *waisted*.

Attenuazione, *f.* diminishing, (*in law*) *the diminution of a crime*.

Attenzione, *f.* and Attendimento, *m.* attention, diligence.

Attergere, *to turn the back upon*.

Atterramento, *m.* and Atterrazione, *f.* casting, or cutting down.

Attergere, *to pull down, debase*; *humble, to submit*; *atterrargli occhi*, *to look down*; *atterrarsi*, *to prostrate one's self*.

Atterrato, *adj.* pulled down, *overset*.

Atterratore, *m.* a destroyer.

Atterramento, *m.* terror, affright.

Atterrire, *to terrify, to affright*.

Atterrito, *adj.* astonished, *discouraged*.

Atterzare, *to reduce to a third part*.

Attesamente, *adv.* attentively.

Atteso, *adj.* attentive, seeing that

Attesochè, *because, whereas*.

Attestare, *to bear witness*; *attestare*, *to fight, dispute*.

Attestato, *m.* Attestazione, *f.* certificate.

Attestatore, *m.* a witness.

Aiti, *pl.* acts, or deeds

Atticciato, *adj.* strong, well limbed.

Attico, *adj.* Attic.

Attignere, *to draw, reach, arrive*; *attignere l'intendimento d' un autore*, *to penetrate into the meaning of an author*.

Attignimento, *m.* draught.

Attignitojo, *m.* a bucket, scoop; pump.

Attillarsi, *to adorn one's self foolishly*.

Attilatamente, *adv.* finely, sprucely.

Attilato, *adj.* nicely, elegantly dressed.

Attilatura, and Attilatezza, *f.* neatness, spruceness.

Attimo, *m.* a moment, an instant.

Attitudine, *f.* aptness, fitness, posture.

Attivamente, *adv.* actively.

Attività, *f.* activity, diligence.

Attivo, *adj.* quick, nimble, brisk.

Attizzamento, *m.* stirring the fire, provoking, incensing.

Attizzato, *part.* stirred, provoked.

Atto, *m.* act, action, deed, *star in atto di partire*, *to be ready to go*, *metter in atto*, *to put in execution, manner; gesture, sign, nod*; *stava in atto come se volesse parlarmi*

- he looked as if he would speak to me; atto, adj. proper, fit, suitable, agreeable.*
- Attonito, adj. astonished.*
- Attopato, adj. full of rats.*
- Attorcere, and Attorcigliare, to twist, to twine, uring.*
- Attore, m. maker, doer, a plaintiff, an actor.*
- Attoria, f. conduct, government.*
- Attorniamiento, m. compass, circuit.*
- Attorniare, to encompass, to inclose; attorniare altrui con beneficj, to load with kindness.*
- Attorno, prep. about; andar attorno, or quà e là, to go round about.*
- Attortigliare, to wrap, roll, twist.*
- Attortigliato, adj. twined.*
- Attorto, wrung, twisted.*
- Attoscare, to poison.*
- Attoso, adj. wanton, waggish.*
- Attossicamento, m. the act of poisoning.*
- Attossicare, to poison.*
- Attossicato, part. poisoned.*
- Attraente, adj. attracting, engaging.*
- Attraimento, m. attraction.*
- Attrappare, to catch, to overreach.*
- Attrappato, part. seized, surprized.*
- Attrapperla, f. deceit, fraud.*
- Attrarre, to allure, to wheedle.*
- Attrattiva, f. power of charming.*
- Attrattivo, adj. attractive.*
- Attratto, part. attracted; attratto, (storpiato) a cripple.*
- Attraversare, to traverse, to thwart.*
- Attraversato, part. crossed, traversed.*
- Attraversatore, one that crosses or thwarts.*
- Attraverso, and Attraverso, adv. across.*
- Attrazione, f. attraction, contraction of nerves.*
- Attrazzare, to rig a ship.*
- Attrazzatore, m. a rigger.*
- Attrezzo, m. and Attrazzo, instrument, engine, tool.*
- Attribuimento, m. accusation.*
- Attribuire, to ascribe, to impute; attribuirsi, to assume, arrogate.*
- Attribuito, part. attributed.*
- Attributo, m. an attribute, or property.*
- Attrice, f. actress.*
- Attristamento, m. and Attristazione, f. melancholy, grief.*
- Attristante, adj. vexatious, troublesome.*
- Attristare, to trouble, to grieve; attristarsi, to fret, to vex.*
- Attristato, adj. vexed, grieved.*
- Attristire, to grow worse and worse.*
- Attristito, adj. grow worse, vexed, grieved.*
- Attritare, to mince; to defeat, overthrow.*
- Attritato, part. minced; defeated.*
- Attrito, m. an attrition.*
- Attrizione, f. attrition.*
- Attruppato, part. gathered together.*
- Attuale, adj. actual, real.*
- Attualità, f. what is actual.*
- Attualmente, adv. actually, really.*
- Attuare, to do, perform.*

Attuario, *m. register, notary.*

Attuato, *part. effected, performed.*

Attuccio, *m. a puerile action.*

Attuffamento, *m. a plunging.*

Attuffare, *to plunge; attuffarsi, to dive; attuffarsi ne' vizj, nei diletti, ec. to give one's self up to vices, and to all manner of pleasures.*

Attuffato, *part. plunged, dived.*

Attuffatura, and Attuffazione, *f. immersion.*

Attuffevole, *adj. apt to dive, convenient for diving.*

Attuoso, *adj. active, stirring.*

Atturare, *to stop, to shut up.*

Attutare, *to soften, mitigate;*

attutarsi, *to grow calm, quiet.*

Attutire, *to impose silence.*

Attutatore, and Attutitore, *m. a pacifier, an appeaser,*

Ava, *f. grandmother.*

Avalle, *adv. downwards.*

Avanguardia, *f. vanguard.*

Avania, *f. wrong, injury.*

Avannotto, *m. a simpleton.*

Avanti, and Avante, *prep. before; poco avanti, just now.*

Avanti, *adv. forward; più avanti, farther, deeper; avanti che, adv. before; avanti, rather.*

Avanzamento, *m. advancement, progress.*

Avanzante, *adj. surpassing, abounding, overflowing.*

Avanzare, *to get, to increase, improve; avanzar tempo, to gain time; avanzarsi, to take courage; voi m' avanzate di molti anni, you are many years older than I.*

Avanzaticcio, *m. a cast off.*

Avanzato, *adj. in years.*

Avanzo, *m. remainder, residue, profit, gain.*

Avaraccio, *m. stingy.*

Avaramente, *adv. niggardly.*

Avaretto, *m. a little miser.*

Avaria, *f. average (sea term).*

Avarizia, *f. avarice, greediness.*

Avarizare, *to be niggardly.*

Avaro, *m. a miser.*

Avaronaccio, and Avarone, *m. wretched miser.*

Audace, *adj. audaciously, presumptuously.*

Audacemente, *adv. boldly, audaciously.*

Audacia, *f. audacity, daringness.*

Audienza, and Audienza, *f. audience.*

Audire, *to hear.*

Auditorato, *m. an auditorship.*

Auditore, *m. inferior judge.*

Auditorio, *m. a court, session-house.*

Ave, (*Latin*) *God save you.*

Avellana, *f. filbert.*

Avellano, *filbert-tree.*

Avello, *m. grave, tomb, sepulchre.*

Avena, *f. reed, pipe.*

Avente, *adj. having.*

Avere, *to have; aver a caro, to be glad; che avete? what is the matter? far avere, to procure; aver a sdegno, to detest; aver in ira, to hate; aver in balla, in one's power, aver per buono, to take in good part; aver agio, to be at leisure; averla con uno, to be angry; aver al sole, to have an estate; aver in costume, to be used to; aver*

in grado, to accept; aver in pregio, to value, to esteem; aver pentimento, to repent; aver voce, to speak; si ha voce, 'tis whispered; aver voglia, to have a mind.

Avere, m. estate, riches.

Averno, m. hell.

Aversione, f. aversion.

Avertere, to turn away, avert.

A uffo, adj. gratis, for nothing; vivere a uffo, to live at free cost.

Augè, grandeur, prosperity.

Augellatore, m. a bird-catcher.

Augelletto, and Augellino, m. a little bird.

Augello, m. a bird.

Augumentare, to increase.

Augumentato, part. augmented.

Augumentazione, f. augmentation.

Augumento, m. increase.

Augurare, to conjecture, to foretel.

Augurale, adj. of an augur.

Augurato, part. conjectured, foretold.

Auguratore, Augura, Augure, m. and Auguratrice, f. soothsayer, augur.

Augurio, m. guess, omen, divination.

Auguroso, adj. superstitious, scrupulous, good-omened, ill-omened.

Augusto, adj. sacred, imperial; augusto in volto, a countenance full of majesty.

Avidamente, adv. greedily, eagerly.

Avidità, Aviditate, Aviditate, and Avidenza, f. greediness, eagerness.

Avito, adj. hereditary.

Avido, adj. greedy, covetous.

Aula, f. a royal palace.

Aulico, adj. belonging to the court; il consiglio aulico, the aulick council of the emperor.

Aumentante, adj. increasing.

Aumentare, to increase, improve.

Aumentativo, adj. increasing.

Aumentatore, m. an improver.

Aumentazione, f. increase, improvement.

Aumento, m. growth, addition.

Auncicare, to take away, ravish.

Auncinarsi, to bow, bend.

Avocare, to carry a law-suit before a court.

Avola, f. grandmother.

Avolo, and Avo, m. grandfather.

Avoltoio, and Avoltore, m. vul-

Avorio, m. ivory. (ture.

Aura, f. gale, breeze; aura popolare, popular applause.

Aurato, adj. goldlike, gilt.

Aureo, adj. golden.

Auretta, f. a gentle breeze.

Auricolare, adj. auricular; la confessione auricolare, auricular confession.

Aurispicio, m. divination.

Aurora, f. break of the day, dawn.

Ausare, to accustom.

Ausiliare, adj. auxiliary.

Ausiliario, adj. auxiliar troops.

Ausiliatore, m. helper, protector.

Ausonia, f. Italy (by poets.)

Ausonico, adj. Italian (by Bocc.)

Auspice, director of the wedding (among the Romans.)

Auspicio, m. presage, omen, protection, guidance.

Austeramente , <i>adj.</i> <i>austerely</i> , <i>strictly</i> .	Avvantaggiare , <i>to have the advantage</i> .
Austerità , <i>f.</i> <i>sharpness</i> , <i>severity</i> .	Avvantaggiato , <i>adj.</i> <i>advantageous</i> .
Austero , <i>adj.</i> <i>grave</i> , <i>reserved</i> , <i>sour</i> .	Avvantaggio , <i>m.</i> <i>benefit</i> ; <i>interest</i> ; <i>servirsi dell'avvantaggio</i> , <i>to improve the advantage</i> ; <i>dar dell'avvantaggio</i> , <i>to give the odds</i> .
Australe , <i>and Austrino</i> , <i>adj.</i> <i>southern</i> , <i>southward</i> .	Avvantaggioso , <i>adj.</i> <i>advantageous</i> .
Austro , <i>m.</i> <i>south wind</i> .	Avventarsi , <i>to boust</i> .
Autenticamente , <i>adv.</i> <i>authentically</i> .	Avvedersi , <i>to perceive</i> ; <i>to understand</i> , <i>find out</i> .
Autenticare , <i>to authenticate</i> .	Avvedevole , <i>adj.</i> <i>clear-sighted</i> .
Autenticazione , <i>f.</i> <i>authentication</i> .	Avvedimento , <i>m.</i> <i>foresight</i> , <i>judgment</i> .
Autentico , <i>adj.</i> <i>authentic</i> , <i>original</i> ; <i>per autentico</i> , <i>in authentic manner</i> .	Avvedutamente , <i>adv.</i> <i>warily</i> , <i>prudently</i> , <i>carefully</i> .
Autografo , <i>adj.</i> <i>autographer</i> .	Avvedutezza , <i>f.</i> <i>foresight</i> , <i>consideration</i> .
Autore , <i>m.</i> <i>author</i> , <i>inventor</i> , <i>cause</i> .	Avveduto , <i>adj.</i> <i>wary</i> , <i>provident</i> .
Autorevole , <i>adj.</i> <i>creditable</i> , <i>imperious</i> . (<i>usly</i>).	Avvegnachè , <i>and Avvegnadiochè</i> , <i>adv.</i> <i>because</i> , <i>whereas</i> .
Autorevolmente , <i>adv.</i> <i>imperiously</i> .	Avvelenamento , <i>m.</i> <i>poisoning</i> .
Autorità , <i>f.</i> <i>authority</i> , <i>power</i> .	Avvelenare , <i>to poison</i> .
Autorizzare , <i>to authorise</i> .	Avvelenato , <i>adj.</i> <i>poisoned</i> ; <i>animò avvelenato</i> , <i>transported with rage</i> .
Autorizzato , <i>adj.</i> <i>authorised</i> .	Avvelenatore , <i>m.</i> <i>poisoner</i> .
Autrice , <i>f.</i> <i>authoress</i> .	Avvenente , <i>and Avenente</i> , <i>adj.</i> <i>handsome</i> , <i>genteel</i> , <i>agreeable</i> .
Autunnale , <i>adj.</i> <i>autumnal</i> .	Avvenentemente , <i>adv.</i> <i>becomingly</i> .
Autunno , <i>m.</i> <i>autumn</i> .	Avvenenza , <i>and Avvenentezza</i> , <i>f.</i> <i>beauty</i> , <i>grace</i> .
Avvallamento , <i>m.</i> <i>a cavity</i> .	Avvenevole , <i>adj.</i> <i>fair</i> , <i>genteel</i> , <i>agreeable</i> , <i>proper</i> , <i>fit</i> , <i>suitable</i> .
Avvallare , <i>to let down</i> .	Avvenevolezza , <i>f.</i> <i>grace</i> , <i>comeliness</i> .
Avvaloramento , <i>m.</i> <i>valour</i> , <i>power</i> .	Avvenevolmente , <i>adv.</i> <i>handsomely</i> .
Avvalorare , <i>to hearten up</i> ; <i>avvalorarsi</i> , <i>to take courage</i> .	Avvegnachè , <i>adv.</i> <i>because</i> .
Avvampamento , <i>m.</i> <i>burning</i> , <i>blazing</i> .	Avvenimento , <i>m.</i> Avvento , <i>m.</i>
Avvampante , <i>adj.</i> <i>burning</i> , <i>inflaming</i> .	
Avvampare , <i>to singe</i> , <i>to consume</i> ; <i>avvampar</i> , <i>d'amore</i> , <i>to burn with love</i> ; <i>avvampar</i> , <i>d'impazienza</i> , <i>to be impatient</i> .	

chance, danger, event, arrival; a tutto avvenimento, whatever happens; l'avvenimento di Cristo, the feast of Advent.

Avvenire, to happen, to thrive, prosper; avvenirsi, to light upon, find, meet with; non t'avvenga più di far ciò, do not do more; temo che non gli avvenga qualche disgrazia, I am afraid lest some misfortune should befall him.

Avenire, m. future; per l'avvenire, henceforth.

Aventamento, m. throwing with violence.

Aventare, to shoot, dart, fling; avventarsi, to run in, to rush upon.

Avventaggine, f. imprudence, rashness.

Avventatamente, adv. rashly.

Avventatello, adj. inconsiderate.

Avventato, adj. shot, darted, giddy-headed.

Avventizio, adj. adventitious.

Avvento, m. event, arrival.

Avventore, m. customer.

Avventura, f. accident, adventure; all'avventura, by chance.

Avventurare, and Avventurarsi, to venture, to run a hazard.

Avventuratamente, adv. happily, luckily.

Avventurato, adj. happy, fortunate.

Avventurevolmente, adv. fortunately, luckily.

Avventuriere, m. adventurer.

Avventurosamente, adv. luckily.

Avventuroso, adj. successful.

Avvenuto, adj. happened, befallen.

Avverare, to aver, to verify.

Avverato, adj. averred, proved.

Avverbiale, adj. adverbial.

Avverbialmente, adv. adverbially.

Avverbio, m. adverb.

Avverdire, to grow green, to be verdant.

Avverrificare, to verify.

Avversamente, adj. poorly, miserably.

Avversario, m. adversary, opposer.

Avversario, adj. contrary.

Avversario, m. the devil.

Avversatore, m. an. adversary.

Avversione, f. loathing, abhorrence.

Avversità, f. sorrow, misery, affliction.

Avverso, adj. adverse, contrary; avverso, opposite, unfortunate, contrary.

Avverso, prep. against.

Avvertente, adj. cautious, prudent. (dly.)

Avvertentemente, adv. advise.

Avvertenza, f. care, heedfulness.

Avvertimento, m. admonition, advice.

Avvertire, to warn, advise, to inform, take care; stare avvertito, to be upon one's guard.

Avvertito, adj. warned, informed.

Avvezamento, m. habit, custom.

Avvezzare, to accustom; avvezarsi, to inure one's self.

Avvezzato, and **Avvezzo**, *adj.* accustomed, inured.
Avviamento, *m.* going, run.
Avviare, to begin; **avviarsi**, to set forward.
Avviato, *adj.* forward, wise, sober.
Avvicendamento, *m.* succeeding alternately.
Avvicendare, to do turn by turn.
Avvicendevole, *adj.* one after another.
Avvicinamento, *m.* **Avvicinanza**, *f.* approach.
Avvicinare, to draw near, **avvicinarsi**, to approach.
Avvicinato, *part.* approached.
Avvignare, to plant the vine.
Avvignato, *adj.* planted with vines.
Avvilimento, *m.* consternation, fear.
Avvilire, to undervalue, vilify; **avvilirsi**, to despond, lose courage; *s'avvilisce alla minima disgrazia*, the least misfortune disheartens him.
Avvilito, *adj.* astonished, amazed.
Avviluppamento, *m.* disorder, confusion.
Avviluppare, to wrap up, entangle; **avvilupparsi**, to perplex one's self.
Avviluppatamente, *adv.* intricately.
Avviluppato, *part.* wrapt up, covered, *All'avviluppata*, *adv.* disorderly.
Avviluppatore, *m.* disturber, deceiver, glutton.
Avvinacciato, *adj.* drunk.

Avvinare, to mix wine with another liquor.
Avvinato, *adj.* mingled with wine.
Avvinazzarsi, to drink plentifully, to get drunk.
Avvincere, and **Avvinchiare**, to tie up, to encompass, to comprehend; **avvinchiarsi**, to be entwined.
Avvinto, *part.* tied, wrapt.
Avvisaglia, *f.* combat.
Avvisamento, *m.* advice, news, prudence, reason.
Avvisare, to advertise, consider, remark, to perceive, to imagine, to encounter.
Avvisatamente, *adv.* circumspectly.
Avvisato, *part.* advertised, prepared; *far avvisto*, to give notice, **avvisato**, *adj.* wise, discreet, crafty.
Avvisatore, *m.* monitor, praiser, rater.
Avviso, *m.* advice, opinion, news; *star sull'avviso*, to be upon one's guard.
Avvistare, to observe attentively.
Avviticchiamento, *m.* twisting; knot.
Avviticchiare, to twist, to entwine. (*ned.*)
Avviticchiato, *adj.* twisted, twisted.
Avvitolato, *adj.* rough.
Avvivamento, *m.* reviving.
Avvivare, to enliven, give vigour; **avvisarsi**, to grow strong, to flourish.
Avvisato, *adj.* revived.
Avvizzare, to fade away.
Avvocare, to follow the law, to plead.

Avvocarla, *f.* office of an advocate.

Avvocata, *f.* patroness.

Avvocato, and **Avvocato**, *m.* lawyer, protector.

Avvocatrice, *f.* a she advocate, protectrix.

Avvolgere, to wrap, to roll, to bamboozle; **avvolgersi**, to lose one's self, to stray.

Avvolgimento, *m.* winding, twisting.

Avvolgitore, *m.* he that wraps up, a cheat.

Avvolontatamente, *adv.* rashly.

Avvolontato, *adj.* rash, strong-headed.

Avvolpinare, to dupe, deceive.

Avvolpinato, *part.* deceived, caught.

Avvoltare, to encompass.

Avvolticchiare, to wreath, wrap, wind.

Avvolto, *adj.* wrapt, involved.

Avvoltolatamente, *adv.* hastily.

Avvoltura, *f.* winding, obscurity.

Avunculo, *m.* uncle.

Auzzamento, *m.* making sharp.

Auzzare, to sharpen, irritate, provoke.

Auzzato, *adj.* irritated.

Auzzo, *adj.* keen, acute, smart.

Azienda, *f.* domestic affairs.

Azione, *f.* action; business, concern, claim, right; **intentar azione a qualcheduno**, to bring an action; **azione**, claim, right; **ho azione sopra questa casa**, I have a right to this house.

Azza, *f.* ax hatchet.

Azzampato, *adj.* that has paws.

Azzannare, to snap.

Azzannato, *adj.* caught with the tusks.

Azzardare, to venture, to hazard,

Azzardare, and **Azzardo**, *m.* hazard, danger.

Azzardoso, *adj.* adventurous, bold.

Azzeccare, to strike.

Azzicare, to stir, shake.

Azzimarsi, to adorn one's self.

Azzimella, *f.* unleavened bread.

Azzimina, *f.* a coat of mail.

Azzimo, *adj.* unleavened.

Azzoppare, to maim, cripple.

Azzoppato, *adj.* maimed, lamed.

Azzuffamento, *m.* quarrel, debate.

Azzuffarsi, to come to blows, to drink like a fish.

Azzuffatore, *m.* hasty, passionate.

Azzuolo, *adj.* dark blue.

Azzurriccio, **Azzurrigno**, **Azzurrinno**, and **Azzurrognolo**, *adj.* coloured with azure, or blue sky coloured.

Azzurro, *m.* azure.

B

BABBACCIO, and **Babbaccione**, *m.* a fool, a dunce, a booby.

Babbeo, *m.* blockhead, fool.

Babbione, *m.* dull fellow, blockhead.

Babbo, *m.* papa, dad.

Babbussaggine, *f.* stupidity.

Babbuasso, *adj.* simple, foolish, an awkward fellow.

Babbuino, *m.* monkey, baboon; **babbuino**, a monkeyface, booby.

Bacalare, *m.* a great, man, a great wit (ironical.)

Bacaleria, *f.* a braggar, vaunter.

Bacare, *breed worms.*

Bacato, and Bacaticcio, *adj. sickly.*

Bacca, *f. berry.*

Baccalà, and Baccallare, *m. stock-fish.*

Baccanale, *m. a tumultuous crowd a bacchanal.*

Baccanella, *f. a rout, mob.*

Baccano, *m. noise, uproar.*

Baccante, *f. a priestess of Bacchus.*

Baccelleria, *f. degree of Bachelor.*

Bacelliere, and Bacelliero *m. a bachelor of arts.*

Bacello, *m. husk; bacellone, shell, blockhead, dunce.*

Bacchetta, *f. a rod mace; comandare a bacchetta, to command imperiously; bacchette, gantlope, a military punishment; passar per le bacchette, to run the gantlope; bacchetta da vino, a tavern sign.*

Bacchettata, *f. blow with a rod.*

Bacchettoncino, *adj. little hypocrite.*

Bacchettone, *m. and Bacchettone, f. a hypocrite.*

Bacchettoneria, *f. and Bacchettonismo, m. hypocrisy.*

Bacchiare, *to cudgel.*

Bacchiata, *f. a blow with a stick.*

Bacchico, *adj. of Bacchus.*

Bacchillone, *m. a fool, dunce.*

Bacchio, *m. a staff, a cudgel; parlar a bacchio, to talk rashly.*

Bacco, *m. Bacchus.*

Bacheca, *m. a fine fellow, a blockhead, a glass case.*

Bacherozzolo, *m. a worm, grub.*

Baciamano, *m. compliment,*

Baciamento, *repeated kissing.*

Baciante, *adj. kissing.*

Baciapile, and Baciapolvere, *m. bigot, hypocrite.*

Baciare, *to kiss; baciarsi, to kiss one another; baciare la scopa, to have patience.*

Baciato, *part. kissed.*

Baciatore, *m. a kisser.*

Baciatrice, *f. kissing woman.*

Bacile, *m. a bason.*

Bacinella, *f. a till.*

Bacinetto, *m. bason.*

Bacio, *m. a kiss; un bacio di Giuda, a treacherous kiss.*

Bacio, *exposed to northwind; a bacio, towards the north.*

Baciocco, *m. a simpleton.*

Baciozzo, *m. a hearty kiss.*

Baciucchiare, and Baciuccare, *to give many kisses.*

Baciuccio, *m. a slight kiss.*

Baco, *m. a worm, maggot, mite; bachi, worms.*

Bacoco, *m. apricot (by Sienese.)*

Bacolino, *m. a maggot.*

Bacucco, *m. a hood, a cowl.*

Bacucula, *f. a nut.*

Bada, *used as an adverb; tenere a bada, to stand trisling; star alla bada d'uno, to watch, to observe.*

Badaggio, *m. an amorous look.*

Badaloccare, *to trifle, to dally.*

Badalona, *f. a good jolly woman.*

Badaluccare, *to skirmish, amuse the enemy; to idle one's time away.*

Badaluccatore, *m. an idler.*

Badalucco, *m. skirmish, play, diversion.*

Badare, *to amuse one's self, to*

stand trifling, take notice of, take care, to covet, look amorously upon.

Baderia, *f. a silly woman.*

Badessa, *f. abbess.*

Badia, *f. abbey.*

Badiale, *adj. great, large.*

Badigliare, *to yawn, gap.*

Badile, *m. casting shovel, spade.*

Baffi, *m. plur. whiskers.*

Bagaglia, *f. Bagaglie, f. pl. and*

Bagaglio, m. baggage cloaths.

Bagaglione, *m. a soldier's boy, blackguard.*

Bagagliuole, *lattered cloaths.*

Bagagliume, *m. bag and baggage.*

Bagascia, *f. harlot.*

Bagascione, *m. strumpet's man.*

Bagatella, *f. trifle toy; bagatelle, (a negative expression) no such a thing, not at all.*

Bagatelliere, *m. a juggler.*

Bagattelluccia, and Bagattelluzza, *f. a very trifle, a toy.*

Bagattino, *m. the smallest piece of money.*

Baggeo, *m. a simpleton.*

Bagginaccio, *m. a great block-head.*

Baggianata, *f. foolishly said, or done.*

Baggiane, *f. pl. entivements, fair or kind words, false promises.*

Baggiano, *m. blockhead, fool.*

Baggiolare, *to support, to prop.*

Baggiolo, *m. a stay, prop.*

Bagliore, *m. lightning, dazzling.*

Baglivo, *m. a bailiff.*

Bagnajuolo, *m. bather.*

Bagnamento, *m. the act of sprinkling.*

Bagnante, *adj. moistening, washing bathing.*

V. I.

Bagnare, *to wet, to wash; bagnarsi, to bathe, or wash one's self.*

Bagnato, *adj. wet, washed.*

Bagnatore, *m. a bather.*

Bagnatura, *f. (see Bagnamento.)*

Bagno, *m. a bath, bagnio, cistern, bathing-tub, bagno d'acqua fredda, the cold bath.*

Bagnomaria, and Bagnomarie, *m. balneum mariae.*

Bagnuolo, *m. a little bath, fomentation.*

Bagordare, *to revel, to feast.*

Bagordo, *m. too much feasting.*

Baja, *f. sham idle story, dar la baja, to banter; baja (spiaggia) a bay or road at sea; far le baje, to wag.*

Bajare, *to bark.*

Bajata, *f. a trick. (stuff.)*

Bajetta, *f. estamine (a French*

Bailo, m. a sort of magistrate,

Baio, adj. bay, or chesnut-colour; baio scuro, brown bay.

Baiocco, m. a piece of money about three farthings value.

Baionaccio, m. an impertinent fellow.

Baione, m. a scorner, banterer.

Baionnetta, f. a bayonet.

Baiuca, and Baiucola, a very frivolous thing.

Balanino, adj. of. a whale.

Balaustra, f. the flower of the pomegranate tree.

Balastrata, balustrade, rails.

Balaustro, m. a rail, a bannister.

Balbettante, adj. stuttering.

Balbettare, and Balbutire, to stammer, stutter.

Balbo, and Balbuzziente, adj. tongue-tied, that stammers.

Balbuze, *f.* *stammering, stut-
ring.*

Balbuzzare, *e* Balbuzziare, *to
stammer.*

Balcone, *m.* *balcony.*

Baldacchino, *m.* *canopy; aspet-
tare col baldacchino, to look
for homage.*

Baldamente, *adv.* *boldly.*

Baldanza, *presumption, courage.*

Baldanzaggiare, *to live merrily.*

Baldanzosamente, *adv.* *boldly,
valiantly.*

Baldanzosetto, *adj.* *bold, hardy,
rash.*

Baldanzoso, *adj.* *stout, valiant.*

Baldo, *adj.* *daunt, courageous.*

Baldoria, *flame, bonfire, far bal-
doria, to riot, feast.*

Baldracca, *f.* *harlot, drab.*

Balena, *f.* *a whale; pigliare una
balena a secco, to mistake.*

Balenamento, *m.* *lightning.*

Balenante, *adj.* *shining, bright.*

Balenare, *to lighten, to stagger.*

Baleno, *m.* *lightning, in un ba-
leno, in an instant; far lo
scoppio e il baleno, to do a
thing at once; arco baleno,
m. the rainbow.*

Balestra, *f.* *cross bow; caricar
la balestra, to fill one's belly.*

Balestraio, *m.* *a maker of bows.*

Balestrare, *to shoot, dart, hurt;
to vex, disquiet.*

Balestrata, *f.* *a bow shot.*

Balestreria, *f.* *a troop of cross
bowmen.*

Balestrieria, *f.* *a loop hole in a
wall (to shoot through.)*

Balestriere, *m.* *a bowman, a
shooter.*

Balestro, *m.* *a cross-bow, or stone*

*bow, andare, su balestri, to
have spindling shafts.*

Balia, *f.* *nurse.*

Balia, *f.* *power, authority; te-
ner in balia, to keep one in
awe; darsi in balia, to addict
one's self; darsi in balia ai
piaceri, to follow pleasures.*

Baliaggio, *m.* *bailiwick.*

Baliatico, *m.* *the nurse's pay.*

Baliato, *m.* *power, authority.*

Balio, *m.* *a tutor, a husband.*

Balioso, *adj.* *strong, lusty, ro-
bust.*

Balise, *to bring up, to govern.*

Balla, *f.* *a bale of goods, far le
balle, to pack away.*

Ballare, *to dance, to shake; i
denti mi ballano, my teeth
are loose; ballar sulla corda,
to dance on a rope; ballare
in campo azzurro, to be han-
ged.*

Ballata, *f.* *a dance, a ballad,
qual ballata, tal sonata, to
give like for like: fornir la
ballata, to make an end of
any business; guidar la bal-
lata, to have the management
of a thing.*

Ballatoio, *m.* *a gallery.*

Ballatore, and Ballerino, *m.* *a
dancer.*

Ballatrice, and Ballerina, *a dan-
cing woman.*

Ballerino, *m.* *dancing master;
ballerino, da corda, a rope
dancer.*

Balletta, *f.* *a little bale.*

Balletto, *m.* *a ballet, a dance.*

Ballo, *m.* *dance, ball.*

Ballonchio, *m.* *country dance.*

Ballone, *m.* *a large bale,*

- Ballonzare**, and **Ballonzolare**, to dance without rul.
- Ballottiare**, to ballot.
- Ballottazione**, *f.* *ballotting.*
- Alla ballocca**, *adv.* *rashly, heedlessly.*
- Baloccaggine**, and **Baloccheria**, *f.* *trifles, nonsense.*
- Baloccamento**, *m.* *mistake, blunder, amusement.*
- Baloccare**, to amuse.
- Balocco**, *m.* *a boob, simpleton.*
- Baloccone**, *adv.* *giddy.*
- Balordaggine**, and **Balorderia**, *f.* *blockheadness.*
- Balordo**, *adj.* *dull, foolish, silly.*
- Balsamico**, *adj.* *balsamic.*
- Balsamino**, *m.* *balu-tree.*
- Balsamo**, and **balsimo**, *m.* *balm.*
- Balteo**, *m.* *a belt.*
- Baluardo**, *m.* *a bulwark.*
- Balusante**, *adj.* *dim-sighted.*
- Balza**, *f.* *a rock, hill, cliff, downfall, edge, border.*
- Balzana**, *f.* *lace, or fringe.*
- Baizano**, *adj.* *giddy-headed; cervel baizano, a strange capricious humour.*
- Balzante**, *adj.* *bouncing, leaping.*
- Balzare**, to climb, bound, skip; la palla balza dal tuo, fortune smiles upon you; vi balzo la palla in mano, you had a fair opportunity.
- Balzatore**, *m.* *a jumper.*
- Balzolare**, to skip, to burden.
- Balzelloni**, *frisking, skipping.*
- Balzello**, *m.* *additional burden.*
- Balzo**, *m.* *rock, hill, cliff.*
- Bambagello**, *m.* *Spanish paint.*
- Bambagia**, *f.* *cotton; castigar col baton della bambagia, to chide mildly; alleviar nella bambagia, to bring up delicately.*
- Bambagino**, *m.* *callico.*
- Bambagio**, *m.* (see *Bambagia*.)
- Bambagioso**, *adj.* *soft (like cotton.)*
- Bambina**, *f.* *a little girl.*
- Bambina**, *fine, and Bambineria*, *f.* *childishness, childish thing.*
- Bambineilo**, *m.* *a little child.*
- Bambinesco**, *adj.* *childish.*
- Bambino**, *m.* *a little boy.*
- Bambo**, *adj.* *silly; o bambo, you fool.*
- Bamboccio**, *m.* *a simpleton.*
- Bambola**, *f.* *a puppet, doll.*
- Bamboleggiare**, to do childish things.
- Bambolino**, and **Bambolo**, *m.* *an infant, babe.*
- Bambolone**, *m.* *a large child.*
- Banca**, *an office where soldiers are paid; passar la banca, to muster.*
- Bancario**, *m.* *a bank-bill.*
- Banchettare**, to give a feast.
- Banchetto**, *m.* *a feast, a little seat.*
- Banchiere**, and **Banchiero**, *m.* *a banker.*
- Banco**, *m.* *a bench, a shop counter; metter banco, to be a banker; banco in una chiesa, a pew; banco di rena, a sandy bank.*
- Banda**, *sideways; dall'altra banda, on the other side; metter da banda, to put aside; banda, gang, band, company; passar da banda a banda, to run through; m'è sempre a banda he is always by me; andare alla banda, to be ruined.*
- Bandeggiare**, to banish.
- Bandeggiato**, *adj.* *banished.*
- Banderuola**, *f.* *a weathercock.*

Bandiera, *f.* a standard, banner; a bandiera, *by change*; bandiera, a whore, a prostitute.

Bandinella, *f.* a curtain, a towel.

Bandire, *to proclaim, publish, tell, banish.*

Bandita, a proclamation, a privileged place.

Bandito, *adj.* published, banished; tener corte bandita, *to keep open house*; bandito, *m.* an outlaw, an exile; an highwayman.

Banditore, *m.* a common cryer.

Bando, *m.* a proclamation; bando di testa, a reward for taking, a criminal: bando, banishment; dar il bando, *to banish*; trar di bando, *to recall from banishment.*

Bandoliera, *f.* a bandoleer.

Bandolo, *m.* the head of a skin.

Bara, *f.* a bier, coffin, litter.

Barabuffa, *f.* a fray, altercation.

Baracane, *m.* a kind of cloth.

Baracca, *f.* a barrack, a tent.

Baraccare, *to pitch tents, raise barracks.*

Baracchiere, *m.* a sutler.

Baracuzza, *f.* a hut,

Barare, *to cheat, over-reach.*

Baratro, *m.* dungeon, abyss, hell.

Baratta, *f.* strife, quarrel, dispute.

Barattamento, *m.* and Barratazione, *f.* exchange, truck.

Barattare, *to barter, exchange, to cheat*; barattare una mercanzia, *to run goods, to rout.*

Barattatore, *m.* a trucker.

Baratteria, *f.* guilt, deceit, trick.

Barattiere, and Barattiero, *m.* deceiver, cheat.

Baratto, *m.* truck, exchange, deceit, trick.

Barattolo, *m.* a pot for medicines.

Barba, *f.* beard; far la barba, *to shave*: barbe, root, principle; all'a barba, *in spite.*

Barbican, *m.* barbican.

Barbaccia, *f.* a shabby long beard

Barbagianni, *m.* an owl, a simpleton.

Barbaglio, *m.* dimness of sight.

Barbaramente, and Barbarescamente, *adv.* barbarously.

Barbare, (*see* Barbicare.)

Barbareggiare, *to make barbarisms.*

Barbarese, and Barberesco, *adj.* a Barbary man.

Barbatico, *adj.* savage, cruel.

Barbarie, *f.* cruelty, inhumanity.

Barbarismo, *m.* barbarism, solecism.

Barbaro, *adj.* barbarous, cruel

Barbarossa, *f.* a kind of grape.

Barbata, *f.* roots.

Barbatella, *f.* slip of a tree.

Barbato, *adj.* bearded, full of beard, rooted.

Barbazzale, *f.* a curb.

Barbaresco, *m.* a Barbary horse; also, he who takes care of the bars.

Barbero, *m.* a Barbary horse.

Barbetta, *f.* a little beard.

Barbicamento, *m.* the act of taking root.

Barbicato, *adj.* rooted.

Barbicella, and Barbicina, *f.* a little root.

Barbiera, *f.* a barber's wife.

Barbiere, *m.* a barber.

- Barbieria**, and **Barberia**, *f.* a barber's shop.
Barbio, *m.* a barbel.
Barbogio, *adj.* old and silly.
Barbone, *m.* a long beard, an old dotard, a shaggy dog.
Barbugliamento, confused speech.
Barbugliare, to stammer.
Barbuta, *m.* a helmet.
Barbuto, *adj.* bearded, full of beard.
Barca, *f.* a barge, a boat, far andar in barca, to make one angry; far una barca ad uno, to play a trick upon one.
Barcaccia, *f.* an old barge or boat.
Barcaiuolo, **Barcarolo**, and **Barcaruolo**, *m. m.* bargeman, waterman.
Barcata, *f.* a barge full.
Barchetta, and **Barchettina**, *f.* a little boat.
Barco, *m.* a park.
Barcollamento, *m.* nodding, tottering.
Barcollante, *adj.* nodding, wavering, fearful, dubious, timorous.
Barcolare, to wave, reel, stagger.
Barcone, *m.* a ship.
Barda, a sort of saddle.
Bardato, *adj.* caparisoned.
Bardatura, *f.* trappings for a horse.
Bardella, *f.* a pack saddle.
A bardosso, *adv.* without a saddle.
Bardotto, *m.* the waggoner's horse; passar per bardotto, to be scot free.
Barella, *f.* a hand-barrow, bali, saltwort.
- Barellare**, to carry in a barrow.
Bargagnare, to bargain, to cavil, or wrangle; star in bargagno, not to abate.
Bargello, *m.* a sheriff; dar nel bargeilo, to meet with a bad accident.
Bargigli, *m. pl.* a cock's rattles, or wanddles.
Bargigione, *m.* a cask, powdering-tub.
Barile, a pipe, a hogshhead, barrel; barile da ruota, the stock of a wheel.
Bariletto, and **Barilotto**, *m.* a little cask.
Baritono, *m.* a musical term.
Barlettaio, *m.* a cooper.
Barletto, *m.* a hold-fast.
Barlume, *m.* dusk, a hiat, notion. la vidi solamente al barlume. I had only a glimpse of her; ne ho un barlume, I know something of it.
Baro, and **Barro**, *m.* knave, cheat.
Baroccio, *m.* a cart.
Barocco, and **Barocolo**, *m.* sharing, spunging.
Barometro, barometer.
Barona, *f.* a baroness
Baronaccio, rogue, rascal.
Baronaggio, *m.* barony.
Baronare, to beg, to sponge.
Baronata, *f.* roguery.
Baroncello, *m.* vagabond, ramblor; a little baron.
Baroncio, *m.* an idle slovenly boy.
Barone, *m.* a baron a vagabond; barone di campo di fiore, a pickpocket; barone di Fraucia, one that has the pox.
Baronessa, *f.* baronees.

Baronetto, *m. a baronet, or knight and baronet.*
 Baronia, *f. baronet.*
 Barra, *f. bar, barricado.*
 Barrare, *to bar, barrare la strada, to stop the way.*
 Barrato, *adj. inclosed, beset.*
 Barreria, *f. a cheating, in gaming.*
 Barricata, *f. barricado, intrenchment.*
 Barriera, *bar, partition, barriers, (a martial sport.)*
 Baro, *a cheat at gaming.*
 Baruffa, *f. and Baruffo, fray, dispute.*
 Barullare, *to buy and sell as retailers, to retail.*
 Barullo, *m. a retailer, a forestaller.*
 Barzelletta, *f. a jest, a banter.*
 Basalisco, *m. a basilisk.*
 Basa, and Base, *base, bottom, ground.*
 Basamento, *m. the pattern of a pillar.*
 Bascià, *m. a bashaw.*
 Basette, *f. whiskers.*
 Basettone, *m. one who has long and fine whiskers.*
 Basilica, *f. cathedral, chorch, royal mansion, a court of justice.*
 Basilico; *m. sweet basil, (basilisk.)*
 Basilischio, and Basilisco, *m. a Basimento, m. faintig.*
 Basimentuccio, *m. a swoon.*
 Basire, *to be at the point of death, to be in agon.*
 Basito, *adj. expired, dead.*
 Basoso, *adj. stupid, dull.*
 Bassamente, *adv. basely, meanly.*

Bassamento, *m. a fall, diminution, misery.*
 Bassare, *to bring down, to lower; bassar gli occhi, to look downwards, bassar la testa, to stoop.*
 Bassato, *part. down, let down.*
 Bassetta, *f. the game of basset.*
 Bassetto, *m. counter-tenor.*
 Bassetto, *adj. somewhat low.*
 Bassezza, *. meanness, lowliness, fare una bassezza to debase one's self.*
 Basilica, *f. the basilic vein.*
 Basso, *adj. low, shallow, base, mean: marea bassa, low water; paesi bassi, the low countries; la gente bassa, the common people, the vulgar; il sole è già basso, the sun is going to set, di bassa nascita, of a mean extraction: uomio di basso ingegno, a low witted man; basso disorso, a flat discourse, panno basso, narrow cloth; il basso d'una montagna, the foot of a hill; basso, the bass in music. (caroni.*
 Bassotti, *m. pl. a mess of mac-*
 Bassotti, *adj. stout and short, stronglimbed*
 Basta, *adv. enough.*
 Basta, *f. a long stitch.*
 Bastabile, *adj. lasting.*
 Bastaio, *m. a sadler.*
 Bastalena, (a) *adv. with all one's might.*
 Bastante, *adj. sufficient, able.*
 Bastantemente, *adj. sufficiently.*
 Bastanza, *f. duration, sufficiency; a bastanza, enough*
 Bastardiccio, and Bastardello, *m. a mean bastard.*

Bastardaggine, and Bastardigia, *f. bastardy.*

Bastardella, f. *a copper pan.*

Bastardo, adj. *illegitimate.*

Bastardume, m. *bastardy.*

Bastare, to be sufficient; *basta* io non voglio vederlo più, *in short I'll see him no more;* quel poco che ho mi basta, *I am contented with that little I have.*

Bastevole, adj. *sufficient.*

Bastevolmente, adv. *enough, well enough.*

Bastia, f. *a rampart, trench, fence.*

Bastiere, m. *a sadler.*

Bastimento, a ship, or vessel.

Bastionare, to fortify with bastions.

Bastionato, past. *fortified, ec.*

Bastione, m. *bastion, bulwark.*

Bastita, f. *fortress*

Basto, m. *a pack-saddle, the ace of clubs, da basto da sella, fit for many things, non son uomo a portar basto. I am not a man to bear an affront; serrare il basto adosso ad uno, to press, or urge one.*

Bastonaccio, m. *a club stick.*

Bastonare, to cudgel, to reprove; bastonare i pesci, *to row; mandar a bastonare i pesci, to send to the gollies.*

Bastonata, f. *a blow with a stick; dar delle bastonate, to cudgel.*

Bastonatura, f. *blows with a club.*

Bastoncello, and Bastoncino, m. *a small stick or cudgel.*

Bastone, m. *staff, support, prop; bastoni, m. pl. clubs at ear-*

ds, giuocar di bastone, to beat.

Bastracone, a lusty man.

Batachia, f. *a blow with a stick.*

Batacchiare, to beat, knock down

Batacchio, m. *a cudgel.*

Batistero, m. *the baptismal font.*

Batocchio, m. *a blind man's stick; a bell-clapper.*

Batosta, f. *noise, bustle, tumult.*

Batostare, to contend, to quarrel,

Battadore, m. *a thresher.*

Battaglia, f. *a battle, fight; battaglia navale, a sea-fight.*

Battagliare, to fight, to skirmish.

Battagliato, part. *fought.*

Battagliatore, m. *a combatant.*

Battagliero, m. *combatant, soldier.*

Battagliaresco, adj. *warlike, valiant.*

Battaglievolmente, adv. *in a fighting manner.*

Battaglio, m. *the clapper of a bell.*

Battaglione, m. *a battalion.*

Battagliuolo, and Battagliuza, f. *a skirmish.*

Battelletto, m. *a little boat.*

Battello, m. *a small boat, a skiff.*

Battente, adj. *beating, panting.*

Battente, m. *the rabbet of a door, or window.*

Battere, to beat; battere alla porta, *to knock at the door;* batter la campagna, *to scour the country;* battere i denti, *to shake with cold;* batter le palme, *to clap hands;* batter il grano, *to thrash corn;* batter moneta, *to coin;* batter gli occhi, *to wink;* battere, *to walk fast.*

battersela, *to go away*; in un batter d'occhio, *in an instant*; batter la barra, *to quake*; batter il ferro mentre egli è caldo, *to strike the iron whilst 'tis hot*, batter il butirro, *to churn the milk*; batter l'ali, *to flutter*; batter il taccone, *to travel on foot*; battersi le guancie, *to repent*; battersi, *to fight a duel*; batter una città; *to batter a town*; batter il fuoco, *to strike fire*; batter l'ore, *to strike the hour*.

Batteria, *f. battery*.

Battesimale, *adj. baptismal*; il fonte battesimale, *the font in a church*.

Battesimo, and battesimo, *m. baptism*, tener a battesimo, *to stand god father*.

Battezzamento, *m. act of baptizing*.

Battezzante, *adj. that christens*.

Battezzare, *to baptize*.

Battezzato, *adj. christened, baptized*.

Battezzatore, *m. a baptizer*.

Batticuore, *m. palpitation, panting*.

Battifuoco, *m. steel*.

Battigia, *f. the falling sickness*.

Battilana, *m. carder of wool*.

Battiloro, *m. gold-beater*.

Battimento, *m. striking*: battimento, di mani (per allegrezza) *clapping*; battimento di cuore, *palpitation*.

Battinzecca, *m. a coiner*.

Battisoffa, and Battisoffola, *f. fright, start, out of fear*.

Battisterio, and Battistero, *m. the font for baptism*.

Battitoio, *m. (see Battente)*

Battitore, *m. he that strikes*: battitore di strade, *a scout*.

Battitura, *f. blow, stroke*.

Battuta, *f. time in music*; way, road, andar per la battuta, *to follow the course of the world*; battuta di polso, *the beating of the pulse*.

Battuto, *part. beaten*; via battuta, *a beaten road*.

Battuto, *m. leads of a house*.

Battuffolo, *m. a heap*.

Bava, *f. foam, drivel, thincourse silk*; bava de' metalli, *the dross of metals*.

Bavaglio, *m. a slabbering bib*.

Bavero, *m. the collar of a cloak, a Bavarian*.

Baviera, *the visor of a head-piece*.

Baule, *m. a trunk, a travelling chest*.

Bavoso, *adj. slaving*.

Bazza, *f. good luck, a trick made at cards*; esser di bazza, *to get the better*.

Bazzecola, *f. frivolous thing*.

Bazzica, *conversation, company, things, of small value; a game at cards*.

Bazzicare, *to converse, frequent*.

Bazzicature, *f. pl. trifles*.

Bazzotto, *adj. somewhat hard, half done*.

Beare, *to bless*.

Beatamente, *adv. happily*.

Beatificare, *to beatify*.

Beatificato, *part. beatified*.

Beatificatore, *m. and Beatificatrice, f. that makes happy*.

Beatificazione, *f. beatification*.

Beatifico, *adj. beatifical*.

Beatissimamente, *adv. blessedly*.

Beatitudine, *f. felicity, bliss*.

Beato, *adj.* *blessed, fruitful.*

Beato, *m.* *blessed.*

Becca, *f.* *garter.*

Beccaccia, *f.* *a woodcock.*

Beccaccino, *m.* *a snipe.*

Beccaccio, *m.* *an old he-goat, rascal, cuckold.*

Beccafico, *m. fig.* *pecker, bird.*

Beccaio, and Beccaro, *m.* *a butcher.*

Beccalite, *m.* *a litigious man.*

Beccamento, *m.* *a pecking.*

Beccamorti, *m.* *a grave-digger.*

Beccare, *to peck, swallow, sip; beccarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brain; beccar su qualche cosa, to catch something.*

Beccarello, and Becherello, *m.* *a kid.*

Beccastrino, *m.* *a mattock.*

Beccata, *f.* *a stroke with a bill.*

Beccatella, *f.* *hawk's lure, (also) a trifle.*

Beccatella, *m.* *a bracket.*

Beccatoio, *m.* *the trough, of a bird cage.*

Beccheria, *f.* *shambles, slaughter house, andare alla beccheria, to go to market; carne di beccheria, butcher's meat.*

Becchetto, *m.* *prow of a boat.*

Becchino, *m.* *a grave digger.*

Becco, *m.* *the bill or beak, mouth, helm of a ship; pipe of a still, buck, goat, cuckold; drizzare il becco agli spavie-ri, to attempt impossibilities; ho provato il becco più duro a mugnere di quel che mi pensava, I found the task harder than I thought it to be.*

Beccone, *m.* *a large he goat, a cuckold.*

V. I.

Beccuccio, *m.* *the spout of a mug.*

Befana, *f.* *a puppet, an ugly woman.*

Beianaccia, *a frightful phantom.*

Bessa, *f.* *trick, banter, joke; giuocar da bessa, to play for nothing, farsi bessa, to ridicule, jeer, banter; bessa, trifles, frippery.*

Beifardo, *m.* *a jester, banterer.*

Bessare, *to rally, jeer, cheat, over-reach; bessarsi, to scorn, to laugh at.*

Bessato, *part* *jeered, laughed at.*

Bessatore, *m.* *a mocker, jeerer.*

Bessatrice, *f.* *a bantering woman.*

Besseggiare, *to mock, scoff, scorn.*

Besseggiatore, *m.* *(see Bessatore.)*

Bessevole, *adj.* *contemptible, to be slighted.*

Beghino, *m.* *a biggin.*

Begole, *f. pl.* *trifles.*

Belamento, *m.* *bleating.*

Belare, *to bleat; (also) to cry like children.*

Bel bello, *hold bold! not so fast.*

Bel che, *m.* *a fine thing indeed!*

Bellamente, *adv.* *fairly, bravely, slowly, eloquently, neatly.*

Belletta, *f.* *mud, slime.*

Belletto, *m.* *paint, or wash for the face; belletto, adj. pretty.*

Bellezza, *f.* *beauty, prettiness.*

Bellicato, *part.* *placed in the centre.*

Bellico, *m.* *the navel, middle, centre, bellico dello scudo, the nombril of an escutcheon.*

Bellico, *adj.* *warilike; bellicistromenti, instruments of war.*

Belliconchio, *m.* *navel string.*

Bellicone, *m. a pitcher.*

Bellicosamente, *adv. in a warlike manner.*

Bellicoso, and Belligero, *adj. martial, warlike, valiant.*

Bellino, *adj. pretty fine, handsome enough.*

Bello, *m. (Beltà) beauty; Bello, adj. convenient, proper; aspettare il bello, to wait for an opportunity; sul bel del discorso, in the middle of the discourse. Bello, adv. prettively well; veder il bello, to know the opportunity; bello e nuovo, quite new, bello e fatto, quite finished; far il bell'umore, to be proud; bello, sometimes gives emphasis to an expression; di bel mezzo di, at noon, mi costa dieci belle doppie, it costs me ten pistoles; sul bello dell'età, in the prime of one's years.*

Bellone, *adj. very handsome.*

Bellumore, *adj. facetious.*

Belo, *m. bleating.*

Belone, *m. one that bleats.*

Belzebù, *m. Satan.*

Bellà, *f. beauty, fineness.*

Belva, *f. a wild beast.*

Benacconciamente, *adv. very reasonably.*

Benaffetto, *adj. affectionate.*

Benaguratamente, *adv. with a good omen.*

Benallevato, *adj. well bred.*

Benandata, *f. money given upon going away.*

Benavventuratamente, *adv. happily.*

Beneventurato, and Beavenuto, *adj. fortunate, happy.*

Ben bene, *adv. very well, in-*

tirely; non è bene guarito, he is not quite well.

Benchè *adv. although*

Benda, *f. a band, fillet; aver una benda avanti gli occhi, to be blind-folded; a mist before the eyes; blinded by passion.*

Bendare, *to blind, to crown.*

Bendatura, *f. bandage.*

Bendella, *and, Bandarella, f. a little fillet.*

Bendone, *m. lappets.*

Benduccio, *m. a child's neck handkerchief.*

Bene, *m. good, benefit, interest, happiness, satisfaction, favour; voler del bene, to have kindness for; un uomo da bene, a reputable man; chi fa bene, bene aspetti, do well; and have well; pigliar per bene, to take in good part. Bene, adv. well, right; voi dite bene, you say right; bene, an emphatic expletive; ve ne darò ben una, I'll give you one; ben vi stà, you deserve it; sì bene, willingly; beni stabili, beni mobili, chattels.*

Benedetto, *adj. blessed.*

Benedetto, *m. the falling sickness.*

Benedicite, *f. grace at meals.*

Benedicatore, *m. a blesser; who speaks well of.*

Benedire, *to consecrate; Dio vi benedica, God bless you.*

Beneditore, *m. he who blesses.*

Benedizione, *f. benediction; dar la benedizione ad una cosa, to have no hand in a thing.*

Benefattore, *m. benefactor.*

Benefattrice, *f. benefactress.*

BEN

Beneficante, *adj. beneficial, liberal, kind.*
Beneficare, *to do good, to benefit a person.*
Beneficato, *part. benefited.*
Beneficatore, *m. benevolent.*
Beneficente, *adj. kind, obliging.*
Beneficenza, *f. beneficence.*
Beneficiale, *adj. advantageous.*
Beneficiato, *part benefited.*
Beneficio, *m. kindness, advantage, profit.*
Beneficione, *m. a churchliving.*
Benefico, *adj. beneficial, liberal, kind.*
Benefizio, (*see Beneficio*),
Benemerenza, *f. desert, merit.*
Benemerito, *adj. deserving well.*
Beneplacito, *m. good will; leave, is to a mio beneplacito, I do as I please.*
Bene spesso, *adv. very often.*
Benestante, *adj. rich, wealthy.*
Benevivere, *to live happy.*
Benevogliente, *adj. benevolent.*
Benevolentemente, *adv. kindly.*
Benevolenza, *and Benevoglien-za, f. good will, love, kindness.*
Benevolo, *adj. kind, affectionate.*
Benefatto, *adj. well-shaped well-made, ben gli sta, he deserves it; se è stato scacciato ben gli sta, if he was turned out, he deserved it.*
Beneficenza, *f. beneficence.*
Benignamente, *adv. courteously, kindly.*
Benignità, *f. tenderness, goodness.*
Benigno, *adj. courteous, loving.*
Benino, *adv. tolerably well.*
Ben' insieme, *m. the whole of.*

BER

75

Benissimo, *adv. very well.*
Benivoglienza, *f. benevolence.*
Benivolente, *adj. friendly, humane.*
Benivolo, *adj. affectionate, kind.*
Benlavorato, *adj. well done.*
Benmontato, *adj. well-mounted.*
Bennato, *adj. well born, lucky.*
Bensai, *adv. certainly.*
Benservito, *a servant's character.*
Bensi, *adv. certainly.*
Bentenuto, *adj. well kept.*
Bentornato, *adj. siate il ben tornato, you are welcome.*
Benvolentieri, *adv. very willingly.*
Benvolere, *m. favour, kindness: benvolere, to love; si fa ben volere da tutti, he is beloved by all.*
Benvoluto, *adj. well beloved.*
Beone, *m. a toss-pot, a toper.*
Bercilocchio, *m. a squinteyed.*
Bere, *to drink; bere un uovo, to swallow an egg: mi convien berla, I must submit; dar a bere, to persuade one to believe; bersi una cosa, to take for granted; ber con gli occhi, to devour with the eyes; bere o affogare, to be obliged to do a thing; ber bianco, to be disappointed.*
Bergamotto, *m. the bergamot-tree.*
Bergolinare, *to pun, to quibble.*
Bergolo, *m. a sort of basket.*
Berillo, *m. a precious stone.*
Berlina, *f. the pillory; a coach.*
Berlingaccio, *m. Shrove-Tuesday.*
Berlingamento, *m. chit-chat.*
Berlingare, *to drink freely; to talk at random.*
Berlingatore, *m. a jolly fellow.*
Berlinghiere, *m. a greedy-gut.*

- Berlinghiera, *f. a talking gossip*
 Berlingozzo, *m. a French brick, a small loaf (of bread.)*
 Bernesco, *adj. burlesque.*
 Bernia, *f. a riding-hood.*
 Bernoccolo, *m. a swelling knob; a hard kernel.*
 Bernoccolato, *adj. knobly.*
 Berretta, *f. flat cap, or bonnet, trarsila berretta fardi berretta, to salute with the hat; avere il cervello sopra la berretta, to proceed rashly in an affair.*
 Berrettaio, *m. a cap-maker,*
 Berrettino, *m. a small cap.*
 Berrettuccia, *f. a little cap.*
 Berrivola, *f. a night cap.*
 Berroviere, *m. a high way man, a ruffian, a verger, a beadle.*
 Bersaglio, *m. a mark to shoot at, a laughing stock; io sono il bersaglio della fortuna, I am the sport of fortune.*
 Berta, *f. a trifle, gewgaw, foppery; dar la berta, to joke, to banter, berta, a magpie, a gossiping woman, a ranimer, (also) a paviour's beetle.*
 Berteggiamento, *m. a laughing at, a mocking.*
 Berteggiare, *to ridicule, jeer, banter.*
 Berteggiatore, *m. a mocker, jeerer.*
 Bertoiotto, *m. a spunger, scot-free.*
 Bertone, *m. one who keeps a mistress; a cropt horse.*
 Bertovello, *m. a net made of twigs.*
 Bertuccia, *f. and Bertuccio, m. a monkey, an ape.*
 Bertuccione, *m. a baboon.*
 Beruzzo, *m. a clown's breakfast.*
 Berza, *f. the shiu-bone of the leg.*
- Berzaglio, (*see* Bersaglio).
 Bessaggine, *and Besseria, f. foolishness, simplicity.*
 Besso, *adj. simple, foolish, dull.*
 Besso, *m. one who stammers, or lisps.*
 Bestemmia, *f. blasphemy, cursing, bad language.*
 Bestemmiamiento, *m. impious language.*
 Bestemmiare, *to blaspheme, curse.*
 Bestemmiato, *part. blasphemed.*
 Bestemmioraccio, *m. a great blasphemer.*
 Bestemmiatore, *m. a blasphemer.*
 Bestia, *f. a beast, a brute, and in bestia, to fall into a passion.*
 Bestiaccia, *f. a nasty beast; bestiaccia, a fool, a block-head.*
 Bestiale, *adj. beastly, heavily, lumpish.*
 Bestialità, *f. bestiality, brutality.*
 Bestialmente, *adv. beastly, nastily.*
 Bestiame *m. cattle.*
 Besticciuola, *and Bestiola, f. a little living creature.*
 Bestionaccio, *and Bestione, m. a great beast, a brutish fellow.*
 Bestiuola, *f. a little creature (also) a blockhead.*
 Bettola, *f. a cook's shop, a tiplinghouse, tavern,*
 Bettoletta, *f. a low public-house.*
 Bettoliere, *m. keeper of a cook's shop*
 Bettonica, *f. betony, speed-well.*
 Betula, *and Betulla, f. a birch-tree.*
 Bevena, *f. and Beveraggio, m. drink, beverage, drinking-money*
 Beveratoio, *m. a vessel for drinking.*
 Bevere, *to drink.*
 Beveria, *f. drunkenness.*

Bevero, *m. a beaver.*
 Beveronaccio, *m. a horse-beverage*
 Beverone, *m. a drink, a drench.*
 Bevibile, *adj. drinkable.*
 Bevimento, *drinking.*
 Bevitore, *m. and* Bevitrice, *f. to-
 per, tippler, drinker,*
 Bevitura, *f. drinking.*
 Beuta, and Bevuta, *f. drinking-
 bout, ad. ogni bevuta, at eve-
 ry glass.*
 Bezzicare, *to peck, to scold, dis-
 pute.*
 Bezzicato, *part. pecked.*
 Bezzicatura, *f. a pecking.*
 Bezzi, *m. pl. money; non ho
 bezzi I have no money.*
 Biacca, *f. white lead.*
 Biada, *f. corn, oats*
 Biadaiuolo; *m. corn-chandler.*
 Biadetto, *m. bluish paint.*
 Biancastro, Bianchetto, and Bian-
 cheggiante, *adj. whitish.*
 Biancheggiamento, *m. whitening.*
 Biancastronaccio, *m. as white as
 snow.*
 Biancastrone, *m. excessive white:*
 il mare biancheggia tutto, *a
 great storm at sea.*
 Biancheria, *f. linen.*
 Bianchezza, *f. whiteness.*
 Bianchimento, *m. a washing.*
 Bianchire, *to whiten, to grow
 hoary; al bianchir del giorno,
 break of day.*
 Bianchito, *part. whitened; washed*
 Bianco, *m. white; capelli bian-
 chi, grey hair; lotto bianco,
 a blank in a lottery; lasciar
 in bianco, to leave a blank;
 dar carta bianca, a carte blan-
 che; restar bianco, to be at
 a loss, bianco, pale, wan.*
 Biancoso, *adj. very white.*

Biancospino, *m. the hawthorn.*
 Biancaccio, *adj. whitish.*
 Biante, *m. a vagabond, a rambler.*
 Biasciare, *to chew.*
 Biasciamento, *m. chewing.*
 Biasimare, *to find fault with.*
 Biasimato, *part. blamed, complai-
 ned of.*
 Biasimatore, *m. and* Biasimatri-
 ce, *f. a blamer, a censurer.*
 Biasimevole, *adj. blamable.*
 Biasimevolmente, *adv. blamably.*
 Biasimo; and Biasmo, *m. blame
 reproach fault.*
 Biasmare, *(in poetry) to blame,
 find fault with.*
 Bibbia, *f. the Bible.*
 Bibita, *f. potion.*
 Biblico, *adj. belonging to the
 Bible.*
 Bibliografia, *f. bibliography.*
 Bibliomane, *m. biographer, a
 bookishman.*
 Bibliomania, *bibliomany, (book
 ishness).*
 Biblioteca, *f. a library.*
 Bibliotecario, *m. a librarian.*
 Bica, *f. a rick of corn or hay,
 a heap; montar su la bica,
 to fly to a passion.*
 Bichieraio, *m. a glass-maker or
 blower.*
 Bicchiere, *m. glass.*
 Bicciughera, *f. a rusty beast.*
 Bicipite, *adj. two-headed, biceps*
 Bicocca, *f. a little castle, a village*
 Bicornia, *f. a rising anvil.*
 Bicorne, Bicornio, and Bicornuto
adj. double horned.
 Bidello, *m. a beadle.*
 Bidente, *m. a pitchfork, a prong.*
 Bidetto, *m. a little poney.*
 Biecamente, *adv. squintingly,
 askew.*

Bieco, *adj.* grim, stern, sour; occhi biechi, *squinting eyes*; rimirar con occhio bieco, *to look with an envious eye*; atto bieco, *a bad action*.

Bieta, or Bietola, *f.* beet.

Bietolone, *m.* a simpleton, a booby.

Bietta, *f.* a wedge. (*oby.*)

Bifoglio, *m.* double leaf.

Bifolca, *f.* an acre of land.

Bifolceria, *f.* husbandry, tillage, the charge of a farm.

Bifolco, *m.* a ploughman.

Biforcamento, *m.* separation.

Biforcato, and Biforcuto, *adj.* forked, cloven, piede biforcuto, *a cloven foot*.

Biforco, *m.* a fork, a pitch-fork.

Biforme, *adj.* of two forms.

Bifronte, *adj.* double-faced.

Biga, *f.* a dung-cart.

Bigamia, *f.* a bigamy.

Bigamo, *m.* a man who has two wives.

Bigatto, *m.* a silk-worm. (*wives.*)

Bigattolo, *m.* a worm that spoils corn.

Bigerognuolo, *adj.* greyish.

Bighellone, *m.* a booby - a simpleton.

Bigherato, *m.* a jester, a merry-andrew.

Bigherotto, *adj.* adorned with thread-lace.

Bighero, *m.* thread-lace.

Bigiccio, *adj.* greyish.

Bigio, *adj.* russet, grey, brown.

Biglia, *f.* the billiard-ball.

Bigliardo, *m.* billiards.

Biglietto, *m.* a billet, a note.

Bigoncia, *f.* a sort of great tub.

Bilancetta, and Bilancia, *f.* a balance, a pair of scales, dar il tracollo alla bilancia, *to turn the scale*; esser in bilancia,

to be irresolute, in suspense; bilancia, *a hop-net, the splinter bar of a coach*.

Bilanciato, *m.* a scale-maker.

Bilanciamento, *m.* examination

Bilanciare, *to balance, to examine, ponder, to waver*; bilanciarsi in aria, *to hover in the air*.

Bilanciato, *part.* balanced.

Bilanciere, *m.* the balance of a clock, or watch.

Bilancino, *m.* small scales.

Bilancio, *m.* comparison, parallel.

Bile, *f.* choler, anger, passion; non mi fate montar là bile, *don't provoke me*.

Bilenco, *adj.* crooked.

Bilia, *f.* a packer's stick.

Biliario, *adj.* bilious.

Bilicare, *m.* to set in equilibrium.

Bilicato, *part.* poised, levelled.

Bilico, *m.* balancing, poisoning, star in bilico, *to be near falling*

Bilinguo, *adj.* deceitful.

Bilioso, *adj.* passionate.

Biliottato, *adj.* spotted.

Bilera, *f.* a jest.

Bilustre, *adj.* of ten years.

Bimbo, *m.* a sucking babe.

Bimestre, *adj.* two months.

Bimmolle, *m.* a musical term.

Binare, *to pair, to twin*.

Binario, *adj.* binary. (*twins.*)

Binascenza, *f.* the delivery of

Binato, *m.* a twin.

Bindella, *f.* a ribbon.

Bindoleria, *f.* artfulness.

Bindolo, *m.* a swing.

Bioccolo, *m.* a lock of wool, lana in bioccoli, *a fleece*.

Biograria, *f.* biography.

Biografo, *m.* a biographer.

Biondeggiare, *to look yellow*.

- Biondella, *f. centaury, or spon-
gelaurel.*
 Biondello, *and Biondetto, adj. fair*
 Biondezza, *f. a fair complexion.*
 Biondo, *adj. fair, flaxen, capelli
biondi, light hair.*
 Biotto, *m. poor.*
 Bipartire, *to divide in two.*
 Bipartito, *adj. parted in two.*
 Bipede, *adj. that has two feet.*
 Birba, *f. a wanderer, loiterer;
batter la birba, to mump about,
(also) a phaeton.*
 Birbante, *and Birbone, m. a
beggar.*
 Birbonata, *and Birboneria, f. a
bad action a fraud*
 Birboneggiare, *to beg.*
 Bircio, *adj. near-sighted.*
 Biribisso, *m. a hazard-game.*
 Birilli, *m. pl. nine-pins.*
 Biroccio, *m. a cart*
 Biroccino, *a one horse chaise.*
 Birra, *f. beer.*
 Birracchio, *m. a year old calf.*
 Birresco, *adj. wicked, impudent.*
 Birro, *and Birroviere, m. a ba-
liff.*
 Bisaccia, *f. a bug with two pou-
ches; esser alla bisaccia, to be
reduced, to be very poor.*
 Bisante, *and Bisantino, m. a
spangle.*
 Bisarcavola, *f. great-great-grand-
mother.*
 Bisarcavolo, *m. great-great-grand-
father.*
 Bisava, *and Bisavola, f. great-
grandfather.*
 Bisbeticamente, *adv. oddly, fan-
tastically.*
 Bisbetico, *adj. whimsical.*
 Bisbigliamento, *m. whispering.*
 Bisbigliare, *to whisper; mutter*
- Bisbigliatore, *m. a whisperer.*
 Bisbigliatorio, *m. a parlour-grate
(in convents).*
 Bisbiglio, *m. whisper, rumour.*
 Bisca, *f. a gaming-place.*
 Biscaiuolo, *m. a gamester.*
 Biscantare, *to sing repeatedly.*
 Biscanto, *m. a duet.*
 Biscazza, *f. a gambling-house.*
 Biscazza, *f. a gambling-house*
 Biscazzare, *to game.*
 Biscazziere, *m. a gamester.*
 Biscazzo, *m. and Bischenca, f. a
dirty trink.*
 Bischero, *m. a pin, peg.*
 Bischizzo, *m. invention.*
 Biscia, *m. a snake, adder: cam-
minar a biscia, to wind about.*
 Bisciola, *f. a little snake.*
 Biscione, *m. a large snake.*
 Biscolore, *m. motly coloured.*
 Biscottare, *to bake twice.*
 Biscottato, *adj. twice baked.*
 Biscottino, *m. a little biscuit, a
fillip on the nose.*
 Biscotto, *m. a sweet biscuit; en-
trar in mar senza biscotto, to
go hand over hand.*
 Biscroma, *f. a musical term.*
 Bisdosso, *adv. bare-backed; ca-
valcar a bisdosso, to ride wi-
thout a saddle.*
 Bisestare, *to be leap-year.*
 Bisestile, *and Bisesto; adj. anno
bisestile, leap-year.*
 Bisforme, *adj. (see Biforme).*
 Bisgenero, *m. a niece's husband.*
 Bislaccio, *adj. capricious.*
 Bislungo, *adj. longish.*
 Bisnipote, *m. great-grandson.*
 Bisuonno, *m. great-grandfather.*
 Bisogna, *f. business, labour.*
 Bisognare, *an impersonal verb,
used in the ord pers. sing; bi-*

sogna, *it must*; bisogna ch'io vada, *I must go*; ci bisogna morire, *we must die*; mi bisognò partire, *I was forced to go*; vi bisognerà farlo, *you must do it*; bisognerebbe che io glielo facessi sapere, *I should let him know of it*; se vi bisognassero danari, *if you should want money*

Bisognevole, *adj. useful, needful.*

Bisogno, *m. want, necessity*; aver bisogno di qualche cosa, *to stand in need of*; al bisogno si conosce un amico, *a friend in need is a friend in deed*; bisogno convenienza, *case*; ho tutti i miei bisogni, *I have all my conveniences*; al bisogno, *to the purpose, opportunely*; a un bisogno, *upon an occasion.*

Bisognosamente, *adj. needfully.*

Bisognoso, *adj. needy, necessitous.*

Bistentare, *to be in want; distress.*

Bistento, *m. distress, penury.*

Bisticciamento, *m. dispute, debate.*

Bisticciare, *to strive, contend.*

Bisticcio, *m. a pun, a quibble.*

Bistondo, *adj. almost round.*

Bistorto, *adj. crooked, deceitful.*

Bisunto, *adj. filthy, nasty*; un bisunto, *m. a sloven*; una bisunta, *f. a slut.*

Bitorzio, and Bitorzolo, *m. a swelling.*

Bitorzolato, and Bitorzoluto, *adj. full of bumps, knotty, uneven (of wood).*

Bitume, *m. bitumen.*

Bituminoso, *adj. bituminous.*

Bivio, *m. the highway.*

Biuta, *f. thick plaster.*

Bizzarramente, *adv. oddly, smartly.*

Bizzarria, *f. conceitedness, briskness, whim, passion.*

Bizzaro, *adj. whimsical, smart.*

Bizzocco, *m. a rustic, a puritan, a hypocrite, a bigot*; una bizzocca, *f. a woman that lives like a nun.*

Bizzoccone, *m. a clown.*

Blandimento, *m. allurements, blandishment.*

Blandire, *to flatter, decoy, cajole.*

Blandizia, *f. caressing.*

Blando, *adj. kind, flattering.*

Blasonare, *to blazon a coat of arms.*

Blasone, *m. heraldry.*

Bloccare, *to block up.*

Bloccato, *part. blocked up.*

Bloccatura, *f. a blockade.*

Boato, *m. bellowing.*

Boattiere, *m. a grazier, oxdealer.*

Bobolca, *f. a herdsman, a ploughman.*

Bocca, *f. the mouth, the taste*; dir a bocca, *by word of mouth*; piacevole alla bocca, *pleasant to the palate*; bocca, *people*; ho più di dieci bocche a mantenere, *I have ten mouths to feed*; stare a bocca aperta, *to hearken attentively*; metter di bocca, *to add, invent*; parlar a bocca aperta, *to speak too much*; esser largo di bocca, *to talk inconsiderately*; io non ci vo' por bocca, *I won't meddle with it*; esser di buona bocca, *to be a greedy eater*; bocca a bocca, *face to face*; lasciare a bocca dolce, *to entertain one with fair hopes*;

- la bocca d'un fiume, *the mouth of a river*; la bocca dello stomaco, *the pit of the stomach*; bocca di fuoco, *fire arms*.
- Boccaccevole, *adj.* Boccaccevamente, *in the style of Boccaccio*.
- Boccaccia, *f.* an ugly mouth.
- Boccale, *m.* a mug; egli è scritto pe' boccai, *he is known by every body*.
- Boccata, *f.* a mouthful, a box on the ear, non ne saper boccata, *to know nothing of the matter*.
- Bocchetta, *f.* the button, bud of a flower, a phial.
- Boccheggiamento, *m.* panting, gaping.
- Boccheggiare, *to* agonize.
- Bocchetta, *f.* Bocchino, *m.* a small mouth.
- Boccia, *f.* a bud, (also) a bottle.
- Bocciuolo, *m.* a button.
- Bocconcello, and Bocconcino, *m.* a little bit.
- Boccone, *adv.* groveling; *m.* a mouthful; buon bocconi, *dainty bits*; tagliare a bocconi, *to cut in pieces*; dar il boccone, *to bribe*.
- Bocconchiotto, *m.* a tit bit.
- Boccuccia, *f.* a little mouthful.
- Bocciare, *to* divulge, publish.
- Bosfonchiare, *to* grumble.
- Bosfonchino, *adj.* grumbling.
- Bogia, *f.* first appearance of the itch.
- Bogliente, *adj.* boiling, burning hot.
- Boia, an executioner.
- Boiardo, *m.* a boyard.
- Bolcione, *m.* a battering ram.
- Boldrone, *m.* blanket, coverlid.
- Bolgia, *f.* budget, bag, port-manteau; a hole in the ground; far bolgia, *to make provision*; bolgia, a horrible dark-place.
- Bolla, *f.* bubble, blister, pimple; bolla acquaiuolo, a watery luster, bolla, a stamp, a seal, the Pope's bull.
- Bollare, *to* stamp; *to* brand a malefactor.
- Bollato, *adj.* sealed, branded.
- Bollente, *adj.* boiling.
- Bollettino, *m.* a bill, note.
- Bollimento, *m.* a boiling, the swelling of the sea.
- Bollire, *to* boil, bubble up, ferment; mille cose mi bollono nell'animo, *I have a thousand things in my mind*; tutta la città bolle, *every body grumbles*; bollire a ricorsoio, *to boil fast*.
- Bollito, *adj.* boiled.
- Bollitura, *f.* boiling liquor, decoction.
- Bollizione, *f.* a boiling; bollizione di sangue, *hot blood*.
- Bollo, *m.* a seal, a stamp.
- Bollore, *m.* bubbling, spouting, bollore d'animo, *passion, anger*.
- Bolo, *m.* a pill.
- Bolso, *adj.* short-winded.
- Bolzonare, *to* shoot at.
- Bolzonata, *f.* a shot with an arrow.
- Bolzonato, *part.* struck with an arrow.
- Bolzone, *m.* a battering-ram, or dart.
- Bomba, *f.* a mark, a bomb; tornare a bomba, *to return to one's purpose*; esser a bomba, *to live at ease*.

Bombanza, *f.* *feasting, mirth, joy.*
 Bombarda, *f.* *a mortar-piece.*
 Bombardamento, *m.* *bombardment.*
 Bombardare, *to bombard.*
 Bombardiera, *f.* *the place where the bomb is mounted.*
 Bombardiere, *m.* *a bombardier.*
 Bombettare, *to sip.*
 Bombola, *f.* *a pitcher.*
 Bonaccia, *f.* *a calm at sea; happiness, tranquillity.*
 Bonaccioso, *adj.* *still, quiet.*
 Bonariamente, *adv.* *graciously, kindly.*
 Bonarietà, *f.* *kindness.*
 Bonario, *adj.* *good, meek, kind.*
 Boncinello, *m.* *the staple of a lock.*
 Boneggiare, *to arrogate.*
 Bonifacimento, *m.* *bettering.*
 Bonificamento, *m.* *and Bonificazione, f. a bettering, an improvement.*
 Bonificare, *to amend, improve; bonificarsi, to grow better.*
 Bonificato, *adj.* *mended, improved.*
 Bontà, *f.* *goodness, excellence; per bontà, for the sake of, upon account of.*
 Borbogliamento, *m.* *noise, tumult. (ble.*
 Borbogliare, *to mutter, to grumble.*
 Borboglio, *m.* *a rumbling noise, uproar, quarrel.*
 Borbottamento, *m.* *a muttering, a grumbling.*
 Borbottare, *to grumble, to mutter.*
 Borbottato, *part.* *muttered.*
 Borbottatore, *and Borbottone, m.* *mutterer, grumbler.*

Borchia, *f.* *a stud.*
 Bordaglia, *f.* *the mob, rabble.*
 Bordata, *f.* *a broadside.*
 Bordegiare, *to sail with the wind.*
 Bordellare, *to frequent brothels; andar bordellando, to wench.*
 Bordelliere, *m.* *a haunter of brothels, a whoremaster.*
 Bordello, *m.* *a brothel, stews; andar in bordello, go and be hanged; fare il bordello, to banter, to be vociferously merry.*
 Bordo, *m.* *ship-board, the sides of a ship; andare a bordo, to go aboard; bordo, border, hem, brim.*
 Bordone, *m.* *a pilgrim's staff; bordone, stumps of feathers in young birds, bordone, a prop of a building.*
 Borea, *f.* *the north-wind.*
 Boreale, *and Boreo, adj.* *northern, northerly.*
 Borgata, *f.* *a borough, a village.*
 Borghese, *and Borgese, m.* *a burgess of a town. (zen.*
 Borghesia, *f.* *the state of a city.*
 Borghetto, *m.* *a hamlet.*
 Borgheggiano, *m.* *(see Borghese.)*
 Borgo, *m.* *suburb, borough town.*
 Borgomastro, *m.* *a burghmaster.*
 Boria, *haughtiness, self-conceit; aver boria, to boast.*
 Boriare, *and Boriarsi, to be proud.*
 Boriosità, *f.* *vanity, self-conceit.*
 Borioso, *adj.* *puffed up, proud.*
 Bornio, *adj.* *one-eyed, short-sighted.*
 Bormola, *f.* *mistake, blunder.*
 Borra, *hair to stuff saddles; superfluous words.*
 Boraccia, *f.* *bad, bad stuff, (also) a vessel for wine in travelling,*

- Borro**, and **Borrone**, *m. a gutter made by a water-flood; (also) a great water-flood.*
- Borsa**, *f. a purse; tener borsa stretta, to be stingy; far borsa, to board money; borsa, a port-manteau, borsa de' mercanti; the Exchange.*
- Borsaio**, *m. a purse-macher.*
- Borsaiuolo**, *m. a cut purse.*
- Borsellino**, *m. the job-pocket.*
- Borzacchino**, *m. the bushkin.*
- Boscaglia**, *f. woods, forests, groves.*
- Boscaiuolo**, *m. a woodman.*
- Boscata**, *f. a grove.*
- Boſcato**, *adj. woody.*
- Boschereccio**, *adj. rural, savage; ninfe boscareccie, country nymphs, country-lasses.*
- Boschettino**, and **Boschetto**, *m. a grove, a thicket; a tree limed to catch birds.*
- Boschino**, *adj. (see Boschereccio.)*
- Bosco**, *m. a wood, forest; esser da bosco e riviera, to be fit for any thing.*
- Boscoio**, *adj. woody.*
- Bostoro**, *m. streights.*
- Bosso**, *the box-tree.*
- Bossolaio**, *m. a box-maker.*
- Bossolo**, *m. a box, a dice box.*
- Botanica**, *f. botany.*
- Botanico**, *adj. botanical.*
- Botanico**, *m. botanist, herbalist.*
- Botare**, *to vow, or promise; botarsi a Dio, to devote one's self to God.*
- Boto**, *m. a vow.*
- Botola**, *f. a cave.*
- Botta**, *f. a toad, a blow, a stroke, armatura di tutta botta, armour musquet-proof, bottari-*
- sposta, a repartee; botta, a pass in fencing; una bella botta, a fine stroke.*
- Bottaccino**, *m. a flask.*
- Bottaglie**, *f. boots.*
- Bottaio**, *m. a cooper.*
- Botte**, *f. cask, a vessel, boots.*
- Bottega**, *f. a shop.*
- Bottegaia**, and **Bottegaio**, *m. a shopkeeper.*
- Botteghetta**, *f. Botteghino*, *m. little shop.*
- Bottegone**, *m. a great shop.*
- Botticella**, *f. a small toad, a small barrel, a blow.*
- Bottiglia**, *f. a bottle.*
- Bottigliere**, *m. a butler.*
- Bottighiera**, *f. a butler's place.*
- Bottino**, *m. booty, plunder; mettere a bottino, to pillage.*
- Botto**, *m. stroke, blow; botto di campana, the toll of a bell. Di botto, adv. presently.*
- Bottonatura**, *f. the buttons of a suit.*
- Bottone**, *m. a button; bud of plants; sputar bottoni, taunt dar o gittar un bottone, to give a hint.*
- Bottoniera**, *f. a button-hole.*
- Bottume**, *m. casks.*
- Bove**, *m. an ox; feters, shackles.*
- Bovicida**, *m. an ox-killer.*
- Bovile**, *m. an ox-stable.*
- Bovino**, *adj. of the oxen breed.*
- Bovina**, *f. cow's dung.*
- Bozza**, *f. swelling; bozza, the rough draught in sculpture, or painting.*
- Bozzocchiuto**, *adj. deformed, ill-shaped.*
- Bozzetto**, *m. a button, rough sketch.*

Bozzo, *m.* a cuckold.
 Bozzolare, to pick up.
 Bozzoletto, *m.* a little swelling, a pimple.
 Bozzolo, *m.* a swelling, tumour, the cod of a silkworm; that measure which the miller claims for grinding; a stone cut pyramidally; a throng of people.
 Bozzoloso, *adj.* full of tumours.
 Braccare, to quest (in the chase).
 Bracciato, *adj.* fat, lusty.
 Braccheggiare, to haunt, find out.
 Braccheggio, *m.* quest.
 Braccheria, *f.* honnds.
 Bracchetto, *m.* setting-dog.
 Bracchiere, *m.* a dog-keeper.
 Bracciale, *m.* a bracerlet.
 Braccialetto, *m.* bracelet.
 Bracciata, *f.* an armfull.
 Bracciere, *m.* a lady's usher.
 Braccio, *m.* an arm, a sort of measure; star colle braccia in croce, to stand with one's arms across, to be idle; a forza di braccia, with main strength; far alle braccia, to wrestle; il braccio secolare, the temporal power.
 Bracciolino, *m.* a little arm; bracciotto *m.* a lusty arm.
 Braccione, *m.* a great arm.
 Bracciuolo, *m.* the arm of a chair; sedia a bracciuoli, an arm-chair.
 Bracco, *m.* a setting-dog; bracco da quaglia, a spaniel; bracco di manigoldo, a bailiff, a catchpole; bracco da seguito, a blood-hound; bracco da fermo, a setting-dog; bracco da leva, a questing dog.

Brace, *f.* burning coal.
 Brache, brachesse, and Braghese, *f.* breeches.
 Brachieraio, *m.* a truss-maker.
 Brachiere, *m.* a truss.
 Braccia, [*se* Brace.)
 Braciere, *m.* a brazier.
 Bracciuola, *f.* a steak.
 Bracone, *m.* breeches, a coward.
 Brado, *m.* a bull.
 Bradume, *m.* bulls and calves.
 Brage, and Bragia, *f.* (see Brace.)
 Brago, *m.* slime, mud, clay.
 Brama, *f.* desire, fondness, greediness.
 Bramante, *adj.* wishing.
 Bramare, to desire, to long for.
 Bramato, *adj.* wished for, coveted.
 Bramito, *m.* the cry of beasts.
 Bratuosamente, *adv.* greedily, fondly.
 Bramosa, *f.* a longing.
 Bramoso, *adj.* desirous, eager, fond.
 Branca, *f.* the saug, claw, paw, gripe; capitar nelle branche, to fall into one's hands.
 Brancare, to gripe, to seize.
 Brancata, *f.* a handful.
 Brancicare, to handle, to feel.
 Brancicatore, *m.* who handles.
 Brancicone, *adv.* groping in the dark, crawling.
 Branco, *m.* a herd, a drove, etc.
 Brancolare, to grope, to fumble.
 Brancolone, and Brancoloni, *adv.* groping along.
 Branda, *f.* hammock.
 Brandimento, *m.* shaking.
 Brandire, to brandish.
 Brando, *m.* a sword.
 Brandone, *m.* piece, bit.
 Brasca, *f.* a cabbage.

Brano, *m.* a piece, a part, a bit; fu lacerato brano a brano, he was torn to pieces.

Bravaccio, *adj.* a bully, a swaggerer. (*tlly.*)

Bravamente, *adv.* bravely, stoutly.

Bravare, to brave, affront.

Bravata, *f.* a bravade.

Bravatorio, *adj.* threatening.

Braveggiare, to brave it.

Braveria, *f.* valour, courage.

Bravo, *adj.* valiant, courageous.

Bravo, *m.* a bully, a swaggerer.

Bravo, *interj.* very well! bravo!

Bravura, *f.* spirit, courage.

Breccia, *f.* a breach; questo non mi fa breccia, this thing does not affect me at all.

Bretto, *adj.* sterile, barren.

Breve, and **Brieve**, a brief, a church-calendar, **Breve**, *adj.* short, brief. **Breve**, *adv.* shortly; in breve, in a short time.

Brevemente, and **Breviemente**, *adv.* briefly, shortly, in short, in a word.

Breviario, *m.* breviary.

Brevità, shortness, brevity.

Brezza, *f.* cold, windy mist.

Brezzolone, *m.* a cold wind.

Briachezza, *f.* drunkenness.

Briaco, *adj.* drunk.

Briacone, *m.* a drunkard.

Briareo, *m.* Briareus, a giant.

Bricca, *f.* a steep shaggy place.

Briccone, *m.* a knave, a cheat.

Bricconeggiare, to lead a rogue's life.

Bricconeria, *f.* knavish trick.

Bricia, and **Briciola**, *f.* a small broken part. (also) a little crumb.

Bricioletta, *f.* a morsel.

Briga, *f.* trouble, disquiet; dar

briga, to be troublesome; briga, debate, variance, dispute; comprar le brighe a danari contanti, to pick quarrels; non voglio tante brighe. I'll have nothing to do with it.

Brigadiere, *m.* a brigadier.

Brigante, *adj.* intriguing (cunning, seditious).

Brigantino, *m.* a small pinnace that can both row and sail.

Brigare, to strive, to shift, to be busy, brigare una carica to make, interest for a place.

Brigata, *f.* company, troop crew, a brigade; brigata di starnes, a brood of partridges; andar di brigata, to go together.

Brigatiere, *m.* a brigadier.

Briglia, *f.* a bridle; correre a tutta briglia, to run full speed; a briglia sciolta, headlong, rashly; tirar la briglia, to keep one under; tener in briglia, to bridle, to keep in, to curb.

Brigliato, *m.* a spur-maker.

Brigoso, *adj.* litigious, quarrelsome.

Brillamento, *m.* brightness.

Brillante, *adj.* shining, sparkling.

Brillante, *m.* a brilliant.

Brillare, to sparkle, glitter, to leap for joy.

Brillato, *adj.* cleansed.

Brillatoio, *m.* a sieve.

Brillo, *m.* joy, gladness.

Brillo, *adj.* tipsy, merry.

Brina, and **Brinata**, *f.* white-frost.

Brinato, *adj.* speckled, spotted.

Brindisi, *m.* far brindisi, to drink somebody's health.

Brinoso, *adj.* frosty, misty.

Brio, *m.* mettle, fire, life.

Brioso, *adj.* mettlesome.

- Brisciamiento**, *m.* a chillness, or shaking.
Brivido, *m.* piercing cold.
Brocca, *f.* pitcher, water-pot.
Broccare, to spur.
Broccata, *f.* a blow, rencounter.
Broccato, *m.* a brocade.
Broccchiere, *m.* a small buckler.
Brocciare, to prick, to spur.
Brocco, *m.* a peg, a stump of a tree, dar nel brocco, to hit the mark.
Broccolo, *m.* sprouts, broccoli.
Broccoluto, *adj.* full of sprouts.
Broccoso, *adj.* full of stumps; seta broccosa, knotty silk.
Broda, *f.* swill, hog wash, mire; versar la broda, to lay the blame.
Brodaiuolo, *adj.* loving broth; slovenly.
Brodettato, *adj.* done in broth.
Brodetto, *m.* fine soup, broth; andar in brodetto to feel great pleasure.
Brodo, *m.* broth; lamentarsi pel brodo grasso, to complain of ease.
Brodoloso, *adj.* slovenly, nasty.
Brogliare, to embroil, entangle.
Broglia, *m.* tumult, noise.
Broncio, *m.* passion, vexation; fare il broncio, to attack.
Bronco, *m.* conger, eel.
Broncone, *m.* a branch: a vine-prop.
Brontolare, to grumble, to mutter.
Bronzino, *adj.* sun-burnt.
Bronzista, *m.* a founder.
Bronzo, *m.* cast copper, or brass.
Brucare, to strip off leaves, to go away.
Bruciare, to itch, smart, burn.
- Bruciata**, *f.* roasted chesnuts.
Bruciatoio, *m.* a seller of roasted chesnuts.
Bruciato, *adj.* burned.
Bruciolato, *adj.* worm-eaten.
Bruciolo, *m.* a worm, shaving of wood.
Bruciore, *m.* burning, smarting.
Brucio, and **Bruco**, *m.* a grub, a eaterpillar.
Brunire, to bustle, to rumble.
Brulicare, to stir up.
Brulichio, *m.* motion, stirring.
Brullamente *adv.* poorly.
Brullo, *adj.* naked, destitute.
Brulloto, *m.* a fire-ship.
Bruma, *f.* the winter.
Brumale, *adj.* winterish.
Brunazzo, and **Brunetto**, *adj.* brownish swart hy.
Brunezza, *f.* swarthinness.
Brunire, to polish, burnish.
Brunito, *adj.* polished, burnished.
Brunitoio, *m.* a burnishing stick.
Brunitore, *m.* burnisher.
Brunitura, *f.* act of burnishing.
Bruno, *m.* mourning; portar il bruno, to wear mourning. **Bruno**, *adj.* brown, dark; una bruna, a brown woman; un bruno, a brown man; bruno, overcast; aer bruno, gloomy air; vista bruna, a melancholy look; color bruno, a dull colour; il regno bruno, hell.
Brusca, *f.* a brush.
Bruscamente, *adv.* bluntly, roughly.
Bruschetto, *adv.* sourish.
Bruschezza, *f.* sourness, sharpness.
Brusco, *adj.* sour, tart; vin brusco, rough wine; Brusco harsh, ill-natured. Brusco, *adv.*

- adv. sourly*; perchè mi parlate così brusco? *why do you speak so roughly to me?*
- Bruscolo**, *m. a fescue, a straw.*
- Brustolare**, *to scorch, or toast.*
- Brutale**, *adj. fierce. un brutale, a brutish man, a clown.*
- Brutalità**, *f. brutality, rashness.*
- Brutalmente**, *adv. brutally.*
- Bruto**, *m. a brute, a beast.*
- Bruttamente**, *adv. dirtily, dishonestly.*
- Bruttare**, *to soil, spat, stain. bruttarsi le mani nel sangue di qualcheduno, to imbrue one's hands in blood; bruttare l'onore di qualcheduno, to stain another's reputation.*
- Bruttato**, *adj. soiled, spotted, stained.*
- Bruttezza**, *f. ugliness, nastiness.*
- Brutto**, *adj. deformed, filthy, base, brutto costume, a shameful custom.*
- Bruttura**, *f. nastiness, obscenity.*
- Bruzzaglia**, *f. poor, the rabble.*
- Bruzzo**, *m. the twilight.*
- Bubbolare**, *to bubble, to deceive.*
- Bubbolato**, *adj. bubbled, deceived.*
- Bubbole**, *f. pl. idle stories.*
- Bubbone**, *m. a prating fellow.*
- Bubulca**, *or Bubulcata, f. an acre (of land.)*
- Buca**, *f. a hole; buca sepolcrale, the grave.*
- Bucare**, *to pierce, to make holes.*
- Bucato**, *adj. bored, pierced.*
- Buccia**, *f. rind, back, shell, tutti d'una buccia, all of the same cask.*
- Buccina**, *f. a trumpet.*
- Buccinare**, *to sound a trumpet; si buccina, they say.*
- Buccio**, *m. (see Buccia.)*
- Buccioso**, *adj. barky.*
- Buccolica**, *f. pastoral verses.*
- Buccolico**, *adj. pastoral.*
- Bucentoro**, *m. the doge's great ship at Venice.*
- Bucherame**, *m. buckram.*
- Bucherare**, *to stand a candidate.*
- Bucherato**, *adj. full of holes, pitted.*
- Bucicare**, *to move, stir, jog.*
- Bucinamento**, *m. muttering, a buzzing, humming.*
- Buccinare**, *to whisper, si bucina per la città, they whisper about the town.*
- Bucine**, *f. Bucinetto, m. a veil, or bonnet.*
- Buco**, *m. a hole, a key hole.*
- Bucolino**, *m. a little hole.*
- Budeliame**, *m. the bowels, or entrails.*
- Budello**, *m. the gut.*
- Budriere**, *m. a belt.*
- Bue**, *m. an ox; bue salvatico; a wild bull; lingua di bue, a neat's tongue, bue, a block-head.*
- Buessa**, *f. a cow.*
- Bufera**, *f. a storm, whirlwind.*
- Buffa**, *f. trifle, trick, cheat; far una buffa, to play a trick; prendere una buffa, to take in jest. (the fool.*
- Buffare**, *to trifle, joke, to play.*
- Buffetto**, *m. a fillip; pan buffato, a French roll; buffetto, a sort of cupboard.*
- Buffo**, *m. whiff; adj. comic.*
- Buffonare**, *and Buffoneggiare, to play the buffoon.*

Buffoncino, *m. a buffoon.*
 Buffoneria, *f. pleasantry, buffoonry; raillery.*
 Buffonescamente, *adv. pleasantly.*
 Buffonesco, *adj. droll, jesting.*
 Bufolaccio, *a clamsy, ignorant fellow.*
 Bufolo, *and Bufalo, m. a buffalo; a wildox; pelle di bufalo; buffskin.*
 Bulonchiare, *to mutter, to grumble.*
 Bugia, *a lye, a hand candlestick.*
 Bugiardamente, *adv. falsely.*
 Bugiardo, *m. a liar, a lying man.*
 Bugiardo, *adj. false.*
 Bugiardone, *m. a great liar.*
 Bugiare, *to lye; to bore, to pierce.*
 Bugietta, *f. a fib.*
 Bugio, *m. a hole.*
 Bugione, *m. a great lye.*
 Buglosa, *f. borage.*
 Bugno, *m. a bee-hive.*
 Bugnole, *f. and Bugnolo, m. a straw basket.*
 Buietto, *adj. darkish.*
 Buino, *adj. belonging to the ox, or cow.*
 Buio, *m. darkness; far le cose al buio, to act in the dark.*
 Buio, *dark, glumy, difficult, obscure.*
 Buio, *m. darkness, gloominess.*
 Bulbo, *m. scalion, or bulbous root.*
 Bulboso, *adj. bulbous.*
 Buldriana, *f. harlot, a whore.*
 Bulicame, *m. a spring, a source.*
 Bulicare, *to bubble.*
 Bulima, *f. crowd.*

Bulimo, *m. bulimy (canine appetite.)*
 Bulino, *m. a graving tool.*
 Bulletta, *a ticket, a warrant.*
 Bullettino, *m. a bill, a schedule.*
 Buonamente, *adv. truly, indeed.*
 Buonavoglia, *m. a volunteer.*
 Buono, *adj. good, wholesome; fit; buon'aria, healthy air, buon mercato, a cheap bargain; darsi buon tempo, to live well; buone parole, fair words; far buon viso ad alcuno, to receive one kindly; andar alla buon'ora, God bless you; esser in buon senso, to be in one's senses; di buona fede, sincerely; di buon volere, unanimously; di buona voglia, willingly.* Buono, *m. advantage, benefit; colle buone, pl. with good words; trattar colle buone, to use one kindly; far buono, to make good, to grant; buon per me, well for me.*
 Burattello, *and Buratto, m. a bolter, a bolting cloth for meal.*
 Burratino, *m. (fantoccino) a puppet.*
 Burbanza, *ostentation, vaunting.*
 Burbanzare, *to brag, to boast, to glory.*
 Burbanzosamente, *adv. proudly, haughtily.*
 Burbanzoso, *and Burbanzesco, adj. arrogant, presumptuous.*
 Burbera, *f. a crane.*
 Burbero, *adj. (austero) rude, rough, crabbed; guardar burbero, a sour or surly look; viso burbero, a proud and angry face.*

Burchia, *f.* andar alla burchia, to steal, to copy after another.
Burchiello, *m.* a boat.
Burchio, *m.* a wherry, a lighter.
Burasso, *m.* a boaster, a brag-gadocio, (also) a herald.
Burla, *f.* mockery, raillery, trick.
Burlare, to ridicule, jeer, ban-ter; burlarsi, to joke.
Burlatore, a banterer.
Burlesco, *adj.* facetious, merry.
Burletta, *f.* comic opera.
Burlevole, *adj.* wretched.
Burlonaccio, and **Burlone**, *m.* a jesier.
Burrasca, *f.* a tempest, storm; correr burrasca, to run a risk.
Burascoso, *adj.* stormy.
Burrattare, to discuss.
Purro, *m.* butter.
Burrone, *m.* a cliff.
Burroso, *adj.* soft as butter.
Busbaccare, to deceive, to cheat.
Busbuccheria, *f.* craft, trick, shift.
Busbacco, and **Busbaccone**, *m.* a deceiver.
Busbo, *m.* sharper, cheat.
Busca, *f.* a search; darsi alla busca di qualcheduno, to be in quest of somebody; andar alla busca, to go a begging.
Buscacciare, to procure.
Buscare, to hunt after, to watch.
Buscato, *part.* got, caught.
Buscatore, *m.* searcher.
Buschette, *f. pl.* little sticks, or straw; tirar le buschette, to draw lots.
Buscione, a bush of thorns.
Busco, *m.* (see Bruscole.)
Buscolino, *m.* an atom, or mote.
Busecchio, *m.* garbage.
Buso, *adj.* empty, bored.

V. I.

Bussa, *f.* trouble, grief, fatigue, labour; a blow, a stroke.
Bussamento, *m.* b knocking.
Bussare, to knock.
Bassato, *part.* knocked.
Bussatore, *m.* he that knocks.
Busse, *f. pl.* thumps, strokes.
Busso, *m.* noise, box-tree.
Bussola, the mariner's compass; perder la bussola, to be at one's wits' end.
Busto, *m.* a bust, stays, bodice.
Butirro, *m.* m. butter.
Buttarga, *f.* (caviale) the smo- ked spawn of fish.
Buttare, to throw, sling, thrust.
Butterato, pitted with the small pox.
Buttero, *m.* a poc-hole.
Baturo, *m.* a kind of fat clay.
Buzzicare, to sneak away, to whisper.
Buzzicchello, and **Buzzicchio**, a whispering; a small noise.
Buzzo, *m.* a pin-cushion.
Bozzone big-bellied.

C

CABALA, *f.* knowledge of secret things; a cabal.
Cabalista, *m.* a cabalist.
Cabalistico, *adj.* mysterious.
Cabottaggio, *m.* cruising (see term).
Cacacciano, *m.* a foolish fellow.
Cacaiuola, *f.* looseness, diar-rhœa.
Cacalocchio! an interjection of wonder
Cacao, *m.* (see Cacciao).
Cacapensieri, *m.* one who rai- ses difficulty.

- Cacare, *to avoid, to evacuate.*
 Cacasangue, *m. (dysentery) a dysentery, a bloody flux.*
 Cacasodo, *m. a conceited fellow; one that affects to be grave.*
 Cacastecchi, *m. a niggardly fellow*
 Cacata, *f. the easing of the belly, a baffle.*
 Cacatamente, *adj. slowly, awkwardly.*
 Cacatessa, *f. a prostitute.*
 Cacatojo, *m. a necessary-house.*
 Cacatura, *f. the action of easing one's self.*
 Cacazibetto, *m. beauish, nice.*
 Caccabaldole, *cujole, wheedle, dar caccabaldole, to please the fancy, to fawn.*
 Cacao, *m. a sort of almond.*
 Cacchione, *m. a certain worm, or maggot, a drone.*
 Cacchionoso *adj. full of maggots.*
 Caccia, *f. hunting, chasing; prender caccia, to fly away; dar caccia ad un vascello, to give a ship the chase; egli ha fatto buona caccia, he has had good sport.*
 Caccia, *f. (cacciagione) game; andar in caccia, to pursue.*
 Cacciadiavoli, *m. a conjurer.*
 Cacciaffanni, *adj. merry.*
 Cacciagione, *game, venison; bosco da cacciagione, a wood for hunting.*
 Cacciamento, *m. expulsion, turning out.*
 Cacciare, *to hunt, to pursue, to turn out; cacciar un grido, to cry; or scream out; cacciar gli occhi ad uno, to*
- pull the eyes out; cacciarsi in una compagnia, to intrude into a company.*
 Cacciata, *f. expulsion.*
 Cacciato, *part. chased.*
 Cacciatoia, *f. pincers.*
 Cacciatore, *m. a hunter, a persecutor.*
 Cacciatrice, *f. a huntress; in forma di cacciatrice, in a riding habit.*
 Caccole, *f. pl. blearedness.*
 Cacoloso, *adj. blear-eyed.*
 Cacherello, *m. the dung of sheep, rabbits, etc.*
 Chacheria, *f. dalliance, wantonness.*
 Chacheroso, *adj. quaint, soft, delicate wanton; far il cache-roso, to be a beau.*
 Cacchessia, *f. a bad habit of body.*
 Cacchettico, *adj. (etico) hectic, consumptive.*
 Cachiuno, *m. a loud laugh.*
 Cacio, *m. cheese; esser pane o cacio, to be very intimate.*
 Caciola, *f. flat round cheese.*
 Cacofonia, *cacophony.*
 Cacografia, *f. fault in writing.*
 Cacografizzare, *to write incorrectly.*
 Cacume, *m. top, height, summit.*
 Cadavero, and Cadavere, *m. a dead body.*
 Cadaverico, and Cadaveroso, *adj. cadaverous.*
 Cadente, *adj. falling, declining.*
 Cadenza, *f. cadence, in music.*
 Cadere, *to fall down; far cader morto, to strike dead, to happen; cadere nell' animo, to come into one's thoughts; ca-*

- Cader in discorso, *to fall into discourse*; cader in taglio, *to fall out for one's purpose*; cadere, *to decay*; cader ammalato, *to fall sick*; se cadesse mai, *if ever it should happen*; non cade a voi di riprendermi, *it is not your business to correct me*.
 Cadetto, *m. a younger brother*.
 Cadevole, *adj. frail, perishable*.
 Cadimento, *m. destruction, fall, setting, despondency*.
 Caduceo, *m. the wand of Mercury*.
 Caducità, *f. frailty*.
 Caduco, *adj. frail, perishable*; caduche speranze, *deceiving ones*; mal caduco, *the falling sickness*.
 Caduta, *f. fall, falling*.
 Caduto, *adj. fallen, abject, cast down*.
 Caffè, *m. coffee, coffee-house*.
 Caffaista, *m. a coffee-drinker*.
 Caffettiera, *f. a coffee-pot*.
 Caffettiere, *m. a coffee-house keeper*.
 Caffo, *m. an odd number, singular, rare, extraordinary*.
 Cagionamento, *m. cause, occasion*.
 Cagionare, *to occasion, impute, charge*.
 Cagionato, *part. occasioned, imputed*.
 Cagionatore, *m. one that causes*.
 Cagioncella, *f. a little cause, pretence*.
 Cagione, *f. cause, reason, motive, excuse*.
 Cagionevole, *adj. sickly, valedinary*.
 Caglia (*from Calere*) *ove non*
- caglia a te, *provided you care not for it*.
 Cagliare, *to decay, to grow faint*.
 Cagna; *f. a bitch*.
 Cagnaccio, *m. a mastiff dog*.
 Cagneggiare, *to show cruelty*.
 Cagnescamente, *adv. surlily, askew*.
 Cagnesco, *adj. doggish, brutish*; guardare in cagnesco, *to look askew, to look fiercely*.
 Cagnoletto, Cagnolino, Cagnotto, Cagnuccio, and, Cagnuolo, *m. a little dog, a puppy*.
 Cala, *f. bay, road for ships*; (also) ducking, *a sea punishment*.
 Calabrone, *m. a hornet*.
 Calafatare, *to calk a ship, to stop her cracks*.
 Calafatato, *part. calked*.
 Calamaia, *f. Calamaio, m. an ink-born, or stand*; (also) cuttle-fish.
 Calamandrina, *f. germander*.
 Calameggiare, *to pipe*.
 Calamita, *f. the loadstone, the needle of the compass*.
 Calamità, *f. misery, distress*.
 Calamitare, *to touch iron with the loadstone*.
 Calamitato, *adj. belonging to the loadstone*.
 Calamitosamente, *adv. unhappily*.
 Calamitoso, *adj. miserable, distressed*.
 Calandra, *f. the bird woodlark*.
 Calappio, *m. a sliding knot, a snare*.
 Calare, *to descend, decrease, decay, to ebb and flow*.

Calata, *f.* descent of a hill, *'les-sening, fall.*
 Calca, *f.* crowd, multitude.
 Calcagnare, to run away.
 Calcagnino, *m.* the quarter of a shoe, the heels; andar a cal. caguini, to walk slipshod.
 Calcagno, *m.* the heel; dar del- le calcagna, to spur; pagar di calcagna, to run away.
 Calcamento, *m.* pressing, tread- ing upon.
 Calcare, to press, tread upon; to oppress.
 Calcatamente, *adv.* closely.
 Calcato, *adj.* pressed; crowded; via calcata, the king's high- way.
 Calcatore, *m.* a treader; cal- cator d'uva, a treader of grapes; calcatrice, a woman trea- der.
 Calcatura, *f.* a trampling under one's feet.
 Calcese, *m.* a step in a ship.
 Calcetto, *m.* a sock, pumps.
 Calciare, to resist, to trample.
 Calcidonio, and Calcedonio, *m.* sort of precious stone.
 Calcina, lime; calcina fiorita, slaked lime.
 Calcinaccio, *m.* a rubbish, ru- ins.
 Calcinare, to calcine, to burn to a calx.
 Calcinato; *adj.* calcined, redu- ced to powder.
 Calcinazione, and Calcinatura, *f.* calcination, reduced to po- wder.
 Calcio, *m.* a kick; dar de cal- ci, to kick.
 Calcio, *m.* the foot; dar calci alle ricchezze, to despise ri-

ches; dar calci al vento, to kick the air, to be harged.
 Calcittare, to kick, to resist.
 Calcitrazione, *f.* kicking.
 Calcitoso, *adj.* kicking.
 Calco, *m.* chalking (a desing or print)
 Calcolaiuolo, *m.* a weaver.
 Calcolare and Calcolare, to com- plete, calculate.
 Calcolato, *part.* reckoned, com- puted
 Calcolatore, *m.* an accountant.
 Calcole, *f. pl.* a weaver's trea- dle.
 Calcolo, and Calcolo, *m.* com- putation, account.
 Calcolo, the stone in the blad- der.
 Calcoloso, *adj.* troubled with gravel.
 Calcolazione, *f.* calculation.
 Ca da, *f.* the act of heating.
 Caldaia, *f.* and. Caldaio, or Cal- daro, *m.* cauldron, kettle, pot.
 Caldamente, *adv.* ardently, ea- gerly, furiously; pregar cal- damente, to intreat earnest- ly.
 Caldana, *f.* a cold, mid-day, heat.
 Caldano, *m.* a brazier to warm rooms.
 Caldegiare, to protect.
 Calderaio, *m.* a brazier, or tinker.
 Calderino, *m.* the gold finch.
 Calderone, *m.* a great bottle.
 Calderotto, *m.* a pot.
 Calderuola, *f.* a skillet.
 Caldetto, *adj.* milk-warm.
 Caldezza, *f.* warmth; earne- stness.
 Caldità, *f.* heat.

Caldo, *m.* heat.

Caldo; *adj.* hot, warm, kind, hearty, proud. Caldo caldo *adv.* in a moment, immediately.

Calduccio, *m.* a small heat.

Galdura, *f.* sultry heat.

Calafatare, *to* calk ships.

Calendario, *m.* an almanac.

Calende, *f. pl.* calends the first days of the month.

Calente, *adj.* careless.

Calepino, *m.* a calepin (a dictionary).

Calere, *to* care, *to* be concerned for; *il vostro onore mi cale*, I am jealous of your honour. Mettere in non calere *to* neglect. Ho messo in non calere ogni pensiero di vendetta. I think no more of revenge.

Calesso, *m.* a calash.

Calestro, *m.* sandy sterile ground.

Calia, *f.* a jot, nothing.

Calibe, *m.* steel.

Calibrare, *to* dispart, (a piece of ordnance).

Calibro, *m.* the stamp, parts, etc. of a person; the bore of a gun.

Calice, *m.* chalice, communion-cup.

Calidità, *f.* heat, warmth.

Calido, *adj.* hot, warm.

Calisso, *m.* a caliph

Caligare, *to* grow dark, dim.

Caligine, *f.* mist, blindness, ignorance.

Caliginoso, *adj.* dark, misty, obscure.

Calla, and Callaia, *f.* entrance, passage.

Callaiuola, *f.* a net, or snare.

Callie, *m.* path, road, street, passage.

Callidità, *f.* craft, cunning.

Callido, *adj.* crafty.

Calligrafia, *f.* the art of writing well.

Calligrafo, *m.* a writing-master.

Callo, *m.* a corn, a hard skin.

Calloria, *f.* dunging fields.

Callosità, *f.* hardness of flesh.

Calloso, *adj.* callous, hard.

Calma, *f.* a calm.

Calmare, *to* quiet, pacify.

Calmato, *adj.* calmed, appeased.

Calo, *m.* decay, diminution, fall, (of money, etc.) also, descent.

Calore, *m.* heat, warmth.

Caloria, *f.* fierce heat.

Calorifico, *adj.* warming, heating

Calorosamente, *m.* ardently.

Caloroso, *adj.* hot, warm temper.

Caloscio, *adj.* tender, delicate.

Calpestamento, *m.* trampling upon

Calpestare, *to* trample, slight scorn.

Galpestata, *f.* high road.

Calpestatore, *m.* a trampler

Calpestio, *m.* stamping, clattering with the feet.

Calterire, *to* gall, *to* rub the skin off.

Calterito, *adj.* sore, galled, impure; conscenza calterita, foul conscience.

Calteritura, *f.* scratch, excoriation.

Calvare, *to* make bald; calvarsi, *to* become bald.

Calvezza, Calvizie, *f.* and Calvizio; *m.* baldness.

Calugine, and Callugine, *f.* the down.

Calvinismo, *m.* Calvinism.

Calvinista, *m. a Calvinist.*
 Calumare, *to veer the cable.*
 Calunnia, *f. slander.*
 Calunniare, *to slander, asperse, detract.*
 Calunniato, *adj. calumniated, accused falsely.*
 Calunniatore, *m. slanderer.*
 Calunniosamente, *adv. falsely.*
 Calunnioso, *adj. calumnious, false.*
 Calvo, *adj. bald; calvo, m. the bald part of the head.*
 Calurla, *f. manuring.*
 Calza, *f. stockings, a strainer, a glisten-pipe.*
 Calzaccia, *f. old stockings.*
 Calzaiuolo, *m. a hosier.*
 Calzamento, *m. shoes and stockings.*
 Calzante, *adj. easy to come on.*
 Calzare, *to put on shoes and stockings.*
 Calzaretto, *half-boots.*
 Calzarino, *m. buskin.*
 Calzato, *adj. having shoes and stockings on.*
 Calzatoio, *f. a shoeing horn.*
 Calzetta, *f. stocking.*
 Calzettaio, *m. a hosier.*
 Calzolaio, *m. a shoe-maker.*
 Calzoleria, *f. a shoe-maker's shop.*
 Calzoni, *m. pl. breeches.*
 Calzuolo, *m. the chape of a scabbard.*
 Camaglio, *m. a coat of mail.*
 Camaleone, *f. the thistle.*
 Camaleonte, *m. a reptile comoleon.*
 Camamilla, and camomilla, *f. camomile.*
 Camangiare, *m. greens, dishes.*
 Camarlingato, *m. a high chamberlain's office.*
 Camarlingo, *m. chamberlain.*
 Camato, *m. a brush, stick.*
 Camauro, *m. the Pope's triple crown.*

Cambellotto, *m. camlet.*
 Cambiabile, *adj. changeable.*
 Cambiadore, *m. a banker.*
 Cambiale, *j. a bill of exchange; cambiale pagabile al latore, a bill payable to the bearer.*
 Cambiamento, *m. and Cambiatura f. change, vicissitude.*
 Cambiare, *to turn, change alter; cambiare, to change, to trak; to draw upon for money; cambiarsi, to change colour; cambiarsi in male, to degenerate.*
 Cambiato, *adj. altered, transformed; è tutto cambiato, he is much altered, quite another thing.*
 Cambiatore, *m. exchange; banker.*
 Cambiatura, *f. fresh horses; andar per cambiatura, to ride; pest.*
 Cambio, *m. change, exchange; in cambio, instead; coglier in cambio, to be mistaken; lettera di cambio, a bill of exchange; cambio secco, exchange without allowance; render il cambio, to requite, to be even with one; dare a cambio, to lend at interest.*
 Cambista, *m. a banker.*
 Cambraia, *f. lawn, cambrick.*
 Camera, *f. chamber, room; camera locanda, furnished lodgings; camera da letto, bed-chamber; camera d'udienza, audience chamber, camera terrena, parlour; camera di poppa, a cabin.*
 Cameraccia, *f. an ill-shaped room.*
 Camerale, *adj. belonging to chamber.*
 Camerata, *f. club, society; una camerata, a companion.*
 Cameretta, *f. a little room.*
 Cameriera, *f. a chambermaid,*

- Cameriere, *m. a valet, groom.*
 Camerino, *m. closet small room a cabin (in a ship).*
 Camerlingo, *m. a chamberlain.*
 Camerone, *m. a large room.*
 Camerotto, *m. a dungeon.*
 Camice, *m. a priest's white garment.*
 Camicia, *f. a shirt, shift.*
 Camiciuola, *f. a waistcoat.*
 Cammeo, *m. precious stone in basso rilievo.*
 Camminante, *adj. a traveller; a passenger.*
 Camminare, *to walk, travel.*
 Camminare, *m. a march, journey.*
 Camminata, *f. a walk; fare una camminata, to take a walk.*
 Camminatore, *m. walker, rambler.*
 Cammino, *m. way, road, journey; a chimney; mettersi in cammino, to set out a journey; metter un negozio in cammino to set a thing a going.*
 Camo, *m. a bridle, bit, rein.*
 Camorro, *m. a clown.*
 Camosciare, *to dress leather, to tan.*
 Camoscio, *m. tanned leather.*
 Camozza, *f. a wild goat, a chamois.*
 Campagna, *f. the country, a campaign; mettersi in campagna, take the field.*
 Campagnuolo, *adj. rural; un campagnuolo, a countryman.*
 Campale, *adj. pertaining to the field battaglia campale, giornata campale, a battle, fight.*
 Campamento, *m. encampment.*
 Campana, *f. a bell, alembic, still far la campana d' un pezzo, to do a thing at once. Aver le campane grosse, to be dull of hearing.*
- Campanaio, *and Campanaro, m. a ringer, a bell-founder.*
 Campanella, *f. and Campanello: m. a small bell: campanella; the blue bell flower.*
 Campanile, *m. a belfry, a steeple.*
 Campare, *to preserve, to live; campare la morte, to save one's self; campar dalla giustizia, to fly from justice; non ne campò uno, not one escaped.*
 Campato, *adj. escaped.*
 Campeggiare, *to encamp, to shine, to set off.*
 Campeggio, *m. log-wood.*
 Campereccio, *adj. wild, rural.*
 Camperello, *and Campicello, m. a small field.*
 Campestre, *and Campestro, adj. rural.*
 Campidoglio, *m. the Roman capitol.*
 Campione, *m. a champion, a journal, a shop-book.*
 Campionessa, *f. a heroine.*
 Campo, *m. a field, a square; levar il campo, to decamp; dar campo, to give opportunity; dar campo aperto, to give liberty; campo della nave, the deck.*
 Camuffare, *to disguise, to mask,*
 Camuffato, *adj. disguised, masked.*
 Camuso, *adj. flat-nosed.*
 Canaglia, *and Canagliaccia, f. mob, rabble.*
 Canale, *m. a canal, kennel,*
 Canaletto, *m. a little canal.*
 Canapa, *f. hemp.*
 Canapala, *f. a hemp-field.*
 Canape, *and Canapo, m. rope, cable.*
 Canapino, *adj. of hemp, hempen.*

Canapuccia, *f.* hemp-seed.
 Canarino, *m.* a canary bird.
 Cauata, *f.* scolding.
 Canatteria, *f.* many dogs.
 Canattiere, *m.* a dog keep-er.
 Canavaccio, *m.* canvas, towel, clout.
 Cancellamento, *m.* canceling, blotting out.
 Cancellare, *to* cancel, deface, yield, *to* close with rails.
 Cancellato, *part.* cancelled.
 Cancellatura, and Cancellazione *f.* dash of the pen.
 Cancelleresco, *adj.* belonging *to* chancery.
 Cancelleria, *f.* chancery.
 Cancelliere, *m.* clerk, chancellor.
 Cancellò, *m.* pails, ballustrades.
 Canchero, *m.* a canker, sore.
 Cancheroso, *adj.* full of sores.
 Cancrena, *f.* a gangrene.
 Cancrenare, *to* gangrene.
 Cancrenato, *adj.* gangrened.
 Cancrenoso, *adj.* gangrenous.
 Cancro, *m.* cancer.
 Candela, *f.* a candle.
 Candelabro, and candeliere, *m.* a candlestick.
 Candelaja, Candelara, Candelora and Candellāja, *f.* Candlemas.
 Candelotto, *m.* and Candeluzza, *f.* a small candle; candelotto di ghiaccio, *an* icicle.
 Candente, *adj.* burning, red-hot, shining.
 Candidamente, *adv.* candidly.
 Candidato, *m.* a candidate *for* an office.
 Candidato, *adj.* dressed in white.
 Candidezza, *f.* brightness, sincerity, candour, purity.
 Candido, *adj.* white, sincere in.
 Candificare, *to* whiten (nocent.

Candire, *to* candy, or preserve.
 Candito, *adj.* zuccherò candito, sugar-candy; candito, candied fruit.
 Candore, *m.* whiteness, sincerity.
 Cane, *m.* a dog; the cock of a gun; dog star; cane levriere a greyhound; cane segugio, a settingdog; cane barbone, or da acqua, a shagged dog.
 Canestrello, *m.* a little basket.
 Canestra, *f.* and Canestro, *m.* a basket.
 Canfora, *f.* camphire.
 Canforato, *adj.* camphorated.
 Cangiabile, *adj.* changeable.
 Cangiante, *adj.* changing.
 Cangiare, *to* change, turn, alter.
 Cangiato, *part.* changed, altered.
 Canicola, *f.* the dog-star; giorni canicolari, dog-days.
 Canile, *m.* a dog-kennel.
 Caninamente, *adv.* dog-like.
 Canino, doggish, canine; fame canina, canine hunger; denti canini, the eye-teeth.
 Canizie, *f.* old age, hoary hair.
 Canna, *f.* a cane, a reed; the gullet; an ell; canna d'archibuso, the barrel of a gun; canna d'organo, the pipe of an organ; canna da pescare, a fishing-rod.
 Cannainele, *f.* a sugar-cane.
 Cannella, *f.* a water pipe; spiggot, a cock, cinnamon.
 Cannellato, *adj.* seasoned with cinnamon.
 Cannelletta, Cannelina, *f.* and Cannellino, *m.* a spiggot, a cane, a reed.
 Cannello, *m.* a reed, or pipe a quill.

- Canneto, *m.* a place where canes, and reeds grow.
 Cannibale, *adj.* rustic, rough fellow
 Cannocchiale, and Canocchiale, *m.* a prospective glass; a telescope.
 Cannonata, *f.* a cannon-shot.
 Cannoncello, and Cannoncino, *m.* a little cannon, a water-pipe; cannone del collo, the back-voice
 Cannone, *m.* a cannon.
 Cannoneggiare, to cannonade.
 Cannoniera, *f.* a hole to shoot through, a porthole.
 Canuoniere, *m.* a gunner.
 Cannoso, *adj.* full of reeds.
 Canon, and Canoe, *m.* a canoe.
 Canone, *m.* a canon, or church law
 Canonica, *f.* the place where canons live.
 Canoniale, *adj.* canonical.
 Canonicalmente, *adv.* canonically
 Canonicato, *m.* a canon's place in a cathedral.
 Canonichessa, *f.* a canoness.
 Canonico, *adj.* canonical.
 Canonico, *m.* a canon.
 Canonista, *m.* a canonist.
 Canonizzare, to canonize.
 Canonizzazione, *f.* canonization; sainting.
 Canope, *m.* a canopy hed.
 Canoro, *adj.* harmonious.
 Canova, *f.* a cellar, a buttery.
 Canovato, *m.* a butler, a store keeper.
 Cansare, to remove, to escape.
 cansar di pericolo, to secure, save from.
 Cansato, *adj.* taken away, escaped
 Cantabile, *adj.* cantabile (music term)
 V. I.
- Cantacchiare, to sing baily, chirp, cackle.
 Cantafavola, *Idle story, tale.*
 Cantafianco, *m.* a mountebank.
 Cantante, *adj.* a singer,
 Cantare, to sing, to crow, praise, cantar il vespro & qualcheduno, to rattle, scold.
 Cantaro, *m.* a stone weight, a ton.
 Cantato, *adj.* messa cantata, high mass.
 Cantata, *f.* a poem set to music.
 Canteruto, *adj.* angular.
 Cantatore, *m.* a singer.
 Cantatrice, *f.* a female singer.
 Cantarellare, (see Cantacchiare)
 Canterelle, *f. pl.* cantharides, Spanish flies.
 Canterina, *f.* and Canterino, *m.* a chaunter, songster.
 Cantero, *m.* a close-stool pan.
 Cantilena, *f.* a song, a ballad.
 Cantica, *f.* the song of Solomon.
 Canticchiare, to sing low, to hum.
 Cantico, *m.* a spiritual song.
 Cantinelaccia, *f.* bad singing.
 Cantilenare, to sing.
 Cantinipiora, *f.* a great bottle, to put in an ice-pail.
 Cantina, *f.* a cave, a cellar.
 Cantinella, *f.* a little cellar, an ice-pail.
 Cantiniere, and Cantiniero, *m.* a butler.
 Cantino, *m.* the smaller string of a musical instrument.
 Canto, *m.* a song, canto, si de m'è sempre a canto, he is always near me, canto (angolo) corner; mettetelo in un canto, put it in a corner. A canto, *adv.* by, part, side.
 Cantonata, *f.* corner angle.

- Cantoncello, *and* Cantoncino, *m.* a little corner, or angle.
- Cantone, *m.* (sasso angolare) a corner stone, i tredici cantoni degli Svizzeri, the thirteen cantons of the Switzers.
- Cantoniera, *f.* a strumpet, a prostitute.
- Cantonuto, *adj.* cornered.
- Cantore, *m.* a singer.
- Cantucciajo, *m.* a pastry, cock, biscuit-maker.
- Cantuccio, *m.* a biscuit.
- Cautamente, *adv.* prudently, cautiously.
- Canutezza, *f.* hoariness, whiteness, greyness.
- Canutiaglia, *f.* tinsel.
- Canuto, *adj.* grey, hoary, età canuta, old age.
- Canzona, *and* Canzone, *f.* song, canzonet, dar canzone, to give fair words, mettere in canzone, to lough at; essere in canzone, to be laughed at.
- Canzonare, to tell idle stories; to scoff, banter.
- Canzoncina, *and* Canzonetta, *f.* a short song.
- Canzoniere, *m.* a lyric poem.
- Caos, *m.* confusion, chaos.
- Capaccio, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn.
- Capace, *adj.* capable, skilful, large, sufficient.
- Capacità, Capacitade, *and* Capacitate, *f.* ability, skilfulness.
- Capacitare, to convince, capacitarsi, to be persuaded.
- Capacitato, *adj.* convinced, sensible of.
- Capaguto, *adj.* pointed, sharp (of arms).
- Capanna, Capannella, Capannuolo, *and* Capannetta, *f.* a cottage, capanna del cammino, a mantletree.
- Capanno, *m.* a thatched house, cottage.
- Capannola, *f.* an assembly, club.
- Capannuccia, *f.* a cradle.
- Capannuccio, *m.* a bonfire.
- Caparbieria, *and* Caparbieta, *f.* obstinacy, wilfulness.
- Caparbio, *adj.* froward, wilful, stubborn, spirito caparbio, fierce brutish.
- Caparone, *adj.* foolish, stupid.
- Caparra, *f.* *and* Caparraimento, *m.* earnest money.
- Caparrare, to bespeak, to give earnest.
- Capassone, *adj.* silly, foolish, dull.
- Capata, *f.* a blow with the head.
- Capecchio, *m.* trash, or flock.
- Capellamento, *m.* Capellatura, *and* Capelliera, *f.* head of hair, priving, false hair, a hat-box.
- Capello, *m.* hair.
- Capelluto, *adj.* hairy.
- Capelvenere, *and* Capelvenero, *m.* the herb maidenhair.
- Capestreria, *f.* (see Vezzo, proprietà).
- Capestro, *m.* a rope, halter, a wicked fellow.
- Capestruzzo, *m.* a rascal, a rogue.
- Capetto, *m.* a little head.
- Capevole, *adj.* capable.
- Capezzale, *m.* a hand, a bolster, esser al capezzale, to be at the point of death.
- Capezzolo, *m.* the nipple.
- Capicerio, *m.* a vestry-keeper.
- Capillare, *adj.* lice hair, hairy.
- Capillato, *adj.* hairy.
- Capillizio, *m.* a head of hair.
- Capimento, *m.* capaciousness.

Capinascente, *m.* a live-hair wig.
 Capiparte, and Capipopolo, *m.*
 the head of the party.
 Capire, to comprehend, understand; hold, non capire in se stesso, to be over-joyed.
 Capisoldo, *m.* bounty, gratuity.
 Capitale, *m.* capital, wealth, stock, esteem, far capitale d' uno to depend on, faccia capitale di me in tutto, dispose of me as you please.
 Capitale, *adj.* capital, principal.
 Capitalmente, *adv.* capitally. fu punito capitalmente. he suffered death.
 Capitana, *f.* the admiral's ship.
 Capitananza, and Capitaneria, *f.*
 the command of an army.
 Capitaneare, to make commanders.
 Capitanato, *part.* commanded, headed.
 Capitaneggiare, to command troops.
 Capitano, *m.* captain, commander, governor, minister of justice.
 Capitare, to arrive at, capitare male, to fall into misfortune; capitare nelle mani, to fall into one's hands, far capitar, to cause to be delivered, gli farò capitare la vostra lettera, I'll send him your letter.
 Capitato, *part.* arrived.
 Capitazione, *f.* poll-money.
 Capitello, *m.* the head of a pillar, the head-band of a book.
 Capitolante, *m.* a member of a chapter.
 Capitolare, to capitulate, to treat; to divide into chapters.
 Capitolato, *part.* capitulated.
 Capitolazione, *f.* covenant, agreement.

Capitolo, *m.* a chapter: chapter, or assembly, a chapter-house, the head-band of a book.
 Capitoli, *m. pl.* accord, convention.
 Capitombolare, to fall head-long.
 Capitombolo, *m.* a tumble.
 Capitone, *m.* a gull, coarse silk.
 Capitoso, *adj.* obstinate.
 Capo, *m.* head, beginning or end. Da capo, *adv.* again: da capo a piedi, from top to toe, capo per capo, minutely, capo chief, leader, captain: s' e messo in capo d'essere il primo poeta di Roma, he fancies himself to be the best poet in Rome: metter nel capo, to make one believe: Capo, end: in capo del mese, at the month's end: venir a capo, to come to an end. Capo, a cape, or promontory: metter capo, to disburden. rimaner col capo rotto, to have the worst, far capo da uno, to apply to one, far capo, to oppose, resist: non aver altro in capo to think of nothing else, capo d'anno, new year's day, capo di contrada, alderman of a ward.
 Capobandito, *m.* chief of banditti, of highwaymen.
 Capobombardiere, *m.* a commander of bombardiers.
 Capocaccia, *m.* a prince's chief huntsman.
 Capocchia, *f.* the head of a stick.
 Capocchio, *m.* silly, foolish, un capocchio, a blockhead.
 Capocenso, *m.* poll-money.
 Capocroce, *m.* a cross-way, or street.

- Capocuoco, *m.* a clerk of the kitchen.
- Capogatto, *m.* the staggers.
- Capogirio, *m.* giddiness.
- Capogiro, *m.* a frolic, croquet, whim.
- Capolavoro, *m.* a master-piece.
- Capoletto, *m.* the best's head.
- Capolevare, *to fall the head foremost.*
- Capolino, *m.* a little head, far capolino, *to spy through a hole.*
- Capolo, *m.* handle.
- Capomaestro, *m.* a master-builder, a chief, superintendant.
- Caponaggine, and Caponeria, *f.* obstinacy.
- Caponamente, *adv.* obstinately.
- Capone, *adj.* obstinate.
- Capone, *m.* a stubborn man.
- Capopiede, *m.* a folly, error.
- Caporale, *m.* a corporal, captain.
- Caporione, *m.* a commander.
- Capo-olmo, *m.* a bounty.
- Caposquadra, *m.* a commadore.
- Capoverso, *m.* the beginning of a verse.
- Capovolgere, and Capovoltare, *to turn upside down.*
- Capovolto, *part.* upside down, changed.
- Cappa, *f.* a cloak, the scallop fish, a churchman's cap.
- Cappare, *to pick, chuse.*
- Cappato, *part.* picked, culled.
- Cappella, *f.* a chapel, a private chapel; musicians of a chapel; maestro di cappella, a master of music.
- Cappellaccio, *m.* a large bad hat.
- Cappellajo, *m.* a hatter.
- Cappellania, *f.* a church living.
- Cappellano, *m.* a chaplain;
- Cappelletta, and Cappellina, *a small chapel.*
- Cappelletto, and Cappellino, *m.* a small hat.
- Cappelliera, *f.* a hat-box.
- Cappellinajo, *m.* a rack (to hang things on).
- Cappello, *m.* a hat, a cardinal's hat: cappel di fungo, *to top of a mushroom.*
- Cappellone, *m.* a large hat.
- Cappelluccio, *m.* an old hat.
- Cappelluto, *part.* tufted, crested.
- Capperi! *interj.* (see Cappita).
- Cappero, *m.* capers.
- Capperone, *m.* a capuch, a cap.
- Capperuccio, *m.* a camel, capuch.
- Cappietto, *m.* a sliding knot.
- Cappio, *m.* a running knot.
- Cappita! *interj.* he, day!
- Capponaja, *f.* a mew or coop, (to keep fowls in).
- Capponare, *to capon.*
- Capponato, *part.* caponed.
- Capponcello, *m.* a young capon.
- Cappone, *m.* capon.
- Capponiera, *f.* a sort of trench with loop-holes to fire out at.
- Cappotto, *m.* a sort of cloak, far uno cappotto, *to capot at picket.*
- Cappuccino; *m.* a capuchin friar.
- Cappuccio, *m.* a cowl, a hood, cappuccio, cabbage, lettuce.
- Capra, *f.* a goat, salvar la capra e i cavoli, *do good to one without hurting another.*
- Caprajo, and Capraro, *m.* a goatherd.
- Capresteria, *f.* a frolic.
- Capretta, and Caprettina, *f.* a shekid.
- Capretto, and Caprettino, *m.* a kid.

- Capribarbicornipede, *adj.* goat-footed.
- Capricciare, *to quake, to tremble.*
- Capriccio, *m.* shaking in a fever.
capriccio. *freak, whim, fancy:*
aver capriccio d' una cosa, *to long for any thing.*
- Capricciosamente, *adv.* capriciously.
- Capriccioso, *adj.* humour-some.
- Capricorno, *m.* capricorn.
- Capritico, *m.* a wild fig-tree.
- Caprifoglio, and Caprifolio, *m.* honey-suckle, or shrub trefoil.
- Caprigno, *adj.* goatish.
- Capio, and Capriuolo, *m.* a wild goat, a roe buck.
- Capriola, and Capriuola, *f.* a wild she-goat, capriola, *a caper in dancing.*
- Capriolare, *to cut capers.*
- Caprioletto, *m.* a fawn.
- Caprone, *m.* a he goat, a cuckold.
- Capuccio, *m.* a little head.
- Carabattole, *f. pl.* rags, old cloaths.
- Carabe, *f.* a sort of amber.
- Carabina, *f.* a carabine.
- Carabiniere, *m.* a carabineer.
- Caracollare, *to wheel about.*
- Caracollo, *m.* wheeling about.
- Caraffa, *a flaggon, a bottle.*
- Caraffina, *f.* a small flaggon.
- Caraffone, *m.* a large flaggon.
- Caramente, *adv.* d'ary, tenderly; *vi* prego caramente, *I intreat you; me la pagherai caramente, you shall pay dear.*
- Caramogio, *m.* a dwarf.
- Carapignarsi, *to quirk, to cavil.*
- Caratare, *to consider, to deliberate.*
- Caratato, *part.* considered, pondered,
- Caratello, *m.* a *cag* for liquor.
- Carato, *m.* a carat: uno sciocco di ventiquattro carati, *a great fool.*
- Carattere, *m.* character, mark, print, hand, letter, dignity, quality.
- Caratteristico, *part.* characteristic.
- Caratterizzare, *to characterise, describe.*
- Caravello, *f.* a small ship.
- Carbonaja, *f.* a coal-pit; a ditch, a dungeon prison, a coal-woman.
- Carbonajo, *m.* a coal-man.
- Carboncello; and Carbonchio *m.* a carbuncle, a little coal.
- Carbonchiuso, *adj.* burnt, overdone.
- Carbone, *m.* coal: a misura di carbone, *plentifully.*
- Carcame, *m.* a carcase, (also) a carcanet (a chain of precious stones, etc.).
- Carcare, *to load.*
- Carcassa, *f.* a kind of bomb.
- Carcasso, *m.* a quiver for arrows.
- Carcato, *adj.* loaded.
- Carceramento, *m.* imprisonment.
- Carcerare, *to imprison.*
- Carcerato, *adj.* imprisoned.
- Carceratore, *m.* he who imprisons.
- Carcerazione, *f.* imprisonment.
- Carcere, *m.* or *f.* a prison.
- Carceriere, *m.* a jailor.
- Carciofano, Carciofalo, and Carciolo, *m.* artichoke.
- Carco, *m.* charge, burden, load; questa nostra vita è carca di guai, *this life is full of troubles.*
- Cardare, *to card wool.*
- Cardato, *part.* carded

Cardatore, *m. a carder, a slanderer.*
 Cardatura, *f. carding.*
 Cardeggiare, *to card, to slander.*
 Cardeggiato, *part. carded, vilified.*
 Cardelletto, *and Cardellino, m. a finch, a linnet.*
 Cardinalato, *m. cardinalship.*
 Cardinale, *m. a cardinal, a hinge.*
 Cardinalesco, *and Cardinalizio, adj. belonging to a cardinal.*
 Cardinali, *adj. pl. principal: le virtù cardinali, principal virtues; punti cardinali, cardinal points: numeri cardinali, cardinal numbers.*
 Cardinali, *m. pl. and Cardine, m. the hinge of a gate: i cardini del mondo, the poles of the earth.*
 Cardo, *m. a thistle, a card for wool, cardo santo, holy thistle.*
 Cardosanto, *m. a holy thistle.*
 Careggiare, *to coax, flatter, wheedle; carreggiare to esteem, value.*
 Careggiato, *part. coaxed, caressed.*
 Carena, *f. the keel of a ship; dar carena, to careen.*
 Carenaggine, *m. careening, or a careening place.*
 Carenare, *to careen.*
 Carestia, *f. dearth, scarcity.*
 Carezza, *f. flattery; far carezze, to caress, fawn.*
 Carezzamento, *m. caressing, flattery.*
 Carezzare, *to caress, carole.*
 Carezzato, *part. caressed.*

Carezzevole, *adj. caressing, flattering, alluring.*
 Carazzevolmente, *adv. kindly.*
 Carezzina, *f. allurement.*
 Carezzuccia, *f. clownish caresses.*
 Carica, *f. burden, load; the charge of, a gun; io ho la carica di questo, I have charge of this; dar la carica al nemico, to attack the enemy.*
 Caricante, *adj. charged.*
 Caricare, *to load, burden: caricare un archibuso, to charge a gun, to charge with a crime; caricar la memoria, to clog the memory; caricar uno di bastonate, to beat one severely; caricarla ad uno, to play tricks with one; caricarsi, to take upon one's self.*
 Caricato, *part. loaded.*
 Caricatore, *a. and Caricatrice, f. he or she that loads.*
 Caricatura, *f. a caricature.*
 Carico, *m. burden, load care, blame; nave di carico, a merchant ship; dare il carico di qualche cosa ad uno, to intrust a person; carico di vino, drunk.*
 Carie, *f. rottenness.*
 Carioso, *adj. rotten, wormy.*
 Carisma, *f. a grace, favour.*
 Carino, *and Carina, adj. little dear.*
 Carità, Caritade, *and Caritate f. charity; far la carità, to give alms, carità pelosa, selfish charity.*
 Caritatevole, *adj. charitable.*
 Caritatevolmente, *and Caritativamente, adv. charitably.*

- Garitativo, *adj.* merciful, charitable.
 Carlona, *f.* alla carlona, *adv.* coarsely, clownishly, cordially; openly.
 Carmelitano, *a* carmelite friar.
 Carminare, *to* card wool.
 Carminato, *part.* carded.
 Carminio, *f.* carmine (fine red colour).
 Carnaccia, *f.* carrion.
 Carnaccioso, *adj.* full of flesh.
 Carnaggio, *m.* flesh-meat.
 Carnagione, *f.* the complexion; una carnagione bianca e vivace, *a* fair lively complexion.
 Carnajo, *m.* a charnel-house.
 Carnale, *adj.* a kin, carnal, sensual, humane, kind; fratello carnale, *an* own brother.
 Carnalità, *f.* sensuality, lust.
 Carnalmente, *adv.* sensually.
 Carne, *m.* carrion, carcase.
 Carnasciare, *to* give up to unlawful pleasure, gluttony.
 Carnasciale, *m.* the three last days of the carnival.
 Carnascialesco, *adj.* of carnival.
 Carne, *f.* flesh, meat, pulp of fruit; *esser* in carne. *to* be fat; *far* carne, *to* slaughter; *metter* troppo carne al fuoco, *to* undertake too much; carne grossa, butcher's meat; tagliar sin alla carne viva, *to* cut to the quick.
 Carnesice, *m.* a hangman; executioner; a bloody minded man.
 Carne, *adj.* fleshy.
 Carnesalata, *f.* salt pork.
 Carnesecca, *f.* salt meat.
 Carniere, *m.* budget, pouch.
 Carnificina, *f.* murder, slaughter; the place of execution.
- Carnivoro, *adj.* voracious, flesh-devouring. (flesh) plump.
 Carnosetto, and Carnoso, *adj.*
 Carnosità, *f.* fleshiness, carnosity (a disease).
 Carnovale, *m.* carnival.
 Carnovalesco, *adj.* of the carnival.
 Carnuto, *adj.* (see Carnoso).
 Caro, *adj.* dear, costly, welcome, grateful, beloved; mi sarebbe caro di vederlo, *I* should be glad to see him; tener caro, *to* value, esteem; m'è più caro d'esser in città ch' in campagna, *I* love better to be in town than in the country.
 Carogna, *f.* carrion, carcase.
 Carognaccia, *f.* an old, prostitute.
 Carola, *f.* dance countrydances.
 Carolare, *to* dance countrydances.
 Carota, *f.* a carrot, a fib; cacciare carote, *to* lie; a me non ficcherete questa carota; you shall not make me believe so.
 Carotaccia, *f.* a rotten carrot, a notorious lie.
 Carotaio, *m.* fibber, liar, carrotseller.
 Caratare, *to* tell a lie.
 Carovana, *f.* a caravan; a company of shis.
 Carpare, *to* snatch from; *to* creep along, *to* walk upon all fours.
 Carpentiere, *m.* a cartwright, a coach-maker, a carpenter.
 Carpiccio, *m.* a great quonby, dare un buon carpiccio, *to* bang, thrash one soundly.
 Carpine, *m.* a lime-tree.
 Carpione, *m.* a carp.
 Carpire, *to* snatch.

- Carpobalzamo, *m.* the fruit of a balsam-tree.
- Carpone, *adv.* crawling; andar carpone, to go crawling; star carpone, to sit squatting.
- Carriata, *f.* a cart load.
- Carratello, *m.* a kind of barrel.
- Carreggiare, to drive a cart.
- Carreggiata, *f.* high way, road; uscir della carreggiata, to be mistaken.
- Carreggiatore, *m.* a cartman.
- Carreggio, *m.* carts, carriage, baggage.
- Carretta, a kind of cart.
- Carrettajö, *m.* cartman, carter.
- Carrettata, *f.* a cart load.
- Carrettiera, *f.* the cartman's wife.
- Carrettiere, *m.* the carter.
- Carretto, *m.* a wheelbarrow.
- Carrettone, *m.* a waggon.
- Carriaggio, *m.* equipage, baggage.
- Carriera, *f.* career, course, race.
- Carriuola, *f.* a truckle-bed.
- Carro, *m.* a cart, a cart-load; un carro di fieno, a load of hay; carro trionfale, a triumphal cart; carro, the great bear, a constellation; far il carro colla vela, to shift the sail.
- Carrozza, *f.* a coach.
- Carrozzabile, *adj.* a place where a coach may go to.
- Carrozzajo, *m.* a coach maker.
- Carrozzata, *f.* a coach-full.
- Carrozziere, *m.* a coachman.
- Carroba, *f.* a sort of bean.
- Carruccio, *m.* a go-cart.
- Carrucola, *f.* a pulley.
- Cerrucolare, to insnare, overreach.
- Carruculetto, *f.* a small pulley.
- Carta, *f.* paper; carte, cards; giuocare alle carte, to play at cards; dar le carte alla scoperta, to speak one's mind; far le carte, to deal the cards; carta, a map; carta da navigare, a sea-chart; carta, a page of a book; carta ammazzata, marble paper.
- Cartaccia, *f.* bad paper.
- Cartanouna, *f.* virgin parchment.
- Cartapecora, *f.* parchment, vellum.
- Cartapesta, *f.* macerated paper.
- Cartastraccia, *f.* blotting-paper.
- Cartasugante, *f.* sinking paper.
- Cartata, *f.* a page.
- Carteggiare, to sail according to the compass; to keep a correspondence.
- Crteggio, *m.* correspondence.
- Cartella, *f.* a book cover.
- Cartellare, to challenge by letter, to write scandalous books.
- Cartello, *m.* a manifesto; a libel, a lampoon, a challenge.
- Cartiera, *f.* a paper-mill.
- Cartilagine, *f.* cartilage, gristle.
- Cartilaginoso, *adj.* cartilaginous.
- Cartoccino, and Cartoccio, *m.* purpers used by grocers.
- Cartolajo, *m.* a stationner.
- Cartolare, to page a mercantile book.
- Cartone, *m.* pasteboard.
- Cartuccia, *f.* a bit of paper.
- Casa, *f.* house, home, habitation; parentage, family; ove state di casa; where do you live? star con l'occhio a casa, to mind one's business; aprir casa, to take a house; esser di casa, to be intimate; casa maladetta; hell; andate a casa maladetta; go to the devil.

Casacca, *f.* a coat; a green coat, a surtout; *voltar casacca*, to be a turn coat.

Casaccia, *f.* an old ruinous house.

Casaccio, *m.* a strange accident.

Casale, *m.* a hamlet, village.

Casalingo, *adj.* domestic; *donna casa linga*, a house wife.

Casamatta, *f.* a sort of fortification; a jail for soldiers.

Casamento, *m.* a large house, farmhouse.

Casata, *f.* and **Casato**, *m.* a family.

Cascaggine, *f.* a drowsiness.

Cascamento, *m.* a fall.

Cascamorto, *m.* *far il cascamorto* to be sweet upon a woman.

Cascante, *adj.* hanging-down, fainting.

Cascare, to tumble, fall down; *cascar ammalato*, to fall sick; *cascar nell' animo*, to bethink one's self; *cascare*, to fall into sin; *i denti mi cascano*, I lose my teeth.

Cascata, *f.* a cascade.

Cascaticcio, *adj.* frail, ruinous, decayed, *casa cascaticcia*, a house ready to fall.

Cascatojo, *adj.* one who easily falls in love.

Ca schetto, *m.* a head-piece.

Ca scina, *f.* a place to keep cows.

Casella, *f.* a small house, a cottage; a break, a blank space.

Casereccio, *adj.* belonging to a house; *pan casereccio*, household bread.

Caserna, *f.* a barrack.

Casiera, *f.* a housekeeper, (also) a servant-maid.

Casiere, *m.* the keeper of a house prison, etc.

V. I..

Casina *f.* and **Casino**, *m.* a small house.

Casista, *m.* a casuist.

Caso, *m.* chance, accident, a caso, *by chance*, *dato il caso*, put the case, suppose; *caso*, business, case, *non fa caso*, tis no matter; fact; *caso di coscienza*, a case of conscience; *far caso di qualche cosa*, to make much of any thing; *caso che*, in case that; *uomo a caso* a careless man; *questo è il caso* that is the point.

Casolare, *m.* a poultry house.

Casone, *m.* a great house.

Casoso, *adj.* anxious, pensive, careful. (house).

Casotta, *f.* and **Casotto**, *m.* a snug

Cassa, *f.* chest, trunk, cask; *cassa da morto*, a coffin; *cassa d' artiglieria*, carriage for ordnance; *Cassa di letto*, a bedstead; *cassa*, a bee hive, a shrine; *cassa d' occhiali*, the case for a pair of spectacles.

Cassare, to blot out, cancel, raze

Cassato, *part.* crossed out, cancelled.

Cassazione, *f.* annulling, abrogating, discharging.

Cassero, *m.* the breast, an outward wall, the upper deck, quarter-deck.

Casserola, *f.* a copper pan.

Cassetta, *f.* a box for cash, a church box for alms.

Cassettaio, *m.* a box-maker.

Cassettone, *m.* a great box.

Cassia, *f.* the drug cassia.

Casiere, *m.* a cashier, a cash-keeper.

Casso, *adj.* empty, void, vain, useless, dismissed.

Categoria, *f.* category in logic.
Categoricamente, *adv.* categorically.
Categorico, *adj.* categorical.
Catelino, and **Catello**, *m.* a little dog, a whelp.
Catellon catellone, *adv.* step by step; andar catellon catellone, to go softly.
Catena, *f.* a chain, a neck lace, uscir di catena, to get loose, catena di monte, a long ridge of mountains.
Catenaccio, *m.* a bolt.
Catenare, to chain.
Catenato, *part.* chained.
Catenella, *f.* and **Catenuzza**, *f.* a little chain.
Cateratta, *f.* a flood-gate, a sluice, a portcullis at a city gate, a fall of water, a cataract, disease of the eyes so called.
Caterva, *f.* a multitude.
Catinaio, *m.* a potter.
Catinella, *f.* and **Catino**, *m.* an earthen basin.
Catorcio, *m.* a bolt.
Catrafosso, *m.* a precipice.
Catrame, *m.* a sort of gum.
Cattabriga, *m.* a litigious fellow.
Cattano, *m.* a lord of a manor.
Cattare, to get obtain; cattar la limosina, to beg.
Cattedra, *f.* a public chair; a pulpit.
Cattedra, the Papal See.
Cattedrale, *f.* a cathedral.
Cattedrante, *m.* a master in a science.
Cattedrativo, *m.* a lecturer, or professor.
Cattivaccio, *adj.* wicked, lewd, knavish; un cattivaccio, *m.* a cheat, a bravo.

Cattivamente, *adj.* unjustly, treacherously.
Cattivanzuola, *f.* knavery, wickedness.
Cattivare, to enslave, to master; to induce; cattivarsi l' animo di qualcheduno, to win one's heart.
Cattivato, *part.* captivated.
Cattiveggiare, to lead a bad life; to grieve.
Cattivello, *m.* wretched, contemptible, egli è un cattivello he is a crafty rogue.
Cattivelluccio, *adj.* lean, weak.
Cat ivezza, *f.* knavery, roguery.
Cattività, *f.* slavery, distress, villainy, mischief.
Cattivo, *adj.* captive, wicked, un cattivo, a slave, a rascal.
Cattolicamente, *adv.* as a catholic.
Cattolicità, *f.* catholicism.
Cattolico, *m.* a Roman catholic.
Cattura, *f.* catch, seizure.
Catturare, to seize, arrest.
Cava, *f.* a hole, a cave, a vault, a mine, cava, a hiding-place, a den; cava di metalli, a quarry, a mine, cava del marmo, a marble quarry.
Cavadenti, *m.* tooth-drawer.
Cavalcante, *adj.* riding.
Cavalcare, to ride on horse-back; cavalcar il paese, to take a view on horseback; to rule, direct, cavalcar a bisdosso, to ride without a saddle.
Cavalcata, *f.* a troop, cavalcade. (block.
Cavalcatojo, *m.* a mounting.
Cavalcatore, *m.* a horseman.
Cavalcatura, any beast for the saddle.

Cavalciare, *to sit astride. (astride.*

Cavalcione, *and Cavalcioni, adv.*

Cavaleggiere, *m. a light-horse.*

Cavallierato, *m. knighthood.*

Cavaliere, *m. a trooper: a knight, a gentleman, a platform: cavaliere: a nobleman: cavalier servente, a lady's gentleman usher, cavalier d'industria, a sharper, fortune hunter; essere a cavaliere, to have the advantage.*

Cavalierrotto, *m. a pretty gentleman, an esquire.*

Cavalla, *f. a mare.*

Cavallaccio, *m. a jade; a bad horse.*

Cavallaro, *m. a carrier, a courier.*

Cavalliereccio, *adj. fit to be carried by a horse, barra cavalliereccia, a horse litter.*

Cavallerescamente, *adv. nobly, gallantly, genteely.*

Cavalleresco, *adj. gallant, free, noble, dignità cavalleresca, esquireship, knighthood, menar vita cavalleresca, to live like a gentleman.*

Cavalleria, *f. knighthood, cavalleria, cavalry, horse.*

Cavallerizza, *f. menaga, riding school.*

Cavallerizzo, *m. a master of the horse.*

Cavalletta, *and Cavallina, f. a locust, grasshopper, far una cavalletta ad uno, to cheat.*

Cavalletto, *and Cavallino, m. a little horse; Cavalletto, a hobbyhorse; cavallo Barbero, a Barbary horse.*

Cavallino, *adj. belonging to a horse; musca cavallina, a horse fly.*

Cavallo, *m. a horse: andar a cavallo, to ride: cavallo di razza, a stellerion: cavallo intiero, a stone-horse: cavallo murino, a sea-horse: dar un cavallo, to whip, to lash, far una cosa a cavallo, to act in a hurry: lasciarsi levar a cavallo, to submit to imposition; cavallo d'affitto a hackney horse, esser a cavallo, neither to lose nor win.*

Cavallone, *m. a wave, surge, billow; a great horse.*

Cavalmarino, *m. the sea-horse.*

Cavalocchio, *m. an exciseman, pestijogger, wasp.*

Cavamacchie, *m. a scowerer.*

Cavamento, *m. digging, undermining, trenching.*

Cavare, *to draw, wrest, take away: cavar di bocca un segreto, to get a secret: cavar un dal fango, to assist, to raise from the dirt: cavar un di cervello, to teaze to death; cavarli la voglia, to satisfy one's desire: cavarli la sete, to quench thirst: cavar acqua to draw water; cavar sangue, to let blood: cavar gli occhi, to pull out the eyes: cavar le macchie, to take out stains.*

Cavare, *to dig; cavare una fossa, to dig a grave.*

Cavasughero, *m. a bottle-screw.*

Cavata, *f. a digging, trenching: cavata di sangue, a bleeding.*

Cavato, *part. dug.*

Cavato, *m. a hole, a pit.*

Cavatore, *m. a digger, a miner; cavator di denti, a teeth-operator.*

Cavatura, *f. a hole, a cave.*

Caudatario, *m. a train bearer.*
Cavelle, *f. pl. something, tu hai cavelle, something ails you.*
Caverna, *a den, a cave.*
Cavernetta, *f. a small cave.*
Cavernosità, *f. depth, concavity.*
Cavernoso, *adj. full of holes.*
Cavezza, *f. a halter for criminals: levar la cavezza, to set at liberty: romper la cavezza, to addiet one's self to debauchery.*
Cavezzina, *f. a bridle.*
Cavezzone, *m. a sort of muzzle for a horse.*
Caviale, *m. the roe of a certain fish pickled.*
Cavicchia, *f. and Cavicchio*, *m. a guisa di chiodo, a wooden pen.*
Caviglia, *f. a pin, a peg, the peg of an instrument, caviglia del piede, the anklebone.*
Cavillare, *to cavil, to wrangle.*
Cavillatore, *m. a caviler.*
Cavillazione, *f. and Cavillo*, *m. a wrangle, cavil, quirk.*
Cavillosamente, *adv. capriciously.*
Cavilloso, *adj. carping, captious.*
Cavità, *f. hollowness.*
Cavo, *adj. concave; luogo cavo, a deep place; occhi cavi, hollow eyes: cavo, a mould to cast in; a cable; a cape.*
Cavolfiore, *m. colliflower.*
Cavolino, *and Cavolo*, *m. cabbage, cavolo cappuccio, colewort.*
Cavretto, *m. a kid.*
Cavriola, *f. a caper: far cavriole, to cut capers.*
Cavrioletta, *f. a little caper.*
Cavriuola, *f. a she-goat.*
Cavriuolo, *m. a he goat.*

Causa, *f. cause, motive, subject. a causa di, o del, for on account of; a causa che, because; perchè causa, on what account.*
Causare, *to occasion.*
Causato, *part. caused.*
Causatore, *m. a counsel, pleader.*
Causidico, *m. a barrister, lawyer.*
Caustico, *m. a caustick.*
Caustico, *adj. caustic.*
Cautamente, *adv. heedfully.*
Cautela, *f. caution, weariness, security, bail: assolvere a cautela, to dismiss upon bail.*
Cautelare, *to caution, warn, cautelarsi, to take a provident care.*
Cautelato, *adj. cautious, wary.*
Cauterio, *m. a cautery.*
Cauterizzare, *to cauterize, burn.*
Cautissimamente, *adv. most cautiously.*
Cauto, *m. wary, heedful.*
Cauzione, *f. bail surety; dar cauzione, to give bail.*
Cazioso, *adj. captious.*
Cazza, *f. a ladle, a crucible.*
Cazzare la scotta, *to draw the rope.*
Cazzavola, *f. a bird so called.*
Cazzottare, *to strike hard.*
Cazzotto, *m. a blow; far a cazzotti, to box, to fight with fists.*
Cazzuola, *f. a trowel, a tool for mortar.*
Cazzuola, *f. a sort of bull.*
Ce, (*pron. dat. plur.*) *to us: ce ne mandò, he sent to us some; qui ce la godiamo, we enjoy ourselves here. Ce, adv. here, there: non ce ne sono: here are none.*
Cecaggine, *f. blindness, error.*

- Cecare, *to blind, to darken*, le' passioni accecano i cattivi, *passions blind the wicked.*
 Cecato, *part-blinded, darkened.*
 Cece, *m. vetches*; non può tener cece, *he cannot keep a secret*: insegare a rodere ceci, *to shew one his faults.*
 Cechezza, Cecità, Cecitade, and Cecitate, *f. blindness.*
 Cecino, *m. a wild swan.*
 Cedente, *adj. yielding.*
 Cedenza, *f. (see Cedevolezza).*
 Cedere, *to submit, to resign*; non vi cedo in nulla, *I do not yield to you*; cedere a chiacchieria, *to comply with any body's will, to renounce, to grant.*
 Cedevole, *adj. flexible, pliant.*
 Cedevolezza, *f. suppleness.*
 Cedola, *f. a note, a schedule.*
 Cedronella, *f. a certain herb.*
 Cedrare, *to season with lemon.*
 Cedrato, *m. Cedrino, adj. made of cedar*: tavola cedrina, *a cedar table.*
 Cedruolo, *m. cucumber.*
 Cedro, *m. a citron, or cedar tree*; di cedro, *o. cedar wood.*
 Cedrone, *adj. cedar-colour.*
 Cefalica, *f. a cephalic vein.*
 Cefalico, *adj. cephalic, good for the head.*
 Cefalo, *m. the mullet fish.*
 Cefata, *f. a box on the ear.*
 Cefatella, *f. a slap on the face.*
 Cefutto, *m. a sot, blockhead.*
 Cefso, *m. the snout of a dog*: an ugly face; o che bel cefso! *a pretty figure indeed! far cefso to dislike a thing.*
 Ceffone, *m. a cuff on the ear.*
 Ceffuto, *adj. broad faced.*
- Celamento, *m. a hiding, concealing*: celamento di cose rubate, *concealment of stolen things.*
 Celare, *to secrete, dissemble.*
 Celata, *f. casket, helmet.*
 Celatamente, *adv. secretly.*
 Celato, *part hid, or hidden, concealed*: vi prego di tenermi celato, *pray, conceal me.*
 In celato, *adv. secretly, in secret.*
 Celatone, *m. a large helmet.*
 Celeberissimo, *adj. very much renowned.*
 Celebramento, *m. celebration, celebrity, reputation.*
 Celebiante, *adj. celebrated*: il celebrante, *the priest that celebrates.*
 Celebrare, *to celebrate, commend.*
 Celebrato, *adj. solemnized, eminent.*
 Celebratore, *m. he that celebrates.*
 Celebrazione, *f. celebration, solemnity.*
 Celebrare, *adj. renowned, famous.*
 Celebrevole, *adj. worthy to be celebrated.*
 Celebrità, Celebritade, and Celebritate, *f. solemnity; festival.*
 Celere, *adj. quick, swift.*
 Celerità, *f. speed, haste.*
 Celeste, *adj. heavenly*: celeste sky-blue.
 Celestiale, *adj. heavenly, divine.*
 Celestualmente, *adv. celestially.*
 Celestino, *adj. blue, sky-colour.*
 Celia, *f. a joke, a jest.*
 Celiare, *to be cheerful, in jest.*
 Celibato, *m. a single life.*
 Celibatario, *m. friar, a priest.*
 Celibe, *adj. viver celibe, to live in celibacy.*

Celidonia, *f. celandine*;
 Cella, *f. a cave, cellar, a cell*.
 Celleraja, *f. and Cellerajo, m. a cellarist (in a monastery)*.
 Cellajo, Cellario, and Celliere, *m. battery, cellar*.
 Celletta, and Celluzza, *f. a little cell, or room*.
 Celonaio, *m. a carpet-maker*.
 Celone, *m. a carpet*.
 Celitudine, *f. highness, excellency*.
 Cembalo, and Cembolo, *m. cymbal; figura di cembali, an ugly figure*.
 Cembanella, *f. (see Cennamella)*.
 Cena, *f. supper*.
 Cenacolo, *m. a supper-room*.
 Cenare, *to eat supper*.
 Cenato, *part. supped*.
 Cencerello, *m. a small rag*.
 Cenceria, *f. a heap of rags*.
 Cenciaia, *f. rags*.
 Cenciauolo, *m. a dealer in rags*.
 Cencinquanta, *m. (centocinquanta) a hundred and fifty*.
 Cencio, *m. a rag, a tatter, non aver cencio di che che sia, to be destitute; non posso trovar chi mi desse fuoco a cencio. I have no help in the world*.
 Cencioso, *adj. ragged*.
 Cenerata, *f. lye-ashes*.
 Cenere, *f. ashes, il giorno delle ceneri, Ash-Wednesday: ridurre in cenere, to destroy by fire*.
 Cenerella, *f. a slender supper*.
 Cenericcio, *adj. ash-colour*.
 Cenerino, *adj. greyish, ash-colour*.
 Ceneroso, *adj. full of ashes*.
 Cenetta, *f. a small supper*.
 Cennamella, *f. a pipe, a flute*.

Cennamo, and Cinnamo, *m. cinnamon*.
 Cenno, *m. a sign, a nod: command; ergiti ai cenni suoi, get up at her command: cenno, ting the tinkling of a bell: dare o far cenno d'una cosa, to mention a thing slightly*.
 Cennovanta, *ad. a hundred and ninety*.
 Cenobio, *m. a monastery, convent*.
 Cenquaranta, *adj. a hundred and forty*.
 Censessanta, *adj. a hundred and sixty*.
 Censettanta, *adj. a hundred and seventy*.
 Censo, *m. tax, subsidy, reward; mortgage*.
 Censore, *m. a censor, critic, reformer; comptroller*.
 Censoria, *f. censorship*.
 Censuario, *adj. tributary*.
 Censura, *f. reproof, criticism, judgment*.
 Censurare, *to censure, chide, reprehend*.
 Censurato, *part. censured, rebuked*.
 Centauro, *m. the centaur*.
 Centellare, *to sip, to tippie*.
 Centellino, and Centello, *m. a sip, a small draught*.
 Centesima, and Centesimo, *adj. the hundredth*.
 Centina, *f. a hundred; a frame*.
 Centinaio, *m. a hundred*.
 Centinare, *to turn; make an arch, or vault*.
 Cento, *adj. hundred; mi par cento anni di vederlo, I long to see him*.
 Centogambe, *m. a sort of caterpillar*.

Centomila, *a hundred thousand*.
 Centrale, *adj. central*.
 Centro, *m. the centre, the depth*.
 Gentumviri, *m. pl. the centumvir*.
 Centuplicato, and Centuplo, *m. a hundred fold*.
 Centura, *f. (see Cintura)*.
 Centuria, *f. a band of a hundred men; hundred years*.
 Centurino, *m. a waist-belt*.
 Centurione, *m. centurion; the captain of a poor supper*.
 Cenuzza, *f. a poor supper*.
 Ceppata, *f. the root of a tree*.
 Ceppatello, Cepperello, and Ceppo, *m. the trunk, or stump of a tree, a log, block; stocks fetters; origin; ceppo d'incudine, the stock of an anvil, ceppo di case, a stock of houses*.
 Cera, *f. wax-candle; torches; taper; cero, (volto) face, mien, countenance; far buona cera, to make one welcome; di buona cera, merrily*.
 Ceraiuolo, *m. a waxchandler*.
 Ceralacca, *f. sealing wax*.
 Ceramella, *f. a pipe, a bag-pipe*.
 Cerasa, *f. a cherry*.
 Cerasta, *f. a serpent supposed to have horns*.
 Cerbaia, *f. a plantation of green oaks*.
 Cerbero, *m. cerberus, the dog of hell*.
 Cerbio, *m. a hart, a stag*.
 Cerca, *f. search, enquiry; andar alla cerca, to go a begging*.
 Cercante, *adj. searcher, a beggar*.
 Cercare, *to seek, search, stroll, ramble; cercar del pane to work for bread; cercar il nodo nel giunco, to look out for difficulties; cercar un par-*

tito, *to look or a good bargain; cercar rognà, to seek trouble*.
 Cercata, *f. inquiry, search*.
 Cercato; part. searched, sought for.
 Cercatore, *m. a seeker*.
 Cercatura, *f. research, perquisition*.
 Cerchiaio, *m. a cooper*.
 Cerchiamento, *m. act of hooping*.
 Cerchiare - *to hoop; cerchiare una secchia, to hoop a pail; cerchiare, to surround*.
 Cerchiato, *part. surrounded*.
 Cerchiatura, *f. act of encircling, hooping*.
 Cerchietto, *m. a small hoop*.
 Cerchio - *m. a hoop, circle; cerchio di ruota, the circle of a wheel*.
 Cercine, *m. a roll, a porter's knot*.
 Cercone, *m. sour wine*.
 Cerebro, *m. the brain*.
 Ceremonia, *f. ceremony*.
 Ceremoniale, *m. a ritual*.
 Ceremoniale, *adj. ceremonial*.
 Cerfoglio, *m. the herb chervil*.
 Cerfuglione, *m. dishevelled hair*.
 Ceremonia, *ceremony, rite compliments*.
 Cerimoniere, and Ceremoniere; *m. master of ceremonies*.
 Cerimoniosamente, and Ceremoniosamente; *adv. courteously*.
 Cerimonioso, *adj. ceremonious*.
 Cernere, *to sever, sift, pick*.
 Cernuto, *part. separated*.
 Cero; *m. a wax taper; a statue*.
 Cerona; *f. a large face*.
 Ceroso; *adj. waxy*.
 Cerottino; *m. a little wax taper; a plaister of wax; etc*.
 Cerotto; *m. a wax taper; a searcloth*

Cerpellone, *m. an error, fault, blunder.*
 Cerretano, *m. a jugler, a quack.*
 Ceretto, *m. a wood of green oaks.*
 Cerro, *m. a green oak.*
 Cerruto, *adj. full of green oaks.*
 Certame, *m. fight, combat.*
 Certamente, *adv. certainly.*
 Certare, *to combat.*
 Certezza, *f. certainty, assurance.*
 Certificamento, *m. assurance, confirmation.*
 Certificare, *to certify, ascertain.*
 Certificato, *adj. assured.*
 Certificato, *m. and Certificazione, f. a certificate.*
 Certissimamente, and Certissimo, *adv. most certainly.*
 Certissimo, *adj. most certain.*
 Certitudine, *f. (see Certezza).*
 Certo, *pron. some; certo, adj. certain, sure; certa cosa è, 'tis certain. Di certo, al certo per certo, adv. certainly.*
 Certosa, *m. a carthusian monastery.*
 Certosino, *m. a carthusian monk.*
 Cerva, *f. a hind.*
 Ceivellaccio, *m. hair-brained stubborn, conceited; (also) a great mind.*
 Cervellaggine, *f. whim, maggot.*
 Cervellata, *f. a kind of sausage.*
 Cervelletto, and Cervellino, *m. brainless, hair-brained.*
 Cervelliera, *f. a light helmet.*
 Cervellinaggio, *f. vivacity, blunder.*
 Cervellino, *adj. giddy, sturdy.*
 Cervello, *m. the brain; star in cervello, to take care; stillarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brains; metter il cervello a partito ad uno, to make ano-*
V. I.

ther think; uomo di cervello a wise man.
 Cervellone, *m. an extravagant, or silly man, (also) one who has power of mind.*
 Cervetto, *m. a young stag.*
 Cervia, (*see Cerva*).
 Cerviatto, *m. a fawn.*
 Cervice, *f. the back of the neck, uomo di dura cervice, a stubborn man.*
 Cerviere, *m. a lynx.*
 Cerviero, *adj. quicksighted, occhio cerviero, a lynx's eyes.*
 Cervio, *m. a stag, hart.*
 Ceruleo, *adj. sky-coloured.*
 Cervo, *m. a stag, hart.*
 Cervogia, *f. beer.*
 Cerusico, *m. a surgeon.*
 Cerussa, *f. white lead.*
 Cesare, *m. cæsar.*
 Cesareo, *adj. imperial; operazione Cesareo, the Cæsarian operation.*
 Cesellare, *to work with a chisel.*
 Cesello, *m. a chissel.*
 Cesio, *adj. that has blue eyes.*
 Cesioie, *f. pl. a pair of scissors.*
 Cespo, *m. turf, sod, bush.*
 Cespuglio, *m. bush.*
 Cespuglioso, and Cespugliato, *adj. bushy, thick.*
 Cessazione, *f. interruption, cessation, departure, distance.*
 Cessame, *m. sum of the people.*
 Cessamento, *m. cessation.*
 Cessante, *adj. ceasing, negligent.*
 Cessare, *to cease, to avoid, escape, dispel, mitigate; la pioggia cesserà tosto, the rain will be over presently, i rimedi cessano il dolore, remedies assuage pain; non può cessar*
*7***

dal bere: *he cannot forbear drinking.*

Cessato, *part. ceased.*

Cessazione, *f. cessation.*

Cessione, *f. cession resignation.*
far cessione di beni, to resign one's property.

Cesso, *m. a necessary house, andar al cesso, to go to the wardrobe.*

Cesso, *part. given up.*

Cesta, *f. basket, chest.*

Cestaccia, *f. an old basket.*

Cestajo, *m. a basket maker.*

Cestella, *f. and Cestello, m. a little basket.*

Cestito, and Cestuto, *adj. thick, bushy.*

Cesto, *m. a gantlet, il cesto di Venere, Venus's girdle.*

Cestone, *m. a large basket.*

Cesura, *f. a syllable in Latin verse.*

Cetera, *f. a guitar.*

Cetera, *ec. et cetera, and so forth.*

Ceterare, and Cetereggiare, *to play on the cithern guitar.*

Ceteratore, and Ceterista *m. a performer on the guitar.*

Ceterizzare, *to sing to the guitar.*

Ceto, *m. a whale, (also) rank dignity.*

Cetra, *f. a cithern, a lyre, a guitar.*

Cetrina, *f. balm; balm-gentle.*

Cetriuolo, *m. cucumber.*

Che, *that, which, whom, what; how, because, why? untill, after: when, as soon as, whatsoever, otherwise, than; m'ha scritto che non poteva venire, he wrote to me that he could not come; il libro che m'ave-*

te mandato, the book which you sent me; non so che fare, I know not what to do; che volete? what do you want? ditegli che venga da me, tell him to come to me; non ha che un cavallo, he has only one horse; che piccoli che grandi, both small and great; che Inglesi che Italiani, some English and some Italians. che bella donna è questa? what fine woman is this? che sarei felice d'esser in campagna: how happy should I be in the country! datemi tempo che possa rispondergli, give me time that I may answer him; che se non venite oggi, anderrò via, because, if you don't come to day, I shall depart; che non parli? why do you not speak? aspettate ch'io venga, stay till I come: finita che avrò questa lettera, anderò, as soon as I have written this letter, I shall go; sia che che sia, whatsoever it may be; un bel che per andare in colera, a fine subject indeed for anger, a questo me rispondi, o che mi parlo, answer to this, otherwise I go; è più ricco che dotto, he is rather rich than learned; Che c'è? what is the matter? Che, (as a substantive) nothing, matter, subject

Ch'è Ch'è, *adv. often, now and then.*

Cherere, (see Domandare, and Volere).

Cherica, *f. a priest's shaved crown.*

Chericale, *adj.* belonging to a priest.
 Chericamente, *adv.* in a Clerical way.
 Cherico, *m.* clerk, clergyman, a learned man.
 Chericone, *m.* a fat parson.
 Chericuzzo, *m.* a poor clergyman
 Chermes, *m.* cochineal.
 Chernisi, *m.* crimson, furbo, matto, ignorante in chermisi, a knave, fool, ignorant in grain.
 Chermisino, *adj.* crimson-coloured
 Cherubino, *m.* cherub, cherubin.
 Chetamente, *adv.* by stealth, privately.
 Chetanza, *f.* an acquaintance, receipt.
 Chetare, *to* quiet, silence.
 Chetezza, *f.* calmness, silence.
 Chetissimamente, *adv.* very quietly
 Cheto, *adj.* quiet, still, state cheto, *he* quiet, ogni cosa era cheta in casa, every body was asleep. Cheto, cheto, *adv.* softly.
 Chi, *pron.* who, whom, whoever, some, any one; so chi è I know who he is; a chi avete parlato? whom did you speak to? chi di voi ha detto questo? who of you said so? chi osserva i comandamenti di Dio sarà salvo, whoever observes the commandments of God shall be saved; chi diceva una cosa, e ehì un'altra, some said one thing, some another; non vi sarà chi dica il contrario, no one will say the contrary.
 Chiacchiera, *f.* chit-chat.
 Chiacchieramento, *m.* prattling.
 Chiacchierare, *to* chat, to prate.
 Chiacchierata, *f.* chit-chat, tat-

ling.

Chiacchieratore, *m.* a taster.
 Chiacchierella, *f.* idle talk.
 Chiacchierino, *m.* a jeerer, a prattler, a blab.
 Chiacchierone, *m.* a long, tedious talker.
 Chiacchillare, *to* titt'e-tattle.
 Chiamamento, *m.* invocation.
 Chiamante, *part.* invoking, calling upon.
 Chiamare, *to* call, to name mandar a chiamare, *to* send for: come vi chiamate? what is your name? chiamarsi contento, *to* be contented, chiamarsi vinto, *to* surrender one's self, chiamarsi offeso da qualcuno, *to* think one's self wronged, chiamar fuori, *to* challenge.
 Chiamata, *f.* vocation, calling; batter la chiamata, *to* beat a parley.
 Chiamato, *part.* called.
 Chiamatore, *m.* a caller, an invoker.
 Chiana, *f.* a standing pool.
 Chiantare, *to* impose upon.
 Chiappa, *f.* buttock, breach.
 Chiappare, *to* snatch, pull, force, *to* catch, overtake.
 Chiappola, and Chiappoleria, *f.* a toy, trifle.
 Chiappolare, *to* lay out one's cards.
 Chiappolino, *m.* an idle silly man.
 Chiappolo, *m.* a denial, a refusal.
 Chiara, *f.* the white of an egg.
 Chiaramente, *adv.* clearly, plainly.
 Chiarare, *to* explain, resolve.
 Chiarezza, *f.* light, brightness,

satisfaction, security, perspicuity, nobleness of birth.

Chiarificare, *to clarify, brighten explain.*

Chiarificato, *adj. clarified, cleared.*

Chiarificazione, *f. illustration, evidence, plainness.*

Chiarimento, *m. and Chiarigione*, *f. demonstration.*

Chiarina, *f. clarion, hautboy.*

Chiarire, *clear up, explain, resolve.*

Chiarità, *f. light, splendor.*

Chiarito, *adj. lucid, shining, evident.*

Chiaro, *adj. clear, luminous, charming, famous, hearty, certain; far chiaro alcuno, to inform one; chiaro di luna, moonshine; comincia, a far chiaro, the day breaks.*

Chiaroscuro, *m. (d'un ritratto) the light of a shade (of a picture).*

Chiario, *adv. clearly, plainly.*

Chiarore, *splendor, brightness.*

Chiassaiuola, *f. a trench, or ditch to convey rain-water.*

Chiassata, *f. a noise, rumour.*

Chiassatello, **Chiassetto**, and **Chiasso**, *m. a narrow street, lane, passage.*

Chiassuolo, *m. a street (or lane that has no way out).*

Chiatta, *f. a kind of flat-bottomed boat.*

Chiavaccia, *f. a large key.*

Chiavaccio, *m. a bolt.*

Chiavaio, and **Chiavaiuolo**, *m. a turnkey, a locksmith.*

Chiavare, *to drive in, to nail, to lock; to be connected with a woman.*

Chiavata, *part. pitched, nailed, locked.*

Chiavatura, *f. a fastening.*

Chiave, *f. a key authority, power, influence; le chiavi, the keys, or the pope's authority; chiave, a frontiers town; chiave di vite, a screw-key; io tengo le chiavi del cuor di costui, I dispose of that man as I please.*

Chiavellare, *to nail.*

Chiavellata, *f. a wound from a nail.*

Chiavello, *m. a nail.*

Chiaverina, *f. javelin.*

Chiavetta, *f. a little key.*

Chiavica, *f. a common sewer.*

Chiavachetta, *f. a sink.*

Chiavistello, *m. a bolt for a door.*

Chiazza, *f. a scab.*

Chiazzato, *adj. speckled, spotted;*

Chicchera, *f. a tea or coffee cup.*

Chicchirillare, *to cluck, to prat.*

Chicchirillo, *m. nonsense.*

Chichè, *pron. whosoever.*

Chichessia, *pron. whosoever, any body.*

Chiedente, *adj. requesting, or demanding.*

Chiedere, *to ask, beg, sue for: che chiedete? what do you want? chiedere in prestito, to borrow.*

Chiedimento, *m. request, petition.*

Chieditore, *m. a petitioner.*

Chierica, *f. (see Cherica and its derivations).*

Chiesa, *a church; Chiesetta, Chiesicciuola, and Chiesina, f. a little church.*

Chiesastra, *f. a devotee.*

Chiesettina, *f. a chapel.*

- Chiesolastico, and Chiesolastro,** *adj. a frequenter of church.*
Chiesta, f. a request.
Chiesto, part. requested.
Chilificare, to digest.
Chilificazione, f. digestion.
Chilindro, m. a water-snake.
Chilo, m. the chyle.
Chiloso, adj. of the nature *of chyle.
Chimera, f. chimera, fancy.
Chimerico, adj. imaginary.
Chimerizzare, to dream, to fancy.
Chimica, f. chymistry.
Chimicamente, adv. chimically.
Chimico, m. a chymist.
Chimico, adj. chymical.
China, f. declivity; *lasciar andar l'acqua alla china, to let things go how they will.*
Chinachina, f. Jesuit's or, peruvian bark.
Chinare, to bend, to bow; chinare il viso, to look down; chinare gli occhi, to cast down the eyes; chinare la testa, to consent, submit; chinare la testa ad uno, to bow; chinarsi, to stoop.
Chinata, f. a descent.
Chinatamente, adv. privately.
Chinato, adj. crooked, bent; *colle ginocchia chinate, with bended knees.*
Chinatura, f. a descent.
Chincaglia, and Chincaglieria, f. hardware.
Chinea, f. an ambling nag; *chinea Inglese, a gelding.*
Chino, m. declivity, steepness.
Chino, adj. inclined, bended; *caminar col capo chino, to walk with one's head down.*
Ohino, adj. low deep.
- Chioccare, to beat, to strike.**
Chioccia, f. a brood hen.
Chiocciare, to cluk, to beging to be ill.
Chioccio, adj. hoarse; *star chioccio, to be faintish.*
Chiocciola, f. a snail, the shell, a screw; a *chiocciola*, screw-like; *scala a chiocciola*, a winding stair-case.
Chioccioletta, and Chiocciolina, f. a small screw, or shell.
Chiodare, (see luchiodare),
Chiodaiuolo, m. a nail-maker.
Chiodetto, m. a small nail.
Chiodo, m. a nail; *aver fisso il chiodo, to be resolved.*
Chioma, f. hair, head of hairs; *trarre la chioma alla rocca, to spin.*
Chiosa, f. gloss, comment, exposition.
Chiosare, to comment.
Chiosato, part. interpreted.
Chiosatore, m. a commentator.
Chiostra, f. an abode.
Chiostro, m. a cloister, a monastery; *chiostro verginale, the neck of the womb, or matrix.*
Chiostro, adj. quiet, still.
Chiovare, to nail up; chiovare l'artiglieria, to nail up cannon.
Chiovato, part. nailed.
Chiovatura, f. a nail-hurt in a horse's hoof.
Chiovo, m. a nail.
Chiragra, f. gout in the hand.
Chiragrico, adj. gouty fingers.
Chirografo, m. a bond under one's own hand, *chirography.*
Chiromante, m. one skilled in palmistry.
Chiromannia, f. palmistry, *ohiromancy.*

Chirurgia, *f. surgery.*
 Chirurgo, *m. a surgeon.*
 Chisciare, *to rake, weed up.*
 Chitare, *to quit, forsake.*
 Chitarra, *f. a guitar.*
 Chiuechiurlaia, *f. buzzing noise.*
 Chiudenza, *f. a palisado, pales.*
 Chiudere, *to shut, contain, to bar, hide, conceal; chiudere il pugno, to clinch the fist; il dolore mi chiude il cuore, grief presses my heart; chiudere gli occhi, to close the eyes in death.*
 Chiudimento, *m. conclusion inclosure.*
 Chiunque, *pron. whoever.*
 Chiusa, *f. an inclosure, orchard.*
 Chiusamente, *adv. secretly, privately.*
 Chiuso, *m. inclosure.*
 Chiuso, *adj. close, locked in.*
 Chiusura, *f. inclosure, a lock.*
 Ci, *there, here; ci sono stato stamattina, I was there, this morning; ci, to us, ci disse he told us; non so quel che ci faremo, I know not what we shall do; ci, ourselves; quando meniamo una vita sregolata è segno che non ci amiamo, when we lead a disorderly life, 'tis a sign that we love not ourselves: noi ci amiamo come fratelli, we love one another like brothers.*
 Ciabatta, *f. an old shoe.*
 Ciabatte, *f. pl. old rags. (a cobbler*
 Ciabbattaio, *and Ciabattino, m.*
 Giacciamellare, *to chat idle.*
 Ciacco, *m. a hog, a swine, a spunger, freebooter.*
 Ciaccona, *f. a chaconne (a Spanish dance).*

Cialdo, *m. a washer.*
 Cialdonaio, *m. a washer-seller.*
 Cialtrone, *m. a rogue, a villain.*
 Ciambella, *f. a certain cake.*
 Ciambellaio, *m. a seller of cakes.*
 Ciambelletta, *and Ciambellina, f. a small cake.*
 Ciambellotto, *m. camlet.*
 Ciambellano, *m. a Lord Chamberlain.*
 Ciancerella, *and Ciancetta, f. trifle, toy, story, silliness, impertinence.*
 Cancia, *f. soppery, jest, chit-chat.*
 Cianciamento, *m. a joke, prating.*
 Cianciare, *to play the fool, toy, prate, chat, prattle.*
 Cianciatore, *m. a wag, a babbler.*
 Cianciatrice, *f. a prating woman.*
 Cianciare, *(see Cianciare).*
 Cianciero, *adj. prating.*
 Cianciolina, *f. impertinence.*
 Ciancione, *m. idle talk, a prattler.*
 Cianciosamente, *adv. pratingly.*
 Ciancioso, *adj. full of play, wanton, chatty.*
 Cianfrusaglia, *f. trash, rîstrâff.*
 Cinghellino, *m. naught, wicked.*
 Ciantellino, *m. a sip in drinking; bere a ciantellina, to sip.*
 Ciamella, *f. a bagpipe, a babbler.*
 Ciamellare, *to prate.*
 Ciarla, *f. prating.*
 Ciarlante, *adj. talkative.*
 Ciarlare, *to prate.*
 Ciarlataneria, *f. quackery, loquacity.*
 Ciarlatano, *m. a quack.*
 Ciarlatore, *m. a talkative man.*
 Ciarlatrice, *f. a gossip.*
 Ciarleria, *f. talkativeness, chat.*
 Ciarliero, *m. a chatterer.*

- Ciarlone, *m. a tattler, romancer*,
 Ciarpa, *f. bandoleer*.
 Ciarpe, *f. pl. rags, tatters*.
 Ciarpame, *m. old cloaths, rags*.
 Ciarpare, *to cobbler, to babble*.
 Ciarpiera, *f. a bad woman, a drab, a slut*.
 Ciarpiera, and Ciarpone, *m. a bad man, a rogue, a shabby fellow*.
 Ciascheduno, and Ciascuno, *pron. every one, each*.
 Cibaccio, *m. bad, or coarse food*.
 Cibale, *adj. nutritive, nourishing*.
 Cibamento, *m. nourishment*.
 Cibare, *to feed; cibare di speranza, to feed with hopes; cibarsi, to live, or feed upon; to please one's self; cibarsi di frutta, to live upon fruit*.
 Cibazione, *f. (see Cibamento)*.
 Cibo, *m. food, victuals*.
 Ciborio, *m. the fix in which the host is kept*.
 Ciboso, *adj. fruitful, plentiful*.
 Cibreo, *m. a made dish*.
 Cicada, and Cicala, *f. a certain chirping insect, a grasshopper*.
 Cicalaccia, *f. idle talker*.
 Cicalamento, *m. and Cicaleria, f. chattering*.
 Cicalare, *to chatter*.
 Cicalata, *f. and Cicaleccio, m; babbling, prating*.
 Cicalatore, *m. a great talker*.
 Cicalatorio, *adj. chattering*.
 Cicalatrice, and Cicaliera, *f. a prattling gossip*.
 Cicalio, *m. idle talk*.
 Cicalonaccio, *m. a great talker*.
 Cicalone, *m. talkative person*.
 Cicatrice, *f. a scar, a trick*.
 Cicatrizzare, *to heal*.
- Ciccantone, *m. a mountebank*.
 Ciccione, *m. a felon, or tumour*.
 Cicerbita, *f. sow-thistle*.
 Cicerchia, *f. chick-peas. (letter*.
 Cicerone, *m. pica (a printing*.
 Cicisbea, *f. a coquet*.
 Cicisbeare, *to dangle about with women*.
 Cicisbeato, *m. and Cicisbeatura, f. dangling with the sex*.
 Cicisbeo, *f. a dangler on the sex*.
 Ciclo, *m. cycle*.
 Ciclotria, *f. cyclometry*.
 Cic gna, *f. a stork, the beak of an instrument*.
 Cicognino, *m. a young stork*.
 Cicorea, *f. wild endive*.
 Cicuta, *f. hemlock, henbane*.
 Ciecamente, *adv. blindly, rashly*.
 Ciecicare, *to blind*.
 Ciechità, *f. blindness*.
 Cieco, *adj. blind, inconsiderate, concealed, dark, gloomy; cieca vita; an abject life; lanterna cieca, a dark lantern, bastonate da cieco, hard blows; in terra da ciechi beato è chi ha un occhio, in a land of blind men, happy he who has one eye; un cieco, a blind man; cieco d'un occhio, one eyed*.
 Cielo, *m. the heaven, paradise, air's sky, country, climate the top cieling; il cielo del letto, the tester of a bed; il cielo d'un forno, the top of an oven; gli uccelli del cielo, the birds of the air; ciel sereno, a serene sky. A cielo, adv. extremely*.
 Ciera, *f. look, countenance; voi non avete buona ciera, you do not look well*.

Cifera, and Cifra, *f. a cypher.*
 Ciferista, *m. a writer in cyphers.*
 Ciglio, *m. the eye, the eye-brow*
the eyelid, sight, look; voi
mi fate inarcare le ciglia, you
surprise me; aguzzar le ciglia,
to look steadfastly; avere una
cosa intra le ciglia, to have
something in view.
 Ciglione, *m. a ridge (of land*
between two furrows).
 Cigliuto, *adj. that has thick eye-*
brows.
 Cigna, *f. a girth.*
 Cigualaccio, *m. a large wild boar.*
 Cignale, *m. a wild boar.*
 Cignere, *to gird, to girdle, to*
hug, embrace, surround; ci-
gnere la spada, to gird on the
sword.
 Cigno, *m. a swan.*
 Cignone, *m. a large girth.*
 Cigolamento, *m. the crackling*
of a door, etc.
 Cigolare, *to crush.*
 Cigolio, *m. a crackling noise.*
 Cilestrino, *adj. sky-colour.*
 Cilestro, *adj. blue.*
 Cilestro azzuro, *adj. sky-blue.*
 Ciliccio, and Cilicio, *m. hair-*
cloth.
 Ciliegia, *f. a cherry.*
 Cilimonia, *f. ceremony (in jo-*
ke).
 Cilindrico, *adj. cylindrical.*
 Cilindro, *m. a cylinder.*
 Cima, *f. top, summit; cima,*
excellence, eminence, cima d'uo-
mo, an eminent man; cima di
ribaldo, an arch-rogue.
 Cimare, *to shear cloth, to cut*
of the head.
 Cimasa, *f. (see Cimazio).*

Cimato) *part. shorn.*
 Cimatore, *m. a cloth-shearer,*
 Cimatura, *f. shearing.*
 Cimazio, *m. a wave, an ogee.*
 Cimba, *f. a bark.*
 Cimbalo, *m. a tabor, cymbal.*
 Cimperli, *adv. esser in cimber-*
li, to be in consternation.
 Cimbotta, *m. a fall, a tumble.*
 Cimbottolare, *to fall.*
 Cimbottolo, *m. (see Cimbotta).*
 Cimentare, and Cimentarsi, *to*
attempt, venture; cimentare la
propria riputazione, to expo-
se one's reputation; cimen-
tarsi, to engage.
 Cimentato, *part. attempted.*
 Cimento, *m. experiment, essay;*
metter a cimento, to expose,
endanger; venir a cimento,
to come to a trial.
 Cimice, *f. and Cimicione, m. a bug.*
 Cimiere, Cimieri, and Cimiero, *m.*
the crest of a helmet.
 Cimino, *m. cummin.*
 Cimiterio, and Cimitero, *m. a*
church-yard.
 Cimurro, *m. the glanders; the*
strangles; avere il cimurro;
to sow one's wild oats.
 Cinabro, *m. cinnabar.*
 Cinciglio, *m. a belt.*
 Cinciglione, *m. a large belt.*
 Cincinno, *m. a hair curl.*
 Cincischiare, *to cut; hack; to*
hesitate; stammer.
 Cincischiato, *part. hacked.*
 Cincischio, *m. a cut made with*
a tool.
 Cinerizio, *adj. ash-coloured.*
 Cingere, *(see Cignere).*
 Cinghia, *f. a girth for a horse.*

Cinghiaja, *f.* a rein in a horse, near the girthing place.
 Cinghiale, *m.* a wild boar.
 Cinghiare, *to encompass, surround.*
 Cinghiato, *part. girded, environed.*
 Cinghiatura, *f.* the girthing part of a horse.
 Cinghio, *m.* circuit, a circle.
 Cingolo, *m.* a girdle, sash.
 Cinguettamento, *m.* chit-chat, stammering, lisp.
 Cinguettare, *to stammer, to lisp.*
 Cinguettatore, *m.* a prater.
 Cinguettiera, *f.* a prating woman.
 Cinicamente, *adv.* cynically, with asperity.
 Cinico, *adj.* cynical.
 Cinico, *m.* a cynick philosopher.
 Cinismo, *m.* the sect of the cynicks.
 Cinnamo, and Cinnamono, *m.* cinnamon.
 Cino, *m.* a wild plumb.
 Cinoglossa, *f.* hounds-tongue.
 Cinquanta, and Cinquantina, *f.* fifty.
 Cinquantesimo, *adj.* fiftieth.
 Cinque, *m.* and *adj.* five.
 Cinquecentesimo, *adj.* the five hundredth.
 Cinquecento, *adj.* five hundred.
 Cinquefoglie, *f.* cinquefoil, (*an herb.*)
 Cinquemila, *adj.* five thousand.
 Cinquennio, *m.* five years.
 Cinquina, *f.* five; *datemi una cinquina d'ova* give me five eggs.
 Ciuta, *f.* and Cinto, *m.* compass circumference: a girdle, a sash; *ciuta di spada, e waist-belt.*

Cinto, *adj.* girded; *cinto di ferro, iron bars that bind a wheel.*
 Cintola, *f.* the waist; *tenersi le mani a cintola, to stand idle; stretto in cintola, covetous, niggardly; largo di cintola, liberal, free.*
 Cintolino, *m.* a small girdle.
 Cintole, *f.* pl. garters.
 Cintura, Cintolo, and Cinturino, *m.* a girdle.
 Ciò pronome, *that, this, which, what; eio mi piace, that pleases me; fate ciò che vi piace, do what you please; con tutto ciò, nevertheless.*
 Ciocca; *f.* bunch; *ciocca di fiori, a nosegay; ciocca di capelli, a lock of hair.*
 Ciocchè, *pron.* what.
 Ciocco, *m.* log, stump.
 Cioccolata, *f.* and Cioccolato, *m.* chocolate.
 Cioccolattiera, *f.* a chocolatepot.
 Cioè, *adv.* that is to say.
 Ciomperia, *f.* rudeness, a low action.
 Ciompo, *m.* carder, a clown, a rude person.
 Cioncare, *to drink, carouse; to cut, to fell, maim, mangle.*
 Cioncato, *part.* cut down, in toxicated.
 Cioncatore, *m.* a tipp'ler.
 Cionco, *adj.* drunken, cut, maimed, lame; *rimase cionco d'un braccio, he lost an arm.*
 Ciondolamento, and Ciondolo, *m.* dangling.
 Ciondolare, *to hang dangling.*
 Ciondolino, *m.* an earring.
 Ciondo'o, *m.* anything that foats, shakes, etc.

Ciondolone, *adv.* danglely, esser per aria ciondolone, to hang dangling in the air.
 Cionta, *f.* a bastinado.
 Cioppa, *f.* an under petticoat.
 Ciotola, *f.* a cup, a bason.
 Ciotolone, *m.* a large cup, a bowl.
 Ciottare, to whip.
 Ciotto, (zoppo) lame; Ciotto and Ciottolo, *m.* a flint, a pe'ble.
 Ciottolare, to stone to death.
 Ciottolata, *f.* a blow with a stone; dar delle ciottolate, to throw stones.
 Ciottolato, *part.* stoned to death.
 Ciottolone, *m.* a large flint.
 Cipigliare, to look sower.
 Cipiglio, *m.* sourness, sullenness, guardar con cipiglio, to frown upon.
 Cipiglioso, *adj.* passionate, hasty.
 Cipolla, *f.* onion, egli è più doppio d'una cipolla, he is a treacherous fellow; cipolla squilla, sea quill, a physical herb; tagliar la cipolla ad uno, to cut off one's head.
 Cipollata, *f.* silliness, impertinence; non fa che delle cipollate, he always acts like a fool.
 Cipolletta, *f.* a scallion, chives.
 Cipollina, *f.* a shalot.
 Ciporro, *m.* blunder.
 Cipressetto, *m.* cypress-wood.
 Cipresso, *m.* the cypress-tree.
 Ciprigna, *f.* Venus.
 Circa, *prep.* about; sono circa dieci anni, it is about ten years ago; circa, touching, concerning; non so che dirvi circa questo particolare, I know not

what to say to you concerning this affair.
 Circaintellazione, *f.* a perfect comprehension.
 Circo, *m.* a circuo.
 Circolare, to circulate, to dispute.
 Circolare, *adj.* round; motto circolare, a circular motion.
 Circularmente, *adv.* circlewise, roundly.
 Circolato, *adj.* round, circular.
 Circolazione, *f.* circulation.
 Cicoletto, *m.* a small circle.
 Circolo, *m.* circle, circuit.
 Circoncidere, to circumcise.
 Circoncidimento, *m.* circumcising.
 Circoncinto, *part.* surrounded.
 Circoncisione, *f.* circumcision.
 Circonciso, *adj.* circumcised.
 Circondamento, *m.* and Circondazione, *f.* the act of compassing.
 Circondante, and Circondato, *adj.* surrounded.
 Circondare, to environ, encompass.
 Circonferenza, *f.* circumference.
 Circonfessione, *f.* the act of turning round.
 Circonflesso, *adj.* circumflex, bent.
 Circonflettere, to bend, bow.
 Circonfulgere, to shine around.
 Circonfuso, *adj.* spread around.
 Circonlocuzione, *f.* circumlocution. (bed.
 Circonscritto, *part.* circumscribed.
 Circonscrivere, to limit, to surround.
 Circonscrizione, *f.* bound, limit.
 Circospetto, *adj.* circumspect, cautious.
 Circonspezione, *f.* cautiousness.

- Circostante, *adj.* present, around.
 Circostanza, *f.* circumstance, (also) neighbourhood.
 Circonvallazione, *f.* circumvallation.
 Circonvenire, to circumvent, to seduce, abuse.
 Circonvenzione, *f.* cheating, deceit, fraud, circumvention.
 Circonvicino, *adj.* neighbouring, near.
 Circoscritto, *part.* (see Circonscritto).
 Circospetto, *adj.* (see Circonspetto).
 Circospezione, (see Circonspezione).
 Circostante, *m.* a by-stander.
 Circostanza, *f.* circumstance.
 Circostanziare, to circumstantiate.
 Circuimento, *m.* a going about.
 Circuire, to encompass; to ramble about, circuire gli occhi, to take a view.
 Circuito, *part.* surrounded.
 Circuito, *m.* circumference, circuito di parole, a compass of words.
 Circuizione, *f.* circuit, surrounding.
 Circulare, (see Circolare).
 Circuncingere, to surround.
 Ciregeto, *m.* a cherry orchard.
 Ciriègia, *f.* the cherry.
 Ciriglio, *m.* a cherry-tree.
 Cirimonia, Cerimonia, and Cere-
 monia, *f.* ceremony.
 Cirindone, *m.* a new year's gift, present.
 Cirurgia, *f.* surgery.
 Cirusico, *m.* a surgeon.
 Cisale, *m.* a boundary, a landmark.
 Ciscianno, *m.* a shelf for books.
- Cisca, *f.* bleary-eyedness.
 Cispità, Cispitade, and Cispitate, *f.* a disease of the eye.
 Cisposo, *adj.* bleary-eyed.
 Cisterna, and Citerna, *f.* a cistern.
 Citara, *f.* cithern, guitar.
 Citare, to cite, summon, intice, to quote, alledge.
 Citarista, *m.* a minstrel.
 Citarizzare, to play upon the cithern.
 Citato, *part.* summed, quoted.
 Citatore, *m.* one who quotes.
 Citatoria, *f.* summons.
 Citazione, *f.* citation, summons.
 Citeriore, *adj.* nearer, higher.
 Citiso, *m.* a kind of shrub.
 Citraggine, *m.* balm, mint.
 Citrinezza, and Citrinità, the jaundice.
 Citrino, *adj.* citron-colour.
 Citriuolo, *m.* a cucumber.
 Citrullo, *m.* a blockhead.
 Città, Cittade, and Cittate, *f.* a town, city.
 Cittadella, *f.* a little town, citadel, fortress.
 Cittadina, *f.* a citizen's wife.
 Cittadinamente, *adv.* civilly; vivere Cittadinamente, to live privately.
 Cittadinanza, *f.* a community or corporation, privileges, freedom, civility, humanity.
 Cittadinare, to people a city, or town.
 Cittadinello, *m.* a poor citizen.
 Cittadinescamente, *adv.* civilly.
 Cittadinesco, *adj.* citizenlike.
 Cittadino, *m.* a citizen, a patriot: vita cittadina, a private life; buon cittadino, one faithful to his country.
 Civaia, *f.* pens, beans, etc.

Civanza, *f. benefit, profit.*
 Civanzare, *to provide, furnish,*
civanzarsi, to procure, spare.
 Civanzo, *m. interest.*
 Ciuco, *m. an ass.*
 Civetta, *f. an owl. far la civet-*
ta, to lurk.
 Civettare, *to play the wag, trifle.*
 Civetteria, *f. coquetry. (colquet.*
Civettino, m. a vain young fellow
Ciuffagno, adj. ready to seize.
Ciuffare, to gripe, catch.
Ciuffetto, and Ciuffo, m. a lock
of hair, a toupee.
 Ciuffolle, *f. pl. trifles, nonsense.*
 Civico, *adj. of a city, civic.*
 Civile, *m. a register.*
 Civile, *adj. civil, affable.*
 Civilmente, *adv. courteously,*
kindly.
 Civiltà, and Civilità, *f. civility,*
gentleness.
 Ciurma, *f. the crew in a galley;*
a crowd, a multitude.
 Ciurmadore, and Ciurmatore,
m. a witch, a sharper, an im-
postor, a quack.
 Ciurmaglia, *f. mob, rabble.*
 Ciurmare, *to cozen, to deceive.*
 Ciurmarsi, *to get drunk.*
 Ciurmato, *adj. accustomed to evil*
Ciurmeria, f. tricks, deceit.
 Ciuschero, *adj. tipsy, drunk.*
 Clamare, *to speak loud.*
 Clamazione, *f. the act of spea-*
king loud.
 Clamide, *f. the upper vest of a*
Roman Soldier.
 Clamore, *m. clamour, outcry.*
 Clandestinemente, *adv. privately*
 Clandestino, *adj. secret, private;*
matrimonio clandestino, a
clandestine marriage.

Clangore, *m. clangor, noise of*
 Claretto, *m. claret. (arms.*
 Clarificare, *to clarify liquors.*
 Clarino, *m. clarion, a sort of*
trumpet.
 Clarità, *f. light, brightness.*
 Classe, *f. a class, rank, order;*
egli è un briccone di prima
classe, he is an arch rogue;
classe, a fleet of ships.
 Classico, *adj. classical.*
 Clava, *f. a club.*
 Claudere, *to comprise, contain.*
 Clavicembalo, and Clavicordio,
m. a harpsichord.
 Clavicola, *f. the clavícula, (the*
channel-bone).
 Clausola, and Clausula, *f. clau-*
se, condition.
 Claustrale, *adj. monastic.*
 Claustro, *m. cloyster, monastery.*
 Claustra, *f. a cloyster, a close,*
an inclosure.
 Clemente, *adj. gracious, merciful*
 Clementemente, *adv. favoura-*
bly, mercifully.
 Clementine, *f. pl. the constitu-*
tions of Clement the fifth.
 Clemenza, and Clemenzia, *f. cle-*
mency, mercy.
 Clero, *m. the clergy.*
 Clessidra, *f. a vessel for measu-*
ring time by running of water.
 Cliente, *m. a client.*
 Clientela, *f. patronage, prote-*
 Clima; *m. climate. (ction-*
 Climaterico, *m. climaterical.*
 Clipeo, *m. a shield (in poetry).*
 Clistero, *m. a clyster.*
 Clivo, *m. the ascent, or descent*
of a hill.
 Clizia, *f. turnsol, a flower.*
 Cloaca, *f. a sewer, a sink.*

- Co', *pron.* (con li) *with*.
 Coabitare, *to live together*.
 Coaccademico, *m. a fellow, academician*.
 Coacervare, *to heap up*.
 Coadiutore, *m. an assistant*.
 Coadiutoria, *f. coadjutorship*.
 Coadiuvare, *to help, assist*.
 Coadiuvato, *part. assisted*.
 Coadunare, *to assemble*.
 Coadunazione, *f. assemblage*.
 Coagulare, *to congeal*.
 Coagulamento, *m. coagulation*.
 Coagulativo, *adj. coagulated*.
 Coagulazione, *f. coagulation*.
 Coagulo, *m. curd, rennet*.
 Coartare, *to limit*.
 Coartagione, *f. a straitening*.
 Coattivo, *adj. coercive*.
 Coazione, *f. coaction, constraint*.
 Cocca, *f. the notch of an arrow, shaft; a cock-boat; the tip of a spindle; cocca del capo, the crown of the head*.
 Coccare, *to put the bow-string into the notch of an arrow; (also) to ridicule, mock, scoff; coccarla ad uno, to trick*.
 Cocchetta, *f. a notch*.
 Cocchiata, *f. a serenade in a coach*.
 Cocchiere, *m. coachman*.
 Cocchiglia, *f. shell of fish*.
 Cocchio, *m. a coach, or coach box*.
 Cocchiume, *m. a bung, a bung-hole*.
 Coccia, *f. a pimple; coccia d'ova, the shell, of an egg*.
 Cocciniglia, *f. cochineal*.
 Cocco, *m. cocoa; l'albero del cocco, a cocoa tree*.
 Coccodrillo, *m. a crocodile; la grime di coccodrillo, treacherous tears*;
 Coccola, *f. a berry*.
 Coccolina, *f. a little berry*.
 Coccolone, *adv. (coccolini) star coccoloni, to sit squat*.
 Coccoveggia, *f. an owl*.
 Coccoveggiare, *to move like owls*.
 Cocente, *adv. violent, burning; dolore cocente, smarting pain*.
 Cocentissimo, *adj. most ardent*.
 Cocere, (*see* Cuocere. (*hut.*)
 Cochiglia, *f. cockle-fish*.
 Cocimento, *m. heat, smart*.
 Cocito, *m. a river in hell, Cocyte*.
 Cocitura, *f. and Cocimento, m. boiling, baking, roasting, dressing, scalding*.
 Cocleſſia, *f. scurvy grass*.
 Cocolla, *f. a cowl*.
 Cocoma, *f. a tea-kettle (or boiler)*.
 Cocomeraio, *m. a water-melon ground, or seller*.
 Cocomerello, *m. a small water melon*.
 Cocomero, *m. a water-melon*.
 Cocuzzo, and Cocuzzolo, *m. pate, noddle, top*.
 Coda, *f. tail, train; coda di cavallo, a horse's tail; coda di pavone, a peacock's train; guardar colla coda dell'occhio, to leer upon; lisciar la coda, to flatter; nella coda stà il veleno, the venom is in the tail*.
 Codardamente, *adv. cowardly*.
 Codardia, *f. cowardice*.
 Codardo, *adv. cowardly, timid; un codardo, a poltroon, a coward*.
 Codazzo, *m. retinue*.
 Codetta, *a little tail*.
 Codiare, *to watch, to spy*.
 Codiatore, *m. an inquisitive man, a spy*.
 Codice, *m. the civil law*.

Codicillo, *m. a codicil.*
 Codimozzo, *adj. without a tail.*
 Codione, and Cadrione, *m. a rump.*
 Coduto, *adj. that has a tail.*
 Coeguale, *adj. co-equal.*
 Coerede, *adj. co-heir.*
 Coerente, *adj. coherent, agreeing.*
 Coerenza, *f. coherence.*
 Coesione, *f. cohesion.*
 Coetaneo, *adj. contemporary.*
 Coeterno, *adj. co-eternal.*
 Cofaccia, *f. cake, bun.*
 Cofanaio, *m. a trunk, or basketmaker.*
 Cefanetto, *m. a small trunk, or basket.*
 Cofano, *m. a basket, chest.*
 Cogitabondo, *adj. pensive, sad.*
 Cogitativo, *adj. thoughtful, musing.*
 Cogliere, *to gather; coglier il frutto delle sue fatiche, to reap the fruit of one's labour; coglier il suo tempo, to take time; cogliere in iscambio, to take one thing for another; cogliere, to catch, to overtake; coglier all'improvviso, to surprise in the fact; mi colse in testa con un bastone, he hit me on the head with the stick; il vostro pittore v'ha colto molto bene nel vostro ritratto, your painter has made your picture a great likeness.*
 Cogliore, *m. a gatherer.*
 Cognata, *f. sister-in-law.*
 Cognato, *m. brother-in-law.*
 Cognazione, *f. kindred.*
 Cognito, *part. known.*
 Cognizione, *f. knowledge.*
 Cognome, *m. a surname.*

Cognominare, *to surname.*
 Cognominato, *part. surnamed.*
 Cognoscere, *to know, (in law) to take cognizance of.*
 Cognoscenza, *f. knowledge, acquaintance.*
 Cognoscibile, *adj. that can be known.*
 Cognosciutissimo, *adj. most noted.*
 Coiaio, and Coiario, *m. a tanner, a leather, seller.*
 Goiame, *m. leather, hides.*
 Coito, *m. copulation.*
 Col, *prep. with.*
 Colà, *adv. local, yonder, there; vedi colà quell'uomo, see there that man; colà un poco dopo, a short time after; colà di state, in summer time.*
 Colaggiù, and Colaggiuso, *adv. below, down.*
 Colamento, *m. a purging.*
 Colare, *to strain, melt, liquify; gli occhi gli colano, his eyes drop; colar a fondo, to sink.*
 Colagione, *f. running through.*
 Colascione, *m. a sort of guitar.*
 Colassù, *adv. there above, yonder.*
 Colativo, *adj. strained, fluid.*
 Colatoio, *m. a strainer, cullender, melting-pot.*
 Colatura, *f. remainder after being strained.*
 Colazione, *f. breakfast.*
 Colcare, and Colcarsi, *to lie down.*
 Colei, *pron. rel. f. she; questa è colei ch'in odio hai tanto, this is she that you hate so much.*
 Colendissimo, *m. your worship.*
 Colere, *to honour, revere.*
 Colezione, *f. breakfast.*

Colica, *f. the cholic.*

Colico, *adj. cholic.*

Colla, *prep. with; colla vostra sorella, with your sister.*

Colla, *f. glue.*

Collana, *f. a necklace; collana di perle, a pearl necklace.*

Colla e, *to glue, to paste together; to let down a rope; to torture, rack, give the strap-pado.*

Collare, *and Collarino, m. a collar, a band.*

Collarettaio, *m. a collar-maker.*

Collaterale, *adj. collateral.*

Collaterale, *m. a pay master; a judge delegate, commissary.*

Collatore, *m. a patron (that has a living in his gift.)*

Collattaneo, *m. a foster-brother.*

Collaudare, *to praise.*

Collazionare, *to confront, to compare*

Collazione, *f. conference, colla-*

Colle, *m. a hill. (tion*

Collega, *m. colleague.*

Collegamento, *m. union, connection.*

Colleganza, *f. confederacy.*

Collegare, *to make an alliance connect, to join.*

Collegato, *part. allied, united.*

Collegatore, *m. a plenipotentiary,*

Collegazione, *m. ally, confederate.*

Collegialmente, *adv. with consent of the college, in common*

Collegiare, *to consult, confer.*

Collegiata, *f. a collegiate church.*

Collegiato, *adj. collegiate.*

Collegio, *m. a college; far collegio, to consult, to discourse upon.*

Colleppolare, *to leap for joy.*

Collera, *f. anger, wrath, esser in collera, to be angry.*

Colericamente, *adv. angrily.*

Collerico, *adj. passionate, hasty.*

Colletta, *f. a collection; colletta, a collect, prayer.*

Collettivamente, *adv. collectively*

Collettivo, *adj. collective.*

Collettizio, *and. colletto, adj. collected. Colletto di cuoio, a*

Colletto, *m. a hill. (jerkin*

Collettore, *m. a collector.*

Collettorìa, *f. office of collector, a tax, levying.*

Collezione, *f. collection, compila-*

Collibeto, *m. a collection. (tion.*

Collicarsi, *to lie down.*

Colligiano, *m. a mountaineer, hi-*

Collimare, *to aim at. (ghlander.*

Collina; *f. a hill.*

Colline, *f. a pl. a row of hills.*

Collinetta, *f. a little hill.*

Colligare, *to liquify.*

Collirio, *m. an eye salve.*

Collisione, *f. collision, striking one against another.*

Collo, *m. the neck, shoulder, back; portar un bambino in collo, to carry a child upon one's back; allungare il collo ad uno, to make one wait.*

Collocamento, *m. disposing of things in order.*

Collocare, *to place, settle; col locar una figlia, to marry a daughter.*

Collocato, *part. placed, settled.*

Collocazione, *f. placing, disposing.*

Collocazione, *f. communication, conference.*

Colloquintida, *f. a certain fru..*

Colloquio, *m. dialogue.*
 Collora, *f. anger. (passionate.*
 Colloroso, *adj. choleric, bilious,*
 Collotorto, *m. hypocrite.*
 Collottola, *f. nape of the neck.*
 Collusione, *f. collusion, deceit.*
 Collusivamente, *adv. collusively.*
 Collusivo, *adj. done by collusion.*
 Colmare, *to heap, colmar alcuno*
di beni, to load with riches.
 Colmata, *f. fulness.*
 Colmatura, *f. over-measure.*
 Colmo, *m. summit, height, ful-*
ness.
 Colino, *adj. filled. Al colmo, adv.*
full, full measure.
 Colofania, *f. kard rosin.*
 Colomba, *f. a dove, a pigeon.*
 Colombaccio, *m. a ring-dove, a*
wood-pigeon.
 Colombaia, *f. and. Colombaio,*
m. a pigeon-house.
 Colombina, *f. pigeon's dung.*
 Colombino, *m. chalk stone; a*
small pigeon.
 Colombo, *m. a pigeon: colom-*
bo selvatico, wood pigeon.
 Colou, *m. colon, the great gat.*
 Colonia, *f. colony*
 Colonna, *f. a pillar, a prop, a*
support, le colonne d' Ercole,
Hercules's pillars; le colonne
d' un letto the bed posts.
 Colonnata, *f. and Colonnato, m.*
a colonnade.
 Colonnello, *m. a colonel; colon-*
nello d' un libro, column in
a book.
 Colonnetta, *f. a little-pillar.*
 Colono, *m. an inhabitant of a*
colony
 Coloraccio, *m. bad colour.*
 Coloramento, *m. dying, or tin-*

cture; coloramento degli oc-
chi, dinness of the eyes.
 Colorare, *to colour, dye, paint,*
stain, to adorn, beautify, to
cloak, to disguise.
 Coloratamente, *adv. sfeignedly*
falsely
 Colorato, *adj. coloured, likely*
probable, false, counterfeit,
scuse colorate, pretended excu-
se; un dir colorato, a false,
or counterfeit discourse.
 Colorazione, *f. a colouring, em-*
bellishment, ornament.
 Colore, *m. colour, pretence, ap-*
pearing. Sotto colore, under
pretence, non v'è alcun colo-
re di verità, there is no appe-
arance of. truth; colore del
volto, complexion.
 Coloretto, *m. a faint colour*
a blush
 Colorire, (*see Colorare.*)
 Coloritissimo, *adj. much coloured.*
 Colorito, *adj. coloured, un viso*
colorato, a blooming counte-
Colorito, m. a colouring. (nance.
 Coloritore, *m. a painter, limner.*
 Coloro, *pron. rel. those, they.*
 Colossale, *adj. like a colossus.*
 Colosso, *m. a large statue; un*
colosso, a giant.
 Colpa, *f. sin, offence, confessare*
le sue colpe, to confess, dar
la colpa, to tax with a fault,
aver la colpa di che che sia,
to be in the cause; chiamarsi
in colpa, to own one's fault.
 Colpabile, *ad) guilty, culpable.*
 Colpabilmente, *adv. guiltily, cul-*
pably.
 Colpare, *to blame, to sin, to*
fall into an error.

- Colpeggiare, *to strike*.
 Colpetto, *m. a little blow*.
 Colpevole, *adj. faulty, guilty*.
 Colpevolmente, *adv. criminally*.
 Colpire, *to strike*, colpire (riuscire) *to succeed*; ha colpito in quel che desiderava, *he succeeded in his hope*.
 Colpo, *m. a blow, a stroke*, colpo di fortuna, *a lucky hit*; colpo (azione) *act, deed, attempt* avete fatto un bel colpo *you have done a fine thing* un colpo da maestro, *a masterly stroke*; render il colpo, *to require*, di colpo, *a un colpo at once*; colpo di taglio, *a cutting blow*; colpo mortale, *a mortal wound*. colpo di mare, *a billow, surge*, or *a mighty sea*: colpo di disgrazia, *a misfortune*; colpo di disperazione, *a desperate attempt*.
 Colta, *f. gathering, levying of a tax*; far colta, *to strike, wound*.
 Coltella, *f. a coulter (plough share)*.
 Coltellaccio *m. a hanger, chopper*.
 Coltella, *f. a blow, a cut*; far a coltellate, *to fight with swords*.
 Coltelliera, *f. a sheath, a case of knives*.
 Coltellinaio, *m. a cutler*.
 Coltellino, *m. a small knife, a penknife*.
 Coltello, *m. a knife*; coltello da caccia, *a wood-knife, hanger*.
 Coltellone, *m. a great knife*.
 Coltivamento, *m. husbandry, tillage*; worship.
 Coltivare, *to till, manure, improve*, coltivar le arti le scienze, *to promote arts and sciences*; coltivar la memoria, *to exercise the memory*.
 Coltivato, *part. (luogo coltivato) a cultivated spot of ground*.
 Coltivatore, *m. a ploughman, a husbandman, an encourager*.
 Coltivatura *f. tillage*. Coltivazione, *f. husbandry, culture*.
 Coltivo, *adj. cultivated, ploughed*.
 Colro, *m. ploughed land, worship, honour*.
 Colto, *adj. gathered, collected, cheated, surprised*, se mi vien colto, *if I have an opportunity*; fù colto all'improvviso, *he was taken unawares*.
 Coltore, *m. a husbandman*.
 Coltrare, *to plough with a coulter*.
 Coltre, *f. a quilt, counterpane, a pull, rod, perch*.
 Coltrice, *f. a feather-bed, wife, a woman employed in husbandry*.
 Coltricina, *f. a little feather-bed*.
 Coltro, *m. a plough*.
 Coltrone, *m. a counterpane*.
 Coltura, *f. culture, tillage*.
 Colubrina, *f. a culverin*.
 Colubrinetta, *f. a small culverin*.
 Colubro, *m. an adder, a snake*.
 Colui, *pron. he, or that*: chi è colui che vi parlava? *who is he that spoke to you?*
 Coluro, *m. culture*.
 Coma, *f. a head of air*.
 Comandamento, and Comando, *m. command, order, precept*.
 Comandante, and Comandatore, *m. a commander, commanding*.
 Comandare, *to command*.
 Comandata, *f. the king's command*.

Comandato, *part. commanded.*
 Commandiglia, *f. recommendation.*
 Comare, *f. a godmother, a gossip, midwife.*
 Comato, *adj. hairy.*
 Combaciare, *to kiss one another.*
 Combattente, *m. a combatant.*
 Combattere, *to fight, attack, besiege, to agitate, disquiet, oppose; combattere le sue proprie passioni, to resist ones inclination.*
 Combattimento, *m. fight conflict.*
 Combattitore, *m. a combatant.*
 Combattuto, *part. combated, fought.*
 Combiatare, *to dismiss. (gh).*
 Combiato, *m. dismissing.*
 Combinamento, *m. combination.*
 Combinare, *to combine, to plot.*
 Combinatore, *m. he who combines.*
 Combinazione, *f. combination.*
 Combriccola, *f. conventicle.*
 Combustibile, *adj. combustible.*
 Combustione, *f. conflagration.*
 Combustò, *adj. burnt, consumed.*
 Come, *adv. as, like, how; because, when, etc. come! non volete venire? how! will you not come? vive come se avesse mille, lire all'anno, he lives as if he had a thousand per ann: ditemi il come, tell me how; so ben io il come, I know what way: come non vi sia, io ci verrò, provided he is not there, I shall come; come vedrollo, when, I see him, etc., come primo, as soon as.*
 Comechè and Comechè, *conj. although, because,*
 Comedia, *f. (see Commedia).*
 Comentare, *to expound.*

Comentario, *and Comm ento, m. a commentary.*
 Comentato, *part. commented.*
 Comentatore, *m. a commentator.*
 Comentazione, *f. a comment.*
 Cometa, *f. a comet.*
 Comiato, *m. (see Cominiato.)*
 Comico, *m. author of a comedy.*
 Comico, *adj. comic.*
 Comignolo, *m. the top or ridge of a house.*
 Cminciamento, *m. a beginning.*
 Cominciamento, *and Cominciamento, m. a beginner, a novice.*
 Cominciare, *to begin; al cominciare, at the beginning.*
 Cominciato, *part. commenced.*
 Comino, *m. cumin seed.*
 Comitante, *adj. attending.*
 Comitato, *m. company.*
 Comitiva, *f. attendants.*
 Comito, *m. a certain officer in a ship.*
 Commacolare, *to stain, blamish.*
 Commedia, *f. a play, a comedy, a play-house.*
 Commediajo, *m. a comedy-writer, (contemptuously.)*
 Commediante, *m. a comedian.*
 Commediare, *to make comedies, or get them acted.*
 Commemorabile, *adj. memorable.*
 Commemorare, *to commemorate;*
 Commemorato, *part. commemorated.*
 Commemorazione, *f. remembrance, commemoration.*
 Commienda, *f. a commandry.*
 Commendabile, *adj. commendable.*
 Commendamento, *m. praise.*
 Commendare, *to praise, to recommend.*
 Commendatario, *and Commen-*

- datore, *m.* one that holds a benefice in commendam.
- Commendatizia, *f.* a letter of recommendation. (*tory.*)
- Commendatizio, *adj.* commendatory.
- Commendato, *part.* praised, approved.
- Commendatore, *m.* and. Commendatrice, *f.* one that approves.
- Commendazione, *f.* commendation.
- Commendevole, *adj.* worthy to be praised.
- Commensale, *m.* *f.* a guest at a feast.
- Commensurare, to measure one thing with another.
- Commentare, (*see* Comentare, and its derivatives.)
- Commercio, and Comuerzio, *m.* trade, correspondence: commercio di lettere, a correspondence.
- Commissaria, *f.* a commissioner's office.
- Commissario, and Commissario, *m.* a muster-master, a commissary: Commissario di città, a judge by commission, an executor.
- Commessazione, *f.* debouchery.
- Commissione, *f.* commission, order, mandate.
- Commesso, *m.* a deputy.
- Commesso, *m.* and Commessura, *f.* a seam, a chink, a suture: lavoro di commesso, Mosaic work.
- Commesso, *part.* appointed, assigned.
- Commestibile, *m.* food.
- Commestibile, *adj.* eatable.
- Commestione, *f.* a mixture.
- Commettente, *part.* enjoining.
- Commettente, *m.* a correspondent.
- Commettere, to command, charge, intrust. *vi.* commetto i miei affari, I leave my affairs to you: commettere alla fortuna, to hazard, to sin: commetter discordie, to make discord.
- Commettimale; *m.* a firebrand of sedition.
- Committitore, *m.* he that commits.
- Committitura, *f.* joining.
- Commiato, *m.* leave, warning: prender commiato, to take leave: chieder comiato, to ask leave: dar comiato, to dismiss: dar comiato ai piaceri, to bid adieu to pleasure.
- Commilitone, *m.* fellow-soldiers.
- Comminatoria, *f.* comminatory.
- Comminazione, *f.* threatening.
- Commischiamento, *m.* a mixture.
- Commischiare, to mix, to jumble.
- Commischiato, *part.* mingled.
- Commiserabilmente, *adv.* lamentably.
- Commiserare, to take pity.
- Commiserazione, *f.* pity, compassion.
- Commiserevole, *adj.* piteous, wretched.
- Commissario, *m.* a commissary.
- Commissionario, *m.* a commissioner.
- Commissione, *f.* a commission, order.
- Commisto, *part.* mixed, jumbled.
- Commisurare, to measure, to adjust.
- Commodo *m.* (*see* Comodo, and its derivatives..)
- Commosso, *adj.* vexed, tumultuous

animo commosso, *a disturbed mind*: popolo commosso, *riotous people*.
 Commotivo, *adj. apt to be angry*.
 Commovimento, *m. disturbance, agitation*.
 Commovitore, *m. a disturber*.
 Commovitura, *Commovizione, and Commozione, f. commotion, disquiet, disturbance*.
 Communire, *to strengthen*.
 Commuovere, *to move, stir, vex. disturb, anger, provoke; to fright; commuoversi, to be agitated, moved*.
 Commutamento, *m. change, alteration, commutation*.
 Commutante, *adj. changing, altering*.
 Commutare: *to change, exchange, barter, truck, chaffer*.
 Commutativo, *adj. changeable, inconstant, uncertain*.
 Commutazione, *f. exchange, alteration, (turbolenza), commotion, disturbance, uproar, tumult; commutazione di pena, commutation of punishment*.
 Comodamente, *adv. conveniently, easily, with ease*.
 Comodare, (*accomodare*) *to fit, to make fit, set up, dress, train*.
 Comodatamente, *adv. conveniently, handsomely, well*.
 Comodato, *part. (accomodato) fitted, furnished, dressed*.
 Comodato, *m. a loan (a law term)*.
 Comodatore, *m. a lender*.
 Commodevolmente, *adv. commodiously, comfortably*.
 Comodezza, and Comodità, *f. convenience, ease, opportunity; la comodità fa l'uomo ladro, opportunity makes a thief; la co-*

modità di una casa, accommodation, conveniences of a house, (beni ricchezze) advantage, riches; far le sue comodità, to avoid.
 Comodo, *m. advantage gain, profit, benefit, interest; a vostro comodo, at your leisure*.
 Comodo, *adj. commodious, profitable, good, rich, wealthy; essere comodo, to be in easy circumstances*.
 Compadrone, *m. a partner in the command*.
 Compagnevole, *adj. sociable, complaisant, of good company*.
 Compagnia, *f. company, corporation, society; club, congregation, confraternity; compagna di soldati, a company of soldiers, (di cavalleria) a troop of horse; andar in compagnia, to go together*.
 Compagno, *m. and Compagna, f. a companion, fellow, mate, partner, equal*.
 Compagnone, *m. (uomo giovisle) a good companion, a merry fellow, a jovial man*.
 Companatico, *m. food, meat, any thing that is eaten with bread*.
 Comparabile, *adj. comparable, like, that may be compared*.
 Comparazione, *f. the act of appearing before a court of judicature*.
 Comparare, *to compare, set together, confer; compararsi, to compare one's self with; to vie with one*.
 Comparatico, *m. the state of being a gossip, spiritual alliance*.
 Comparativamente, *adv. comparatively*.

Comparativo, <i>m. comparative; a term in grammar.</i>	Compassionatore, <i>m. a compassionate man,</i>
Comparato, <i>part. compared, likened.</i>	Compassione, <i>f. pity.</i>
Comparazione, <i>f. comparison, parallel; senza comparazione, without, beyond comparison; a comparazione, in proportion.</i>	Compassionevole, <i>and Compassivo, adj. moving,, pitiful.</i>
Compare, <i>m. a godfather, a man-gossip.</i>	Compassionevolmente, <i>adv. pitifully.</i>
Comparigione, <i>f. appearance.</i>	Compasso, <i>m. a pair of compasses.</i>
Comparire, <i>to appear in public, go out, to appear before the judge, to make a shew, cut a figure.</i>	Compatimento, <i>m. compassion.</i>
Compariscenza, <i>f. beauty, figure, appearance.</i>	Compatibile, <i>adj; compatible, agreeing.</i>
Comparità, <i>f. appearing.</i>	Compatibilità, <i>f. compatibility.</i>
Comparizione, <i>f. (see Comparigione.)</i>	Compatimento, <i>m. compassion, patience, indulgence.</i>
Comparsa, <i>f. appearance, outside shew; far comparsa, to make a figure, or shew; also a summons (to appear in a court); an attendant, or dumb figure; in plays, operas, etc.</i>	Compatire, <i>to commiserate, to pardon; mi compatisca se non son venuto prima, excuse me that I did not come sooner.</i>
Comparso, <i>part. appeared.</i>	Compatito, <i>part. pitied, excused.</i>
Compartecipare, <i>and Comparticipare, to partake with.</i>	Compatriotto, <i>and compatriotta, m. of the same country.</i>
Compartecipe, <i>adj. sharer.</i>	Compatto, <i>adj. compact, solid.</i>
Compartimento, <i>m. partition, division, compartment.</i>	Compazientemente, <i>adv. patiently.</i>
Compartire, <i>to partake, divide, share, impart, communicate.</i>	Compendiare, <i>to abridge, to contract.</i>
Compartito, <i>part. shared, divided, imparted unto.</i>	Compendiato, <i>part. abridged.</i>
Compascuo, <i>m. a common.</i>	Compendio, <i>m. compendium, abridgment.</i>
Compassare, <i>to measure with compasses; to ponder, consider.</i>	Compendiosamente, <i>ad. briefly, shortly.</i>
Compassato, <i>part. measured by the compass, pondered, considered.</i>	Compendioso, <i>adj. compendious, short.</i>
Compassionamento, <i>m. compassion.</i>	Compensabile, <i>adj. that can be compensated.</i>
Compassionare, <i>to pity.</i>	Compensamento, <i>m. and Compensazione, f. recompence, amends.</i>
	Compensare, <i>to make amends.</i>
	Compensato, <i>part. rewarded.</i>
	Compensatore, <i>m. who compensates.</i>
	Compensazione, <i>f. amend, recompence.</i>
	Compensio, <i>m. expedient, remedy.</i>

Compera, *Comperazione, f. and Comperamento, m. purchase, bargain, buying.*

Comperare, *to buy, purchase.*

Comperato, *part. bought, purchased.*

Competente, *adj. convenient, fit, suitable; ora competente, a reasonable hour.*

Competentemente, *adv. ho da vivere competentemente, I have enough to live competently.*

Competenza, *f. debate, quarrel, competency, conveniency.*

Competere, *to be competent, convenient, to quarrel; non voglio competere con voi, I will have no competition with you.*

Competitore, *m. a rival*

Compiacente, *adj. complaisant.*

Compiacenza, *f. complaisance, condescension.*

Compiacere, *to humour, comply; si compiacchia, be pleased, be so good.*

Compiacevole, *adj. agreeable, charming.*

Compiacimento, *m. pleasure, delight.*

Compiaciuto, *part. delighted, pleased.*

Compiagnere, *and Compiangere, to bewail, lament.*

Compianto, *part. regretted, missed*

Compianto, *m. lamentation, condolence.*

Compiere, *to finish, accomplish, perform.*

Compieta, *f. evening prayers; in su la compieta, towards the evening.*

Compigliare, *to embrace, extend.*

Compilare, *to compile, to collect.*

Compilato, *part. collected, disposed.*

Compilatore, *m. a compiler.*

Compilazione, *f. and Compilamento, m. compilation, collection.*

Compimento, *m. finishing, accomplishing.*

Compire, *to finish, to perfect; non posso compire con tutti alla volta, I cannot serve all at one time.*

Compitamente, *adv. perfectly.*

Compitare, *to compute, to reckon.*

Compitazione, *f. spelling.*

Compitezza, *f. good breeding.*

Compito, *m. a task.*

Compito, *part. finished, perfected, excellent; pagamento compito, full payment.*

Compitore, *m. a finisher.*

Compitura, *f. seed.*

Compitamente, *adv. perfectly.*

Compiuto, *part. finished; non sono tre anni compiuti; tis not quite three years.*

Complemento, *m. complement.*

Complessionato, *adj. complexioned: ben complessionato, strong lusty; mal complessionato, weak, sickly.*

Complessione, *f. habit, constitution, quality, nature, condition.*

Complesso, *m. and Complicazione, f. complication.*

Complesso, *adj. burly, fat, stout.*

Compleativo, *adj. completing.*

Completo, *adj. complete.*

Complicato, *adj. complex, complicated.*

Complicazione, *m. and Complesso, m. complication.*

Complice, *m. accomplice.*

Gomplicità, <i>f. the being an accomplice.</i>	Compra, <i>f. and Compramento, m. purchase, bargain.</i>
Complimentare, <i>to compliment.</i>	Comprare, <i>to buy, purchase, procure.</i>
Complimento, <i>m. civility, politeness.</i>	Comprato, <i>part. purchased.</i>
Complimentoso, <i>adj. full of compliments.</i>	Compratore, <i>m. buyer.</i>
Componente, <i>m. author, composer.</i>	Comprendenza, <i>f. comprehension.</i>
Componimento, <i>m. composition, writing, deportment.</i>	Comprendere, <i>to comprehend, to compromise, to surprise.</i>
Compositore, <i>m. a compositor (at a printing-office.)</i>	Comprendimento, <i>comprehension understanding, district, precinct.</i>
Comporre, <i>to compound, mix, to agree, contrive, adjust; comporsi, to compound with creditors.</i>	Comprenditore, <i>m. who comprehends.</i>
Comportabile, <i>adj. tolerable.</i>	Comprendonico, <i>adj. witty.</i>
Comportare, <i>to bear, to let pass; l'aria lo comporta, the air requires it; oh cielo, come lo comporti? heavens, how can you bear it! comportarsi, to demean, behave, act,</i>	Comprendonio, <i>m. wit, good sense.</i>
Comportevole, <i>adj. tolerable, decent, becoming.</i>	Comprensibile, <i>adj. intelligible.</i>
Comportevolmente, <i>adv. so as to be borne.</i>	Comprensione, <i>and Comprensiva, f. comprehension; apprehension.</i>
Composito, <i>m. the composite order of architecture.</i>	Comprensivamente, <i>adv. with comprehension.</i>
Compositoio, <i>m. a composing stave</i>	Compresa, <i>f. {and Compreso, m. a circuit.</i>
Compositore, <i>m. composer of music</i>	Compreso, <i>part. comprehended, conceived.</i>
Composizioncella, <i>f. a short composition.</i>	Compressionato, <i>and Compreso, adj. robust, stout.</i>
Composizione, <i>f. composition.</i>	Compressione, <i>f. compression.</i>
Composta, <i>f. misure, composta di pere, preserved pears.</i>	Comprimere, <i>to press, strain together.</i>
Compostamente, <i>adv. neatly, cleverly.</i>	Comprobare, <i>to approve.</i>
Compostezza; <i>f. modesty, decency</i>	Compromessario, <i>and Compromissario, m. an umpire, arbitrator.</i>
Composto, <i>m. mixture, compound.</i>	Compromesso, <i>m. compromise; mettere in compromesso, to hazard.</i>
Composta, <i>adj. composed; parola composta, a compound word; con animo composto, with a sedate mind.</i>	Compromettere, <i>to compromise hazard; compromettarsi, to engage, promise compromettere l'autorità, l'onore, ec. to expose one's character and honour.</i>
	Comproprietario, <i>m. comproprietor, (law-term.)</i>

Comprovamento, *m. and Com-*
provazione, approbation.
 Comprovaré, *to approve, allow.*
 Comprovato, *adj. approved.*
 Comprovatore, *m. an approver.*
 Compugnere, *and Compungere*
to vex, to grieve.
 Compugnimento, *m. compunction*
 Compulsare, *to compel.*
 Compungere, *(see Compugnere.)*
 Compuntivo, *adj. affecting.*
 Compunto, *part. grieved, vexed*
penitent.
 Compunzione, *f. remorse.*
 Computamento, *m. comontation*
reckoning.
 Computare, *to compute, reckon.*
 Computato, *part. enumerated, com-*
puted.
 Computista, *m. accomptant.*
 Computo, *m. reckoning, account.*
 Computrìre, *to rot together.*
 Comunale, *adj. common, fami-*
liar.
 Comunalmente; *adv. (comune-*
mente) commonly; generally.
 Comunanza; *f. corporation; com-*
pany, society, community.
 Comunare; *to make common.*
 Comune; *m. the commons*
Comune; adj. common; universal
usual; trivial; vulgar; common;
wealth.
 Comunella, *f. a common woman;*
 Comunemente, *adv. commonly-*
vulgarly.
 Comunicabile; *adj. sociable; com-*
municable.
 Comunicamento; *m. communica-*
tion; imparting; inter course.
 Comunicante; *and Comunicato-*
re; m. a communicant.
 Comunicare; *to communicate; im-*
part; reveal; converse: comu-

nicarsi; to receive the commu-
nion.
 Comunicato; *part. imparted.*
 Comunicativa; *f. facility in ma-*
king others comprehend.
 Comunicativo; *adj. communica-*
tion.
 Comunicatore; *m. he who commu-*
nicates.
 Comunicazione; *f. communica-*
tion, commonness; the act of
making common.
 Comunichino, *m. the consecrated*
wafer administered in the Ro-
man catholic church; a consa-
crated wafer; the host.
 Comunione; *f. sacrament of the*
eucharist; communion.
 Comunità; *f. community; corpo-*
ration; company; society. In co-
munità adv. in common; dire
in comunità; to tell publicly;
or in public.
 Comune. *adj. common.*
 Comunque; *adv. however; comun-*
que si sia; however it be.
 Con prep. *with; con che; to that.*
 Conca; *f. a large vessel; shell; sea*
shell.
 Concatenare; *to join.*
 Concatenato; *part. linked; un dis-*
corso concatenato, a logical
discourse.
 Concatenazione; *m. concatena-*
tion.
 Concavato; *and Concavo; adj.*
concave; hollow.
 Concavità; *f. hollowness.*
 Concavo; *m. concavity.*
 Concedente; *part. granting.*
 Concedere; *to grant; permit; bes-*
tow; acknowledge; concedere
la sua figlia; to marry a dau-
ghter.

Concedibile, *adj.* allowable.
Concedimento, *m.* concession, permission.
Conceditore, *m.* granter.
Conceduto, *part.* granted, given;
Concento, *m.* harmony.
Concentramento, *m.* and **Concentrazione**, *f.* concentration.
Concentrare, *to* **concenter**, **concentrarsi**, *to* **abscond**.
Concentrato, *adj.* **concentred**.
Concentrico, *adj.* **concentric**.
Conceperè, *to* **conceive**, *to* **comprehend**.
Concepibile, *adj.* **conceivable**.
Concepimento, *m.* **conception**, **notion**.
Concepire, *to* **conceive**, *to* **breed**, *to* **comprehend**; **concepire speranze**, *to* **entertain hope**.
Concepito, *part.* **conceived**.
Concernente, *part.* **concerning**.
Concernente, *and* **Concernevole**, *adj.* **belonging**.
Concernenza, *f.* **relation affinity**.
Concernere, *to* **concern**.
Concertare, *to* **contrive**.
Concertato, *part.* **concerted**.
Concertatore, *m.* **a sontriver**.
Concerto, *m.* **concert**, **harmony**; **far una cosa di concerto**, *to* **act by consent**.
Concessionario, *m.* **a grantee** (*law term*).
Concessione, *f.* **permission**, **dis-pensation**.
Concesso, *adj.* **granted**.
Concetto, *m.* **conceit**, **fancy**, **esteem**, **repute**; **ha perduto il concetto appresso di me**, *with me he has lost his credit*; **s'ha in concetto d' uomo dotto**, *he is esteemed learned*; **also jest**, **witty repartee**; **un libro pie-**
V. I.

no di belli concetti, *a book full of fine thoughts*.
Concettoso, *adj.* **full of jest**.
Concezione, *f.* **conception**, **com-prehension**.
Couchiglia, *f.* **shell**, **sea-shell**.
Conchiudere, *to* **infer**, *to* **finish**; *to* **convince**; *to* **resolve**; *to* **in-close**.
Conchiusione, *f.* **conclusion**, **end**, **inference**.
Conchiuso, *adj.* **concluded**.
Goncia, *f.* **tan**, **bark**; **a tanwat**, **or pit**.
Conciacalzette, *m.* and *f.* **a bot-cher**, **a stocking-mender**.
Conciare, *to* **mend**, **fit**, **dress**, **trim**, **abuse**, **tame**, **castrate**; *to* **adjust**, **agree**; **conciar vini**, *to* **adulterate wine**; **conciar uno pel di delle feste**, *to* **ruin**, (**also**) *to* **spoil**.
Conciatetti, *m.* **a tyler**.
Conciato, *part.* **mended**, **fitted**, *etc.*
Conciatore, *m.* **mender**.
Conciatura, *f.* **a mending**, **dressing**.
Conciere, *m.* **mending**.
Conciglio, *m.* **a council**.
Conciliabile, *adj.* **that may be conciliated**.
Conciliabolo, *and* **Conciliabulo**, *m.* **a conventicle**.
Conciliamento, *m.* **reconciling**.
Conciliare, *to* **reconcile**; **con-ciliarsi**, *to* **be reconciled**; **con-ciliare il sonno**, *to* **obtain sleep**.
Conciliato, *adj.* **reconciled**.
Conciliatore, *m.* **a reconciler**.
Conciliazione, *f.* **agreement**.
Concilio, *m.* **a council**.
Conciliuzzo, *m.* **a synod**.
Concimare, *to* **dung land**.
Concimato, *part.* **dunged**, **marled**,

Concime, *m. muck, marl, mending.*
 Conciunnità, *f. ornament.*
 Concio, *adj. dressed, mended, used; mal concio, abused; assettato, fine, trim, compact; in concio, in readiness.*
 Conciofossecosachè, Conciosia-
 chè, *and* Conciossiacosachè,
conj. (perchè, because, seeing that.
 Concionare, *to preach.*
 Concione, *f. a sermon, an oration.*
 Concisione, *f. concision.*
 Conciso, *adj. concise, succinct.*
 Concistoriale, *adj. consistorial.*
 Concistorio, *m. consistory.*
 Concitamento, *m. incentive, pro-
 vocation.*
 Concitare, *to provoke, incite.*
 Concitativo, *adj. apt to instigate.*
 Concitato, *part. moved, incited.*
 Concitatore, *m. disturber, mutineer.*
 Concitazione, *f. a stirring up.*
 Concittadino, *m. a fellow-citizen.*
 Conclave, *m. a conclave.*
 Conclavio, *m. a closet.*
 Conclavista, *m. a conclavist.*
 Concludente, *adj. concluding*
 Concludentemente, *adv. fitly pro-
 perly.*
 Concludere, *to finish, determi-
 ne, inclose, infer.*
 Conclusione, *f. end, consequen-
 ce, inference.*
 Conclusivo, *adj. conclusive, con-
 vincing.*
 Concluso, *part. concluded.*
 Concomitante, *adj. accompany-
 ing; grazia concomitante, the
 concomitant grace.*
 Concomitanza, *f. going with.*
 Concordante, *adj. agreeable, agree-
 ing.*

Concordanza, *and* Concordagione
f. concordance, agreement.
 Concordare, *to agree, to recon-
 cile, to conform.*
 Concordatamente, Concordamen-
 te, *and* Concordevolmente,
adv. unanimously.
 Concordato, *m. a concordate, a
 compact.*
 Concordato, *adj. agreed upon.*
 Concorde, *adj. unanimous, pea-
 ceable; di concorde parere,
 of the same opinion.*
 Concordevole, *adj. suitable, agreeable.*
 Concomia, *f. concord, harmony,
 peace; metter a concordia, to
 reconcile.*
 Concorporato, *adj. incorporated.*
 Concorrente, *m. competitor, rival.*
 Concorrente, *adj. concurring,
 running.*
 Concorrenza, *f. concurrence, rivalship, canvassing.*
 Concorrere, *to concur, agree in opi-
 nion; concorrere alle spese,
 to pay one's share.*
 Concorrimento, *m. concourse, resort.*
 Concorso, *m. concourse, resort.*
 Concotto, *adj. digested, concocted.*
 Concozione, *f. digestion.*
 Concreare, *to create, to beget.*
 Concreato, *part. created, begotten.*
 Concredere, *to believe; concre-
 dersi, to agree.*
 Concreto, *m. concrete.*
 Concrezione, *f. concretion.*
 Concubina, *f. a concubine.*
 Concubinario, *and* Concubino,
m. a concubine, keeper.
 Concubinato, *m. concubinage.*
 Concubinesco, *adj. belonging
 a concubine.*

Concubito, *m. lying together.*
Conculcamento, *m. and Conculcazione*, *f. trampling.*
Conculcare, *to tread on, to oppress.*
Conculcatore, *m. an oppressor.*
Concuocere, *to concoct, digest.*
Concupire, *to covet, to desire.*
Concupiscenza, and **Concupiscenza**, *f. concupiscence.*
Concupiscevole, and **Concupiscibile**, *adj. concupiscible, desirable.*
Concupiscivo, *adj. concupiscible.*
Concupiscibilità, *f. unlawful desire, sensuality.*
Concussare, *to shake.*
Concussatore, *m. he that shakes.*
Concussionario, *m. a concussionary (law term).*
Concussione, *f. concussion, commotion.*
Concussivo, *adj. shaking.*
Condanna, *f. condemnation, sentence.*
Condannabile, *adj. condemnable.*
Condannamento, *m. condemnation.*
Condannare, *to condemn.*
Condannato, *part. cast at law, condemned.*
Condannatore, *m. a condemner.*
Condannazione, and **Condannazione**, *f. condemnation.*
Condannuevole, *adj. guilty, condemned.*
Condecete, and **Condecetevole**, *adj. decent, becoming.*
Condecetemente, *adv. decently.*
Condegnamente, *adv. worthily, deservedly.*
Condegnità, *f. desert, merit.*
Condegno, *adj. worthy.*
Condensamento, *m. thickness.*
Condennare, (*see Condannare*), and its derivatives.

Condensare, *to condense, thicken.*
Condensò, *adj. thick, condense.*
Condescendente, *adj. complaisant.*
Condescendenza, *f. and Condescendimento*, *m. condescension.*
Condescendere, *to condescend.*
Condescensione, *f. condescendence.*
Condescensivo, *adj. easy to condescend.*
Condesceso, *adj. condescended.*
Condimento, *m. sauce, pickle.*
Condire, *to salt, to preserve, to supply, to provide.*
Condiscendere, (*see Condescendere*, and its derivatives),
Condiscipolo, *m. fellow-student.*
Condito, *part. seasoned.*
Conduttore, *m. a founder, author.*
Conditura, *f. sauce, seasoning.*
Condizionale, *adj. conditional, limited.*
Condizionalmente, and **Condizionatamente**, *adv. conditionally.*
Condizionare, *to prepare, dispose, bargain.*
Condizionato, *part. qualified.*
Condizione, *f. condition, terms.*
A condizione, *adv. upon condition.*
Condoglienza, *f. condolence.*
Condolersi, *to complain.*
Condoluto, *part. condoled.*
Condonabile, *adj. pardoned.*
Condonare, *to forgive.*
Condonato, *part. pardoned.*
Condonatore, *m. he who pardons.*
Condonazione, *f. forgiveness.*
Condotta, *conduct, command, prudence, wisdom, carriage.*
Condottiere, *m. captain, carrier; also a conduit, canal.*
Condottio, *part. conducted.*
Condolito, *m. conduit, pipe.*

Conducente, *adj.* conducting.
 Conducere, (*see* Condurre.)
 Conducevole, *adj.* conducting, leading.
 Conducibile, *adj.* fit, proper.
 Conducimento, *m.* conduct; management, behaviour, deportment way.
 Conduplicazione, *f.* repetition.
 Condurre, *to* conduct, lead, guide.
 Conduttore, and Conducitore, *m.* a leader.
 Conduttura, *f.* a journey, voyage.
 Con, *prep.* with; con esso lui, with him; con esso meco, with me; con esso seco, with him; con esso teco, with thee.
 Conestabile, *m.* a colonel; a constable.
 Conestabileria, *f.* the high constable's jurisdiction.
 Confabulare, *to* talk together.
 Confabulatorio, *adj.* of confabulation.
 Confabulazione, *f.* confabulation.
 Confacente, *adj.* convenient.
 Confacenza, *f.* agreeableness.
 Confacevole, *adj.* suitable.
 Confare; *to* become, *to* be suitable; il vino non mi confà, wine is not good for me; confarsi, *to* answer, *to* agree; questo discorso non si confà ad un par suo, this way of talking does not become such a man as you.
 Confederarsi, *to* confederate.
 Confederato, *m.* a confederate.
 Confederazione, *f.* and Confederamento, *m.* confederacy, alliance.
 Conferenza, *f.* and Conferimento, *m.* conference, meeting.
 Conferire; *to* confer, impart.

Conferma, and Confermagione, *f.* confirmation.
 Confermare, and Confermare, *to* confirm, establish, ratify.
 Confermativo, *m.* a confirmer.
 Confermato, *part.* confirmed.
 Confermatore, *m.* a warranter, voucher.
 Confermazione, *f.* confirmation.
 Confessamento, *m.* confession.
 Confessare, *to* confess; confessarsi, *to* confess to a priest.
 Confessatore, *m.* a confessor.
 Confessionale, and Confessionario, *m.* confessional chair.
 Confessione, *f.* confession.
 Confesso, and Confessato, *adj.* confessed.
 Confessore, and Confessoro, *m.* a confessor.
 Confettare, *to* preserve; far stinma, *to* cherish; confettare uno, *to* be civil to one.
 Confettato, *part.* preserved.
 Confettatore, and Confettiere, *m.* a confectioner.
 Confettiera, *f.* a box for sweetmeats.
 Confetto, *adj.* preserved.
 Confetto, *m.* Confettura, and Confexione, *f.* preserves, sweetmeats, confits.
 Conficcamento, *m.* a fixing.
 Conficcare, *to* nail, fasten, *to* convict, convince.
 Conficcato, *part.* nailed, fastened, convinced.
 Conficcatura, *f.* a fastening.
 Conficere, *to* consecrate.
 Confidenza, *f.* trust, confidence, hope; abbi confidenza, despair not.
 Confidare, *to* trust, confide; confidarsi, *to* depend upon one.
 Confidato, *part.* trusted, confided.

- Confidente**, *m. confident.*
Confidentemente, *adv. confidently.*
Confidenza, *f. confidence, boldness.*
Configere, (*see* **Conficcare**).
Configimento, *m. a nailing.*
Configurato, *part. fashioned.*
Configurazione, *f. configuration.*
Confinante, *adj. bordering.*
Confinare, *to border, to limit; esiliare, to banish.*
Confinato, *part. confined.*
Confine, *and* **Confino**, *m. limits, bounds.*
Confiscabile, *adj. confiscable.*
Confiscare, *to seize upon.*
Confiscato, *part. confiscated.*
Confiscazione, *f. forfeiture.*
Confitto, *part. shot through, pierced.*
Conflagrazione, *f. conflagration.*
Conflato, *part. joined together.*
Conflitto, *m. conflict, combat.*
Confluente, *m. confluent.*
Confondere, *to confound, to destroy, to waste; confonder-si, to be confused.*
Confondimento, *m. confusion.*
Confonditore, *m. who confuses.*
Conformare, *to conform; conformarsi, to conform one's self.*
Conformativo, *adj. conformable.*
Conformato, *and* **Conforme**, *adj. fashioned; shaped.*
Conformazione, *f. confirmation.*
Conforme, *adv. according, as.*
Conformemente, *adv. pursuant to.*
Conformevole, *adj. suitable, agreeable.*
Conformista, *f. a conformist.*
Conformità, *f. conformity. In conformità, adv. conformably.*
Confortagione, *f. and* **Confortamento**, *m. (see* **Confortazione***).*
Confortante, *adj. comforting.*
- Confortare**, *to comfort, advise, encourage.*
Confortativo, **Confortatorio**, *and* **Confortevole**, *adj. comfortable.*
Confortatore, *m. and* **Confortatrice**, *f. a comforter.*
Confortazione, *f. and* **Conforto**, *m. comfort, advice, corroboration.*
Confortinajo, *m. ginger, bread baker.*
Confortino, *m. gingerbread.*
Conforto, *m. (see* **Confortazione***).*
Confrate, *and* **Confratello**, *m. brother.*
Confraternità, *f. fraternity.*
Confricazione, *f. friction.*
Confrontare, *to confront.*
Confrontato, *part. confronted.*
Confrontazione, *f. confronting.*
Confronto, *m. confronting, conferring. A confronto, adv. in comparison.*
Confusamente, *adv. confusedly.*
Confusione, *f. disorder, shame, crowd.*
Confuso, *adj. confounded.*
Confutabile, *adj. confutable.*
Confutamento, *m. confutation.*
Confutare, *to confute.*
Confutatore, *m. a refuter.*
Confutazione, *f. confutation.*
Congedare, *to give leave.*
Congedo, *m. leave, permission; dar congedo, to dismiss: non posso dar quel che non è mio senza congedo, I cannot give what is not mine, without leave.*
Congegnamento, *m. and* **Congegnatura**, *f. assemblage, union.*
Congegnare, *to connect, join.*
Congegnato, *part. connected.*

Congelamento, *m.* freezing.
 Congelarsi, *to* congeal, freeze.
 Congelato, *part.* congealed, frozen.
 Congelazione, *f.* congelation.
 Congerie, *f.* heap, hoard.
 Congettura, and Conghiettura, *f.* guess.
 Congetturale, *adj.* conjectural.
 Congetturalmente, *adv.* by guess, or conjecture.
 Congettare, *to* conjecture.
 Conghietturato, *part.* guessed.
 Conghietturatore, *m.* a conjecturer.
 Congiugale, *adj.* conjugal.
 Congiugare, (*see* Conjugare).
 Congiugazione, *f.* conjugation.
 Congiugnere, and Congiungere, *to* join close; congiungersi, *to* approach.
 Congiugnimento, and Congiungimento, *m.* conjunction.
 Congiugnitore, *m.* he who joins.
 Congiugniture, *f.* joint, seam.
 Congiunta, *f.* a wife.
 Congiuntamente, *adj.* jointly.
 Congiuntivo, *m.* the conjunctive mood.
 Congiuntivo, and Congiunto, *adj.* joined.
 Congiunto, *m.* kindred.
 Congiuntura, *f.* conjuncture, union, joint.
 Congiunzione, *f.* conjunction.
 Congiura, Congiurazione, *f.* and Congiuramento, *m.* plot, conspiracy.
 Congiurante, *m.* a conspirator.
 Congiurare, *to* conjure, conspire.
 Congiurato, *part.* conspired. (plot).
 Congiuratore, *m.* conspirator.
 Conglobazione, *f.* conglobation.

Conglomerato, *part.* heaped together.
 Conglutinare, *to* glue, knit, join.
 Conglutinativo, *adj.* viscous.
 Conglutinazione, *f.* and Conglutinamento, *m.* conglutination.
 Congratularsi, *to* congratulate.
 Congratulato, *part.* congratulated.
 Congratulatore, *m.* who congratulates.
 Congratulazione, *f.* congratulation.
 Congrega, and Congregazione, *f.* a congregation.
 Congregamento, *m.* an assembly.
 Congregare, *to* assemble.
 Congregato, *part.* assembled.
 Congresso, *part.* congress, meeting.
 Congrua, *f.* a sufficient income.
 Congruamente, *adv.* congruously.
 Congruente, *adj.* suitable.
 Congruenza, *f.* congruence, deformity.
 Congruo, *adj.* congruous, proper.
 Conguagliare, *to* equal.
 Conguaglio, *m.* a levelling.
 Coniare, *to* coin, to bind.
 Coniato, *part.* coined.
 Coniatore, *m.* a coiner.
 Coniettura, *f.* (*see* Congettura).
 Conietturare, (*see* Congettare, and its derivatives).
 Conigliera, and Coniglieria, *f.* a warren.
 Coniglio, *m.* a rabbit. (warren).
 Conio, *m.* a stamp for coining; (moneta) money.
 Coniugale, *adj.* conjugal.
 Coniugare, *to* conjugate.
 Coniugato, *part.* conjugated, married.

Coniugazione, *f.* conjugation.
 Coniugio, *m.* marriage.
 Coniuntivo, *adj.* conjunctive.
 Connaturale, *adj.* con-natural.
 Connaturare, *to sympathize*.
 Connazionale, *adj.* natural.
 Connessione, *f.* connection.
 Connessità, *f.* affinity.
 Connesso, *adj.* connected, joined.
 Connestabile, *m.* a constable.
 Connettere, *to connect, join*;
 non connettere, to speak non
 sense.
 Connivenza, *f.* connivance.
 Connubio, *m.* marriage.
 Connumerare, *to enumerate*.
 Connumerato, *part.* enumerated.
 Connocchia, *f.* rock, distaff.
 Conoscente, *adj.* knowing, than-
 kful, acquainted.
 Conoscentemente, *adv.* knowin-
 gly.
 Conoscenza, *f.* acquaintance.
 Conoscere, *to know*; *darsi a*
 conoscere, to make one's self
 known; *riconoscere, to acknow-*
 ledge; *far conoscere, to prove*;
 conoscersi, to understand.
 Conoscibile, *adj.* cognizable,
 intelligible.
 Conoscimento, *m.* and Conosci-
 tura, f. sense, wit, judgment,
 experience.
 Conoscitore, *m.* a skilful man,
 a connoisseur.
 Conosciutamente, *adv.* judiciously.
 Conosciutissimo, *adj.* much kno-
 wn, skilful.
 Conosciuto, *part.* known, noted.
 Conquassamento, *m.* splitting to
 pieces.
 Conquassare, *to destroy*.
 Conquassato, *part.* destroyed.
 Conquassazione, *f.* and Conquas-

so, *m.* havock, destruction; *am-*
 dar in conquasso, to go to ruin.
 Conquidere, *to afflict*.
 Conquista, *f.* conquest.
 Conquistare, *to conquer*.
 Conquistato, *part.* subdued.
 Conquistatore, *m.* a conqueror.
 Consacrare, and Consagraré, *to*
 consecrate.
 Consacrato, and Consagrato, *part.*
 dedicated.
 Consacrazione, and. Consecrazio-
 ne, f. consecration.
 Consanguineo, *adj.* related, a kin.
 Consaguinità, *f.* relationship.
 Consapevole, *adj.* conscious; *far*
 consapevole, to impart.
 Consapevolezza, *f.* notice; knowle-
 dge.
 Consapevolmente, *adv.* with re-
 flexion.
 Conscienza, *f.* (see Coscienza.)
 Conschia, *adv.* knowing of, conscious.
 Conscritto, *part.* (registrato) en-
 rolled, registered, written.
 Conscrivere, (registrare) *to write,*
 to pen, or register.
 Consacrare, (see Consacrare.)
 Consecutivamente, *adv.* one after
 another.
 Consecutivo, *adj.* one after another.
 Consecuzione, *f.* acquisition.
 Consegnare, *to deposit, consign,*
 intrust, to deliver.
 Consegnato, *part.* consigned, deli-
 vered, described.
 Consegnazione, *f.* deposition, de-
 livery.
 Conseguente, *part.* consequent, en-
 suing, following.
 Conseguente, *ad.* afterwards; *per*
 conseguente, consequently.
 Conseguentemente, *adv.* by con-
 sequence, in course.

- Conseguenza, *f. consequence, inference, conclusion, sequel, (importantia) moment, wright; (termine in logica) consequence.*
 Conseguimento, *m. adoption, getting.*
 Conseguire, *to obtain, get, gain, succeed in the pursuit of a thing; (succedere) to succeed, follow, come next.*
 Conseguire, *to follow; also to acquire.*
 Conseguitore, *m. who obtains.*
 Consenso, *and Consentimento, m. consent, approbation.*
 Consentaneo, *adj. agreeable, consonant, convenient.*
 Consentire, *to consent.*
 Consentito; *part. consented.*
 Consentitore, *m. who consents.*
 Conseguente, *adj. (see Conseguente, and all its derivatives.*
 Concertare, *(see Concertare.)*
 Conserva, *f. store house, pantry; far conserva, to make provision; conserva di acqua, a water-house, and ardi conserva, (sea term) to keep company together.*
 Conservabile, *adj. preserved.*
 Conservadore, *and Conservatore, support.*
 Conservadore, *m. a keeper, protector.*
 Conservamento, *m. conservation.*
 Conservare, *to preserve, defend; conservarsi, to take care of one's self.*
 Conservativo, *adj. fit to keep.*
 Conservato, *part. preserved, kept, saved.*
 Conservatojo, *m. a reservoir.*
 Conservatorio, *m. a work-house, a nunnery.*
 Conservazione, *and Conservazione, f. preservation.*
 Conservo, *m. a fellow-servant.*
 Consesso, *m. assembly.*
 Considerabile, *adj. considerable.*
 Considerabilmente, *adv. considerably.*
 Considerante, *adj. considering.*
 Considerare, *to think, to meditate.*
 Consideratamente, *adv. considerately.*
 Considerato, *part. considered.*
 Consideratore, *m. who considers.*
 Considerazione, *f. and Consideramento, m. consideration.*
 Consigliante, *adj. advising.*
 Consigliare, *to advise; consigliarsi, to consult with; lasciatevi consigliar da me, take my advice.*
 Consigliatamente, *adv. advisedly.*
 Consigliativo, *adj. fit to advise.*
 Consigliato, *part. advised.*
 Consigliatore, *m. adviser.*
 Consigliere, *m. counsellor, an under-pilot.*
 Consiglio, *m. resolution; prender consiglio, to resolve; stars consiglio, to talk secretly; consiglio di stato, a council board; consiglio di guerra, a court martial.*
 Consignore, *m. a joint-lord, (law term.)*
 Consomigliare, *to resemble.*
 Consimile, *adj. resembling.*
 Consistente, *adj. consistent.*
 Consistenza, *f. consistence; l'età della consistenza, the middle age.*
 Consistere, *to consist.*
 Consistorio, *m. a consistory.*
 Consobrinio, *m. a cousin-german.*
 Consociazione, *f. association, alliance.*
 Consodale, *m. a companion.*

- Consolamento, *m. comfort.*
 Consolante, *adj. comfortable.*
 Consolare, *to comfort, console; si*
consola facilmente di questa
perdita, he is not much troubled
for this loss.
 Consolare, *adj. consular, dignità*
consolare, consular dignity.
 Consolarmente, *adv. consullike.*
 Consolatamente, *and Consolido-*
riamente; adv. comfortably.
 Consolativo, *adj. comfortable.*
 Consolato, *m. consulship.*
 Consolato, *adj. comforted.*
 Consolatore, *m. comforter.*
 Consolatorio, *part. comforting.*
 Consolazione, *f. comfort.*
 Console, *and Consolo, m. a consul.*
 Consolidamento, *m. soldering.*
 Consolidare, *to consolidate, to*
confirm, corroborate; consoli-
dare l' amicizia, to strengthen
friendship.
 Consolidativo, *adj. consolidating.*
 Consolidato, *adj. consolidated.*
 Consolidazione, *f. consolidation.*
 Consomigliare, *to conform.*
 Consonante, *adj. harmonious.*
 Consonantemente, *adv. comfort-*
ably, pursuant.
 Consonanza, *f. harmony.*
 Consonare, *to agree, to sing*
together.
 Consono, *adj. agreeable.*
 Consorte, *m. and f. husband,*
wife; ambo consorti, husband
and wife.
 Consorteria, *f. a society, com-*
pany.
 Consorto, *m. a companion.*
 Consorzio, *m. fellowship, com-*
pany, familiarity.
 Conspicere, *to discern.*
 Conspicuo, (*see* Conspicuo).
V. I.
- Conspirare, *to plot, conspire.*
 Conspirato, *part. conspired united.*
 Conspiratore, *m. a conspirator*
 Conspirazione, *f. conspiracy.*
 Costare, *to appear; costa a tutti*
every body knows.
 Consternazione, *f. consternation.*
 Constipato, *adj. close, costive.*
 Costituire, *to constitute, appoint*
costituire alcuno in dignità,
to prefer to honour.
 Costituito, *part. constituted.*
 Costitutore, *m. he who con-*
stitutes.
 Costituzione, *f. constitution.*
 Costringere, *and Costringere,*
to constrain, force.
 Costringimento, *and Costringi-*
mento, m. compulsion.
 Construire, *to build, to construe*
words.
 Construtto, *part. built.*
 Construtto, *m. profit, gain;*
Non so che sarà il costrutto
di quest'affare, I do not know
what will be the result of that
affair.
 Construzione, *f. construction, fra-*
ming.
 Consuetamente, *adv. as usual.*
 Consueto, *adj. usual, accusto-*
med; queste sono cose con-
sue, these things usually
happen.
 Consuetudinario, *adj. usual, or-*
dinary.
 Consuetudine, *f. custom, use.*
 Consulta, *f. consultation.*
 Consultare, *to consult, take ad-*
vice.
 Consultato, *part. consulted.*
 Consultazione, *f. consultation.*
 Consultivo, *adj. fit to consult.*
 Consultore, *m. counsellor.*

Consumabile, *adj.* consumable.
 Consumamento, *m.* and Consuma, *f.* consumption.
 Consumante, *adj.* wasted, consumed, accomplished.
 Consumare, *to waste, destroy*
 Consumarsi, *to waste away.*
 Consumativo, and Consumato, *adj.* consuming; sapienza consumata, *a perfect wisdom.*
 Consumato, *gelatina m. jelly.*
 Consumatore, *m. waster, consumer.*
 Consumazione, *f.* consumption.
 Consumo, *m. waste, decay.*
 Consuntivo, *adj.* consuming.
 Consunto, *adj.* consumed.
 Consunzione, *f.* consumption; consunzione de' secoli, *the end of the world.*
 Consuonare, (*see* Consonare).
 Consustanzialità, *f.* consubstantiality.
 Consustanziale, *adj.* consubstantial.
 Consustanzialmente, *adv.* consubstantially.
 Consustanziazione, *f.* consubstantiation.
 Contadina, *f.* a country-woman.
 Contadinella, *f.* a country-lass.
 Contadinello, *m.* a country lad.
 Contadinesco, and Contadino, *adj.* rustic, rude.
 Contadino, *m.* a countryman.
 Contado, *m.* fields, shire, county; also the vicinity of a town.
 Contagio, *m.* and Contagione, *f.* infection, plague.
 Contagioso, *adj.* contagious, catching.
 Contamente, *adv.* properly; handsomely.
 Contamento, *m.* an account.

Contaminabile, *adj.* what may be contaminated.
 Contaminamento, *m.* pollution, defiling.
 Contaminare, *to contaminate, infect*
 Contaminatissimo, *adj.* quite polluted.
 Cotaminato, *adj.* infected, defiled.
 Contaminatore, *m.* who pollutes.
 Contaminazione, *f.* contamination.
 Contante, *adj.* reckoned; danaro contante, *ready money.*
 Contare, *to count.*
 Contato, *part.* reckoned, told.
 Contatore, *m.* a computist.
 Contatto, *m.* touch, contact.
 Contazione, *f.* an account.
 Conte, *m.* earl, count.
 Contes, *f.* county.
 Conteggiare, *to compute.*
 Contegna, *f.* a grave proud countenance.
 Contegno, *m.* appearance; camminar in contegno, *to walk with gravity.*
 Contegnoso, *adj.* sober, grave.
 Contemperanza, *f.* proportion, suitableness.
 Contemperare, *to adapt.*
 Contemperato, *part.* proportioned.
 Contemperazione, *f.* temper.
 Contemplamento, *m.* contemplation.
 Contemplante, *adj.* contemplating.
 Contemplare, *to contemplate, view.*
 Contemplativo, *adj.* contemplative.
 Contemplatore, *m.* a contemplator.
 Contemplazione, *f.* contemplation.
 Contemporaneo, *adj.* contemporary.
 Contemprare, *to temper, moderate.*

Contentente, *adj.* contending.
Contendenza, *f.* a contention.
Contendere, *to quarrel, debate, fight, to strive.*
Contendevolmente, *adv.* litigiously.
Contendimento, *m.* contention, strive.
Contenditore, *m.* a quarreller.
Contenente, *adv.* directly.
Contenente, *adj.* containing.
Contenenza, *f.* continence, capaciousness, gravity.
Contenere, *to contain, comprise, refrain; contenersi, to contain one's self.*
Contenimento, *m.* moderation.
Contenuere, *to despise.*
Contentamento, *m.* content, delight.
Contentare, *to content, please, satisfy; contentare le sue voglie, to gratify the inclination; contentarsi, to be contented.*
Contentato, *adj.* satisfied, pleased.
Contentatura, *f.* content.
Contentevole, *adj.* pleasing.
Contentezza, *f.* content, pleasure.
Contentibile, *adj.* contemptible, mean.
Contento, *adj.* contented, pleased; *non mi terrò mai contento se non lo vedo, I shall never be easy if I do not see him.*
Contento, *m.* contentment.
Contentuto, *part.* contained.
Contentuto, *m.* the contents; *vi dirò tutto il contenuto, I shall tell you the story.*
Contentione, *f.* debate, dispute.
Contentiosamente, *adv.* contentiously.

Contenzioso, *adj.* quarrelsome.
Conteria, *f.* jet.
Conterminale, and **Contermino**, *adj.* contiguous.
Conterminare, *to border upon.*
Contesa, *f.* striving, struggling, quarrelling.
Conteso, *part.* hindered.
Contessa, *f.* countess.
Contessere, *to join, warp.*
Contestabile, *m.* constable; *gr. contestabile, [in the order of St. Stephen] the grand prior.*
Contestare, *una lite, to bring an action at law.*
Contestazione, *f.* contestation.
Contesto, *adj.* woven.
Contezza, *f.* information, news.
Conticino, *m.* a small bill.
Contigia, *f.* ornament.
Contigliato, *adj.* adorned.
Contiguità, *f.* neighbourhood, contiguousness, nearness.
Contiguo, *adj.* contiguous.
Continente, *adj.* continent, chaste.
Continentemente, *adv.* chastely.
Continenza, *f.* circumference, continence, firmness.
Contingente, *adj.* accidental.
Contingentemente, *adv.* casually.
Contigenza, *f.* contingency, casualty.
Contingere, *to happen.*
Contingibile, *adj.* casual.
Contingibilità, *f.* casualty.
Continovare, (*see Continuare, and its derivatives.*)
Continuamente, *adv.* continually.
Continuamento, *m.* Continua, and **Continuazione**, *f.* continuation.
Continuante, *adj.* assiduous.
Continuare, *to continue, to last.*
Continuatamente, *adv.* perpetually.

Continuato, *part. continued.*
 Continuatore, *m. a continuator.*
 Continuazione, *f. continuation.*
 Continuità, *f. continuity.*
 Continuo, *m. a close body.*
 Continuo, *adj. continual*; *feb-*
bre continua, a continual fe-
ver. Del, or Al continuo, adv.
incessantly.
 Conto, *m. account, reckoning,*
esteem; *metter a conto, to*
discount; *far conto d'una per-*
sona, to esteem; *non fa con-*
to di nessuno, he values no-
body; *un uomo di conto, a*
great man; *in conto alcuno,*
by no means; *a buon conto,*
cheap; *perchè conto, for what*
reason? *far i conti, to settle*
accounts; *conti chiari amici*
cari, even reckonings make long
friends; *voi me ne renderete*
conto, you be accountable to
me for it; *non mi torna a*
conto, I do not find my ac-
count in it.
 Contorcere, *to twist, wring, wri-*
the; *contorcersi, to make wry*
faces.
 Contorcimento, *m. contortion.*
 Contornarsi, *to have recourse.*
 Contornato, *part. turned about.*
 Contorno, *m. precinct, circuit*;
 contorni, *the contours of a*
picture.
 Contorsione, *f. a convulsion fit.*
 Contorto, *adj. twisted, crooked.*
 Contra. *prep. (contro) against.*
 Contrabbandiere, *m. smuggler.*
 Contrabbando, *m. prohibited go-*
ods; *far il contrabbando, to*
smuggle.
 Contrabbasso, *m. bass in music.*
 Contrabbatteria, *f. counterbattery.*

Contrabbilanciare, *to counterba-*
lance.
 Contraccambiare, *to recompense,*
reward, to truck.
 Contraccambio, *m. mutual exchan-*
ge; *rendere il contraccam-*
bio, to be even with a person.
 Contracchiare, *f. a false key.*
 Contraccifra, and Contraccifera,
f. a key for decyphering.
 Contracchiglia, *f. the keel of a*
ship.
 Contraccuore, *m. pain, grief*; *a*
contraccuore, against one's
wilt.
 Contrada, *f. country, province,*
street.
 Contraddanza, *f. countrydance.*
 Contraddetto, *m. contradiction.*
 senza contraddetto, *without*
dispute.
 Contraddicente, *adj. contradi-*
cting.
 Contraddicitore, *m. he who con-*
tradicts.
 Contraddire, *to contradict, op-*
pose; *contraddirsi, to fault.*
 Contraddiritto, *m. fine, penalty.*
 Contraddistinguere, *to distin-*
guish, to signalize one's self.
 Contraddittore, *m. antagonist.*
 Contraddittorio, *adj. contradi-*
ctory, propositions.
 Contraddittoriamente, *adv. con-*
tradictority.
 Contraddivieto, *m. prohibited go-*
ods.
 Contraddizione, and Contraddi-
 cimento, *m. contradiction.*
 Contradiare, (*see* Contrariare
and all its derivatives.
 Contradire, (*see* Contraddire;
and all its derivatives.
 Contraere, (*see* Contrarre).

Contraffacimento, <i>m. counterfeiting.</i>	Contrappeso, <i>m. counterpoise, weight.</i>
Contraffacitore, <i>and</i> Contraffattore, <i>m. counterfeiter, imitator.</i>	Contrapposizione, <i>f. opposition.</i>
Contraffare, <i>to counterfeit, mimic; contraffarsi, to disguise one's self.</i>	Contrapporre, <i>to oppose; Contrapporsi, to be against, to interfere.</i>
Contraffatto, <i>adj. counterfeited, concealed, deformed.</i>	Contrapposto, <i>m. the opposite.</i>
Contraffattura, <i>and</i> Contraffazione, <i>f. counterfeiting.</i>	Contrappunto, <i>m. counterpoint: faril contrappunto, to accompany (in music).</i>
Contraforte, <i>m. a spur.</i>	Contrariamente, <i>adv. contrarily.</i>
Contrafuga, <i>f. counterfuge, (in music).</i>	Contrariare, <i>to contradict.</i>
Contraggenio, <i>m. antipathy.</i>	Contrarietà, <i>f. opposition, disagreement; tribolazione, adversity.</i>
Contraimento, <i>m. contraction.</i>	Contrario, <i>adj. contrary. Per contrario, adv. on the contrary.</i>
Contraire, <i>to oppose, resist.</i>	Al contrario, <i>adv. quite contrary.</i>
Contralettera, <i>f. a countermand.</i>	Contrario, <i>m. the contrary.</i>
Contrallume, <i>m. a false light.</i>	Contrarre, <i>and</i> Contraere, <i>to contract, covenant, to unite, join; contrarre debiti, to run into debt; contrarre matrimonio, to couple in marriage with one.</i>
Contralto, <i>m. a countertreble.</i>	Contrarispondere, <i>to rejoin.</i>
Contramaglia, <i>f. a countercharm.</i>	Contrarisposta, <i>f. a rejoinder; or duplication.</i>
Contramarca, <i>f. a countermark.</i>	Contrascambiamento, <i>m. a counter-change.</i>
Contrammandare, <i>to countermand.</i>	Contrascarpa, <i>f. a counter-scarp.</i>
Contrammandato, <i>m. a countermand.</i>	Contrascritta, <i>f. a counter-bond.</i>
Contrammarcia, <i>f. a counter-march.</i>	Contrascrivere, <i>to write against.</i>
Contramina, <i>f. a countermine.</i>	Contrascritto, <i>m. a counter-part.</i>
Contramminare, <i>to countermine.</i>	Contrassegnare, <i>to counter-sign.</i>
Contrammiraglio, <i>m. a rear admiral.</i>	Contrassegnato, <i>part. counter-signed.</i>
Contrammomento, <i>m. counterpoise.</i>	Contrassegnatura, <i>f. a counter signature.</i>
Contraoperazione, <i>f. a contrary effect.</i>	Contrassegno, <i>m. a signature, mark, pledge, testimony.</i>
Contraparte, <i>f. first and second part (in music).</i>	Contrassigillare, <i>to counter-seal.</i>
Contrapotenza, <i>f. resistance.</i>	
Contrappasso, <i>m. the lex talionis, limb for limb.</i>	
Contrappelo, <i>m. against the grain.</i>	
Contrappesamento, <i>m. equilibrium.</i>	
Contrappesare, <i>to counterbalance, to weigh, examine.</i>	

Contrassigillo, *m. a counter-seal.*
 Contrastamento, *m. a dispute.*
 Contrastabile, *adj. contentious.*
 Contrastante, *adj. resisting.*
 Contrastare, *to withstand, resist;*
mal contrastiamo contro il
nostro destino, in vain we
strive against our destiny.
 Contrastatore, *m. opposer.*
 Contrasto, *m. and Contrastanza,*
f. debate.
 Contrata, *f. country, (in poetry).*
 Contrattamento, *m. and Contrat-*
tagione, f. dealing, trading.
 Contrattare, *to contract, bargain.*
 Contratempo, *m. mischance. Di*
contratempo, adv. unseasona-
bly; fare una cosa a contra-
tempo, to do a thing unsea-
sonably.
 Contratto, *m. deed, instrument,*
agreement; contratto di dona-
zione, a deed of gift.
 Contratto, *part. contracted.*
 Contrattura, *f. contraction, shrin-*
king.
 Contraurtare, *to run against.*
 Contravvallazione, *f. counter-val-*
lation.
 Contravvedere, *to look at one*
with an evil eye.
 Contravveleno, *m. counter-poi-*
son, antidote.
 Contravvenire, *to contravence,*
to infringe a law, custom, etc.
 Contravventore, *m. offender.*
 Contravvenzione, *f. transgression.*
 Contravversità, *f. contrariety.*
 Contrazione, *f. contraction.*
 Contribuire, *to contribute.*
 Contributore, *m. who contribu-*
tes.
 Contribuzione, *f. contribution.*
 Contr'impannata, and Contr' in-

vetriata, *f. a counter-frame (for*
a window.
 Contrirsi, *to be contrite.*
 Contristamente, *adv. with con-*
trition.
 Contristamento, *m. and Contri-*
stazione, f. affliction, grief.
 Contristare, *to afflict; contristarsi,*
to be afflicted.
 Contristativo, *adj. afflicting.*
 Contristato, *adj. afflicted.*
 Contristatore, *m. one who affli-*
cts.
 Contritamente, *adv. with con-*
trition.
 Contritare, *to mince.*
 Contrito, *adj. minced, also con-*
trite, penitent.
 Contrizione, *f. sorrow for sin.*
 Contro, *prep. against, contrary;*
darsi contro, to fault.
 Contrordine, *m. a counter order.*
 Controstomaco, *adv. unwillingly.*
 Controvare, *to invent, feign.*
 Controvato, *part. invented, devi-*
sed.
 Controversia, *f. debate, dispute.*
 Controversista, *m. a controversist.*
 Controverso, *adj. controversial.*
 Controvertere, *to debate.*
 Controvertibile, *adj. doubtful,*
disputable.
 Contumace, *adj. stubborn, re-*
bellious.
 Contumacemente, *adv. stubbornly.*
 Contumacia, *f. and Contumace,*
m. wilfulness, stubbornness.
 Contumelia, *f. affront, abuse.*
 Contumeliosamente, *adv. outrag-*
eously.
 Contumelioso, *adj. affrontive.*
 Conturbamento, *m. Conturbagio-*
ne, and Conturbazione, f. di-
sturbance.

- Conturbare, *to disturb, vex, to throw into a confusion.*
 Conturbato, *adj. disturbed, vexed.*
 Contusione, *f. contusion, bruise.*
 Contuso, *adj. bruised.*
 Contuttochè, *conj. although.*
 Contuttociò, *conj. however, yet.*
 Convalescente, *adj. recovering; esser convalescente, to recover.*
 Convalescenza, *f. recovery.*
 Convalidare, *to confirm, strengthen; convalidarsi, to get strength.*
 Convalidato, *part. corroborated.*
 Covalle, *f. a valley.*
 Convenente, *m. deed, agreement; osservare il conveniente, to keep a promise.*
 Convenenza, *f. agreement, capitulation.*
 Convenevole, *adj. convenient; convenevol cosa è: it is reasonable; fare i convenevoli, to make compliments; stare su i convenevoli, to stand upon ceremonies.*
 Convenevolezza, *f. conveniency.*
 Convenevolissimamente, *adv. most comfortably.*
 Convenevolmente, *and Convenientemente, adv. commodiously; conveniently.*
 Conveniente, *m. decency, what is just.*
 Convenienza, *f. decency.*
 Convenimento, *m. agreement, convention.*
 Convenire, *to agree, to meet, assemble; to be necessary; ci convien partire, we must part.*
 Conventare, *to make one a doctor.*
 Conventazione, *f. coronation (of poets).*
- Conventicola, *f. and Conventicolo, m. private meeting, conventicle.*
 Convento, *m. an assembly; convent, monastery, house; bargain, an agreement.*
 Conventuale, *adj. frate conventuale, a conventual friar.*
 Convenuto, *part. agreed.*
 Convenzionale, *adj. conventional.*
 Convenzionarsi, *to agree.*
 Convenzione, *f. covenant, contract.*
 Conversabile, *adj. sociable.*
 Conversamente, *adv. on the contrary.*
 Conversante, *adj. conversant.*
 Conversare, *to converse.*
 Conversativo, *adj. sociable, affable.*
 Conversato, *part. frequented.*
 Conversatore, *m. who converses.*
 Conversazione, *f. and Conversamento, m. discourse, assembly.*
 Conversevole, *adj. sociable.*
 Conversione, *f. conversion, transmutation.*
 Converso, *part. converted, changed. Per converso, adv. on the contrary.*
 Converso, *m. a lay-brother.*
 Conversa, *a lay-sister.*
 Convertibile, *adj. transformable.*
 Convertire, *to convert, change; convertire a se, to appropriate to one's use; convertirsi, to be converted.*
 Convertito, *part. converted.*
 Convertitore, *m. a converter.*
 Convesso, *m. convexity.*
 Convesso, *adj. convex.*
 Conviare, *to convoy, guard.*
 Conviato, *part. convoyed, attended.*

Convicino, *adj.* neighbouring.
 Convincente, *convincing, clear.*
 Convincentemente, *adv.* evidently
 Convincere, *to convict, convince.*
 Convinto, *part.* convicted, *convinced.*
 Convinzione, *f.* conviction.
 Convitare, *to invite, to keep an open house.*
 Convitato, *part.* invited.
 Convitato, *m.* a guest.
 Convitatore, *m.* an invitor.
 Convito, *m.* banquet; and Convivio, *m.* feast, *living together.*
 Convivente, *adj.* living with others.
 Convivere, *to live together.*
 Conviviale, *adj.* belonging to a feast.
 Convocare, *to call together.*
 Convocato, *part.* convoked, *assembled.*
 Convocatore, *m.* who convokes.
 Convocazione, *f.* and Convocamento, *m.* convocation.
 Convogliare, *to convoy, attend.*
 Convoglio, *m.* a convoy.
 Convolare, *to marry again.*
 Convolgere, *to wallow, tumble, roll.*
 Convolto, *adj.* dirty, *tumbled.*
 Convulsioncella, *a slight convulsion.*
 Convulsione, *f.* convulsion.
 Convulsivo, and Convulso, *adj.* convulsive.
 Cooperamento, *m.* co-operation.
 Cooperante, *adj.* working-together.
 Cooperante, *m.* co-operator.
 Cooperare, *to cooperate,*
 Cooperatore, *m.* a fellow worker.
 Cooperazione, *f.* co-operation.
 Coordinato, *adj.* set in good order.

Coordinazione, *f.* order.
 Coorte, *f.* cohort of soldiers.
 Coperchiare, *to cover.*
 Coperchiella, *f.* a cunning shift.
 Coperchio, *m.* a cover, a lid; il coperchio rompe il coperchio, *too much of any thing is good for nothing.*
 Coperta, *f.* a cover; coperta da letto, *a coverlet*; coperta di lana, *a blanket*; coperta di una casa, *the roof of a house*; coperta di vascello, *the deck*; sotto coperta, *under pretence.*
 Copertamente, *adv.* secretly, *closely.*
 Copertina, *f.* coverlet.
 Coperto, *adj.* covered; dark, *obscure*; parlar coperto, *ambiguous words, discourse*; mettersi al coperto, *to shelter one's self.*
 Copertoio, *m.* a cover, roof; a double net.
 Copertura, *f.* (see Coperto).
 Copia, *f.* plenty, *copiousness*; far copia di se, *prostitution*; copia (esemplare) *a copy, transcript, extract*; questo ci darà gran copia di ragionare, *this will afford us great matter for discourse.*
 Copiare, *to copy, transcribe.*
 Copiatore, and Copista, *m.* a copyist.
 Copiosamente, *adv.* copiously.
 Copiosissimo, *adj.* most plentiful.
 Copiosità, *f.* abundance.
 Copistaccio, *m.* a scrawler.
 Coppa, *f.* the nape of the head; vaso, *a cup*; servir di coppa, *to be a cup-bearer.*
 Copparosa, *f.* copperas, or vitriol.

- Coppella**, *f.* a *coppel*; argento di coppella, *fine silver*.
Coppellare, *to try gold, or silver by the coppel*.
Coppe, *f.* plur. *cups, a suit of certain cards used in Italy, etc.*
Coppetta, *f.* a *cupping-glass*.
Coppia, *f.* a *couple, a pair*.
Coppiere, *m.* a *cup bearer*.
Coppo, *m.* *pitcher, a cup*.
Copponi, *m. pl.* *chips*.
Coprente, *adj.* *covering*.
Coprimento, *m.* a *cover*; non ha coprimento adosso, *he is quite poor*.
Coprire, *to cover, hide, dissemble; si copra, put on your hat*.
Copritore, *m.* a *coverer, a tiler, thatcher*.
Copritura, *f.* a *covering*.
Copula, *f.* *coupling, conjunction*.
Copulare, *to couple*.
Copulativamente, *adv.* *copulatively*.
Copulativo, *adj.* *copulative*.
Coraggio, *m.* *courage, valour*.
Coraggiosamente, *adv.* *valiantly*.
Coraggioso, *adv.* *stout, brave, bold*.
Corallino, *adj.* *coral-colour*.
Corallo, *m.* *coral*.
Coralmente, *adv.* *cordially*.
Corame, *m.* *dressed leather*.
Corampopolo, *adv.* *in public, openly*.
Coramvobis, *m.* a *lusty fellow*.
Corata, *f.* *the pluck*.
Coratella, *f.* *the liver of an animal*.
Coratellina, *f.* *the entrails*.
Corazza, *f.* a *breast-plate, a cuirass*.
Corba, *f.* a *basket, also curbs, a disease in horses' legs*.

- Corbacchino**, *m.* a *silly fellow*.
Corbaccio, *m.* a *sort of raven*.
Corbare, *to puff with pride*.
Corba, *f.* *curbs; corba d' una nave, ribs of a ship*.
Corbellare, *to make a jest of*.
Corbellatore, *m.* *he that jests*.
Corbellatura, *f.* *scoffing*.
Corbelleria, *f.* *idle stuff*.
Corbello, *m.* a *basket*.
Corbezzola, *f.* *the arbutus*.
Corbezzolo, *m.* *arbutus-tree*.
Corbicino, *m.* a *young crow*; corbo, *m.* a *crow*; aspettar il corbo, *to wait in vain*.
Corbona, *f.* a *purse*.
Corcare, *to go to bed*.
Corda, *f.* a *cord, line, string*; corda del collo, *the tendons*.
Cordame, *m.* *cordage, the rigging of a ship*.
Cordeggiare, *to be in a line, even*.
Cordella, *f.* *tape, ribband, small cord*.
Corderia, *f.* a *rope-yard*.
Cordiale, *adj.* *sincere, affectionate*; nemico cordiale, a *declared enemy*.
Cordiale, *m.* a *cordial*.
Cordialità, *f.* *cordiality*.
Cordialmente, *adv.* *heartily*.
Cordicella, and **Cordicina**, *f.* a *small cord*.
Cordigliero, *m.* a *cordelier, (a Franciscan friar)*.
Cordiglio, *m.* a *band, tie, string*.
Cordoglio, *m.* *grief of heart*.
Cordogliosamente, *adv.* *bit-terly, sadly, sorrowfully*.
Cordoglioso, *adj.* *sorrowful*.
Cordoncino, *m.* a *small string*.
Cordone, *m.* a *string*.

Cordovaniere, *m. a tanner, a shoemaker.*
 Cordovano, *m. cordovan leather.*
 Core, *m. heart (in poetry).*
 Coreggia, and Coregina, *f. a strap; tirare una coreggia, to let a fart.*
 Coreggiato, *m. a strap-maker.*
 Coreggiato, *m. a stall.*
 Coreggione, *m. a large strap.*
 Coregrafia, *f. choreography.*
 Coriandolo, and Coriando, *m. coriander.*
 Coricare, and Coricarsi, *to lie down, to stoop down.*
 Coricato, *adj. lying.*
 Corifeo, *m. the chief, principal man.*
 Corimbo, *m. ivy berries.*
 Corintio, *m. Corinthian order.*
 Corio, *m. the skin; (out of joke) io ti trarrò il corio, I will slay thee alive.*
 Corista, *m. a chorister.*
 Corizza, *f. a pose, a rheum stopping the nose.*
 Corna, *f. pl. of Corno, horns.*
 Cornacchia, *f. a rook, a crow, a prattler.*
 Carnacchiamento, *m. prating, chitchat.*
 Cornaceliare, *to prate, chatter.*
 Cornacchino, *m. a young crow.*
 Cornacchione, *m. a prattler.*
 Cornamento, *m. a tingling, or noise in one's ears.*
 Cornamusa, *j. a bagpipe.*
 Cornamusare, *to play on the bagpipe.*
 Cornare, *to sound a horn.*
 Cornea, *f. a portion of the eye.*
 Corneggiare, *to toss about the horns; la luna corneggia, the moon is in its increase.*

Cornetta, *f. musical instrument; a standard, a troop of horse.*
 Cornetto, *m. a small horn.*
 Cornice, *f. a cornice, a frame.*
 Cornicione, *m. a large frame.*
 Cornicolato, *part. horned.*
 Corniola, *f. berry, hedge fruit.*
 Corniolo, *m. the cornil tree.*
 Corno, *m. horn; far le corna ad uno, to cuckold; corno, a corner; corno d' un esercito, the wing of an army; siccar le corna ad uno, to reduce pride, non vale un corno, not worth a pin.*
 Cornucopia, *f. plenty.*
 Cornuto, *adj. horned, a cuckold.*
 Coro, *m. chorus, choir; coro, north-west wind.*
 Corografia, *f. chorography.*
 Corografico, *adj. chorographical*
 Corollario, *m. inference.*
 Corona, *f. a crown, kingdom, chaplet; farsi corona d' una cosa, to take the advantage of any thing.*
 Coronato, *m. a chaplet maker.*
 Coronale, *adj. of a crown.*
 Coronamento, *m. coronation.*
 Coronare, *to crown.*
 Coronato, *part. crowned, rewarded.*
 Coronazione, *f. coronation.*
 Corpacciata, *j. a belly-full; far una corpacciata, to stuff one's self.*
 Corpaccio, *m. a bulky body.*
 Corpacciuto, *adj. corpulent.*
 Corpicello, and Corpicino, *m. a weak body.*
 Corpo, *m. body, shape; society; bello di corpo, well-shaped; egli ha il diavolo in corpo, the devil is in him; combattere corpo a corpo, to fight;*

andar del corpo , *to avo id* ; nascere ad un corpo , *to be born at the same time* ; son nati ad un corpo , *they are swins.*

Corporale, *adj. corporal.*

Corporalità, and Corporeità , *f. corporality.*

Corporalmente, *adv. corporally.*

Corporatura, and Corpulenza, *f. bulk, size, plight.*

Corporeo, *adj. bodily.*

Corpulento, *adj. corpulent.*

Corpulenza, *f. corpulency.*

Corpuscolo, *m. a corpuscle.*

Corpusdomini, *m. a certain festival, called Corpus-Christi-day.*

Corputo, *adj. burly, bigbellied.*

Corpuzzo, *m. a corpuscle;*

Corre, (*see* Cogliere).

Corredare, *to equip, furnish, adorn.*

Corredato, *part. equipped.*

Corredo, *m. provision, feast; corredo di nave, rigging, tackling.*

Correggente, *part. correcting.*

Correggere, *to correct, to mend.*

Correggevole, *adj. corrigible.*

Correggimento, *m. correction.*

Correggitore, *m. reformer.*

Correggiuolo, *m. a crucible.*

Corregnare, *to reign together.*

Correlativo, *adj. mutually, related, correlative.*

Correlazione, *f. a mutual relation, correlation.*

Corrente, *f. a stream.*

Corrente, *adv. fluently.*

Corrente, *adj. running; moneta corrente, current coin; prezzo corrente, market price.*

Correntemente, *adv. currently.*

Correntia, *f. the current stream*
Correo, *m. an accomplice, (law term).*

Correre, *to run; correr la posta, to ride post; correr al fine, to be a dying; correr nella memoria, to remember; corte voce, they say; far correr voce, to spread news; correr dietro ad uno, to intreat one; correr addosso altrui, to fall on, assault one.*

Correria, *f. incursion, excursion.*

Corrispettivamente, *adv. respectively.*

Corrispettività, *f. relation; affinity.*

Corrispettivo, *adj. equivalent, corresponding.*

Correttamente, *adv. correctly.*

Correttivo, *adj. corrective.*

Corretto, *part. amended.*

Correttore, *m. and Correttrice, f. corrector.*

Correttoria, *f. a corrector-ship.*

Correzione, *f. correction; punishment, reproof; correzione degli abusi, reformation of abuses.*

Corridoro, *m. a gallery.*

Corridoro, *m. covered way, scouts, a horse.*

Corriere, *m. a courier, an express.*

Corrimento, *m. a race; corrimento di vento, blowing of the wind.*

Corrispondente, *adj. agreeing.*

Corrispondente, *m. a correspondent.*

Corrispondentemente, *adv. aptly, fitly.*

Corrispondenza, *f. correspondence; proporzione, proportion, connexion.*

- Corrispondere, *to agree with, to match, to deal.*
 Corrisposto, *part. answered.*
 Corritoio; *m. a kind of gallery.*
 Corritore, *m. a scout.*
 Corrivo, *m. a silly fellow.*
 Corroborante, Corroborato, and Corroborativo, *part. corroborated, or corroborating.*
 Corroborare, *to strengthen, confirm.*
 Corroborazione, *f. confirming.*
 Corrodimento, *m. a gnawing.*
 Corrodere, *to eat into fret, vex; corrodersi al cuore, to fret one's self.*
 Corrompere, *to deprave, debauch, spoil, bribe, pervert.*
 Corrompevole, *adj. corruptible.*
 Corrompimento, *m. corruption, rottenness.*
 Corrompitore, *m. a corrupter, falsifier, forger.*
 Corrosione, *f. corrosion, gnawing.*
 Corrosivo, *part. corroding.*
 Corroso, *adj. corroded.*
 Corrottamente, *adv. corruptly.*
 Corrottibile, *adj. corruptible.*
 Corrotto, *part. corrupted, bribed; corrotta fede, broken faith, testimonj corrotti, suborned, or bribed witness.*
 Corrotto, *m. weeping, mourning.*
 Corrucciarsi, *to be in a passion.*
 Corrucciato, *adj. provoked, angry.*
 Corruccio, *m. anger, passion.*
 Corrucciosamente, and Corrucciamente, *adv. angrily, peevishly.*
 Corruccioso, *adj. passionate.*
 Corrugare, *to bend, contract one's brow, to wrinkle.*
 Corrusco, *adj. sparkling.*
- Corruttela, and Corruzione, *f. corruption, spot, blemish.*
 Corruttibile, *adj. corruptible.*
 Corruttibilità, *f. corruptibility.*
 Corrutto, *m. a corrupter.*
 Corsa, *f. race; corsa di cavalli, a horse race.*
 Corsale, and Corsare, *m. corsair, pirate, a privateer.*
 Corsaletto, *m. (corazza) a cuirass.*
 Corseggiare, *to rob at sea.*
 Corseggiato, *adj. piratical.*
 Corsia, *f. a current, stream.*
 Corsiere, *m. a courser, a steed.*
 Corsivamente, *adv. running full speed; passar corsivamente una cosa, to take no notice of a thing.*
 Corsivo, *adj. running; versi corsivi, flowing verses: stile corsivo, a smooth style; caratteri corsivi, italic types.*
 Corso, *m. course, stream, current, progress, career; andar in corso, to pirate; far il corso degli studj, to make a course of studies.*
 Corso, *part. passed, run; l'anno corso, last year.*
 Corso, *adj. native of Corsica.*
 Corsojo, *adj. running; cappio corsojo, a running knot, a noose.*
 Cortaldo, *m. a cropt horse; a bob-tail*
 Cortamente, *adv. shortly, briefly.*
 Corte, *f. a court; uomo di corte, a pleasant man; tener corte, to feast.*
 Cortear, *to accompany a bride.*
 Cortecchia, *f. bark, crust; cortecciuola, f. a small bark.*
 Corteggiare, *to attend, court.*

Corteggiatore, *m. one that courts.*
 Corteggio, and Corteggiamento,
m. a train, or retinue.

Cortegianesco, *adj. of a courtier.*

Corregiana, *f. court-intrigue.*

Corteo, *m. a train, or retinue.*

Cortese, *adj. courteous, affable.*

Corteseggiamento, *m. generosity,
 living at a high rate.*

Corteseggiare, *to spend high, live
 nobly.*

Cortesemente, *adv. courteously.*

Cortesia, *f. courtesy; mi faccia
 la cortesia, be so kind.*

Cortezza, *f. brevity.*

Corticella, *f. a small yard.*

Cortigiana, *f. a common woman.
 a prostitute; also a court lady.*

Cortigianamente, *adv. courtier-
 like.*

Cortigianeria, *f. (see Cortigiana).*

Cortegianesco, *adj. belonging to
 a courtier; cerimonie, com-
 plimenti cortegianeschi, fair
 empty words.*

Cortegiana, *f. courtier's trick*

Cortigiano, *m. a courtier, a ma-
 gistrate.*

Cortigiano, *adj. of or belonging
 to a court.*

Cortile, *m. court-yard.*

Cortiletto, and Cortiluzzo, *m.
 a little yard.*

Cortina, *f. a bed curtain.*

Cortinaggio, *m. bed-curtains.*

Cortinato, *part. curtained.*

Corto, *m. shortness.*

Corto, *adj. short; corto di vi-
 sta, short-sighted. Di corto, adv.
 shortly; tener corto, to keep
 in; legar corto, to deal hardly.*

Corto, *adv. shortly.*

Corvetta, *f. curvet.*

Corvettare, *to prance.*

Corvettatore, *m. a horse that
 curvets.*

Corvo, *m. a crow, or raven.*

Cosa, *f. a thing; cose, things,
 business, affair, matter; la
 cosa andò così, the affair went
 so, cose rare curiose, curio-
 sities; cose di conseguenza,
 a serious matter, cose da nul-
 la, bawbles, trifles.*

Cosacchi, *m. pl. Cossacks.*

Coscendere, (*see* Condescen-
 dere).

Cosaccia, *f. a bad thing.*

Coscia, *f. a thigh; coscia di
 ponte, the foot of a bridge;
 coscia di castrato, a leg of
 mutton; coscia di manzo, a
 leg of beef.*

Cosciale, *m. cuisses (an armour
 of the thigh).*

Coscienza, *f. conscience; far co-
 scienza, to make conscience,
 or scruple of any thing.*

Coscienzioso, *adj. conscientious.*

Coscienziosamente, *adv. conscien-
 tiously.*

Coscinetto, *m. a bag.*

Cosellina, Coserella, and Coset-
 ta, *f. trifle.*

Così, *adv. to, thus, after this
 manner; egli mi disse così,
 he told me so; così, I wish;
 così, così, so, so, così fatto,
 such like; non ho detto così
 fatte cose, I did not say so;
 diteli così e così. tell him so
 and so. Così come, adv. just
 as. Così fattamente, adv. in
 this manner.*

Cosmetico, *adj. cosmetic (beau-
 tifying).*

Co-mografia, *f. cosmography.*

Cosmografico, *adj. cosmographical*

Cosinografo, *m. a cosmographer.*
 Cosmolabio, *m. an instrument like the astrolabe*
 Cosmologia, *f. cosmology.*
 Cosmologico, *adj. cosmological.*
 Cosmopolita, and Cosmopolitano, *adj. a cosmopolite, (an inhabitant of the world).*
 Coso, *m. a ninny, silly fellow.*
 Cosperso, Cosparto, and Cosperso, *part. strewed, watered scattered.*
 Cospergere, and Cospargere, *to disperse, sprinkle.*
 Cospetto, *m. presence.*
 Cospetto, *interj. zookers.*
 Cospettone, *m. avapouring hector.*
 Cospicuo, *adj. clear, manifest.*
 Cospirare, *to conspire.*
 Cospirato, *part. conspired, plotted.*
 Cospiratore, *m. conspirator.*
 Cospirazione, *f. plot, combination.*
 Cosso, *m. a wart, hunch.*
 Costa, *f. a rib; spiaggia, a coast; andar costa costa, to coast along*
 Costà, *adv. there, thither; via di costà, get you hence.*
 Costaggiù, *adv. here, bellow, yonder.*
 Costante, *adj. constant, stedfast per costante, for certain.*
 Costantemente, *adv. assiduously.*
 Costanza, *f. constancy.*
 Costare, *to cost; caro mi costa, I pay dear; costare, to be plain; costa a tutti, every body knows.*
 Costassù, *adv. there, above.*
 Costato, *m. side, ribs.*
 Costato, *part. cost.*
 Costeggiare, *to coast along.*
 Costei, *pron. f. she, or this.*
 Costellazione, *f. constellation.*
 Oosterella, *f. a hill.*

Costernare, *to lose courage; costernarsi, to be affrighted.*
 Costernazione, *f. consternation.*
 Costi, *adv. there, in that place.*
 Costiere, *m. a coasting pilot.*
 Costinci, *adv. thence; uscite costinci, go from thence.*
 Costipare, *to constipate, thicken.*
 Costipato, *adj. bound, costive.*
 Costipazione, *f. costiveness.*
 Costituire, *to constitute, appoint, to raise, prefer.*
 Costituito, *part. appointed, established.*
 Costituitor, and Costitutore, *m. a constitutor.*
 Costitutivo, *adj. constitutive.*
 Costituto, *m. examination.*
 Costituzione, *f. institution, constitution, decree, law.*
 Costo, *m. charge, expence; senza costo, without any expence.*
 Costola, *f. a rib.*
 Costolatura, *f. all the ribs.*
 Costoliere, *m. a wood-knife, a hanger.*
 Costolina, *f. a small rib.*
 Costoro, *pron. m. pl. these, those.*
 Costrettivo, *adj. astringent.*
 Costretto, *part. constrained, forced.*
 Costringere, and Costringere, *to constrain, oblige; la necessità mi costringe a fare quel che non vorrei, necessity forces me to do what I would not.*
 Costringimento, and Costringimento, *m. compulsion, violence.*
 Costrizione, *f. constriction, condensation.*
 Costruire, *to build, to construe.*
 Costrutto, *profit, gain, interests, contents, bottom; voglio sapere il costrutto, I will know the bottom.*

Costrutto, *part. built, made*,
 Costruttura, *f. building, structure*
 Costruzione, *f. a building*-
 Costui, *pron. m. this man*.
 Costuma, Costumanza, *f. and*
 Costume, *m. custom, usage*.
 Costumare, *to be customary; co-*
stumare alla corte, to frequent
court; costumare un cavallo,
to manage a horse.
 Costumatezza, *f. good manners*
 Costumatissimo, *adj. most civil,*
courteous.
 Costumato, *part. used, accusto-*
med; di buoni costumi, well
bred.
 Costumazione, *f. instruction*.
 Costura, *f. a seam*.
 Cosuccia, and Cosuzza, *f. a tri-*
fle, trash.
 Cotai, and Cotali, *pron. m. pl.*
such.
 Cotale, *pron. such; in cotal mo-*
do, in such manner.
 Cotale, *m. a dunce*.
 Cotanto, *so much, so long,*
thus much; perchè siete stato
cotanto a venire? why were
you so long a-coming?
 Cote, *f. a whet-stone (in poetry)*.
 Cotenna, and Cotica, *f. the skin*
of the head.
 Cotesti, *pron. this, this man*.
 Cotesto, *adj. this, that*.
 Cotestui, *pron. this; pl. Cotesto-*
ro, these.
 Cotidianamente, *adv. daily*.
 Cotidiano, *adj. daily*.
 Cotogna, *f. a quince*.
 Cotognato, *m. marmalade*.
 Cotogno, *m. quince-tree*.
 Cotone, *m. cotton*.

Cotornice, and Coturnice, *f. a*
quail, a partridge.
 Cotta, *f. a coat, a surplice*.
 Cotticcio, *adj. half baked*.
 Cotto, *adj. cooked*.
 Cottura, *f. dressing meat*.
 Coturno, *m. a buskin*.
 Cova, *f. a tortoise-shell*.
 Covaccio, and Covacciolo, *m. a*
den.
 Covante, *adj. hatching*.
 Covare, *to hatch, brood; cova-*
re il fuoco, to sit close to
the fire.
 Covata, *f. eggs for a brood*.
 Covatura, and Covazione, *f. hat-*
ching time.
 Coverchiare, *to cover*.
 Coverchio, *m. a coverlid*.
 Coverlina, *f. a housling, a horse-*
cloth.
 Coverta, *f. a cover, pretence*.
 Covertamente, *adv. secretly*.
 Covertare, *to hide, conceal*.
 Covertato, *part. concealed*.
 Covertina, *f. a horse-cloth*.
 Coviglio, *m. a bee-hive*.
 Covile; *m. a den, a cave*.
 Covo, and Covolo, *m. a den,*
hole, lurking-hole, the form of
a hare.
 Covone, *m. a sheaf of corn*.
 Covrire, (*in poetry*) (*see Co-*
prire, and its derivatives).
 Cozione, *f. boiling, dressing*.
 Cozzare, *to butt as rams; to*
strike, to contend.
 Cozzata, *f. and Cozzo, m. a*
blow with a horn.
 Cozzone, *m. a horse-dealer, a jockey*.
 Cranio, *m. the skull*.
 Crapula, *f. drunkenness, debau-*
chery.

Crapulare, *to eat and drink to excess*
 Crapulone, *m. a glutton.*
 Crapulosità, *f. gluttony.*
 Crassezza, *f. filth, grease.*
 Crasso, *adj. fat, greasy; ignoranza crassa, a gross ignorance.*
 Cravatta, *f. a cravat, a stock.*
 Creante, *adj. creating.*
 Creanza, *f. civility; non sarebbe buona creanza se voi faceste questo, it would not be civil in you to do such a thing.*
 Creanzato, *adj. polite, well-bred.*
 Creare, *to create.*
 Creativo, *adj. creative.*
 Creato, *adj. created; mal creato, ill-bred.*
 Creatore, *m. creator; ingegno creatore, an original genius.*
 Creatura, *f. creature.*
 Creaturina, and Creaturella, *f. a little creature.*
 Creazione, *f. creation.*
 Crebro, *adj. (in poetry) thick frequent.*
 Credente, *adj. believing; I credenti, the faithful.*
 Credenza, *f. faith, belief, credit; perder credenza, to lose credit; far credenza, to trust; dare a credenza, to sell on credit; pigliare a credenza, to buy on credit.*
 Credenziera, *f. a cupboard, a buffet.*
 Credenziere, *m. a butler, confident.*
 Credere, *to believe, trust.*
 Credibile, *adj. credible.*
 Credevole, *adj. credulous.*
 Credibilmente, *adv. credibly.*
 Credito, *m. credit, trust, name,*

esteem, interest; essere in credito, to be in vogue; metter in credito, to put in esteem.
 Creditore, *m. creditor.*
 Credo, *m. the creed.*
 Credulità, *f. credulity.*
 Credulo, *adj. credulous; easy.*
 Creduto, *part. believed, supposed.*
 Crema, *f. cream.*
 Cremisi, *m. crimson.*
 Cremisino, *adj. crimson colour.*
 Creolo, *adj. Creolian.*
 Crepacciato, *adj. cracked, gaping.*
 Crepaccio, *m. crevice, gap.*
 Crepacuore, *m. grief, sorrow.*
 Crepare, *to burst, chap; crepar di sete, to be thirsty.*
 Crepato, *part. burst.*
 Crepatura, *crevice, chink, rupture.*
 Crepitare, *to crackle.*
 Crepolare, *to burst.*
 Crepuscolo, *ml. twilight.*
 Crescente, *adj. growing.*
 Crescenza, *f. growth; increase.*
 Crescere, *to grow, increase, enlarge, nourish, multiply.*
 Crescevole, *adj. disposed to grow.*
 Crescimento, *m. increase, growing.*
 Crescione, *m. water-cresses.*
 Crescitore, *m. increaser, approver.*
 Cresciuto, *part. grown.*
 Cresima, *f. consecrated oil.*
 Cresimare, *to confirm.*
 Cresimatore, *m. he that confirms.*
 Crespa; *f. wrinkle.*
 Crespamento; *m. and Crespezza; f. wrinkling.*
 Crespare; *to crisp; or plait.*
 Crespello; *m. a kind of fritter; far crespella delle ciglia; to contract one's brows.*
 Crespo; and Cresposos; *adj. wrinkled; cappellatura crespa; co-*

- loured hair*; viso cresco, *a wrinkled face.*
 Cresta, *f. crest, top. height*; cresta di gallo, *a cock's comb.*
 Crestaia, *f. a millener.*
 Crestoso, and Crestuto, *adj. crested.*
 Creta, *f. chalk.*
 Cretoso, *adj. chalky.*
 Criare, (*see Creare, and its derivatives*).
 Cribrare, *to sift, to bolt.*
 Cribrazione, *f. sifting.*
 Cribro, *m. a sieve*; portar l'acqua, col cribro, *to lose one's time.*
 Cricca, *f. a game at cards, a rout, a company.*
 Cricche, *m. crick, creak.*
 Cricchio, *m. whim, caprice.*
 Crime, *m. a crime.*
 Crimenlese, *m. a crime against majesty.*
 Criminale, and Criminoso, *adj. criminal, vicious; un criminale, a malefactor.*
 Criminalista, *m. a lawyer in criminal causes.*
 Criminalmente, *adv. criminally.*
 Criminare, *to prosecute, to blame.*
 Criminazione, *f. accusation.*
 Crimine, *m. crime, sin, fault.*
 Criminoso, *adj. criminal.*
 Crinale, *m. an ornament, for the hair.*
 Crine, *m. hair.*
 Criniera, *f. a horse's mane.*
 Crinito, and Crinuto, *adj. hairy.*
 Criocca, *f. a jovial crew.*
 Crise, and Crisi, *f. crisis of a disease.*
 Crisolito, *m. a chrysolite.*
 Crisopasso, *m. a chrysopaze.*
 Cristallino, *adj. bright, crystalline.*
 Cristallo, *m. crystal, trasparente*; il mormorar de' liquidi cristalli, *the murmuring of the clear stream.*
 Cristeo, and cristere, *m. a glister.*
 Cristianaccio, *m. a bad christian, also a good honest man.*
 Cristianamente, *adv. christianlike.*
 Cristianella, *f. a silly woman.*
 Cristianello, and Cristianone, *m. dandy, a meam silly man.*
 Cristianesimo, *m. and Cristianità, christianity, christianism.*
 Cristiano, *m. a christian.*
 Cristianissimo, *adj. most christian.*
 Cristiere, and Cristiero, *m. a clyster.*
 Cristo, *m. Christ.*
 Criterio, *m. good sense.*
 Critica, and Criticazione, *f. a criticism.*
 Criticamente, *adv. critically.*
 Criticare, *to criticise, find fault.*
 Criticato, *part. criticised.*
 Criticatore, *m. critic, censurer.*
 Critichetto, *m. an ignorant critic.*
 Crito, *m. a critic.*
 Critico, *adj. critical.*
 Crivellare, *to sift, to bolt, to find fault with.*
 Crivellato, *part. sifted.*
 Crivello, *m. a sieve.*
 Croccare, *to snap, crack; chatter.*
 Crocchiare, *to strike; tattle.*
 Crocchio, *m. prating, chattering.*
 Crocchione, *m. pratter, blab.*
 Croccia, *f. a crutch.*
 Crocciare, *to crotch.*
 Croce, *f. a cross, tormento, supplizio, torment, punishment; afflizione, affliction.*
 Croceo, *adj. saffron colour.*

- Crocesignato, *adj.* marked with a cross.
 Crocevia, *f.* a cross way, or street.
 Crocetta, *f.* a small cross.
 Crociamento, *m.* affliction.
 Crociare, *to* torment, afflict.
 Crociata, *f.* crusade, holy war.
 Crociato, *part.* crossed, afflicted.
 Crociato, *m.* torment, suffering.
 Crocicchio, *m.* a cross-way.
 Crocidare, and Crocitare, *to* croak.
 Crocifiggere, *to* crucify.
 Crocifiggimento, *m.* and Crocifissione, *f.* crucifixion.
 Crocifisso, *adj.* crucified.
 Crocifisso, *m.* a crucifix.
 Crocifissore, *m.* the crucifier.
 Crocione, *m.* a large cross.
 Croco, *m.* crocus, saffron.
 Crogiolarsi, *to* dress, or boil nicely; also *to* cocker, pamper, or make much of one's self.
 Crogiuolo, *m.* a crucible.
 Croio, *adj.* hard, rough.
 Crollamento, *m.* tossing, jogging.
 Crollante, *adj.* shaking, jolting.
 Crollare, *to* shake, jolt, jog.
 Crollo, *m.* a shake, toss, jerk.
 Croma, *f.* crochet, quaver.
 Cromatico, *adj.* canto cromatico, chromatic music.
 Cronaca, and Cronica, *f.* chronicle.
 Cronicaccia, *f.* a bad chronicle.
 Cronista, and Cronichista, *m.* an historian.
 Cronico, *adj.* chronic, tedious.
 Cronologia, *f.* chronology.
 Cronologico, *adj.* chronological.
 Cronologista, *m.* chronologist.
 Crosciare, *to* pour, to rain hard; *to* sling, throw, strike, to boil.

- Croscio, *m.* a crusching, squashine; crosioio d'acqua, a shower, tempest.
 Crosta, *f.* crust, scurf, scab, crosta Francese, the French disease; non intendere che la crosta d'una cosa, to have but a superficial knowledge of a thing.
 Crostata, *f.* a kind of pastry.
 Crostatura, *f.* pavement, incrustation.
 Crostino, *m.* toasted bread.
 Crostoso, and Crostuto, *adj.* crusty.
 Crostellino, *m.* a small crust.
 Cruccevole, *adj.* passionate.
 Cruccevolmente, Crucciatamente, and Crucciosamente, *adv.* passionately.
 Cruccia, *f.* a mattock.
 Crucciare, *to* anger, provoke; crucciarsi, *to* be angry.
 Crucciato, and Cruccioso, *angry*, provoked.
 Cruccia, *m.* passion, anger, anguish.
 Crociamento, and Cruciato, *m.* torment.
 Cruciare, *to* torment.
 Cruciato, *part.* tormented.
 Crucifiggere, (see Crocifiggere).
 Crudamente, *adv.* bitterly, cruelly, bluntly, rashly.
 Crudelaccio, *adj.* cruel.
 Crudelè, *adj.* inhuman, fierce, barbarous un crudele, a cruel man.
 Crudelissimamente, *adv.* most cruelly.
 Crudelissimo, *adj.* most cruel.
 Crudelmente, *adv.* cruelly.
 Crudeltà, *f.* cruelty, inhumanity, barbarity.

Erudetto, *adj.* almost raw.
 Crudezza, and Crudità, *j.* crudity, rawness, indigestion.
 Crudo, *adj.* raw, unripe, cruel.
 Cruentare, *to make* bloody.
 Cruento, *adj.* bloody, horrible, frightful.
 Cruna, *f.* the eye of a needle.
 Cruno, *m.* a point.
 Crusca, *f.* bran, the Florentine academy.
 Cruscante, *m.* one who aims at exactness in the Tuscan language.
 Cruscata, *f.* nonsense.
 Cruschello, *m.* fine bran.
 Cruscone, *m.* coarse bran.
 Cruscoso, *adj.* full of bran.
 Cubattolo, *m.* snare, to catch birds.
 Cubico, *adj.* cubic, or cubical.
 Cubito, *m.* the elbow, a cubit.
 Cubo, *m.* cube, a solid body.
 Cuccagna, *f.* an ideal country.
 Cucchiaia, *f.* a charger (for great guns) a shovel.
 Cucchiata, *f.* a spoonful.
 Cucchiaiera, *f.* a spoon case.
 Cucchiaio, *m.* a spoon.
 Cucchiaione, *m.* a soup spoon.
 Cucchiara, *f.* a trowel, also a charger for great guns:
 Cuccia, *f.* a couch.
 Cucciare, *to lie* down.
 Cucciolina, *m.* a young whelp.
 Cucciolo, and Cuccio, *m.* a puppy, a lap-dog.
 Cucco, (for uovo) *m.* an egg, also a favourite boy, a minion.
 Cuccù, and Cuculo, *m.* a cuckoo.
 Cucina, *f.* a kitchen; di buona cucina, good for cooking.
 Cucinare, *to cook*.

Cucinato, *part.* dressed, cooked.
 Cuciniera, *f.* and Cuciniere, *m.* a cook.
 Cucino, *m.* a cushion pillow.
 Cucire, *to sew*, or stitch.
 Cucito, *part.* sewed, stitched.
 Cucitore, *m.* he that sews.
 Cucitrice, *f.* a sempstress.
 Cucitura, *f.* and Cucimento, *m.* a seam.
 Cucullare, *to laugh at*, scoff, banter.
 Cuculiatura, *f.* raillery.
 Cuculla, *f.* a cowl, a hoop.
 Cucullato, *adj.* hooded, cowed.
 Cucurbita, *f.* a distilling vessel.
 Cucuzza, *f.* a gourd.
 Cucuzzolo, *m.* the top of the head.
 Cuffia, *f.* a cap.
 Cuffiare, *to eat immoderately*.
 Cugina, *f.* and Cugine *m.* cousin.
 Cui, *pron.* whose, of which, of whom; di cui la bellezza, whose beauty; a cui risposi, to whom I answered; voi, cui fortuna tanto favorisce, you, whom fortune favours so much; da cui ebbi una favorevol risposta, from whom I had a favorable answer.
 Culatta, *f.* and Culo, *m.* the breech, bum; culatta, the bottom of a church lamp; Culatta d'un cannone, the breech of a gun.
 Culiseo, *m.* an amphitheatre at Rome, the Coliseum.
 Culla, *f.* a cradle.
 Cullare, *to rock* the cradle.
 Cultivare, (see Coltivare, and its derivatives).
 Culto, *m.* worship.
 Cumino, *m.* the herb cummin.
 Cumulare, *to heap*, hoard.

Cumulatamente, *adv.* abundantly.

Cumulativamente, *adv.* accumulatively.

Cumulativo, *adj.* accumulative.

Cumulato, *part.* heaped, hoarded.

Cumulatore, *m.* who accumulates.

Cumulazione, *f.* and Cumulo, *m.* accumulation.

Cuna, *f.* a cradle.

Cuneo, *m.* a wedge.

Cuniculo, *m.* a mine; far cuniculi, to undermine; (cuniglio) a rabbit.

Cuocere, *te* dress meat;) affliggere) to vex, fret; me ne cuoce il cuore, my heart bleeds; also to concoct, digest.

Cuocersi, to get drunk.

Cuociore, *m.* smart.

Cuocitura, *f.* cooking, baking, etc.

Cuoco, *m.* a man cook.

Cuoiaio, *m.* a leather-dresser.

Cuoio, *m.* leather, skin parchment; tirar le cuoia, to die,

Cuore, *m.* heart, life, mind; soul; porsi in cuore, to resolve far cuore, to cheer up; far cuor duro, to be obstinate; pregar di cuore, to entreat; aver a cuore, to esteem; crepar il cuore, to break one's heart.

Con gran cuore, *adv.* courageously. A mal cuore, *adv.* unwillingly. Di buon cuore, *adv.* heartily.

Cupezza, *f.* depth.

Cupidamente, *adv.* gladly, fondly.

Cupidigia, *f.* covetousness, lust, greediness.

Cupidine, *m.* (in poetry) Cupid.

Cupidissimo, *adj.* most desirous.

Cupidità, *f.* fondness, covetousness.

Cupido, *m.* Cupid, love.

Cupido, *adj.* desirous, eager.

Cupo, *adj.* deep; uomo cupo, a cunning man; nel cupo del mare, in the depths of the sea.

Cupola, *f.* a cupola.

Cupresso, *m.* (see Cipresso).

Cura, *f.* care, diligence; darsi cura, to mind. Cura, parish; cura d'anime, cure of souls; cure amorose, amorous torments.

Curabile, *adj.* curable.

Curagione, *f.* cure, curing.

Curandaio, *m.* bleacher, washer.

Curante, *part.* caring, minding.

Curare, to value, esteem; non curo di voi, I esteem you not; medicare, to cure, attend, protect, defend.

Curata, *f.* the pluck.

Curatella, *f.* the liver.

Curativo, *adj.* physical.

Curato, *m.* a curate, a parson.

Curato, *part.* cured.

Curatore, *m.* and Curatrice, *f.* keeper, a guardian, a trustee.

Curazione, *f.* cure.

Curia, *f.* a court of justice.

Curiale, *adj.* of the court, or council-house.

Curialità, *f.* kindness, civility.

Curiandolo, *m.* coriander.

Curiosamente, *adv.* curiously.

Curiosetto, *adj.* over curious.

Curiosità, *f.* curiosity.

Curioso, *adj.* curious, inquisitive; un curioso, a curious man; (dilettante di cose rare) a virtuoso.

Cursore, *m.* a courser, a kind of messenger in the court of Rome.

Curvare, to curb, bend.

Curvato, *part.* curbed, bent.

Curvatura, *Curvezza*, and **Curvità**, *f. curve, crookedness.*
Curvilineo, *adj. curvilinear.*
Curvipedo, *adj. cloven-footed.*
Curule, *f. a curule chair.*
Curvo, *adj. arched, bent.*
Cuscinetto, *m. a small pillow.*
Cuscino, *m. a cushion, a pillow.*
Custode, *m. a keeper, a guardian.*
Custodia, *f. custody; dar in custodia, to commit to one's keeping.*
Custodire, *to keep guard.*
Custoditamente, *adv. safely.*
Custodito, *part. kept, secured.*
Custoditore, *m. a keeper.*
Cute, *f. skin, bark.*
Cuticola, *f. cuticle, skin.*
Cuvidoso, *adj. greedy.*
Czar, *m. the Czar, (emperor of Russia).*
Czarina, *f. the Czarine.*

D

Da, *prep. from; da, about; erano da venti, they were about twenty. Da meno, of less worth; da, to, for to; buono da mangiare, good to eat; da (with me, te, se, loro) alone; lo farò da me, I'll do it by myself; da me, da te, at my house, at your house; da, like, as; mi trattò da principe, he treated me as a prince; da, fit; donna da marito, a woman fit for a wife; da, to; queste non sono cose da fare, things not fit to do. Dà, (from dare) he gives, or give thou. Da che voi volete così, since you will have it so; da banda, aside; da beffe, in jest;*

da indi innanzi, hence forward; da indi addietro, thence backward; da indi in giù, thence downward, da indi in poi, since that time; da indi in quà, hitherto; da indi in sù, thence upward.
Dabbenaggine, *f. simplicity, goodness.*
Dabbene, *good, honest; da uomo dabbene, as an honest man.*
Dachè, *conj. since.*
Daddovero, *adv. in earnest.*
Dado, *m. a die.*
Daga, *a dagger.*
Daino, *m. a deer; Daina, f. a doe.*
Dallato, *adv. aside, near.*
D' allora innanzi, *from that time; d' allora in poi, since; d' allora in quà, hitherto; dalla, of from; da lungi, at a distance, far off; da una volta in sù, more than once.*
Dama, *f. a lady; donna amata, a mistress; fa la dama, she assumes the fine lady.*
Damaschino, *adj. masked.*
Damasco, *(see Dommasco).*
Dameggiare, *to court the ladies.*
Damerino, *m. a beau, a spark.*
Damigella, *f. a young lady.*
Damigello, *m. a page.*
Damma, *f. a doe (in poetry).*
Damo, *m. a beau, a lover.*
Damuzza, *f. a low woman.*
Da molto, *adj. of worth, of merit.*
Danaio, and **Danaro**, *m. pence, farthings; non ho denari, I have no money.*
Danaioso, and **Danaroso**, *adj. rich, monied.*

Danaresco, *adj.* ready.
 Danaruzzo, *m.* small money.
 Da niente, *adj.* worthless; un-
 uomo da niente, *an* insigni-
 ficant man.
 Dannabile, *adj.* damnable, bla-
 meable.
 Dannabilmente, *adv.* damnably,
 dangerously.
 Dannare, *to* condemn, *to* damn,
 to blame; *to* erase. Dannare la
 ragione, *to* cancel a debt. Dan-
 narsi, *to* damn one's self.
 Dannato, *part.* damned, condemned.
 Dannati, *pl. m.* the damned
 Dannatore, *m.* a condemner.
 Dannazione, *f.* damnation, con-
 demnation.
 Danneggiamento, *m.* damage.
 Danneggiare, *to* damage, *to* hurt,
 to lose.
 Danneggiato, *part.* damaged,
 hurt.
 Danneggiatore, *m.* he that does
 hurt.
 Dannevole, *adj.* shameful, infam-
 ous, prejudicial.
 Dannevolmente, *adv.* damnably.
 Dannificare, *to* damage, hurt.
 Dannificato, *part.* damaged.
 Danno, *m.* cost, hurt, damage;
 a mio danno, *to* my cost.
 Dannosamente, *adv.* hurtfully.
 Dannoso, *adj.* hurtful.
 Dante, *adj.* giving; tra 'l dan-
 tè, e 'l ricevente, *between* gi-
 ver and receiver; dante, *a kind*
 of leather.
 Dantesco, *adj.* in the manner of
 Dante, the poet.
 Da nulla, *adj.* good for nothing.
 Danza, *f.* a dance; esser in dan-
 za, *to* be talked of; entrar in
 danza, *to* do as others do.

Danzare, *to* dance.
 Danzatore, *m.* and Danzatrice,
 f. a dancer.
 Danzetta, *f.* a short dance.
 Da oggi innanzi, *adv.* for the
 future; da parte, *aside*, secretly;
 da parte a parte, *through*;
 da per se, *by* himself; da per
 tutto, *every* where.
 Dappiè, *adv.* from the foot.
 Dappocaggine, and Dappociez-
 za, *f.* ignorance, idleness.
 Dappoco, *adj.* idle, coward.
 Dappoi, *adv.* since, after, after-
 wards.
 Dappocchè, *conj.* since that.
 Dappresso, *prep.* near, just by.
 Da prima, *adv.* at first.
 Da quà innanzi, *adv.* for the fu-
 ture,
 Dardeggiare, *to* dart, cast, shoot.
 Dardiero, *m.* a bowman.
 Dardo, *m.* a dart.
 Dare, *to* give; *to* strike, beat;
 dar addosso ad uno, *to* fall
 upon; dar compimento, *to*
 finish; dar bando, *to* banish;
 dar da dormire, *to* lodge; dar
 fondo, *to* cast anchor; dar il
 buon viaggio, *to* wish a good
 journey; dar in uno, *to* meet
 one; dar la baia, *to* jest; dar
 la corda, *to* give the strappado;
 dar la mano, *to* consent; dar-
 a credere, *to* make one belie-
 ve; darsi ad onò (parlando d'u-
 na donna) *to* prostitute her-
 self; darsi pace, *to* quiet ones
 self; darsi buon tempo, *to* live
 a merry life; darla a gambe,
 to run away; dar che dire, *to*
 give occasion to talk; dar le
 carte, *to* deal at cards; dar
 (aver qualche somiglianza).

to incline to; questo panno dà nel rosso, this cloth inclines to red, or is reddish; non si dà a tutti d'entrare, it is not permitted to every body to go in.

Darsena, *f.* (la parte più interna del porto) *a wet dock.*

Da scherzo, *adv.* *in jest.*

Da senno, *adv.* *in earnest.*

D'assai, *adj.* (sufficiente) *sufficient, very able; tenersi d'assai, to think one's self very capable.*

Dassezzo, *adv.* *lastly.*

Data, *f.* *a date.*

Dataria, and **Dateria**, *f.* *the datary's office (at Rome).*

Datario, *m.* *a Roman officer.*

Dativo, *m.* *the dative case.*

Dativo, *part.* *who gives.*

Dato, *part.* *given.*

Dato, o **dato che**; *conj.* *suppose that, etc.*

Datore, and **Datrice**, *f.* *a giver.*

Dattero, *m.* *the date, a fruit.*

Dattilo, *m.* *a foot in Latin verse.*

Dattorno, *prep.* *about, round about.*

Davante, or **Davanti**, *before*; *pararsi davanti, to remember.*

D'avanzo, *adv.* *overplus.*

Da vero, and **Davvero**, *adv.* *in truth, in earnest.*

Davvantaggio, *adv.* *more, moreover.*

Davidico, *adj.* *of David.*

Dazio, *m.* *custom, toll.*

Dazione, *f.* *donation, surrendering; dazion dell'anello, wedding day.*

De' art. (for delli) *of the. De' (for deve) he must.*

Dea, *f.* *a goddess.*

Debaccare, *to storm, to fly in a passion.*

Debaccatore, *m.* *a furious man.*

Debellare, *to overcome.*

Debellato, *part.* *vanquished.*

Debellazione, *f.* *conquest.*

Debile, *adj.* *feeble, weak.*

Debilità, and **Debilitamento**, *m.* *feebleness; debilità d'animo, faint-heartedness.*

Debilitare, *to weaken, enervate, debilitarsi, to grow weak.*

Debilitato, *part.* *weakened.*

Debilitazione, *f.* *weakening.*

Debilmente, *adv.* *weakly.*

Debitamente, *adv.* *deservedly, justly.*

Debito, *m.* *a debt.*

Debito, *adj.* *due; vi sono debiti per tutti questi favori, I am obliged to you for all these favours.*

Debitore, *m.* *a debtor.*

Debituzzo, *m.* *a trifling sum.*

Debole; *adj.* *feeble, weak.*

Deboletto, and **Deboluzzo**, *adj.* *weakish, faintish.*

Debolezza, *f.* *weakness.*

Debolmente, *adv.* *weakly.*

Deca, *f.* *decade, ten.*

Decacordo, *m.* *a psaltery.*

Decadenza, *f.* *decline, fall.*

Decadere, *to decay, decline.*

Decadimento, *m.* *a decay.*

Decaduto, *part.* *declined.*

Decagono, *m.* *a figure of ten angles.*

Decalogo, *m.* *the ten commandments.*

Decanato, *m.* *a deanty.*

Decano, *m.* *a dean.*

Decantare, *to publish, to decant, to boast, to extol.*

Decantato, *part. published.*
 Decapitare, *to behead.*
 Decapitato, *part. beheaded.*
 Decapitazione, *f. beheading.*
 Decennale, *adj. ten years old.*
 Decennario, *adj. of ten.*
 Decennio, *m. ten years.*
 Decente, *adj. decent.*
 Decentemente, *adv. decently.*
 Decenvirato, *m. decemvirate.*
 Decenviri, *m. pl. decemviri*
 Decenza, *f. decency.*
 Decevole, and Dicevole, *adj. decent, becoming.*
 Decevolezza, *f. decency.*
 Decidere, *to decide.*
 Deciferare, *to decypher.*
 Deciferato, *part. decyphered.*
 Decima, *f. and Decimo, m. the tythe, tenth.*
 Decimabile, *adj. tytheable, (law term).*
 Decimale, *adj. decimal; arimmetica decimale, decimal arithmetic.*
 Decimare, *to decimate, to gather, or lay tythes.*
 Decimatore, *m. a tythingman.*
 Decimo, *m. a tenth part.*
 Decina, *f. ten, a set of ten.*
 Decisione, *f. decision.*
 Decisivamente, *adv. peremptorily.*
 Decisivo, *adj. decisive.*
 Deciso, *adj. determined.*
 Decisore, *m. who decides.*
 Declamare, *to declaim, inveigh.*
 Declamatore, *m. a declaimer.*
 Declamatorio, *adj. declamatory.*
 Declamazione, *f. declamation.*
 Declaratorio, *adj. declaratory.*
 Declinabile, *adj. declinable.*
 Declinamento, *m. declination.*
 Declinare, *to decline, decay; abbassare, to humble, depress; il*

tempo declina verso 'l freddo, *the weather grows cold; la bellezza declina coll' età, beauty decays with age.*
 Declinazione, *f. decline, decay, declination.*
 Declino, *m. decline.*
 Declive, and Declivo, *adj. bending down.*
 Declività, *f. and Declivio, m. declivity, descent.*
 Decollare, *to behead.*
 Decollazione, *f. beheading.*
 Decorare, *to adorn, embellish.*
 Decorazione, *f. decoration.*
 Decoro, *m. grace, decorum.*
 Decorosamente, *adv. honourably.*
 Decoroso, *adj. decorous, decent;*
 Decorso, *m. a course, the end; la campagna decorsa, the last campaign.*
 Decotto, *m. a decoction, a bankrupt.*
 Decozione, *f. decoction, bankruptcy (in law).*
 Decremento, *m. a decrease.*
 Decrepità, and Decrepitezza, *f. old age.*
 Decrepito, *adj. decrepit, decayed.*
 Decrescere, *to decrease; le acque decrescono, the waters ebb; i giorni decrescono; the days grow shorter.*
 Decrescimento, *m. (see Decremento).*
 Decretale, *m. decretals, decree, order.*
 Decretalista, *m. a canonist.*
 Decretalmente, *adv. decisively.*
 Decretare, *to decree, enact.*
 Decretato, *part. decreed.*
 Decreto, *m. decree, order.*
 Decupolo, *adv. ten times as much.*
 Decurione, *m. captain over ten.*

Dedicare, to *dedicate, consecrate*; *dedicarsi*, to *devote one's self*.

Dedicatoria, and **Dedica**, *f. dedication*.

Dedicazione, *f. consecration*.

Dedito, *adj. addicted*.

Dedizione, *f. a surrender*.

Dedotto, *part. deducted*.

Dedurre, to *deduce; reduce; dedursi*, to *resolve*.

Deduzione, *f. inference*.

Defalcamento, *m. deduction*.

Defalcare, to *abate, deduct*.

Defatigare, to *fatigue*.

Defensore, *m. a defender*.

Deferenza, *f. deference*.

Deferire, to *defer; to delay, to esteem*; io *deferisco molto a voi*, I have a great value for you.

Defesso, *part. wearied, tired*.

Deficiente, *adj. deficient*.

Deficienza, *f. deficiency*.

Definire, to *define*.

Definizione, *f. (see Definizione; and its derivatives)*.

Deflorare, to *deflower*.

Deflorazione, *f. defloration, or deflowering*.

Deflusso, *m. flowing, illapse*.

Deformare, to *disfigure*.

Deformazione, *f. deformity*.

Deforme, *adj. deformed*.

Deformemente, *adv. deformedly*.

Deformità, *f. deformity*.

Defraudare, to *defraud*.

Defunto, *adj. deceased*.

Defunto, *m. a dead man*.

Degenerante, *adj. degenerating*.

Degenerare, to *degenerate*.

Degenerato, *part. degenerated*.

Degenerazione, *f. degeneracy*.

Degenerare, *adj. that degenerates*.

V. I.

Degnamente, *adv. worthily*.

Degnare, and **Degnarsi**, to *vouch safe, to value*; se *deguereto favorirmi*, if you condescend to favour me; non *dego la vostra compagnia*, I do not value your company.

Degnazione, *f. complaisance*.

Degnevole, *adj. gentle, affable*.

Degnevolmente, *adv. worthily (ironically)*.

Degnificare, to *make worthy*.

Dignità, *f. dignity*.

Degno, *adj. worthy, deserving, convenient, fit, suitable*.

Degradare, to *degrade, deprive*.

Degradato, *part. degraded*.

Degradazione, *f. degradation*.

Deh! *interj. alas!*

Dei! *interj. gods!* Dei, (*for devi*) thou must. Dei, (*art. pl. m.*) of the.

Deicida, *m. a deicide*.

Deicidio, *m. deicide (the death of our Saviour)*.

Deificamento, *m. (see Deificazione)*.

Deificare, to *deify*.

Deificato, *part. deified*.

Deificazione, *f. deification, (apotheosis)*.

Deifico, *adj. divine*.

Deiforme, *adj. god-like*.

Deismo, *m. deism*.

Deista, *m. a deist*.

Deità, *f. divinity, deity*.

Del, *art. of the*.

Delatore, *m. an informer, spy*.

Del continuo, *adv. continually*.

Delegare, to *depute*.

Delegato, *m. a delegate*.

Delegazione, *f. delegation*.

Delettabile, *adj. delectable*.

Delettamento, *m. delight, pleasure.*

Delettare, (*see* Dilettare, and its derivatives.

Deletto, *m. a choice.*

Delfino, *m. the Dolphin, also a dolphin, (a fish).*

Deliberare, *to deliberate.*

Deliberativo, *adj. deliberative.*

Deliberazione, *f. deliberation.*

Delicatamente, *adv. delicately.*

Delicatezza, *f. delicacy.*

Delicato, *adj. delicate, weak.*

Delimare, *to corrode.*

Delineare, *to draw, delineate.*

Delineamento, *m. delineation.*

Delineato, *part. delineated, drawn.*

Delineatore, *m. a designer, or drawer.*

Delinquente, *m. an offender.*

Delinquere, *to transgress.*

Deliquio; *m. a fainting fit.*

Delirante, *adj. delirious.*

Delirare, *to rave.*

Delirio, *m. delirium, madness.*

Deliro; *adj. mad.*

Delitto, *m. crime, offence.*

Delizia, *f. delight, pleasure; avere in delizia, to dote on.*

Deliziare, and Deliziarsi, *to make merry.*

Deliziosamente, *adv. deliciously.*

Delizioso, *adj. delicious.*

Del pari, *adv. even.*

Del tutto, *adv. intirely, quite.*

Delucidazione, *f. clearing up.*

Deludere, *to delude, mock; deceive,*

Deludimento; *m. and Delusione, f. delusion; cheat.*

Deluditore, *m. a deceiver, delusion.*

Deluso, *part. deluded, mocked.*

Demente, *adj. mad, frantic.*

Demenza, *f. madness folly.*

Demeritare, *to do amiss.*

Demeritevole, *adj. unworthy.*

Demerito, *m. demerit, punishment.*

Democratico, *adj. popular.*

Demotrazia, *f. democracy.*

Demolire, *to demolish;*

Demolizione, *f. a demolishing.*

Demoniaco, *adj. furious, mad, possessed of a devil.*

Demonio, *m. devil, demon.*

Denaio, (*see* Danaio).

Denigrare, *to darken, obscure.*

Denigrazione, *f. slandering.*

Denodare, *to unite.*

Denominare, *to name.*

Denominativo, *adj. denominative.*

Denominatore, *m. a denominator.*

Denominazione, *f. denomination.*

Denotante, *adj. signifying.*

Denotare, *to denote, remark.*

Denotazione, *f. signification.*

Densare, (*see* Condensare).

Densato, and Denso, *adj. thick, compact.*

Densità, *f. density, thickness.*

Dentaccio, *m. a bad tooth.*

Dentale, *m. ploughshare.*

Dentame, *m. and Dentatura, f. a set of teeth.*

Dentato, *adj. thoathed.*

Dente, *m. tooth; tener l'anima co' denti, to be almost dead.*

Dentellato, *part. deated, indented.*

Dentello, *m. lace denting, notching.*

Dentro, *prep. within.*

Denudare, *to strip naked, expose, discover.*

Denudato, *adj. naked.*

Denunzia, *f. a declaration.*

Denunziare, *to inform against.*

Denunziatore, *m. an informer.*
 Denunziazione, *f. and Denun-*
ziamiento, m. denunciation.
 Dipendente, *adj. dependent.*
 Dipendentemente, *adv. depen-*
dently.
 Dipendenza, *f. dependency.*
 Dipendere, *to depend; farò tut-*
to quello che dipende da me,
I will do whatever lies in my
power.
 Depilatorio, *m. ointment for*
hair.
 Deplorabile, *adj. lamentable.*
 Deplorabilmente, *adv. deplorably.*
 Deplorare, *to deplore, bewail.*
 Deplorato, *part. deplored.*
 Deplorazione, *f. lamentation.*
 Deponente, *adj. deposing.*
 Deponente, *m. a verb deponent*
(in grammar).
 Deponimento, *m. deposition, evi-*
dence.
 Deporre, *to depose, deprive, quit,*
leave.
 Depositare, *to deposit.*
 Depositario, *m. trustee, confident.*
 Depositeria, *f. the depository.*
 Deposito, *m. trust, charge.*
 Deposizione, *f. a deposition, de-*
gradation, evidence.
 Deposto, *part. deposed, put out,*
of place.
 Deposto, *m. attestation, testimony.*
 Depravare, *to corrupt, vitiate.*
 Depravato, *adj. depraved, spoiled.*
 Depravatore, *m. a corrupter.*
 Depravazione, *f. depravation.*
 Deprecazione, *f. entreaty.*
 Depredare, *to prey upon.*
 Depredatore, *m. a robber.*
 Depredazione, *f. and Depreda-*
mento, m. depredation.
 Depressione, *depression.*

Depresso, *adj. depressed, low.*
 Deprimere, *to depress, debase.*
 Depurare, *to purge, cleanse.*
 Depurato, *part. cleaned, purified.*
 Depurazione, *f. depuration.*
 Deputare, *to depute, appoint; a*
questa sorta d'alberi bisogna
deputare un terreno grasso,
we must chuse fat ground for
that sort of trees.
 Deputato, *part. deputed, sent.*
 Deputazione, *deputation.*
 Derelitto, *adj. forsaken.*
 Derelizione, *f. forsaking.*
 Deretano, *adj. behind, backward.*
 Deridere, *to deride, scorn.*
 Derisibile, *adj. contemptible.*
 Derisione, *f. derision.*
 Derisivamente, *adv. contemptibly.*
 Deriso, *part. derided, laughed at.*
 Derisore, Deriditore, and Dui-
 sore, *m. derider, jeerer.*
 Derisorio, *adj. derisory.*
 Derivante, *adj. deriving.*
 Derivare, *to derive; tutti i vizj*
derivano dall'ozio, idleness is
the root of all vices.
 Derivativo, *adj. derivative.*
 Derivato, *part. derived.*
 Derivazione, *f. derivation; deri-*
vazione di voce, etymology of
words.
 Derogabile, *adj. disparageable.*
 Derogare, *to derogate, lessen.*
 Derogatorio, *adj. derogatory.*
 Derogazione, *f. derogation.*
 Derrata, *f. ware; questo è a bua-*
na derrata, this is very cheap.
 Descendente, *adj. descending.*
 Discendenza, (*see* Discendenza).
 Descendere, (*see* Discendere).
 Descenso, *m. a descent.*
 Deschetto, *m. a footstool.*
 Desco, *m. a table.*

Descrittibile, *adj. describable.*
Descrittivo, *adj. describing.*
Descritto, *part. described.*
Descrittore, *m. a describer.*
Descrivere, *to describe.*
Descrivibile, *adj. that can be described.*
Descrizione, *f. description.*
Desertare, *to waste, spoil, destroy.*
Deserto, *m. a wilderness.*
Deserto, *part. abandoned.*
Desertore, *m. a deserter.*
Deserzione, *f. desertion.*
Desiare, *to desire (in poetry).*
Desiato, *part. (in poetry) desired.*
Desiderabile, *Desiderativo, and Desiderevole, adj. desirable.*
Desiderabilmente, *adv. desirably.*
Desiderante, *adj. desiring.*
Desiderare, *to desire.*
Desideratissimo, *adj. most desirable.*
Desiderativo, *adj. desirable.*
Desideratore, *m. a desirer.*
Desiderio, *m. desire; desiderio di vendetta, resentment.*
Desiderosamente, *adv. eagerly.*
Desideroso, *adj. desirous.*
Desidia, *f. idleness.*
Designare, *to design, assign.*
Designazione, *f. design.*
Desinare, *to dine.*
Desinare, *m. and Desinata, f. a dinner.*
Desinenza, *f. termination.*
Desio, *m. desire, lust.*
Desiosamente, *adv. ardently.*
Desioso, *adj. desirous.*
Desirare, *to desire, wish.*
Desistere, *to forbear.*
Desolare, *to desolate.*
Desolato, *adj. desolated, ruined.*
Desolatore, *m. a desolator.*
Desolazione, *f. desolation, ruin.*

Desperazione, *f. despair.*
Despetto, *m. spite, malice.*
Despoticamente, *adv. despotically.*
Despotico, *adj. (see Dispotico).*
Despoto, *m. a despot.*
Dessa, *pron. f. she, she herself.*
Desso, *pron. m. he; questo è desso, this is he; questo non mi par desso, I do not think this is the same.*
Destamento, *m. awaking.*
Destare, *to awake, revive.*
Destato, *adj. awaked.*
Destatoio, *m. alarm-clock, waker.*
Destatore, *m. a waker.*
Desterità, *f. dexterity.*
Destinare, *to design.*
Destinato, *part. destined.*
Destinazione, *f. appointment.*
Destino, *m. destiny fate.*
Destituto, *adj. destitute, deprived, abandoned.*
Desto, *adj. awaked, sprightly.*
Destra, *f. the right-hand.*
Destramente, *adv. dexterously.*
Destreggiare, *to manage dexterously.*
Destrezza, *f. dexterity, craftiness.*
Destriere, *m. a horse; destriera, f. a mare.*
Destro, *m. opportunity; the necessary house.*
Destro, *adj. dexterous.*
Destruggere, *(see Distruggere).*
Destruzione, *f. (see Distruzione).*
Devisare, *to draw away, deprave.*
Detenere, *to detain.*
Detentore, *m. or that keeps wrongfully another man's estate.*
Detenzione, *f. a detention, (law term).*
Detergente, *adj. detergent.*
Detergere, *to scour, rub off.*

Deterioramento, *m. and Deteriorazione*, *f. depravation.*

Deteriorare, *to grow, or make worse.*

Determinare, *to determine, to set bounds.*

Determinatamente, *adv. resolutely.*

Determinativo, *adj. definitive.*

Determinato, *part. determined.*

Determinazione, *f. resolution.*

Detersivo, *adj. cleansing.*

Detestabile, *adj. detestable.*

Detestabilmente, *adv. detestably.*

Detestare, *to abominate, abhor.*

Detestazione, *f. abhorrence.*

Detrarre, *to detract, slander.*

Detratto, *part. slandered.*

Detrazione, *f. detraction.*

Detrimento, *m. loss, damage.*

Detrimentofo, *adj. hurtful.*

Detronizzare, *to dethrone.*

Detta, *f. a debt.*

Dettime, *m. dictates, precepts.*

Dettare, *to dictate.*

Dettato, *m. diction, style.*

Dettato, *part. dictated.*

Dettatore, *m. the dictator.*

Dettatura, *f. dictation.*

Detto, *m. word.*

Detto, *part. spoken, called; detto, fatto, said and done.*

Deturpare, *to disfigure.*

Devastamento, *m. devastation, destruction.*

Devastare, *to waste, destroy.*

Devastazione, *f. laying waste.*

Deviamiento, *m. deviation.*

Deviare, *to deviate, go from: senza deviare dal nostro discorso, without losing the thread of our discourse.*

Deviato, *part. deviated.*

Devoluto, *part. devolved.*

Devoluzione, *f. devolution.*

Devotamente, *adv. devoutly.*

Devoto, *m. devout, affectionate.*

Devozione, *f. devotion.*

Di, *prep. of; di, with, than, from, to; più ricco di me, richer than I; di giorno in giorno, from day to day; godo di vederla, I am glad to see you.*

Di, *m. day; di di, day-time; al gran di, in the summer, il di fra di, the afternoon; di di in di, from day to day.*

Di, *(from dire) di arditamente, speak boldly.*

Diabolicamente, *adv. diabolically.*

Diabolico, *adj. devilish, wicked.*

Diaconato, *m. deaconship.*

Diaconesse, *f. a deaconess.*

Diacono, *m. a deacon.*

Diadema, *m. diadem, crown.*

Diafanità, *f. transparency.*

Diafauo, *adj. transparent.*

Diagonale, *adj. diagonal.*

Diagonalmente, *adv. diametrically.*

Dialettica, *f. logic.*

Dialetticamente, *adv. like a logician.*

Dialettico, *adj. dialectical.*

Dialettico, *m. a logician.*

Dialetto, *m. dialect.*

Dialoghetto, *m. a dialogue writer.*

Dialogista, *m. a dialogue writer.*

Dialogo, *m. a dialogue.*

Diamantaccio, *m. a bad diamond.*

Diamante, *m. a diamond.*

Diamantino, *adj. adamantine.*

Diametrale, *adj. diametrical.*

Diametralmente, *adv. diametrically.*

Diametro, *m. a diameter.*

Didna, *f. the morning star.*

Dianzi, *adv. before.*

Diario, *m.* journal, diary.
Diarrea, and Diarria, *f.* the looseness.

Diascolo, *interj.* the dence!

Diaspro, *m.* jasper.

Diastole, *f.* the heart's dilatation.

Diavola, Diavolaccia, and Diavolossa, *f.* a termagant, she devil; un buon diavolaccio, a good natured fellow.

Diavoleria, *f.* a devilish affair.

Diavoletto, *m.* a young devil.

Diavolo, *m.* devil, evil spirit, far il diavolo, to play the devil; diavolo tenato, a devil in the shape of a man.

Diavolone, *m.* a great devil.

Di balzo, *adv.* at once.

Di bando, *adv.* gratis, for nothing.

Dibarbicare, to root up.

Di bassa lega, di bassa mano, *adj.* base low, mean.

Dibassamento, *m.* fall, abasement.

Dibassare, to debase.

Dibassato, *part.* debased.

Dibastare, to unsaddle.

Dibastato, *part.* unsaddled.

Dibattere, to shake, to beat, to debate.

Dibattimento, and Dibattito, *m.* collision, striking.

Dibattitore, *m.* who debates.

Dibatto, *m.* a debate.

Di bel nuovo, *adv.* again.

Di bisogno, *adj.* necessary.

Dibonarietà, *f.* affability.

Diboscamento, *m.* felling trees.

Diboscare, to cut down trees.

Diboscato, *part.* cleared of trees.

Dibotto, *adv.* immediately.

Dibrancare, to dilate, spread.

Di brigata, *adv.* all together.

Dibrucare, and Dibruscare, to prune, lop.

Dibruscato, *part.* pruned.

Dibucciare, to peel bark.

Dibucciato, *part.* peeled, barked.

Di buon'aria, *adv.* cheerfully.

Di buon'aria, *adj.* jovial, merry.

Di buon mattino, *adv.* betimes.

Dieco, *m.* bank, causeway.

Dicembre, *m.* December.

Dicente, *adj.* saying.

Diceria, *f.* discourse, speech; tener diceria d'una cosa, to talk mock of a thing.

Di certo, *adv.* certainly.

Dicervellarsi, to think intensely.

Dicervellato, *adj.* hare brained.

Dicevole, *adj.* decent, hand-some.

Dicevolezza, *f.* convenience, decency.

Dicevolmente, *adv.* decently.

Dichiarare, to declare, publish.

Dichiaratamente, *adv.* plainly.

Dichiarativo, *adj.* declarator, (law term).

Dichiarato, *part.* declared.

Dichiaratore, *m.* a declarer.

Dichiarazione, *f.* and Dichiaramento, *m.* declaration, interpretation.

Dichiarire, to clear up.

Dichinamento, *m.* stooping down, descent, decline.

Dechinare, to decline, decay, stoop down.

Diciannove, *m.* and *adj.* nineteen:

Diciannovesimo, *adj.* the nineteenth.

Diciassette, *adj.* and *m.* seventeen.

Dicibile, *adj.* that can be said.

Diciferare, to decypher.

Deciferato, *part.* decyphered.

Deciferatore, *m.* decyphering.

Decioccare, to break off fruits, or flowers.

Diciotto, *m.* and *adj.* eighteen.

dicatore, *m. speaker, orator.*
 dicitura, *f. mode of speaking;*
 avere una bella dicitura, *to*
have a good delivery.
 di colpo, *adv. suddenly, at once.*
 di colta, *adv. out of hand, at*
random.
 di concordia, *adv. unanimously.*
 di conserva, *adv. together,*
 di continuo, *adv. continually.*
 di corto, *adv. shortly.*
 di corso, *adv. in running.*
 di costa, *adv. close by.*
 dicotto, *part. withered, dried.*
 decrescere, *to decrease, wane,*
 decuocere, *to make a decoction,*
to dry in the sun.
 di cuore, *adv. heartily.*
 di dentro, *prep. within.*
 diacciare, *to thaw.*
 diacciato; *part. thawed.*
 di dietro, *prep. behind.*
 diece, *and Dieci, m. and adj.*
ten.
 diesis, *m. a musical tone.*
 dieta, *f. diet, a diet, (assembly).*
 dietro, *prep. behind, after; farsi*
in dietro, to draw back, tirar
in dietro un affare, to put off
an affair; tirarsi dietro qual-
che disgrazia, to bring some
misfortune upon one's self.
 retroguardie, *f. the rearguard.*
 fatto, *adv. effectively.*
 fendere, *to defend, protect.*
 fendevole, *adj. defensible.*
 fenditore, *and Difensore, m.*
defender.
 fenditrice, *f. a protectrix.*
 fensivo, *adj. defensive.*
 fesa, *f. defence, support.*
 feso, *part. defended.*
 fettare, *to stand in need of.*
 fettivamente, *adv. defectively.*

Difettivo, *adj. defective.*
 Difetto, *m. defect, defect.*
 Difettosamente, *adv. defectively.*
 Difettoso, *adj. defective.*
 Difettuccio, *and Difettuzzo, m.*
a small fault.
 Difettuosità, *f. imperfection.*
 Difalcare, *to abate, cut off*
 Difalco, *m. defalcation.*
 Difalta, *f. fault, crime; per mia*
difalta mi trovo in questo
stato, it is my fault that I am
in this condition.
 Difaltare, *to fail, decrease.*
 Difamare, *to slander.*
 Difamato, *part. slandered.*
 Difamatorio, *adj. defamatory,*
 Difamazione, *f. and Difama-*
mento, m. defamation.
 Differente, *adj. different.*
 Differentemente, *adv. differently.*
 Differenza, *f. difference.*
 Differenziare, *to distinguish.*
 Differenziato, *part. distinguished,*
 Differimento, *m. delay.*
 Differire, *to differ, to defer.*
 Diferito, *part. delayed, put off.*
 Differmare, *to refuse.*
 Difficile, *adj. hard, difficult.*
 Difficilmente, *adv. difficulty.*
 Difficoltà, *f. difficulty.*
 Difficoltare, *to start difficulties.*
 Difficoltoso, *adj. difficult.*
 Diffidenza, *f. and Diffidamento,*
m. mistrust.
 Diffidare, *to mistrust, suspect.*
 Diffidato, *part. distrusted.*
 Diffidente, *adj. mistrustful.*
 Diffidenza, *diffidence.*
 Definire, *to define, or decide.*
 Definitamente, *and Definitiva-*
mente, adv. definitely.
 Definitivo, *adj. definitive.*

Definitore, *m.* a defnitor in convents, also one who defines.

Definitorio, *adj.* definitive.

Definizione, *f.* definition.

Diffondere, *to* pour out.

Difformare, *to* deform, spoil.

Difformatamente, *adv.* deformedly.

Difformato, *part.* disfigured.

Difforme, *adj.* deformed, ugly.

Difformità, *f.* deformity.

Diffusamente, *adv.* diffusively.

Diffusione, *f.* diffusion.

Diffusivo, *adj.* diffusive.

Diffuso, *adj.* diffuse, ample.

Difilare, *to* file off.

Difilato, *part.* marched off.

Di filo; and Di filato, *adv.* without intermission.

Definimento, *m.* definition.

Definire; (see Definire and its derivatives).

Diformare; (see Diformare, etc.).

Di fresco; *adv.* lately, newly.

Di fuori; *adv.* without.

Diga; *f.* a bank; mole, or pier.

Degenerare, (see Degenerare).

Digerire; *to* digest; discuss; digerire un affronto; *to* brook an affront.

Digerito; *part.* digested.

Digestibile; and Digestivo; *adj.* digestible, digestive.

Digestione; *f.* digestion.

Digestire; *to* arrange, order; *to* study, reflect.

Digestivo; *adj.* digestive.

Digesto; *adj.* digested.

Digesto; *m.* digest; of civil law.

Dighiacciare; (see Didiacciare).

Di già; *adv.* already.

Digiogare; *to* unyoke.

Digiogato; *part.* unyoked.

Di giorno in giorno, *adv.* every day.

Di giorno; *adv.* by day.

Digito; *m.* a finger.

Di giù; *prep.* below; beneath.

Di su di giù; *adv.* up and down.

Digiungnere; *to* disjoin; disgiungersi; *to* come off; leave off.

Digiunare; *to* fast.

Digiunata; and Digiuno; *part.* fasted.

Digiunatore. *m.* a faster.

Digiune; *f.* pl. ember weeks.

Digiuno; *m.* fast; fasting. A digiuno; *adj.* fasting.

Digiunto; *part.* disjoined; parted.

Dignissimo; *adj.* most worthy.

Dignità, *f.* dignity; greatness.

Dignitoso; *adj.* worthy.

Digocciolare; *to* drop.

Digozzare; *to* cut the throat.

Digradamento; *m.* a degrading, degradation (in painting).

Digradare; *to* shorten; *to* descend by degrees; *to* degrade.

Digradatamente; *adv.* gradually.

Digradato; *part.* degraded.

Digradazione; *f.* (see Digradamento).

Digrado in grado; *adv.* by degrees.

Di gran lunga; *adv.* by far; much rather.

Digrassare; *to* take off fat.

Di grazia; *adv.* pray; prithee.

Digredire; *to* digress; swerve.

Digressione; *f.* digression.

Digressivo, *adj.* digressing.

Digresso; *adj.* wandering.

Digrignare; *to* grin; *to* snarl.

Digrignante; *adj.* grinning.

Digrignato; *part.* grinned snarled.

Digrossamento; *m.* forming, sketching.

Digrossare; *to* form; fashion.

Digrossato; *part.* fashioned.

Digrumare, *to chew, ruminate, ponder, consider.*
 Digrumato, *part. ruminated.*
 Digruminare, *to ruminate, consider.*
 Diguazzamento, *m. motion, shaking.*
 Diguazzare, *to shake; to stir.*
 Diguazzato, *part. shaken, stirred.*
 Digusciare, *to shell.*
 Digusciato, *part. shelled.*
 Di là, *prep. beyond; from thence; secondo il costume di là, according to the custom of that country.*
 Di quà, di là, *adv. here and there.*
 Dilacciare, *to unlace, untie.*
 Dilaceramento, *m. laceration.*
 Dilacerare, *to rend, tear, mangle.*
 Dilacerato, *part. rent, torn.*
 Dilagare, *to overflow.*
 Dilagatamente, *adv. impetuously.*
 Dilagato, *part. overflowed.*
 Dilancio, *adv. directly, at once.*
 Dilapidare, *to waste, squander.*
 Dilargare, *to thin, rarify.*
 Dilata, *f. delay.*
 Dilatamento, *m. widening.*
 Dilatante, Dilatativo, and Dilatato, *adj. dilated,*
 Dilatare, *to dilate, spread.*
 Dilatazione, *f. extension.*
 Dilatorio, *adj. dilatory.*
 Dilavamento, *m. washing.*
 Dilavare, *to wash away.*
 Dilavato, *part. washed away.*
 Dilazioncella, *f. short delay.*
 Dilazione, *f. delay, stop.*
 Dilagare, *to untie*
 Dileggiamento, *m. and Dileggio, f. mockery, scorn.*
 Dileggiare, *to deride, scoff.*
 Dileggiatazza, *f. affrontery.*

Dileggiato, *part. bantered.*
 Dileggiatore, *jester, banterer.*
 Di leggieri, *adv. easily, probably.*
 Dileggino, *m. a spark, a fop.*
 Dilegine, *adj. weak, soft.*
 Dileguare, *to run away; dileguarsi, to go off.*
 Dileguo, *m. disappearance.*
 Dilemma, *m. dilemma.*
 Diletticare, *to divert, flatter.*
 Diletticato, *part. tickled, pleased.*
 Dilettico, *m. a tickling.*
 Diletticoso, *adj. ticklish.*
 Dilettabile, *adj. delightful.*
 Dilettabilità, *f. delight.*
 Dilettabilmente, *adv. delightfully.*
 Dilettamento, *m. delight.*
 Dilettante, *m. a lover of any art.*
 Dilettare, *to delight; dilettarsi, to take a delight in any thing.*
 Dilettatore, *m. he that delights.*
 Dilettazione, *f. delectation.*
 Dilettevole, *a j. delightful.*
 Dilettevolmente, and Dilettosa mente, *adv. delightfully.*
 Diletto, *m. delight, pleasure; andar a diletto, to go a walking; prendere a diletto, to laugh at.*
 Diletto, *part. beloved.*
 A Diletto, *adv. on purpose.*
 Dilettosamente, *adv. agreeably.*
 Dilettoso, *adj. delectable.*
 Dilezione, *f. benevolence.*
 Dilibramento, *m. deliverance.*
 Dilibrare, *to set at liberty; to deliberate, resolve, purpose.*
 Deliberatamente, *adv. considerately,*
 Deliberativo, *adj. deliberative.*
 Dilibrato, *part. determined.*
 Dilibrazione, *f. determination.*
 Dilibrarsi, *to tumble, trip.*
 Dilicatamente, *adv. delicately.*

Dilicatezza, *f. delicacy, daintiness, voluptuousness.*

Dilicato, *adj. soft, delicate, weak.*

Diligente, *adj. diligent.*

Diligentemente, *adv. carefully.*

Diligenza, *f. diligence, care.*

Diliquidare, *to liquidate.*

Diliquidato, *adj. explained.*

Diliscare, *to scale, or unscale.*

Dilicare, *to tickle.*

Diloggiare, *to remove, to steal away.*

Diloggiato, *part. removed.*

Dilombarsi, *to break the back.*

Dilombato, *part. broken-backed.*

Di lontano, *adv. at a distance.*

Dilucidamente, *adv. plainly.*

Dilucidare, *to clear, explain.*

Dilucidazione, *f. explanation.*

Dilungamento, *m. distance, absence.*

Dilungare, *to stretch, extend; dilungarsi, to ramble, to lengthen.*

Dilungato, *part. removed; mi son molto dilungato, dal mio proposito, I have made a long digression from my subject.*

Di lungi, *adv. far off.* Di lungo, *adv. continually.*

Dilusione, *f. delusion.*

Diluviare, *to rain hard; to overflow, to devour.*

Diluviatore, *m. a glutton.*

Diluvio, *m. deluge, great rain, voraciousness.*

Dimagrire, *to make lean, diminish, lessen.*

Dimagrimento, *f. the growing lean.*

Dimanda, *f. demand, request.*

Dimandante, *m. petitioner.*

Dimandare, (*see Domandare*).

Diman da sera, *and Dimandasera, adv. to morrow night.*

Dimandatore, *m. who demands.*

Dimandagione, *f. a demand.*

Dimane, *adv. to morrow.*

Diman l'altro, *adv. the day after to morrow.*

Di maniera che, *and Dimanierachè, conj. so that.*

Di mano in mano, *adv. successively.*

Dimembrare, *to dismember.*

Dimembrato, *part. dismembered.*

Dimenamento, *m. agitation.*

Dimenare, *to shake, agitate.*

Dimeno, *adv. without, otherwise; non posso far dimeno di non ridere, I cannot help laughing.*

Dimensione, *f. dimension.*

Dimentare, *to make mad, to bewitch.*

Dimenticanza, *and Dimenticagine, f. forgetfulness.*

Dimenticare, *to forget.*

Dimenticato, *part. forgotten.*

Dimenticoso, *m. oblivion; lasciar nel dimenticatojo, to put in oblivion.*

Dimentichevole, *and Dimentico, adj. forgetful.*

Dimentire, *to give the lie, to belie.*

Dimissione, *f. resignation.*

Dimesso, *part. left, laid aside.*

Dimesticamente, *adv. familiarly.*

Dimesticamento, *m. intimacy.*

Dimesticare, *to tame; domesticarsi, to familiarise.*

Dimesticato, *and Dimestico, adj. tamed, familiar.*

Dimestichezza, *f. familiarity, a taming.*

Dimettere, *to discontinue.*

Dimezzare, *to divide.*

Dimezzato, *part. divided.*

Diminuimento, *m. decrease.*

Diminuire, *to diminish.*

Diminuito, *adj. diminished.*
 Diminutivo, *adj. diminutive.*
 Diminuzione, *f. diminution.*
 Dimissoria, *f. dimissory; lettera dimissoria, dimissory letter.*
 Di modo che, *adv. so that.*
 Di molto, *adv. very much.*
 Dimora, *f. delay, abode.*
 Dimoramento, *m. residence.*
 Dimorante, *part. living, dwelling.*
 Dimorare, *to dwell, reside.*
 Dimorsare, *to break with one's teeth.*
 Dimostrabile, *adj. demonstrable.*
 Dimostranza, *f. demonstration.*
 Dimostrare, *to show, testify.*
 Dimostrativamente, *adv. demonstratively.*
 Dimostrativo, *adj. demonstrative.*
 Dimostrato, *part. demonstrated.*
 Dimostratore, *m. a demonstrator.*
 Dimostrazione, *f. demonstration.*
 Dinanzi, *prep. before; il verno dinanzi, the preceding winter; come dissi dinanzi, as I said before; dinanzi che venga, before he comes.*
 Dinasato, *adj. without a nose.*
 Di nascosto, *adv. secretly.*
 Dinegare, *to deny, refuse.*
 Dinegazione, *f. denial.*
 Dinervare, *to weaken.*
 Diniego, *m. denial.*
 Dinigrare, *to blacken, defame, stain, slander.*
 Dinoccare, *to break the head.*
 Dinoccolarsi, *to break one's neck.*
 Dinodare, *to untie a knot.*
 Dinominare, *to name, mention.*
 Dinominato, *part. named, called.*
 Dinominazione, *f. denomination.*
 Dinotare, *(see Denotare).*
 Dinotte, *adv. by night; nightly;*

Dintornamento, *m. drawing contours, limits.*
 Dinternare, *to delineate.*
 Dintornato, *part. delineated.*
 Dintorno, *m. adjacent places, also, the contours (in drawing)*
 D'intorno, d'intorno, *adv. round, about; d'intorno a dieci anni, about ten years ago.*
 Dinudare, *to strip naked, to display.*
 Dinumerare, *to number.*
 Dinumerazione, *f. enumeration.*
 Dinunzia, *f. declaration.*
 Dinunziare, *to charge, accuse.*
 Dinunziativo, *adj. denouncing.*
 Dinunziatore, *m. an accuser.*
 Dinunziazione, *f. denunciation.*
 Di nuovo, *adv. again, once more.*
 DIO, *m. GOD.*
 Diocesano, *adj. diocesan; vescovo diocesano, a diocesan bishop.*
 Diocesi, *m. diocess.*
 Dipanare, *to reel, to wind.*
 Di pari, *adv. alike, equally.*
 Dipartenza, and Dipartita, *f. departure.*
 Dipartimento, *a parting, partition, division.*
 Dipartire, *to divide, to separate, depart.*
 Dipelare, *to make bald.*
 Dipelato, *adj. bald.*
 Dipellare, *to flay, to skin.*
 Dipellato, *part. skinned, flayed.*
 Dipendente, *adj. depending.*
 Dipendentemente, *adv. dependently.*
 Dipendenza, *f. dependence. (tly.)*
 Dipendere, *to depend on; questo beneficio dipende dal re, this living is in the king's gift; ciò dipende da me, that lies in my power.*

Dipennare, *to erase.*

Di per se, *adv. by himself, apart.*

Di piglio, *adv. is always joined.*
with dare, dar di piglio, *take hold.*

Dipignere, and Dipingere, *to paint, describe.*

Dipinto, *part. painted, drawn.*

Dipinto, *m. painting a picture.*

Dipintore, Dipignitore, and Dipingitore, *m. a painter.*

Dipintura, *f. a picture.*

Di più, *conj. moreover*

Diploma, *m. diploma, charter.*

Diplomatico, *adj. diplomatic.*

Dipoco, *adv. lately, not long since.*

Di poi, *prep. after.*

Dipopolare, *to dispeople.*

Diportarsi, *to divert one's self.*

Diportevole, *adj. diverting.*

Diporto, *m. diversion, sport.*

Dipositare, (*see* Depositare; *and its derivatives.*

Di posta, *adv. at once.*

Di presso, *prep. near, by.*

Di prima, *adv. first, before.*

Di quà, *prep. this side.*

Di quà entro, *adv. from hence within.*

Di quà giù, *adv. from hence below.*

Di quando in quando, *adv. now and then.*

Di quà sù, *adv. from hence above.*

Di qui, di quinci, *adv. from hence.*

Di quindi, *adv. from thence.*

Di qui a poco, *adv. in short.*

Diradare, *to rarify, to thin.*

Diradersi, *to grow thin.*

Diradato, *part. rarified, thinned*

Diradicare, *to root up, to overthrow.*

Di rado, *adv. seldom.*

Di ragione, *adv. by right.*

Diramare, *to spring out.*

Diramato, *adj. pruned, lopped.*

Diramazione, *f. branching.*

Dire, *to speak, talk, relate; voler dire, to mean; che vuol dire ciò? what is the meaning of that?*

Diredare; *to disinherit.*

Diredato, *part. disinherited.*

Diretano, *m. the last, the back*

Dietro, *adv. behind, backward.*

Direttamente, *adv. directly.*

Direttivo, *adj. directing.*

Diretto, *adj. straight, right.*

Direttore, *m. director.*

Direzione, *f. direction.*

Dirigere, *to direct; rule, govern.*

Di rilancio, *adv. directly.*

Di rimando, *adv. again.*

Di rimbalzo, *adv. accidentally.*

Dirimente, *adj. impedimento di rimente, an absolute impediment, (that invalidates a marriage).*

Dividere, *to divide.*

Di rimpetto, di rontro, *prep. over against.*

Di rintoppo, *adv. with opposition.*

Diripata, *f. a precipice.*

Diretta, *f. straight road; a diretta, on the right hand.*

Dirittamente, *adv. directly.*

Dirittezza, *f. squaring, or a row,*

Diritto, *m. the right, justice. tax; niuno ne sa il diritto vero, nobody knows the real truth of it.*

Diritto, *adj. straight, direct, just, crafty.*

Diritto, and Dritto, *adj. righty.*

Dirittone, *m. an old fox.*

Dirittura, *f. integrity.*

Dirizzamento, *m. direction.*
 Dirizzante, *part. directed.*
 Dirizzare, *to direct, to make straight, to address one's self.*
 Dirizzato, *part. made straight.*
 Dirizzatore, *m. director.*
 Diroccamento, *m. dismantling.*
 Diroccare, *to destroy, demolish.*
 Diroccato, *part. destroyed, ruined.*
 Diroccatore, *m. a destroyer.*
 Dirocciare, *to fall down from a rock.*
 Dirogare, *to derogate.*
 Dirogatorio, *adj. derogatory.*
 Dirompere, *to break, to soften.*
 Dirompimento, *m. interruption.*
 Dirotta, *f. a shower.*
 Dirottamente, *adv. immoderately;*
piangere dirottamente, to shed a shower of tears.
 Dirotto, *adj. loose, soft, steep.*
 Dirovinare, *to ruin, destroy.*
 Dirozzare, *to polish, smooth.*
 Dirozzato, *adj. polished, instructed.*
 Dirozzare, *to polish off rust.*
 Dirupamento, *a fall from a precipice, a precipice.*
 Dirupare, *to precipitate; diruparsi, to throw one's self headlong.*
 Dirupato, *part. fallen from a precipice.*
 Dirupo, and Dirupato, *m. a precipice.*
 Diruto, *part. demolished.*
 Disabilità, *f. incapacity.*
 Disabellire, *to make ugly, or grow ugly.*
 Disabitare, *to depopulate.*
 Disabitato, *part. deserted.*
 Disacconciamente, *adv. uncivilly.*
 Disacconcio, *adj. disorderly, obscene.*
 Disaccordare, *to be out of tune.*

Disacerbare, *to assuage, appease.*
 Disacerbato, *part. assuaged.*
 Disacquistare, *to loose.*
 Disadattaggine, *f. impropriety.*
 Disadattamente, *adv. foolishly.*
 Disadatto, *adj. unapt, unfit.*
 Disadorno, *adj. careless, undressed.*
 Disatisficarsi, *to rest one's self.*
 Disaffezionare, *to alienate.*
 Disagevole, *adj. difficult, hard.*
 Disagevolezza, *f. difficulty.*
 Disagevolmente, *adv. with trouble.*
 Disaggradare, *to displease.*
 Disaggradevole, *adj. unpleasant.*
 Disagguaglianza, *f. inequality.*
 Disagguagliarsi, *to differ.*
 Disagguagliatamente, *adv. differently.*
 Disagguaglio, *m. difference.*
 Disagiare, *to trouble, disturb.*
 Disagiatamente, *adv. inconveniently.*
 Disagiato, *adj. troublesome.*
 Disagio, *m. inconveniency, poverty, want, stare a disagio, to be uneasy.*
 Disagiosamente, *adv. uneasily.*
 Disagioso, *adj. inconvenient, uneasy.*
 Disaiutare, *to trouble.*
 Disaiuto, *m. hindrance.*
 Disalbergare, *to remove.*
 Disalbergato, *adj. without lodging.*
 Disalloggiare, *to dislodge.*
 Di salto, *adv. immediately; di salto in salto, leaping.*
 Disamare, *to hate.*
 Disamato, *part. hated, disliked.*
 Disamatore, *m. hater, enemy.*
 Disameno, *adj. disagreeable.*
 Disamicizia, *f. enmity, grudge.*
 Disamina, *f. examination.*
 Disaminamento, *m. examination.*
 Disaminante, *adj. who examines.*
 Disaminare, *to examine, to weigh.*

Disaminazione, *examination*.
 Disamorare, *to forsake*.
 Disamorato, *adj. without love*.
 Disamorare, *m. hate, grudge*.
 Disamorevole, *adj. unkind*.
 Disamore-olezza, *f. insensibility*.
 Disamoroso, *adj. insensible*.
 Disanimare, *to discourage*.
 Disanimato, *adj. lifeless; discouraged*.
 Disapparare, *to unlearn, forget*.
 Disappassionatezza, *f. indifference*.
 Disappassionato, *adj. insensible*.
 Disapplicare, *to live lazily*.
 Disapplicatazza, and Disapplicazione, *f. inattention*.
 Disapplicato, *adj. inattentive*.
 Disapprendere, *to unlearn*.
 Disapprensione, *f. courage*.
 Disapprovare, *to disapprove*.
 Disapprovazione, *f. a disapprobation*.
 Disarborare, *to unmast*.
 Disarginare, *to demolish banks*.
 Disarginato, *adj. without banks*.
 Disarmamento, *m. disarming*.
 Disarmare, *to disarm*.
 Disarmato, *part. disarmed*.
 Disarmonia, *f. discord, irregularity, fault*.
 Disarmonico, *adj. discordant*.
 Disascondere, *to discover*.
 Disasprire, *to appease*.
 Disassediato, *adj. no longer besieged*.
 Disastrare, *to toil, to cause disaster*.
 Disastro, *m. disaster, mischance*.
 Disastroso, *adj. disastrous*.
 Disattento, *adj. inattentive*.
 Disattenzione, *f. inattention*.
 Disavanzare, *to be detrimented; dis-*
 savanzo molto in questa mercan-

zia, *I am a great loser by these goods*.
 Disavanzo, *m. detriment, loss*.
 Disavotare, *to degrade*.
 Disavvantaggiare, *to wrong, injure, hurt*.
 Disavvantaggio, *m. disadvantage*.
 Disavvantaggioso, *adj. disadvantageous*.
 Disavvantaggiosamente, *adv. disadvantageously*.
 Disavvedimento, *m. carelessness*.
 Disavvedutamente, *adv. inconsiderately*.
 Disavveduto, *adj. imprudent, rash*.
 Disavvenente, *adj. unpleasant*.
 Disavvenenza, *f. ugliness*.
 Disavvenevole, *adj. offensive, ugly*.
 Disavvenire, *not to suit*.
 Disavventura, *f. misfortune*.
 Disavventuratamente, and Disavventurosamente, *adv. unluckily*.
 Disavventurato, *adj. unlucky*.
 Disavvertenza, *f. inadvertency*.
 Disavvezzare, *to accustom*.
 Disavvezzato, *part. disaccustomed*.
 Disavvisamento, *m. imprudence*.
 Disbandeggiato, *adj. banished*.
 Disbarbare, *to shave the beard*.
 Disbarbato, *adj. beardless*.
 Disbarcare, *to land*.
 Disbramare, *to gratify*.
 Disbrancare, *to sever, to part*.
 Disbrandare, *to disarm*.
 Disbrigare, *to dispatch, hasten*.
 Disbrigersi, *to disentangle one's self*.
 Discacciamento, *m. expulsion*.
 Discacciare, *to expel*.
 Discacciato, *part. expelled*.

Discacciatore, *m. an expeller.*
 Discadere, *to fall away.*
 Discadimento, *m. waste, decay.*
 Discaduto, *part. decayed, wasted away.*
 Discalzare, *to pull off shoes and stockings.*
 Discalzo, *part. barefooted.*
 Discanzo, *m. escape, evasion.*
 Discapito, *m. loss.*
 Discaricamento, and Discarico, *m. unloading.*
 Discaricare, *to unload, ease.*
 Discaricato, *part. discharged.*
 Discarnare, *to pick the flesh off.*
 Discaro, *adj. disagreeable.* L'ho molto a discaro, *I am very sorry for it.* M'è discara la vita, *my life is burdensome to me.*
 Discattenare, *to unchain.*
 Discavalcare, *to alight.*
 Discedere, *to depart.*
 Discendente, *part. descended.*
 Discendenza, *f. extraction, race.*
 Discendere, *to descend, to spring from.*
 Discendimento, *m. descent, declivity.*
 Discensore, *m. who descends.*
 Discente, *adj. and m. scholar.*
 Discapolato, *m. a scholarship.*
 Discapolo, *m. and Discapola, f. a scholar.*
 Discernente, *adj. discerning.*
 Discernere, *to discern, perceive.*
 Discernevole, *adj. quicksighted.*
 Discernimento, *m. act of discerning.*
 Discernitore, *m. a skilful man.*
 Discerpere, (*Latin word*) *to tear.*
 Discerre, *to pick, separate.*
 Discesa, *f. a descent.*

Disceso, *adj. descended, descendant.*
 Discettare, *to dispute.*
 Discettazione, *f. a dispute.*
 Disceverare, *to separate; disceverarsi, to part with.*
 Dischiarare, *to declare.*
 Dischiattare; *to degenerate.*
 Dischiattato, *part. degenerated.*
 Dischiavare, *to unlock.*
 Dischietare, *to disorder.*
 Dischiomare, *to cut hair.*
 Dischiudere, *to open, discover.*
 Dischiomare; *to skim.*
 Dischiuso, *adj. open.*
 Disciogliere, *to unite, dissolve.*
 Discioglimento, *m. loosening, the discovery of a plot.*
 Discioglitore, *m. he that interprets, explains, unties.*
 Disciolto, *adj. untied, freed.*
 Disciorre; (*see* Disciogliere),
 Discipare; (*see* Dissipare, and its derivatives).
 Disciplina, *f. education, discipline, correction, the stripes.*
 Disciplinare, *to instruct, to scourge.*
 Disciplinato, *adj. disciplined.*
 Disciplinevole, and Disciplinabile, *adj. docile, teachable.*
 Discolamente, *adv. licentiously.*
 Discolotto, *adj. waggish, knavish.*
 Discolo, *adj. dishonest, lewd, saucy, wild.*
 Discoloramento, *m. paleness.*
 Discolorare, and Discolorire, *to discolor; discolorarsi, to grow pale.*
 Discolorato, and Discolorito, *adj. discoloured, pale.*
 Discolorazione, *f. paleness.*
 Discolpa, *f. and Discolpamento, m. excuse, justification.*
 Discolpare, *to excuse, justify.*

Discompagnabile, *adj. separable.*
 Discompagnare, *to separate.*
 Discompagnato, *part. unaccompanied*
 Discompagnatura, *f. separation.*
 Discomporre, (*see* Scomporre).
 Discompostezza, *f. unbecomingness, negligence.*
 Discomodità, *f. inconveniency.*
 Discomodo, *adj. inconvenient.*
 Discomposto, *part. discomposed.*
 Discouciamente; *adv. unhandsomely.*
 Disconciare, *to disorder.*
 Disconcio, *adj. unhandsome.*
 Disconcluso, *adj. broken.*
 Discordia, *f. discord.*
 Disconfessare, *to deny.*
 Disconfiggere, *to rout, defeat.*
 Disconfitto, *f. rout, defeat.*
 Disconfitta, *adj. routed.*
 Disconfortare, *to afflict.*
 Disconforto, *m. affliction.*
 Disconoscente, *adj. ungrateful.*
 Disconoscenza, *f. ingratitude*
 Disconoscere, *to take for another.*
 Disconosciutamente, *adv. unknowingly.*
 Disconsentimento, *m. disagreement.*
 Disconsentire, *to disagree.*
 Disconsigliamento, *m. dissuasion.*
 Disconsigliare, *to dissuade*
 Disconsigliato, *adj. dissuaded.*
 Discontinuare, *to leave off.*
 Discontinuato, *part. discontinued.*
 Discontinuazione, *f. discontinuance.*
 Disconvenevole, *and. Disconveniente, adj. indecent.*
 Disconvenevolmente, *adv. indecently.*
 Disconvenienza, *f. indecency.*

Disconvenire, *to misbecome; disconviensi a signor d'esser si parco; it is unbecoming a gentleman to be so nigardly.*
 Discoperto, *adj. discovered.*
 Discoprimento, *m. discovery.*
 Discoprire, *to discover.*
 Discopritore; *m. discoverer.*
 Discoraggiante, *adj. discouraging.*
 Discoraggiamento, *m. discouragement, affright.*
 Discoraggiare, *to dishearten.*
 Discorare, *to frighten.*
 N. B. Such words as cannot be found by Disco, look for Sco.
 Discorato, *adj. discouraged.*
 Discordamento, *m. disagreement.*
 Discordante, *adj. disagreeing.*
 Discordantemente, *adv. irregularly.*
 Discordanza, *and* Discordia, *f. discord, strife, debate.*
 Discordare, *to dissent, disagree, to jar (music).*
 Discordato, *adj. out of tune.*
 Discortatore, *m. a litigious man.*
 Discorde; *adj. discordant, jarring.*
 Discordemente, *adv. disagreeingly*
 Discordevole, *adj. contentious.*
 Discordioso, *adj. quarrelsome.*
 Discorrente, *adj. tattling.*
 Discorrere, *to discourse; e così va discorrendo, and so forth.*
 Discorrevole, *adj. wandering.*
 Discorrimiento, *m. a discourse talk.*
 Discorritore, *m. a talker.*
 Discorsivo, *adj. discursive.*
 Discorso, *m. discourse, discourse.*
 Discortese, *adj. uncivil, unkind.*
 Discortesemente, *adv. uncivilly.*
 Discortesia, *f. discourtesy.*

Discosceso, *adj.* steep; discosceso, *m.* a precipice.
 Discostamento, *m.* departure, remoteness.
 Discostare, *to remove*.
 Discostato, *part.* removed.
 Discosto, *adj.* remote, far. Da discosto, *adv.* from afar off.
 Discovetto, *adj.* discovered.
 Discovrimento, *m.* discovery.
 Discovrire, *to discover*.
 Discovritore, *m.* discoverer.
 Discredente, *adj.* incredulous.
 Discredenza, *f.* incredulity.
 Discredere; *to disbelieve*; discreditarsi, *to undeceive one's self*; tutto il mondo non me l'avrebbe fatto discredere, *all the world could not have made me believe the contrary*.
 Discreditare, *to discredit*.
 Discreditato, *adj.* discredited.
 Discredito, *m.* discredit, disgrace.
 Discrepanza, *f.* dissent, a contrast of opinions.
 Discrepare, *to disagree*.
 Discrescenza, *f.* decreasing.
 Discrescere, *to decrease, decay*.
 Discretamente, *adv.* discreetly, wisely, warily, prudently, distinctly, clearly, plainly.
 Discretezza, and Discrezione. *f.* prudence, wisdom.
 Discreto, *adj.* discreet, prudent.
 Discucire, *to unsew*.
 Discuciare, *to skin an animal*.
 Discussare, *to discuss*.
 Discussione, *f.* discussion.
 Discutere, *to examine, sift*.
 Disdegnamiento, *m.* indignation.
 Disdegnare, *to disdain, scorn*, disdegnarsi, *to be angry*.
 Disdegnato, *adj.* angry.
 Disdegno, *m.* anger, disdain.

Disdegnosamente, *adv.* disdainfully.
 Disdegnoso, *adj.* disdainful, irritated, furious.
 Disdetta, *f.* contradiction.
 Disdetto, *adj.* forbidden.
 Disdiacciato; *adj.* unlucky at play.
 Disdicevole, *adj.* unbecoming.
 Disdicevolezza, *f.* indecency.
 Disdire, *to refuse, deny*; disdirsi, *to go from one's word*; disdire il fitto, *to give warning*.
 Disseccamento, *m.* and Disseccazione, *f.* drying up.
 Disseccare, *to dry; to wither*.
 Dissecativo, *adj.* apt to dry up.
 Dissegnamento, *m.* design.
 Disegnare, *to design, sketch*.
 Disegnatore, *m.* designer.
 Disegnatura, *f.* (see Disegno).
 Disegnetto, *m.* design, sketch.
 Disegno, *m.* design, sketch.
 Diseguale, *adj.* uneven.
 Disegualmente, *adv.* unequally.
 Disellare, *to unsaddle*.
 Disellato, *adj.* unsaddled.
 Disenziare, *to reduce a swelling*.
 Disenziato, *adj.* not swelled.
 Disennato, *adj.* senseless.
 Disensato, *adj.* unwise, stupid.
 Disenteria, and Dissenteria. *f.* bloody flux.
 Disepellire, *to unbury*.
 Disepellito, *part.* unburied.
 Diseredare, *to disinherit*.
 Diseredato, *part.* disinherited.
 Diserazione; *f.* disinheriting.
 Diserrare, *to open, unlock*.
 Diserrato, *part.* opened.
 Disertatore, *m.* a destroyer.
 Disertazione, *f.* and Disertamento, *m.* desolation.
 Disertare; *to ravage, spoil, waste*.

Disertato, *part. spoiled, pillaged.*
 Diserto, *adj. desolated, abandoned, unhappy, miserable.*
 Diserto, *m. desert, wilderness.*
 Disertore, *m. a deserter.*
 Diservigio, *m. an ill office.*
 Diservire, *to disserve, to hurt.*
 Diservito, *part. diserved.*
 Disfacimento, *m. a destruction.*
 Disfacitore, *m. a destroyer.*
 Disfamento, *m. defamation.*
 Disfamare, *to fill, to satiate; to defame, traduce.*
 Disfare, *to undo, ruin.*
 Disfatta; *f. defeat, a rout.*
 Disfavillante, *adj. sparkling.*
 Disfavillare, *f. to sparkle.*
 Disfavore, *m. displeasure.*
 Disfavorevole, *adj. unkind, adverse, contrary.*
 Disfavorevolmente, *unfavourably.*
 Disfavorire, *to oppose, cross.*
 Disfavorito, *adj. out of favour.*
 Disfermare, *to enervate.*
 Disferrare, *to draw out iron; disferrare un cavallo, to unshoe a horse.*
 Disferrato, *part. unshod.*
 Disfida, *f. challenge.*
 Disfidaute, *adj. diffident.*
 Disfidanza, *f. distrust.*
 Disfidare, *to challenge, defy; to mistrust, suspect.*
 Disfigurare, *to disfigure.*
 Disfigurato, *adj. deformed.*
 Disfigurazione, *f. disfiguring.*
 Disfingere, *to dissemble.*
 Disfingimento, *m. dissimulation.*
 Disfinire, *to define, explain.*
 Disfinitore, *m. who defines.*
 Disfioramento, *m. defloration.*
 Disfiorare, *to deflower.*
 Disfiorato, *part. deflowered.*
 Disfोगamento, *m. relief.*

Disfogare, *to evaporate.*
 Disfogliare, *to strip off leaves.*
 Disfogliato, *part. stript of leaves.*
 Disformare, *to disfigure.*
 Disformato, *part. deformed.*
 Disformazione, *f. deformity.*
 Disforme, *adj. irregular.*
 Disformità, *f. deformity.*
 Disformare, *to take out of an oven.*
 Disfornire, *to unfurnish.*
 Disfornito, *part. unfurnished.*
 Disfortunato, *adj. unfortunate.*
 Disfrancare, *to weaken.*
 Disfrenamento, *m. profligacy.*
 Disfrenatamente, *adv. fiercely.*
 Disfrenare, *to unbridle.*
 Disfrenato, *adj. unruly, fierce.*
 Disgenio, *m. aversion.*
 Digittarsi, *to be disheartened.*
 Disgiungere, *to disjoin.*
 Disgiungimento, *m. separation.*
 Disgiuntamente, *adj. separately.*
 Diggiuntivo, *adj. disjunctive.*
 Disgiunto, *part. disjoined.*
 Disgiunzione, *f. separation.*
 Disgoinbramento, *m. parting.*
 Disgombare, *to remove; l'aere comincia a disgombrarsi, the air begins to clear.*
 Disgradare, *to dislike, despise, scorn; io te ne disgrado, I do not thank you for it.*
 Disgradato, *part. disliked.*
 Disgradevole, *adj. disagreeable.*
 Disgradimento, *m. contempt.*
 Disgradire, *to dislike, displease.*
 Disgrato, *adj. disagreeable.*
 Disgrava mento, *m. unloading.*
 Disgravare, *to unload, ease.*
 Disgravidamento, *m. delivery.*
 Disgravidare, *to bring forth.*
 Disgrazia, *f. disaster. Per disgrazia, adv. unfortunately.*

Disgraziare, *to disgrace.*
 Disgraziatamente, *adv. unluckily.*
 Disgraziato, *adj. unhappy; disagreeable.*
 Disgrazioso, *adj. uncivil, rude.*
 Disgregare, *to separate.*
 Disgregato, *part. separated.*
 Disgregazione, *f. dissipation; disgregazione di spirito, wandering of the mind.*
 Disgrignare, *to grin.*
 Disgroppare, *to undo.*
 Disgrossare, *to sketch.*
 Disguagliante, *adj. unlike.*
 Disguaglianza, *f. inequality.*
 Disguagliare, *to be unequal.*
 Disguagliato, *adj. unequal.*
 Disgustare, *to displease, vex; disgustarsi, to begin to loath.*
 Disgustevole, *adj. disagreeable.*
 Disgusto, *m. displeasure.*
 Disgustoso, *adj. sad, grievous.*
 Disiare, and Desiderare, *to desire, wish, long for.*
 Disiato, and Desiderabile, *adj. desirable.*
 Disiderio, *m. (see Desiderio).*
 Disiderevole, *adj. desirable.*
 Disiderosamente, *adv. desirously.*
 Disideroso, *adj. desirous.*
 Disigillare, *to unseal.*
 Disimpacciato, *adj. disintricated.*
 Disimparare, *to forget.*
 Disimpedire, *not to hinder.*
 Disimpegnare, *to disengage; disimpegnarsi di sua parola, to call in one's word.*
 Disimpegno, *m. disengaging.*
 Disinclinazione, *f. aversion.*
 Disinenza, *f. termination.*
 Disinfiutare, or Disinfiutare, *to feign, dissemble.*
 Disinfutatamente, *adv. sincerely.*
 Disinfinto, *adj. sincere, simple.*

Disingannare, *to undeceive.*
 Disingannato, *part. undeceived.*
 Disinganno, *m. undeceiving.*
 Disinnamorare, *to cease loving.*
 Disinteressato, *adj. impartial.*
 Disinteresse, *m. disinterestedness.*
 Disinviare, *to disinvite.*
 Disinvolto, *adj. free, dexterous.*
 Disinvoltura, *f. dexterity, vivacity, skill.*
 Disio, *m. desire.*
 Disiosamente, *adv. desirously.*
 Disioso, *adj. desirous.*
 Disistancarsi, *to rest one's self.*
 Disistima, *f. contempt.*
 Dislacciare, *to extricate.*
 Disleale, *adj. unfaithful, treacherous, false.*
 Dislealmente, *adv. perfidiously.*
 Dislealtà, *f. disloyalty.*
 Dislegare, *to untie, loose, to explain, to discover.*
 Disleghevole, *adj. dissoluble.*
 Dislocare, *to displace; remove.*
 Dislogare, and Disluogare, *to put out of place.*
 Dislogazione, *f. and Dislogamento, m. putting out of joint.*
 Dimagliare, *to open the mail.*
 Dismantarsi, *to unclout.*
 Dismarrimento, *m. consternation.*
 Dismembramento, *m. a dismembering.*
 Dismembrare, *to dismember.*
 Dismemorato, *adj. stupid, forgetful.*
 Dimenticante, *adj. forgetting.*
 Dimenticanza, *f. forgetfulness, oblivion.*
 Dimenticare, *to forget.*
 Dismesso, *part. dismissed.*
 Dismettere, *to dismiss; Ho dismeso di bere, I have left off drinking.*

Dismisura, *f. excess. A dismisura*, *adv. exceedingly.*

Dismisurare, *to go beyond the bounds, to act without measure.*

Dismisuratamente, *adv. immoderately.*

Dismisurato, *adj. immeasurable, excessive.*

Dismodato, *adj. disorderly.*

Dismonacare, *to take one out of a convent.*

Dismontare, *to dismount, alight.*

Dismontato, *part. alighted.*

Dismuovere, *to stir up, excite.*

Disuamare, *to love no more.*

Disnaturare, *to change nature.*

Disnaturato, *adj. unnatural.*

Disnebbiare, *to grow fair.*

Disnebiato, *adj. unclouded;*

Disnervare, *to enervate.*

Disnervato, *part. weakened.*

Disnidarsi, *to leave the nest.*

Disnodare, *to undo, untie.*

Disnodevole, *adj. easily untied.*

Disonore, *m. (in poetry) dishonour.*

Disnudare, *to strip.*

Disobbedienza, *f. disobedience*

Disobbligante, *adj. disobliging.*

Disobbligantemente, *adv. unpolitely.*

Disobbligare, *to acquit, discharge; displease, disoblige.*

Disobbligazione, *f. requital, reward, displeasure.*

Disoccupare, *to free from care; disoccuparsi, to free one's self from business.*

Disoccupato, *adj. at leisure, free.*

Disoccupazione, *f. leisure (also) retiring from business.*

Dissolamento, *m. desolation.*

Disolare, *to ruin, lay waste.*

Disolato, *part. desolated.*

Disolatura, *f. cutting off the sole of the shoe.*

Disolazione, *f. devastation.*

Disonestà, *f. dishonesty, obscenity.*

Disonestamente, *adv. dishonestly.*

Disonestare, *to dishonour.*

Disonestarsi, *to be dishonest.*

Disonestato, *adj. dishonourable.*

Disonesto, *adj. lewd, dishonest.*

Disonnarsi, *to awake.*

Disonoramento, *m. dishonouring.*

Disonorare, *to dishonour.*

Disonorato, *adj. dishonoured.*

Disonore, *m. and Disonoranza*, *f. dishonour.*

Disonorevole, *adj. dishonourable.*

Disonorevolmente, *and Disonoratamente*, *adv. disgracefully.*

Di soperchio, *adv. superfluously, much.*

Di soppiatto, *adv. secretly.*

Disoppilare, *to loosen the belly.*

Di sopra, *or Disopra*, *prep. above, over.*

Di soprappiù, *adv. over and above.*

Disorbitante, *adj. exorbitant, extravagant*

Disorbitantemente, *adv. extravagantly.*

Disorbitanza, *f. exorbitance.*

Disordinanza, *f. disorder, confusion.*

Disordinare, *to disorder; disordinare nel mangiare, to eat immoderately.*

Disordinatamente, *adv. disorderly.*

Disordinato, *adj. saucy, insolent, debauched.*

Disordine, *m. confusion.*

Disorganizzato, *adj. that has the organs disordered.*

Disorrevole, *adj. dishonourable.*

Disorrevolmente, *adv. disgracefully.*

Di sorta, *conj. so that.*
 Disossare, *to take out the bones.*
 Disotterare, *to unbury.*
 Disotterato, *part. unburied.*
 Di sotto, *prep. under.*
 Di soverchio, *adv. too much.*
 Disvolato, *adj. dislocated.*
 Dispaccare, *to cut asunder.*
 Dispacciare, *to dispatch.*
 Dispaccio, *m. dispatch,*
 Dispariare, *to unmatched.*
 Disparare, *to forget.*
 Disparato, *part. forgotten.*
 Disparecchi, *pron. pl. several.*
 Disparecchiare, *to clear the table.*
 Disparenza, *f. disappearing.*
 Disparere, *m. variance, cont est*
 Disparevole, *adj. transitory.*
 Dispargere, *to disperse, scatter.*
 Dispargimento, *m. dispersing.*
 Dispari, *adj. unlike, uneven; nu-*
mero dispari, an odd number;
 Noi siamo dispari d'età, *we*
are not of the same age.
 Disparimente, *adv. unequally.*
 Disparire, and Disparere, *to*
disappear.
 Dispariscente, *adv. unsightly,*
disfigured.
 Disparità, *f. inequality; dispari-*
tà d'opinioni; contrariety of
opinions.
 Disparito, *adj. altered, pale.*
 Dispartamente, *adv. here and*
there.
 Disparte, *adv. aside, apart.*
 Dispartire, *to part, separate.*
 Dispartitamente, *adv. asunder.*
 Dispartito, *part. parted, divided.*
 Dispartitore, *m. who divides.*
 Disparutezza, *f. slenderness.*
 Disparuto, *adj. thin, slender.*
 Dispassionamento, *m. apathy.*

Dispastoiare, *to take off the fet-*
ters from a horse's leg.
 Dispendere; *to expend.*
 Dispendio, *m. expence, cost.*
 Dispendiosamente, *adv. costly.*
 Dispendioso, *adj. chargeable.*
 Dispennato, *adj. featherless.*
 Dispensa, *f. distribution, dispen-*
sation, a pantry, a tarder.
 Dispensabile, *adj. dispensible.*
 Dispensare, *to distribute, divide.*
 Dispensativa, *f. the dispensative.*
power.
 Dispensato, *part. distributed.*
 Dispensatore, *m. dispenser.*
 Dispensazione, *f. and Dispensa-*
mento, m. dispensation, licence.
 Dispensiera, and Dispensiere,
m. butler, steward.
 Disperabile, *adj. despaired of.*
 Disperare, *to despair; deh per-*
chè mi fate disperare? why
do you teaze me so?.
 Disperatamente, *adv. desperately.*
 Disperato, *adj. despaired of,*
desperate.
 Disperazione, *f. and Dispera-*
mento, m. despair.
 Disperdere, *to consume.*
 Disperdimento, *m. dispersion.*
 Dispergere, *to scatter, to squan-*
der, disperse.
 Dispergimento, *m. scattering,*
ruin, rout, defeat.
 Dispergitore, *m. a destroyer.*
 Disperse, *adv. separately.*
 Dispersione, *f. dispersion.*
 Disperso, *part. dispersed.*
 Dispettabile, *adj. despicable.*
 Dispettare, *to despise.*
 Dispettato, *part. vexed, slighted.*
 Dispettevole, and Dispetto, *adj.*
despicable, contemptible.

Dispettivamente, *adv. disdainfully.*
 Dispetto; *m. an affront, spite.*
 avere in or a dispetto, *to despise.* In dispetto, *adv. in spite of.*
 Dispettosamente, *adv. spitefully.*
 Dispettoso, *adj. reproachful.*
 Dispiacente, *adj. displeasing.*
 Dispiacenza, *f. and Dispiacere, m. displeasure, sorrow.*
 Dispiacere, *to displease;* mi dispiace di non potervi servire, *I am sorry that I cannot oblige you.*
 Dispiacevole, *adj. unpleasant.*
 Dispiacevolmente, *adv. grievously.*
 Dispiacevolezza, *f. and Dispiacimento, m. discontent.*
 Dispiaciuto, *part. displeased.*
 Dispianare, *to explain;* dispianarsi, *to lay one's self down.*
 Dispianato, *adj. plain, explained.*
 Dispiccare, *to pull up.*
 Dispicciare, *to dispatch.*
 Dispiegare, *to display, set forth.*
 Dispietatamente, *adv. cruelly.*
 Dispietato, *adj. unmerciful.*
 Dispodestare, *to put out of power;* dispodestarsi, *to resign one's power, authority.*
 Dispogliare, *to undress.*
 Dispogliato, *part. undressed.*
 Disponimento, *m. disposition, order.*
 Disponente, *m. who disposes.*
 Dispopolatore, *m. a destroyer.*
 Disporre, *to dispose, prepare.*
 Dispositore, *m. a disposer.*
 Disposizione, *f. disposition.*
 Dispostamente, *adv. orderly.*
 Disposchezza, *f. disposition.*
 Disposte, *part. disposed.*
 Disquisizione, *f. disquisition.*

Dispoticamente, *adj. despotically.*
 Dispotico, *adj. arbitrary.*
 Dispotismo, *m. despotism.*
 Dispregevole, *adj. despicable.*
 Dispregevolmente, *adv. scornfully.*
 Dispregiamento, *m. contempt.*
 Dispregiare, *to despise, scorn.*
 Dispregiato, *part. contemned.*
 Dispregiatore, and disprezzatore, *m. despiser.*
 Dispregio, and Disprezzamento, *m. contempt, scorn.*
 Disprezzabile, *adj. despicable.*
 Disprezzante, *adj. disdainful.*
 Disprezzantemente, *adv. proudly.*
 Disprezzare, *to despise, slight.*
 Disprezzativo, *adj. contemptuous.*
 Disprezzato, *part. contemned.*
 Disprezzevole, *adj. contemptible.*
 Disprezzevolmente, *adv. scornfully, disdainfully.*
 Disprezzo, *m. contempt, scorn.*
 Disprigionare, *to free from prison.*
 Disproporzionare, *to disproportion.*
 Disproporzionato, *part. disproportioned.*
 Disproporzione, *f. inequality.*
 Disprovvedutamnete, *adv. unawares.*
 Disprovveduto, *part. unprovided, unfurnished.*
 Disprunare, *to cut thorns.*
 Dispulzellare, *to deflower.*
 Dispomato, *adj. frothy.*
 Disputa, *f. dispute, debate.*
 Disputabile, *adj. disputable.*
 Disputamento, *m., and Disputazione, f. disputation.*
 Disputante, *adj. disputant.*
 Disputare, *to dispute, debate.*
 Disputativo, *adj. disputable.*
 Disputato, *part. disputed.*
 Disputatore, *m. a disputant.*

isradicare, *to root up.*
 isramare, *to prune.*
 isredare, *to disinherit.*
 isredato, *part. disinherited.*
 irregolarmente, *adv. disorderly.*
 isruvidire, *to quicken.*
 issagrarè, *to profane.*
 issagrato, *part. polluted.*
 issalare, *to unsalt.*
 issaporito, *adj. insipid.*
 issaporoso, *adj. insipid.*
 issecazione, *f. dissection.*
 isseccare, *to dry up.*
 isseccativo, *adj. apt to dry.*
 isseminare, *to sow spread.*
 isseminatore, *m. a dogmatiser.*
 issennare, *to make mad,*
 issennato, *adj. senseless.*
 ssensione, *f. dissention.*
 ssentrela, *f. bloody flux.*
 ssenterico, *adj. one that is troubled with the bloody flux.*
 ssentire, *to dissent.*
 sseparare, *to separate.*
 sserare, *to open, unlock.*
 sserrato, *part. unlocked.*
 ssertazione, *f. dissertation.*
 ssestare, *to disorder.*
 ssetare, and Dissetarsi, *to quench*
 ssezione, *f. dissection.*
 ssigillare, *to break a seall.*
 ssillabo, *m. dissyllable.*
 ssimigliante, *adj. unlike.*
 ssimiglianza, *f. difference.*
 ssimigliare, *to differ.*
 ssimile, *adj. unlike.*
 ssimilitudine, *f. unlikness.*
 ssimulare, *to dissemble.*
 ssimulatamente, *adv. covertly.*
 ssimulato, *part. dissembled.*
 ssimulatore, *m. a dissembler.*
 ssimulazione, *f. hypocrisy. disguise.*

Dissipamento, *m. and Dissipazio-*
ne, m. dissipation.
 Dissipare, *to scatter; la nebbia si*
dissipa, the fog disperses.
 Dissipativo, and Dissipato, *part.*
dissipated, dispersed.
 Dissipatore, *m. a waster.*
 Dissipazione, *f. a squandering.*
 Dissipito, *adj. insipid.*
 Dissodare, *to grub up, to plough.*
 Dissolubile, and Dissolutivo, *adj.*
dissolvable.
 Dissolvente, *adj. dissolvent.*
 Dissolvere, *to dissolve.*
 Dissolutamente, *adv. dissolutely.*
 Dissolutezza, *f. excess, licentious-*
ness.
 Dissolutivo, *adj. dissolving.*
 Dissoluto, *part. destroyed, debau-*
ched, rictous.
 Dissoluzione, *f. dissolution.*
 Dissonigliante, *adj. unlike.*
 Dissoniglianza, *f. unlikness.*
 Dissonigliare, *to differ, vary.*
 Dissonigliato, *adj. unlike.*
 Dissoniglievole, *adj. different.*
 Dissonante, *adj. disagreeing.*
 Dissonanza, *f. jarring.*
 Dissonarsi, *to awake.*
 Dissovenire, *to have forgotten.*
 Dissuadere, *to dissuade.*
 Dissuasione, *f. dissuasion.*
 Dissuasio, *part. dissuaded.*
 Dissuasorio, *adj. dissuasive.*
 Dissuetudine, *f. disuse.*
 Dissuggellare, *to break a seal.*
 Dissuggellato, *adj. unsealed.*
 Dissuria, *f. difficulty in making*
water.
 Distaccamento, *m. a pulling away*
a detachment, (in war).
 Distaccare, *to draw by force; di-*
staccarsi, to part; non posso di-

staccarmi da questo luogo, *I cannot, leave this place.*
 Distagliare, *to cut in pieces, to divide.*
 Distagliatura, *f. separation, incision*
 Distante, *adj. distant.*
 Distanza, and Distanzia, *f. distance, space.*
 Distare, *to be distant.*
 Di state, *adv. in summertime.*
 Distemperamento, *m. distemper.*
 Distemperanza, and Distemperanza, *f. intemperance.*
 Distemperare, *to dissolve.*
 Distemperatamente, *adv. excessively.* (position.
 Distemperatura, *f. disorder, indis-*
 Distemperato, *adj. intemperate.*
 Distendere, *to stretch, spread, extend.*
 Distendimento, *m. and Distenditura, f. extension, stretching.*
 Distenebrare, *to clear up.*
 Distensione, *f. extension.*
 Disterninare, *to exterminate, exterminate.*
 Distesa, *f. a stretching.* Alla distesa, *adv. at large.*
 Distesamente, *adv. extensively.*
 Disteso, *adj. large, long; tutto disteso, sprawling.*
 Distico, *m. a distich.*
 Distillamento, *m. distillation.*
 Distillante, *adj. distilled.*
 Distillare, *to distil; distillarsi il cervello sopra qualche cosa, to puzzle one's brains about something.*
 Distillato, *part. distilled.*
 Distillatojo, *m. a still.*
 Distillatore, *m. a distiller.*
 Distillazione, *f. distillation.*
 Distinguere, *to distinguish; distinguersi, to signalize one's self*

Distintamente, *adv. distinctly.*
 Distintiva, *f. and Distintivo, m. mark, sign, token*
 Distinto, *part. distinguished.*
 Distinzione, *f. distinction.*
 Distogliere, *to divert from.*
 Distoglimento, *m. the act of diverting.*
 Distonare, *to go out of tune,*
 Distorcere, *to twist, wreath.*
 Distornamento, *to divert, hinder.*
 Distorre, *to dissuade, remove.*
 Distorto, *adj. crooked, bent.*
 Distraere, and Distrarre, *to avert from.*
 Di straforo, *adj. by stealth.*
 Distratto, *adj. absent.*
 Distrazione, *f. distraction.*
 Distretto, *f. distress.*
 Distrettamente, *adv. rigorously.*
 Distrettezza, *f. severity.*
 Distretto, *adj. pressed, crowded;*
 Amico distretto, *intimate friend*
 parenti distretti, *near relations.*
 Distretto, *m. district.*
 Distribuito, *m. distribution.*
 Distribuire, *to divide, share.*
 Distributore, *m. distributor.*
 Distributivamente, *adv. distinctly*
 Distributivo, *adj. distributive.*
 Distribuito, *part. distributed.*
 Distributore, *m. divider.*
 Distribuzione, *f. distribution.*
 Distigare, *to disintangle: to unfold; distigarsi, to disintangle one's self.*
 Distiguere, *to tie, bind; essere distretto di paura, to be in a fright.*
 Distignimento, *m. binding, tying.*
 Distruggere, *to destroy; distruggersi, to melt.*
 Distruggimento, *m. and Distruggione, f. destruction, overthrow-*

Distruggitivo; *adj. destructive.*
 Distruggitore, *m. a destroyer.*
 Distruttivo, *adj. destructive.*
 Distrutto, *part. destroyed.*
 Distruttore, *m. a destroyer.*
 Disturare, *to unstop.*
 Disturbamento, *m. and Distur-*
banza, f. disorder; confusion.
 Disturbare, *to disturb.*
 Disturbato, *part. disturbed.*
 Disturbatore, *m. a disturber.*
 Disturbo, *m. disturbance.*
 Disù, *prep. above, upon.*
 Disvalere, *to prejudice.*
 Disvalore, *m. weakness.*
 Disvantaggio, *m. disadvantage.*
 Disvariamiento, *m. variation.*
 Disvariare, *to differ.*
 Disvariato, *adj. different.*
 Disvario, *m. difference, controversy*
a mistake; v'è gran disvario fra
questo e quello, there is a great
difference between this and that.
 Disubbidiente, *adv. disobedient.*
 Disubbidientemente, *adv. diso-*
bediently.
 Disubbidienza, *f. disobedience.*
 Disubbidire, *to disobey.*
 Disubbidito, *part. disobeyed.*
 Disubito, *adv. immediately.*
 Disvegliare, *to awake.*
 Disvelamento, *m. discovering, un-*
veiling.
 Disvelare, *to unveil.*
 Disvelato, *part. discovered.*
 Disvelatore, *m. a discoverer.*
 Disvellere, *to pluck, to pull up,*
wring, get out.
 Disvenire, *to faint, waste decay.*
 Disventura, *f. misfortune, mishap.*
 Disventuratamente, *adv. unfortu-*
nately.
 Disventurato, *adj. unlucky.*
 Disverginare, *to deflower.*
 V. I.

Disverre, *to root up.*
 Disvestire, *to undress.*
 Disvezzare, *to disuse.*
 Disvezzato, *part. disused.*
 Disuggellare, *to unseal.*
 Disuggellato, *part. unsealed.*
 Disuguaglianza, and Disugualità;
f. inequality.
 Disuguale, *adj. unequal.*
 Disugualmente, *adv. inequally.*
 Disviamento, *m. a wandering.*
 Disviare, *to draw out of the way,*
to degenerate; disviarsi, to wander.
 Disviatamente, *adv. wanderingly.*
 Disviattezza, *f. a straying.*
 Disviato, *adj. wandering.*
 Disviatore, *m. and Disviatrice, f.*
a wanderer, debaucher.
 Disviluppare, *to disentangle, ex-*
plain.
 Disviscerare, *to unbowel, or paunch.*
 Disvischiarsi, *to get rid of a scurvy*
business.
 Disviticchiare, *to disembarrass;*
 Disviziare, *to correct, reclaim;*
purify; disviziarsi, to leave off
vice.
 Disumanare, *to make inhuman; di-*
sumanarsi, to become inhuman.
 Disumanato, and Disumano, *adj.*
inhuman, cruel.
 Disunibile, *adj. divisible.*
 Disunione, *f. a disunion.*
 Disunire, *to disunite, divide.*
 Disunitamente, *adv. separately.*
 Disunto, *adj. lean.*
 Disvolere, *to refuse.*
 Disusanza, *f. disuse; aver disusan-*
za d'un luogo, to be a stranger
to a place.
 Disusare, *to disuse.*
 Disusatamente, *adv. unusually.*
 Disusato, *adj. unusual.*
 Disuso, *m. disuse.*

i suso, di su, *prep. above, upon.*
 Disutile, *adj. useless.*
 Disuti *ia, f. uselessness.*
 Disutilmente, *adv. unprofitably.*
 Di taglio, *adv. with the edge.*
 Dita, *m. pl. the fingers.*
 Ditale, *m. a thimble.*
 Di tanto in tanto, *adv. now and then.*
 Ditelo, *m. the arm-pit.*
 Ditenere, *to detain.*
 Determinare, *to determine.*
 Determinato, *adj. determinate.*
 Determinazione, *f. resolution.*
 Ditestazione, *f. detestation.*
 Dito, *m. the finger, the toe; il dito grosso della mano, the thumb; dito, an arch, a finger's breadth; mostrare alcuno a dito, to point at one; aver qualche cosa su per le punta delle dita, to have a thing at one's fingers' ends.*
 Ditono, *adj. of two parts in music.*
 Dirappare, *to steal.*
 Di tratto, *adv. suddenly.*
 Di tratto in tratto, *adv. now and then.*
 Ditrazione, *f. detraction.*
 Ditrinciare, *to cut in pieces.*
 Dittare, *to dictate.*
 Dittato, *m. a dictate, a precept.*
 Ditatore, *m. a dictator.*
 Dittatorio, *adj. dictatorship.*
 Dittatura, *f. dictatorship.*
 Dittono, *m. a diphtong.*
 Diturpare, *to disfigure.*
 Diva, *f. (in poetry) a goddess, a mistress.*
 Divagamento, *a wandering.*
 Divagare, *to wander, rove.*
 Divallamento, *m. a descending.*
 Divallare, *to descend.*
 Divampare, *to flash, flame.*
 Divano, *m. the divan (in Turkey)*

Divantaggio, *adv. more.*
 Divariare, *to vary, differ.*
 Divario, *m. variance.*
 Divastimento, *m. and Divastazione, f. devastation.*
 Divecchiare, *to grow young.*
 Divecchiamento, *m. growing-young.*
 Divedere, *to shew, convince; darò a divedere, to convince; vi darò a divedere ch' avete torto, I will convince you that you are in the wrong.*
 Diveriere, and Diverre, *to pluck up, root up.*
 Divellimento, *m. plucking.*
 Diveito, *part. plucked cut.*
 Divenire, *to become, to befall; il nome divenne più grande, the number grew greater; che diverrò? what will become of me?*
 Diventare, *to become; diventar di mille colori, to change colour.*
 Diverbio, *m. a dialogue.*
 Divenuto, *part. become.*
 Di vero, *adv. truly, in truth.*
 Diversamente, *adv. diversely.*
 Diversificamento, *m. difference.*
 Diversificare, and Diversare, *to vary.*
 Diversificato, *part. diversified.*
 Diversificazione, *f. variation.*
 Diversifico, *adj. different.*
 Diversione, *f. diversion.*
 Diversità, *f. variety.*
 Diversi, *adj. diverse.*
 Diversi, *pron. pl. diversunlike.*
 Diverso, *prep. towards, many.*
 Divertere, *to divert.*
 Diverticolo, *m. a digression.*
 Divertimento, *m. act of diverting, diversion.*
 Divertire, *to divert, interrupt; divertirsi, to take one's pleasure.*

Divestire, to undress.
 Divellare, to beat the wool.
 Divettino, m. beater of the wool.
 Divezzare, to wean.
 Divezzo, part. unaccustomed.
 D'ivi, adv. from thence.
 Diviare, (see Deviare).
 Diviatamente, adv. nimbly, quickly
 readily.
 Diviato, adj. quick.
 Dividendo, m. a dividend.
 Dividente, adj. dividing.
 Dividere, to divide; dividersi, to
 separate.
 Dividitore, m. a sharer.
 Divietamento, m. prohibition.
 Divietare, to forbid.
 Divietato, part. prohibited.
 Divietazione, f. and Divieto, m.
 prohibition.
 Divinamente, adv. divinely, excel-
 lently.
 Divinamento, m. divination.
 Divinare, to divine guess at.
 Divinatore, conjurer.
 Divinamento, m. and Divinazione,
 f. conjuration.
 Divincolamento, m. and Divinco-
 lazione, f. contortion.
 Divincolare, to wrest.
 Divinità, f. deity, a god, a god-
 dess.
 Divinizzare, to make divine.
 Divinizzato, adj. made divine.
 Divinizzazione, f. a divinizing.
 Divino, adj. divine.
 Divisa, f. division, a livery, a coat
 of arms.
 Divisamente, adv. separately.
 Divisamento, m. separation,
 thought, project.
 Divisare, to think, imagine, to des-
 cribe, divide; share, determine,
 diversify.

Divisatamente, adv. distinctly.
 Divisato, part. disfigured, altered.
 è tutto divisato, he is quite
 another man.
 Divisibile, adj. divisible.
 Divisibilità, f. divisibility.
 Divisione, f. division, disunion,
 discord.
 Divisivo, adj. separable.
 Diviso, part. divided.
 Divisore, m. a divider.
 Di vista, adv. by sight.
 Divizia, f. plenty, affluence; i frut-
 ti quest'anno sono in gran di-
 vizia, fruit is this year very
 plentiful.
 Divizio-o, adj. plentiful.
 Divino, adj. heavenly.
 Divo, adj. (in poetry) divine, ex-
 cellent, heavenly.
 Divolgamento, m. divulging.
 Divolgare, to divulge, publish.
 Divolgarizzare, to translate into
 vulgar language.
 Divolgato, part. divulged.
 Divolgazione, f. divulcation.
 Divolgere, to wrap.
 Divoracità, and Divoragione, f.
 gluttony.
 Divoramento, m. greediness, abyss.
 Divoramonti, m. hector, quarrel
 some fellow.
 Divora-te, adj. devouring.
 Divorare, to devour.
 Divorativo, adj. devouring.
 Divorato, part. devoured.
 Divoratura, and Divorazione, f.
 devouring.
 Divorzio, m. divorce, departure.
 Divotamente, adv. devoutly.
 Divoto, adj. pious, godly.
 Divozione, f. devotion.
 Diure'tico, adj. diuretic.
 Diurno, adj. daily.

Diuturnamente, *adv.* diurnally.
 Diuturnità, *f.* long continuance.
 Diuturno, *adj.* lasting.
 Divulgare, *to* divulge, publish.
 Divulgato, *part.* divulged.
 Dizionario, *m.* a dictionary.
 Dizione, *f.* diction, dominion.
 Doana, *f.* (see Dogana).
 Dobra, *f.* and Doblone, *m.* a pistole.
 Doccia, *f.* an earthen conduit.
 Docciare, *to* drop.
 Docciaturo, *f.* the act of pouring.
 Doccio, and Doccione, *m.* an earthen conduit-pipe.
 Docile, *adj.* tractable.
 Docilità, *f.* tractableness.
 Documento, *m.* instruction.
 Dodicesimo, *adj.* the twelfth.
 Dodici, *adj.* twelve.
 Dodrante, *m.* three parts of four.
 Doga, *f.* the side-board, clap board.
 Dogare, *adj.* ducal.
 Dogana, *f.* custom-house, custom.
 Doganiere, *m.* custom house, officer.
 Dogare, *to* gird about, to put, or mend the clap boards.
 Doge, *m.* doge, captain-general.
 D'oggi in domani, *adv.* every day.
 Doglia, and Doglianza, *f.* grief, pain, complaint.
 Doglie, *f.* pl. labour, travail (in child-birth).
 Dogliente, *adj.* grieving.
 Deglio, *m.* a tun, cask.
 Dogliosamente, *adv.* sorrowfully.
 Doglioso, *adj.* grieved.
 Dogma, *m.* tenet, doctrine.
 Dogmatico, *adj.* dogmatic.
 Dogmatizzare, *to* dogmatize.
 D'ogni intorno, *adv.* on every side.
 Dolce, *adj.* sweet, fresh, pleasant, agreeable, Dolce dolce, *adv.* agreeably, little by little.

Dolcemente; *adv.* softly, gently, foolishly.
 Dolcezza, *f.* sweetness, charm, pleasure.
 Dolcia, *f.* swine's blood.
 Dolciato, *adj.* sweet, charming.
 Dolcicanoro, *adj.* melodious.
 Dolcificare, *to* calm; appease.
 Dolcificazione, *f.* a sweetening.
 Dolcigno, *adj.* sweetish.
 Dolcione, *adj.* stilly, dull.
 Dolco, *adj.* mild, (of weather only).
 Dolentemente, *adv.* dolefully.
 Dolente, *adj.* sorrowful, miserable.
 Oimè dolente! *interj.* alas! poor me!
 Dolere, and Dolorare, *to* grieve, suffer; mi duole la testa, my head aches; ben ho di voi onde mi doglia, I have good reason to complain of you.
 Dolorato, *adj.* afflicted, vexed.
 Doloro, *m.* pain; i dolori del parto, pangs in child-birth.
 Dolorosamente, *adv.* grievously, sorrowfully.
 Doloroso, *adj.* painful, sorrowful, unhappy, wicked.
 Dolosamente, *adv.* deceitfully.
 Doloso, *adj.* deceitful.
 Doluto, *part.* complained.
 Domabile, *adj.* tameable.
 Domanda, *f.* (see Dimanda).
 Domandare, *to* demand, request; enquire; il vostro padrone domanda, your master wants you; ve lo dimando in grazia, I entreat you; domandar d'uno to enquire after one.
 Domanda sera, or Domandaserà, *adv.* to morrow night.
 Domandato, *part.* demanded, asked.
 Domandatore, *m.* a demander, dun, petitioner.

Domandazione, *f. a request, question, suit.*
 Domane, *m. (see Dimane.).*
 Domani l' altro, *m. the day after to morrow.*
 Domare, *to tame, humble, conquer*
 Domato, *part. subdued.*
 Domatore, *m. conqueror.*
 Domattina, *m. to morrow morning.*
 Domenedio, *m. (Dio) God.*
 Domenica, *f. Sunday.*
 Domenicale, *and Dominicale, adj. belonging to Sunday; l'orazione, domenicale; the Lord's prayer.*
 Domenicano, *m. a white friar.*
 Domesticare, *(see Dimesticare).*
 Domestichezza, *f. familiarity, kindness, love.*
 Domestico, *m. a servant.*
 Domestico, *adj. familiar, tame.*
 Domevole, *adj. tameable, docile.*
 Domicilio, *m. habitation.*
 Dominante, *adj. reigning.*
 Dominare, *to domineer; un monte che domina la città, a hill commanding the town.*
 Dominatore, *m. ruler, lord.*
 Dominazione, *f. and Dominio, m. domination, power, authority*
 Domine! *interj. the deuce!*
 Dominicale, *adj. dominical.*
 Donna, *m. a dogma.*
 Donnaschino, *adj. rose colour.*
 Donnasco, *m. damask*
 Donagione, *f. and Donamento, m. a gift, present.*
 Donante, *adj. giving.*
 Donare, *to give.*
 Donatario, *m. a donee (law term).*
 Donativo, *m. and Donazione, f. gift, present; donation.*
 Donato, *part. given.*
 Donatore, *m. a giver.*

Donde? *adv. whence? donde, pron. relat. whereof, which, of whom.*
 Dondolare, *to swing, loiter.*
 Dondolo, *m, the thing swinging; volere il dondolo, to love a joke.*
 Dondolona, *f. Dondolone, m. a loiterer* A Dondoloni, *adv. dingle-dangle.*
 Donna, *f. woman, wife, mistress.*
 Nostra Donna, *the Virgin Mary*
 donna novella, *a new-married woman.*
 Donnaio, *and Donnaiuolo, m. one who runs after women.*
 Donneare, *to make love.*
 Donneggiare, *to domineer, sway.*
 Donnescamente, *adv. effeminately*
 Donnesco, *adj. effeminate, wanton*
 Donnicuola, Donnetta, *and Donnicina, f. a mean woman, a wench.*
 Donno, *m. master, lord.*
 Donno, *adj. gentle, happy.*
 Donnola, *f. a weazle.*
 Donnone, *m. a jolly woman.*
 Dopo, *m. gift, present; in dono, a gift.*
 Donuzzo, *m. a small gift.*
 Donzeila, *f. and Donzello, m. a maid servant, a servant, bachelor knight, bailiff, esquire, tipstaff.*
 Donzelletta, *f. a damsel.*
 Dopo, *prep. after, since, behind.*
 Dopo che, *conj. after that.*
 Doppia, *f. pistole, a hem, flounce.*
 Doppiere, *and Doppiero, m. torch, taper.*
 Doppiezza, *f. slyness, cunningness, deceitfulness.*
 Doppio, *m. double, twice as much; è il doppio più ricco di voi; he is twice as rich as you; duplicity; also in chimes of bells.*
 Doppio, *adj. double, deceitful;*

donna doppia, a pregnant woman; febbre doppia, a continual fever. A il, or al doppio; *adv. doubling, as much again.*
 E' il doppio più ricco di voi, *he is as rich again as you.*
 Doppione, *m. a Spanish pistole.*
 D' ora in ora, *adv. every moment.*
 Dorare, *to gild.*
 Dorato, *adj. gilt.*
 Doratore, *m. gilder.*
 Doratura, *f. and Doramento, m. gilding.*
 Dore, *adj. of gold colour.*
 Doreria, *f. gold plate.*
 Dorico, *adj. Doric.*
 Dormafiooco, *m. a sleepy idle fellow.*
 Dormitorio, Dormentoro, and Dormitorio, *m. a dormitory (in convents).*
 Dormicchiare, and Dormigliare, *to sleep.*
 Dormiente, *adj. sleeping.*
 Dormiglione, *m. sluggard; slumberer.*
 Dormiglioso, *adj. sleepy, dull.*
 Dormire, *to sleep; Dormire al fuoco, to be negligent; Non si può dormire e far la guardia, one cannot do two things at once.*
 Dormitura, and Dormizione, *f. sleep, rest, the sleeping time.*
 Dormitore, *m. (see Dormiglione).*
 Dorso, *m. the back of a beast; piegare il dorso, to submit.*
 Dosa, and Dose, *f. a dose of physic.*
 Dossi, *m. pl. skins of squirrels.*
 Dossiere, and Dossiero, *m. a blanket, coverlid.*
 Dosso, *m. the back; dar il dosso,*

to turn one's back; levarsi dal dosso, to get rid of.
 Dotare, *to jointure, to endow, to bestow; la natura l'ha dotata d'una gran bellezza, nature has endowed her with beauty.*
 Dotato, *part. endowed, adorned.*
 Dotatore, *m. he that endows.*
 Dotazione, *f. granting a dowry.*
 Dote, and Doia, *f. portion, dowry.*
 Dotta, *f. an hour, a favourable opportunity.*
 Dottamente, *adv. learnedly.*
 Dotto, *adj. learned.*
 Dottorale, *adj. doctoral.*
 Dottorare, *to take or give the degree of doctor.*
 Dottorato, *m. doctorship.*
 Dottore, *m. teacher, doctor.*
 Dottorello, Dottoruzzo, and Dottoraccio, *m. an ignorant doctor.*
 Dottrina, *f. doctrine.*
 Dottrinale, *adj. instructive.*
 Dottrinare, *to instruct, teach.*
 Dottrinato, *part. instructed.*
 Dottrinatore, *m. an instructor, an institutor.*
 Dove, *adv. where, whither; dove andate? where are you going? dove, whereas, when.*
 Dove, *m. (luogo) a place; sapere il dove? do you know the place? Là dove, adv. there, where.*
 Dovech, *adv. any where.*
 Dovechesia, *adv. wherever.*
 Doventare, *to become.*
 Dovente, *adj. owing.*
 Dovere, *to owe; must; deve essere così, it must be so; che dobbiamo fare? what must*

- we do* devo andare in città, *I am forced to go into the city*, mi deve dieci scudi, *he owes me ten crowns*.
- Dovere**, *m. duty*; farò il mio dovere, *I'll do my best*; più del dovere, *more than necessary*.
- Da davvero**, *adv. in earnest*.
- Dovizia**, *f. store; riches*; far dovizia, *to make presents*.
- Doviziosamente**, *adv. plentifully*.
- Dovizioso**, *adj. plentiful, rich*.
- Dovunque**, *adv. wherever*.
- Dovutamente**, *adv. worthily*.
- Dovuto**, *adj. due*; dare ad ognuno il suo dovuto, *to give every one his due*.
- Dozzina**, *f. a dozen*; tenere a dozzina, *to board*; mettersi in dozzina, *to intrude one's self*; poeta da dozzina, *a poetaster*.
- Dozzinale**, *adj. mean, vile*.
- Dozzinalmente**, *adv. vulgarly*.
- Dozzinante**, *m. a boarder*.
- Dragante**, *f. gom dragon*.
- Draghinassa**, *f. a rapier*.
- Drago**, *m. a dragon*.
- Dragonanno**, *m. interpreter*.
- Dragonato**, *part. dragooned*.
- Dragone**, *m. a dragon*.
- Dragantea**, *f. glass plantane (a plant)*.
- Dramma**, *f. a dram weight, bit piece*; a tragedy, or comedy.
- Drammatico**, *adj. dramatic*.
- Drappellare**, *to display the colours*.
- Drappelleto**, *m. a small troop*.
- Drappello**, *m. a troop a flag*.
- Drapperia**, *f. drapery, silk stuffs*.
- Drappiccio**, *m. light silk stuff*.
- Drappiere**, *m. a weaver; mercante di drappi, a mercer*.
- Drappo**; *m. silks, stuff, cloth*; drappo d'oro, *cloth of gold*.
- Driade**, *f. a wood nymph*.
- Drieto**, *prep. behind*.
- Drittamente**, (*see Dirittamente*).
- Dirittezza**, *f. rectitude*.
- Dritto**, *adj. right*.
- Drizzare**, *to rise, erect*.
- Droga**, *f. a drug*.
- Drogheria**, *f. drugs*.
- Droghiere**, *m. a druggist, grocer*.
- Dromedario**, *m. a dromedary*.
- Druda**, *f. a sweet-heart, a mistress*.
- Drude**, *m. a lover*. **Drudo**, *adj. skilful, valiant*.
- Druido**, *m. a Druid*.
- Dubbiamente**, **Dubbiosamente**, and **Dubbitativamente**; *doubtfully*.
- Dubbiare**, *to doubt*.
- Dubbietà**, **Dubbiezza**, *f. doubt, scruple*.
- Dubbio**, *m. doubt*; mettere in dubbio, *to doubt*.
- Dubbiosità**, *f. uncertainty*.
- Dubbioso**, **Dubitoso**, and **Dubitativo**, *adj. dubious*.
- Dubitabile**, *adj. uncertain*.
- Dubitamento**, *m. doubt, question*.
- Dubitanza**, *f. uncertainty*.
- Dubitante**, *adj. dubious, irresolute*.
- Dubitare**, *to doubt, suspect*.
- Dubitato**, *part. doubted*.
- Dubitazione**, *f. uncertainty*.
- Dubitevolmente**, *adv. doubtfully*.
- Duca**, *m. a general, commander, chief, a duke*.
- Ducale**, *adj. ducal*.

- Ducalmente, *adv.* like a duke.
 Ducato, *m.* a dukedom, a ducat.
 Ducatone, *m.* a ducatoon, a ducat, or ducket (a coin).
 Duce, *m.* (in poetry) a captain, general officer.
 Ducea, *f.* a dukedom, duchy.
 Ducere, *to lead, conduct.*
 Duchea, *f.* the territories of a duke.
 Duchesco, *adj.* ducal, (of a duke).
 Duchessa, *f.* duchess.
 Duchessina, *f.* a little duchess.
 Duchino, *m.* a young duke.
 Due, *m. and adj.* two; fra le due così, così, so, so; indifferently.
 Duecento, *m. and adj.* (see Dugento).
 Duellante, *m.* a duellist.
 Duellare, *to fight a duell.*
 Duellatore, and Duellista, *m.* dueller, or duellist.
 Duello, *m.* a duel.
 Duellanti, *adv.* as many more.
 Duetto, *m.* a duet (in music).
 Dugencinquanta, *m. and adj.* two hundred and fifty.
 Dugento, *m. and adj.* two hundred.
 Dulcicanoro, *adj.* melodious.
 Dulcificante, *adj.* softening.
 Dulcificare, *to soften.*
 Dumila, or Duemila, *m. and adj.* two thousand.
 Dunio, *m.* (in poetry) bush, briars, brambles.
 Duna, *f.* plains, downs.
 Dunque, *adv.* then, what.
 Duo, *m. and adj.* (in poetry) two.
 Duodecimo, *adj.* the twelfth.
- Duolo, *m.* grief, pain, sorrow.
 Duomo, *m.* a cathedral.
 Duplicare, *to double.*
 Duplicamente, *adv.* doubly.
 Duplicato, *part.* doubled.
 Duplicazione, *f.* a doubling.
 Duplicità, Duplicitate, and Duplicitate, *f.* dissimulation.
 Durabile, *adj.* durable.
 Durabilità, *f.* continuance.
 Durabilmente, *adv.* continually.
 Duracine, *adj.* hard (said of fruit).
 Duramente, *adv.* cruelly, roughly, difficultly.
 Durante, *adj.* during, lasting.
 Durare, *to last, to continue, to hold out; il suo dominio dura fin là, his dominions extend to that place.*
 Durata, *f.* duration; questo tempo non avrà lunga durata, this weather will not last long.
 Durativo, *adj.* lasting steady.
 Durato, *part.* continued.
 Duretto, *adj.* hard, rough.
 Durevole, *adj.* durable.
 Durevolmente, *adv.* continually.
 Durezza, Durevolezza, and Durezza, *f.* rigour, cruelty, continuance.
 Duro, *adj.* hard, firm, strong, robust, cruel, obstinate, laborious, harsh; capo duro, a blockhead.
 Durotto, *adj.* somewhat tough.
 Duttile, *adj.* malleable.
 Duttilità, *f.* ductility.
 Duttore, *m.* a leader, guide.
 Duunvirato, *m.* duumvirate.
 Duumviri, *m. pl.* duumvirs, (magistrates in the Roman republic).

J, ed, conj. and; questo e quello, this and that.

, is; egli è, he is: così è, so it is.

banista, m. a worker in ebony.

bano, m. ebony.

*bbrezza, Ebbrietà, and Ebbria-
chezza, f. drunkenness.*

Ebbriaco, adj. drunk, drunkard.

*Ebbrio, and Ebbrioso, adj. foolish;
ebbrio d' amore; passionately
in love.*

*Ebdomadario, m. head of the
couvent for the week.*

Ebere, to grow weak.

Ebete, adj. weak.

*Ebollimento, m. and Ebollizione,
f. boiling; ebollizione di sangue,
heat of blood.*

Ebraico, adj. jewish.

Ebraismo, m. Hebraism law.

Ebreo, adj. Hebrew, jew.

Ebriarsi, to get drunk.

Ebriato, adj. drunk, fuddled.

*Ebrezza, and Ebrietà, f. drunken-
ness.*

Ebro, and Ebrioso, adj. drunken.

Ebure, m. ivory.

*Eburno, and Eburne; adj. white
as ivory.*

*Ecatombe, and Ecatuno, f. an
hecatomb (a sacrifice of a hun-
dred cattle).*

Eccedente, adj. exceeding.

Eccedentemente, adv. exceedingly

Eccidenza, f. excess.

Eccedere, to surpass, excel.

Eccellente, adj. excellent.

Eccellentemente, adv. excellently

*Eccellenza, and Eccellenzia, f. ex-
cellency. Per eccellenza, adv.
excellently.*

V. I.

Eccellere, to excel.

Eccelsamente, adv. loftily.

*Eccelsitudine, f. highness (title
of a prince).*

Eccelso, adj. high, lofty.

*Eccentricamente, adv. eccentric-
ally.*

*Eccentricità, f. eccentricity, de-
viation from the center.*

Eccentrico, adj. eccentric.

Eccessivamente, adv. excessively.

Eccesso, m. excess.

*Eccetera, f. note of abbreviation,
etc.*

*Eccetto, and Eccettochè, conj.
but, except.*

*Eccettuare, and Eccettare, to ex-
cept.*

Eccetuato, adj. excepted.

*Eccettuazione, and Eccezione, f.
exception, difference.*

Eccidio, m. ruin, slaughter.

Eccitamento, m. incitation.

Eccitare, to instigate.

*Eccitativo, adj. exciting, provo-
king.*

Eccitato, part. instigated.

Eccitatore, m. encourager.

Eccitazione, f. (see Eccitamento).

*Ecclesiaste, or Ecclesiastes, m. Ec-
clesiastes, (a book of the Old
Testament).*

*Ecclesiasticamente, adv. ecclesia-
stically.*

Ecclesiastico, adj. ecclesiastical.

Ecclesiastico, m. a clergyman.

*Ecco, adv. behold; ecco 'l vostro
libro, here's your book; eccolo
lì, there he is; ecco, then; ec-
comi pronto, here I am ready.
Eccoci arrivati, here we are ar-
rived.*

Echeggianti, adj. resounding.

Eccheggiare, to echo, resound.

- Echio**, *m. hart's tongue (an herb)*
Eco, and **Ecco**, *m. and f. the echo.*
Ecclissare, *to eclipse.*
Ecclissato, *part. eclipsed.*
Ecclisse, and **Ecclissi**, *m. an eclipse.*
Eclettica, *f. ecliptic line.*
Economato, *m. stewardship.*
Economia, *f. economy.*
Economicamente, *adv. economically.*
Economico, *adj. sparing, saving.*
Economo, *m. an economist.*
Economa, *f. a good housewife.*
E converso, *adv. on the contrary.*
Eculeo, *m. an instrument of torture, shaped as an horse.*
Ecumenico, *adj. general.*
Edace, *adj. voracious.*
Edacità, *f. greediness.*
Edera, *f. ivy.* (*of ivy.*)
Ederoso, and **Ederaceo**, *adj. full.*
Edificazione, *m. a building, edifying.*
Edificare, *to build, edify.*
Edificato, *part. build, edified.*
Edificatore, *m. a builder.*
Edificatorio, *adj. edifying.*
Edificazione, *f. edification.*
Edificio, and **Edifizio**, *m. edifice.*
Edile, *m. a sort of magistrate.*
Edilità, *f. the office of edile.*
Editto, *m. edict, decree.*
Edizione, *f. edition.*
Educare, *to educate.*
Educato, *part. educated.*
Educazione, *f. education.*
Effe, *f. the letter F.*
Effemeride, *f. ephemeris.*
Effeminamento, *m. effeminacy.*
Effeminare, *to effeminate.*
Effeminatamente, *adv. effeminately.*
Effeminatezza, and **Effeminitag-
gine**, *f. effeminacy.*
- Effeminato**, *adj. effeminate.*
Efferratamente, *adv. cruelly.*
Efferatezza, *f. cruelty.*
Efferato, *adj. fierce, cruel.*
Efferità, *f. fierceness.*
Effervescenza, *f. heat, vigour, force.*
Effettivamente, *adv. effectively.*
Effettività, *f. efficacy.*
Effettivo, *adj. effective.*
Effetto, *m. effect, success.* **In effetto**, *adv. in fact; l'ho fatto a quest'effetto, I did it, with this intent; in effetto è come voi dite, really it is as you say.*
Effettore, *m. a maker, a worker.*
Effettuale, *adj. effectual.*
Effettualmente, *adv. effectually.*
Effettuare, *to accomplish.*
Effezione, *f. execution, or effecting.*
Efficace, *adj. efficacious.*
Efficacemente, *adv. effectually.*
Efficacia, *f. efficacy.*
Efficiente, *adj. efficient.*
Effigiare, *to draw, to paint.*
Effigiato, *part. drawn, painted.*
Effigie, *f. image, picture.*
Effluvio, *m. an overflowing.*
Effondere, *to pour out.*
Effrenatamente, *adv. excessively rashly.*
Effrenato, *adj. immoderate, unruly.*
Effusione, *f. and Effondimento*, *m. effusion.*
Efimera, *f. a one day fever; on animal which lives but one day.*
Egli, *pron. he, it, they.*
Eglino, *pron. pl. they.*
Egli stesso, *pron. himself.*
Egloga, *f. pastoral poem.*
Egramente, *adv. grievously.*
Egregiamente, *adv. egregiously.*
Egregio, *adj. egregious.*
Egro, *adj. sick, grieved, vexed.*

uglianza, *f. equality.*
 uagliare, (*see* Ugualiare).
 uale, *adj. equal, impartial.*
 ualità, *f. equality.*
 ualmente, *adv. alike, equally.*
 i, *interj. alas! oh! vattene via,*
pry' thee begone.
 ia, *interj. come, come.*
 imè, oimè! *interj. oh! alas.*
 laborare, *to take pains.*
 laborato, *adj. elaborate,*
 lastico, *adj. elastic.*
 Elasticità, *f. elasticity.*
 Elazione, *f. houghtiness.*
 Elce, *f. the home-oak.*
 Elefante, *m. an elephant.*
 Elefantino, *adj. belonging to an*
elephant.
 Elefanzia, *f. a kind of leprosy.*
 Elegante, *adj. elegant, fine.*
 Elegantemente, *adv. elegantly.*
 Eleganza, *f. elegance.*
 Eleggere, *to elect, choose.*
 Elegia, *f. an elegy.*
 Elegiaco, *adj. elegiac.*
 Elegiaco, *m. writer of elegies.*
 Elementale, and Elementare, *adj.*
elementary.
 Elementare, *to compose of ele-*
ments.
 Elementato, *part. composed of*
elements.
 Elemento, *m. the element,*
 Elemosina; *f. alms, charity.*
 Elemosinario, and Elemosiniere,
adj. alms giver.
 Elenco, *m. catalogue, index.*
 Elettivo *aj. elective.*
 Eletto, *part. elected, chosen, fine.*
 Elettorale, *adj. electoral.*
 Elettorato, *m. electorate.*
 Elettore, *m. an elector, title of a*
prince.
 Elettrico, *adj. electrical.*

Elettro, *m. amber.*
 Elettuario, *m. an electuary.*
 Elettrice, *f. an electrix.*
 Elevamento, *m. elevation.*
 Elevare, *to raise, exalt, be proud.*
 Elevatezza, *f. elevation.*
 Elevazione, *f. exaltation.*
 Elezione, *f. election.*
 Elidere, *to retrench.*
 Eligente, *m. elector.*
 Eligibile, *adj. fit to be chosen.*
 Elisio *m. Elysium.*
 Elisire, *m. elixir, quintessence.*
 Elitropia, *f. a precious stone of a*
green colour, with red spots.
 Elitropio, *m. the herb turusole.*
 Ella, *pron. she, it.*
 Elli, egli, *pron. he.*
 Elleboro, *m. hellebore.*
 Ellera, *f. ivy.*
 Ellisse, *f. ellipsis.*
 Ellitico, *adj. oval.*
 Elmetto, and Elmo, *m. helmet.*
 Elocuzione, *f. elocution.*
 Elogio, *m. eulogy, praise.*
 Eloquent, *adj. eloquent.*
 Eloquentemente, *adv. eloquently.*
 Eloquenza, and Eloquenzia, *f. elo-*
quence.
 Elsa, *f. and Elso, m. a hilt or handle*
 Elucidario, *adj. explaining.*
 Elucubrato, *part. carefully*
wrought.
 Elucubrazione, *f. composing in*
the night time.
 Eludere, *to elude.*
 Emaciare; *to make lean.*
 Emaciato *part. emaciated.*
 Emaciazione, *f. leanness.*
 Emanare, *to proceed from.*
 Emancipare, *to set at liberty.*
 Emancipato, *part. emancipated.*
 Emancipazione, *f. emancipation.*
 Ematita, *f. a blood-stone.*

Emblema, *m.* emblem.
 Emblematico, *adj.* emblematic.
 Embrice, *f.* tile, trifle.
 Embrione, *m.* an embryo. (*tion.*
 Embrocàre, to make an embroca-
 Emenda, *f.* emendation.
 Emendabile, *adj.* easy to be cor-
 rected.
 Emendare, to correct, mend.
 Emendato, *part.* corrected; far l'e-
 menda, to make reparation.
 Emendatore, *m.* a corrector.
 Emendazione, and Emendamen-
 to, *m.* correction.
 Emergente, *adj.* emergent; neces-
 sità emergente, a pressing ne-
 cessity.
 Emergenza, *f.* and Emergente, *m.*
 emergency, accident.
 Emergere, to emerge, swim.
 Emerso; *part.* risen, come out.
 Emetico, *adj.* and *m.* emetical,
 Emicrania, and Emigrania, *f.*
 head-ach.
 Eminente, *adj.* eminent, approa-
 ching.
 Eminentemente, conspicuously.
 Eminenza, *f.* eminence.
 Emisferio, and Emisfero, *m.* he-
 misphere.
 Emissario, *m.* an emissary, a stal-
 lion, spy. (*ding.*
 Emissione, *f.* emission, vent, blee-
 Emitriteo, *m.* a semitertian fever,
 or ague.
 Emme, *f.* the letter M.
 Emolumento, *m.* emolument.
 Emorroidale, *adj.* of or belonging
 to the piles.
 Emorroide, *f.* the piles.
 Empettigine, *f.* a ring-worm, or
 letter.
 Empiamente, *adv.* wickedly.
 Empiastrare, to plaister.

Empiastrato, *m.* a plaisterer.
 Empiastro, *m.* a plaister.
 Empiema, *m.* gathering of matter.
 Empiente, *adj.* filling.
 Empiere, and Empiro, to satisfy,
 fill, accomplish.
 Empietà, *f.* impiety.
 Empiezza, *f.* impiety, (also) on ac-
 complishing, performance.
 Empimento, *m.* a filling, stuffing.
 Empio, *adj.* impious.
 Empireo, *adj.* empyreal: cielo em-
 pireo, the highest heaven.
 Empireumatico, *adj.* smelling of
 fire.
 Empirico, *m.* a quack.
 Empito, *m.* impetuosity. (*ture.*
 Empitura, filling, stuffing, furni-
 Empiuto, *adj.* full.
 Emporio, *m.* a market-place.
 Emulare, to vie with, to strive.
 Emulatore, *m.* emulator.
 Emulazione, *f.* emulation.
 Emulo, *m.* a rival.
 Emulsione, *f.* an emulsion.
 Encomiare, to praise.
 Encomiato, *part.* praised.
 Encomio, *m.* encomium.
 Eudecasillabo, xi syllables.
 Endica, *f.* a purchasing of mer-
 chandise.
 Endice, *f.* mark, taken.
 Endivia, *f.* indivi.
 Energia, *f.* energy, force.
 Energumeno, *m.* one possessed of
 a devil.
 Enfasi, *f.* emphasis.
 Enfatico, *adj.* emphatical.
 Enfiagione, Enfiatura, *f.* and En-
 fiata, *m.* a swelling, tumour.
 Enfiamento, *m.* and Enfiazione,
f. tumour, pride, vanity,
 Enfiare, to swell; enfiarsi, to be
 puffed up.

Enfiatamento; *adv. proudly.*
Enfiaticcio *adj. something swelled*
Enfiativo, *adj. swelling.*
Enfiare, *m. imposthume.*
Enfiteusi, *m. a grafting, or planting*
Enigma, *and Enimma* *m. a riddle.*
Enigmatico, *and Enimmatico,*
adj. obscure.
Enne, *the letter N.*
Enorme, *adj. enormous.*
Enormemente, *adv. grievously.*
Enormità, *and Enormezza.* *f. heinousness.*
Ente, *m. a being; ente reale, real existence; ente di ragione, an imaginary proud being.*
Entità, *f. existence.*
Entomato, *m. an insect.*
Entrambi, Entrambe, and Entrambo, *adj. both.*
Entramento, *m. an entering.*
Entrante, *adj. entering; (ardito) bold; ragioni entranti, convincing arguments; all'entrante del mese in the beginning of the month.*
Entrare, *to enter, entrare a tavola, to sit at table; entrar in cammino, to set out; entrar in ballo to lead the dance; entrar in altro to change discourse; entrare in parole, to begin in discourse; entrare ne' fatti d' altri, to meddle with another's affairs; entrare in religione, to go into a convent; entrare in collera, to fall in a passion; questa cosa non m'entra, I do not comprehend this thing.*
Entrata, *f. entrance, income, rent, beginning.*
Entrato, *part. entered.*
Entratore, *m. a man making an entry.*

Entratura, *f. entrance, access; avere entrata con, to be acquainted within.*
Entro, *prep. in, within.*
Entusiasmo, *m. enthusiasm.*
Entusiaste, *m. an enthusiast.*
Enuio, *f. elicampane, (a plant).*
Enumeramento, *m. enumeration.*
Enumerare, *to enumerate.*
Enumerato, *part. enumerated.*
Enumerazique, *f. enumeration.*
Enunciare, *to declare.*
Enunciativo, *adj. expressive.*
Enunciato, *part. proclaimed, declared.*
Enunciazione. *f. expression.*
Eoo, *adj. eastern.*
Epatica, *f. liver-wort, (a plant).*
Epatico, *adj. hepatic (belonging to the liver).*
Epatta, *f. the epea.*
Epicedio, *m. a funeral song.*
Epico, *adj. epic, heroic.*
Epicureo, *adj. epicurean.*
Epidemia, *f. epidemic, disease.*
Epifania, *f. twelfth day, epiphany.*
Epigramma, *m. a epigram.*
Epilessia, *and Epilesia,* *f. epilepsy, fallingsickness.*
Epilettico, *adj. epileptic.*
Epilogare, *to sum up.*
Epilogazione, *f. conclusion, end.*
Epilogo, *m. an epilogue.*
Episcopale, *adj. episcopal.*
Episcopato, *m. bishoprick.*
Episodico, *adj. episodical.*
Episodio, *m. digression.*
Epistola *f. an epistle.*
Epistolare, *adj. epistolary.*
Epistolario, *m. letter-book.*
Epitaffio, *m. epitaph.*
Epitalamio, *m. nuptial song.*
Epiteto, *m. epithet.*
Epitomare, *to abridge.*

Epitome, *m.* abridgment, abstract.
 Epittima, *f.* an epithem (an outward application).
 Epittimare, to make or apply epithems.
 Epittimazione, *f.* the application of epithems.
 Epoca, *f.* epoch, an epoca, aera, period of time.
 Epulone, *m.* a glutton.
 Equabile, *adj.* equal, like.
 Equabilità, *f.* equality.
 Equalità, *f.* equality, evenness, uniformity.
 Equanimità, *f.* equanimity, moderation.
 Equanimo, *adj.* moderate.
 Equatore, *m.* equator, the equinoctial line.
 Equazione, *f.* equation, an equal division.
 Equestre, *adj.* equestrian, belonging to a horseman, or knight.
 Equiangolo, *adj.* equiangular.
 Equicrura, *adj.* equicrural.
 Equidistante, *adj.* equidistant.
 Equidistantemente, *adv.* equidistantly.
 Equidistanza, *f.* an equal distance.
 Equilatero, *m.* equilateral.
 Equilibrare, to equiponderate.
 Equilibrio, *m.* equilibrium; mettere in equilibrio, to poise; tenere l'equilibrio, to keep the balance.
 Equinoziale, *adj.* equinoctial.
 Equinozio, *m.* equinox.
 Equipaggio, *m.* equipage.
 Equiponderare, to weigh equally.
 Equiseto, *m.* horse-tail (herb).
 Equità, *f.* equity.
 Equivalente, *adj.* equivalent.
 Equivalentemente, *adv.* equivalently.
 Equivalenza, *f.* equivalence.

Equivalere, *io be equivalent.*
 Equivocale, and Equivocoso, *adj.* equivocal.
 Equivocamente, *adj.* equivocally.
 Equivocante, *adj.* equivocating.
 Equivocare, to equivocate.
 Equivocazione, *f.* equivocation.
 Equivico, and Equivocamento, *m.* equivocation.
 Equivoco, and Equivocoso, *adj.* equivocal.
 Equo, *adj.* just, equitable.
 Eradicare, to eradicate.
 Eradicatore, *m.* a destroyer.
 Erario, *m.* the exchequer, treasury.
 Erba, *f.* grass; ogni mal erba cresce, ill weeds grow apace. Non è erba dal vostro orto, this is not of your doing.
 Erbaccia, *f.* weed.
 Erba colombina, *f.* vervain.
 Erbaggio, *m.* kitchen herbs.
 Erba giulia, *f.* sweet maudlin.
 Erbaio, *m.* grass, pasture.
 Erbauolo, *m.* an herbalist.
 Erba trastulla, *f.* ribaldry, idle words.
 Erbetta, *f.* fine grass.
 Erbolaio, *m.* an herbalist.
 Erbosio, *adj.* grassy, full of herbs.
 Erbusce, *f.* pl. small herbs, parsley.
 Erede, *m.* and *f.* heir, heiress.
 Ereditaggio, *m.* and Eredità, *f.* inheritance.
 Ereditare, and Eredare, to inherit.
 Ereditario, *adj.* hereditary.
 Eremita, *m.* an hermit.
 Eremitaggio, and Eremito, *m.* hermitage.
 Eremitico, *adj.* solitary.
 Eremitorio, and Eremitoro, *m.* solitude, hermitage.
 Eresia, *f.* heresy.
 Eresiarca, *m.* chief of an army.

- Ereticale, and Eretico, *adj.* heretical.
 Ereticamente, *adv.* heretically.
 Eretico, *m.* an heretic.
 Eretto, *part.* erected, raised.
 Erezione, *f.* erection.
 Ergastolo, *m.* a prison.
 Ergere, and Erigere, *to erect*, build, raise.
 Erine, or Erinni, *f. pl.* erinnyes (the infernal furies).
 Erisamo, *m.* wild cresses, hedge-mustard.
 Ermafrodito, *m.* hermaphrodite.
 Ermellino, *m.* ermine.
 Ermo, *adj.* (in poetry) desert, solitary.
 Ernia, *f.* rupture.
 Erniaria, *f.* a kind of plant.
 Ermoso, *adj.* ruptured.
 Ero, *m.* a hero.
 Eroicamente, *adj.* heroically.
 Eroico, *adj.* heroic, noble; verso eroico, an heroic verse.
 Eroicomico, *adj.* burlesque.
 Eroina, *f.* a heroine.
 Erpicare, *to harrow*.
 Erpicato, *part.* harrowed.
 Erpice, *f.* a harrow.
 Errame, and Erratico, *adj.* wandering.
 Errare, *to err*, mistake; errare il cammino, to lose one's way.
 Errata, *f.* portion, share.
 Errato, *adj.* confused, mistaken.
 Erre, *f.* the letter R.
 Erro, *m.* a hook, brace.
 Erroneamente, *erroneously*.
 Erroneo, *adj.* erroneous.
 Errore, *m.* error, fault, sin.
 Erroruccio, *m.* a small fault.
 Erta, and Ertezza, *f.* declivity; Stare all'erta, to stand on one's guard.
- Erto, *adj.* steep, upright.
 Erubescenza, *f.* bashfulness.
 Eruca, *f.* the herb, rocket, a caterpillar.
 Erudimento, *m.* learning.
 Erudire, *to teach*, instruct.
 Eruditamente, *adv.* learnedly.
 Erudito, *adj.* learned, skilful.
 Erudizione, *f.* learning.
 Eruttare, *to breack*, wind, to belch.
 Eruttatore, *m.* a belcher.
 Eruttazione, *f.* belching.
 Esacerbare, *to provoke*.
 Esacerbato, *part.* irritated.
 Esagerante, *adj.* exaggerating.
 Esagerare, *to amplify*.
 Esagerato, *part.* exaggerated.
 Esagerazione, *f.* amplification.
 Esagio, *m.* the sixth part of an ounce.
 Esagitare, *to agitate*.
 Esagitazione, *f.* agitation.
 Esagonale, and Esagono, *adj.* six-sided (having six sides).
 Esagono, *m.* hexagon.
 Esalare, *to exhale*, steam, recreate;
 Esalare gli ultimi spiriti, to breathe the one's last.
 Esalato, *part.* exhaled.
 Esalazione, *f.* Esalo, and Esalamento, *f.* exhalation.
 Esaltamento, *m.* preferment.
 Esaltare, *to exalt*, extol.
 Esaltato, *part.* exalted.
 Esaltatore, *m.* he that praiseth.
 Esaltazione, *f.* advancement.
 Esame, *m.* an examination, also a swarm of bees.
 Esametro, *m.* hexameter verse.
 Esaminare, *to examine*, search, prove.
 Esaminato, *part.* examined.
 Esaminatore, *m.* examiner.
 Esaminazione, *f.* examination.

Esanguè, *adj.* pale; wan, dead.
 Esaminare, *to deprive of life.*
 Esasperare, *to irritate, incense.*
 Esasperato, *part. irritated.*
 Esasperazione, *f. irritation.*
 Esattamente, *adv. exactly.*
 Esattezza, *f. punctuality.*
 Esatto, *adj. exact, strict, careful.*
 Esattore, *m. a collector.*
 Esaudevole, *adj. entreated.*
 Esaudimento, *m. and Esaudizio-*
ne, f. a hearing.
 Esaudire, *to grant.*
 Esaudito, *part. granted.*
 Esauditore, *m. he that grants.*
 Esauisto, *adj. empty, exhausted.*
 Esazione, *f. exaction.*
 Esca, *f. bait, allurement; avvici-*
nar l'esca al fuoco, to expose to
danger.
 Escandescenza, *f. anger, wrath.*
 Escara, *f. the scab of a wound.*
 Escarotico, *adj. bringing a scab.*
 Escato, *m. a trap-snare.*
 Eschio, *m. the beech-tree.*
 Esciame, *m. a swarm of bees.*
 Escimento, *m. a going out, sally,*
success, end, issue.
 Escire, *to go out.*
 Escita, *f. a way out.*
 Esclamare, *to cry out, exclaim.*
 Esclamativo, *adj. exclaiming.*
 Esclamazione, *f. exclamation.*
 Escludere, *to exclude, reject.*
 Esclusione, and Esclusiva, *f. ex-*
clusion.
 Escluso, *part. excluded.*
 Escogitare, *to think, imagine.*
 Escoriazione, *f. and Escoriamen-*
to, m. excoriation, a faying.
 Escrementale, and Eserementizio
adj. feculent, dreggy.
 Escremento, *m. excrement, dregs.*

Escrementoso, *adj. excrementitious*
 Escrecenza, *f. excrescence.*
 Escusabile, *adj. excusable.*
 Escusare, *to excuse, justify.*
 Escusato, *part. excused.*
 Escusazione, *f. an excuse.*
 Esecrabile, and Esecrando, *adj.*
execrable.
 Esecrare, *to curse, delect.*
 Esecrato, *part. execrated, cursed.*
 Esecratorio, *m. a sort of oath.*
 Esecrazione, *f. execration, curse.*
 Esecutivo, *adj. executive.*
 Esecutore, and Eseguitore, *m.*
executor.
 Esecuzione, *f. execution.*
 Esegimento, *m. execution, puni-*
shment.
 Eseguire, *to execute.*
 Esempigrazia, *adv. for example.*
 Esempio, *m. example, model, copy,*
boot.
 Esempiare, *adj. exemplary.*
 Esempiare, *f. equity, justice, in-*
nocence, integrity.
 Esemplarmente, and Esemplati-
vamente, adv. exemplarity.
 Esemplativo, *adj. exemplary.*
 Esemplato, *part. drawn, copied.*
 Esemplificare, *to exemplify.*
 Esemplificato, *part. exemplified.*
 Esemplificazione, *f. exemplifica-*
tion.
 Esempio, *m. and Esempio, exem-*
plar, copy.
 Esentare, *to exempt, discharge.*
 Esentato, *part. exempted, freed.*
 Esente, *adj. exempted, freed.*
 Esenzionare, *to present one with a*
freedom.
 Esenzione, *f. exemption.*
 Esequiale, *adj. funeral.*
 Esequiare, *to perform obsequies.*

Esequiato, *aj. buried.*
Esequie, *f. pl. juneral obsequies, funeral.*
Esercitante, *adj. exercising.*
Esercitamento, *m. exercise, practice.*
Esercitare, and **Esercere**, *to exercise, practise.*
Esercitativo, and **Esercitato**, *adj. exercised.*
Esercitatore, *m. exerciser.*
Esercito, *m. army, a number of people.*
Esercizio, *m. and Esercitazione, f. exercise.*
Esereditare, *to disinherit.*
Esibire *to offer, present; m' esibisco diservirla, I offer my services to you.*
Esibita, *f. presentation (law term)*
Esibitore, *m. he that offers.*
Esibizione, *f. offer, proffer.*
Esigenza, *f. exigency.*
Esigere, *to exact, require.*
Esile, *adj. thin, slender.*
Esiliare, *to banish.*
Esiliato, *part. banished.*
Esilio, or **Esiglio**, *m. banishment.*
Esimere, *to exempt, free.*
Esimio, *adj. chosen, singular.*
Esistente, *adj. existent.*
Esistenza, *f. existence.*
Esitare, *to sell, to^e hesitate, to doubt, to vend.*
Esitazione, *f. hesitation.*
Esito, *m. issue, end, event, sale: metter qualche cosa nel libro dell'esito, to give, a thing for lost.*
Esiziale, *adj. destructive.*
Esizio, *m. destruction.*
Esodo, *m. Exodus.*
Esofago, *m. the throat.*
Esorbitante, *adj. exorbitant.*
Esorbitanza, *extravagancy.*
Esorcismo *m. exorcism, conjuration.*

Esorcista, *m. exorcist, conjurer.*
Esorcizzare, *to exorcise.*
Esordio, *m. preface, preamble.*
Esortare, *to exhort, persuade.*
Esortativo, and **Esortatorio**, *adj. persuasive.*
Esortazione, *f. exhortation.*
Esoso, *adj. odious, hateful.*
Espansione, *f. expansion.*
Espediente, *adj. expedient.*
Espedire, *to dispatch.*
Espedito, *adj. expedited, ready.*
Espedizione, *expedition.*
Esperientemente, *adv. experientially.*
Esperienza and **Esperienza**, *f. experience.*
Esperimentale, *adj. experimental.*
Esperimentare, *to experience, to make experiment.*
Esperimentato; *adj. experienced.*
Esperimentatore, *m. a maker of experiments.*
Esperimento, *m. experience, experiment, trial, proof.*
Espero *m. the evening star.*
Esperatamente, *adv. expertly.*
Esperto, *adj. expert, skilful.*
Espettante, *expecting.*
Espettare, *to expect, wait for.*
Espettativa, and **Espettazione**, *f. expectation.*
Espirare, *to expiate, atone.*
Espiazione, *f. expiation.*
Espiare, *to die, expire.*
Espirazione, *expiration.*
Esplicabile, *adj. explicable.*
Esplicare, *to explain.*
Esplicatore, *m. commentator.*
Esplicazione, *f. explication.*
Esplicitamente, *adv. explicitly.*
Esplicito, *adj. explicit.*
Esplorare, *to explore, search.*
Esploratore, *m. scout, spy.*

Esplorazione, *f. an exploring, spying.*

Esponente, *m. expounder.*

Esporre, *to expound, explain; esporre l'ambasciata, to open an embassy; esporre i fanciulli, to expose children; esporre alle fiere, to expose to wild beasts.*

Espositivo, *adj. explaining.*

Espositore, *m. expositor, interpreter.*

Esposizione, *interpretation.*

Esposto, *part. expounded.*

Espressamente, and Espresso, *adv. expressly, clearly, evidently.*

Espressione, *f. expressive, significant.*

Espressiva, *f. an expression.*

Espressivo, *adj. expressive.*

Espresso, *adj. plain, manifest, a positive order.*

Esprimente, *adj. expressing.*

Esprimere, *to express, utter.*

Esprobare, *to reproach.*

Esprobazione, *f. reproach.*

Espugnabile, and Espugnato, *taken by force, or that may be, etc.*

Espugnare, *to conquer, force.*

Espugnatore, *m. a conqueror.*

Espugnazione, *f. a conquering.*

Espulsione, *f. expulsion.*

Espulsivo, *adj. forced out.*

Espurgare, *to purge, cleanse, scour.*

Esquisitamente, *adv. exquisitely.*

Esquisitezza, *f. exquisitely.*

Esquisito, *adj. exquisite.*

Esquisitore, *m. o'server, searcher.*

Esse, *f. the letter S.*

Essecrazione, *f. execration.*

Essempio, *m. an example.*

Essenza, and Essenzia, *f. essence, substance.*

Essenziale, *adj. essential, necessary.*

Essenzialmente, *essentially.*

Essere, *to be, to exist to become; può essere, perhaps, it may be; che sarà di lui? what will become of him? sarò da voi domani, I will come to your house to-morrow.*

Essere, *m. state, condition; di grand' essere, of great quality; le cose sono in buon essere, things are in a good way; non conviene all'esser mio, not suitable to me.*

Essiccante, and Essiccativo, *adj. apt to dry.*

Essiccazione, *f. a drying.*

Essa, *pron. he, it; con esso voi, along with you.*

Estasi, *extasy, rapture.*

Estate, and Està, *f. summer.*

Estatico, *adj. ecstatic, rapturous.*

Estemporaneo, *adj. extemporary.*

Estendere, *to extend, stretch, enlarge; non m'estendo a dar più sopra questo soggetto, I will not dwell any longer on this subject.*

Estensione, *f. extension, extent.*

Estensivo, and Estenso, *adj. extensive.*

Estenuare, *to extenuate.*

Estenuativo, *adj. that can lessen.*

Estenuato, *adj. lessened; estenuato di forze, exhausted.*

Estenuazione, *f. extenuation, leanness.*

Esteriore, *adj. external.*

Esteriorità, *f. the outside.*

Esteriormente, *adv. out-wardly.*

Esterminare, *to exterminate.*

Esterminato, *part. destroyed, excessive.*

Esterminatore, *m. a destroyer.*

Esterminazione, *f. destruction.*

Esterminio, *m. ruin, destruction.*

- Esternamente**, *adv.* externally.
Esterno, *adj.* external; of yesterday.
Estersivo, *adj.* detersive, cleansing.
Estesamente, *adv.* extensively.
Esteso, *adj.* extended.
Estimare, *to esteem*, value, *to examine*, appraise.
Estimativa, *f.* discernment.
Estimato, *part.* estimated, valued.
Estimatore, *m.* valuer, rater.
Estimazione, *f.* esteem, judgment.
Estimevole, *adj.* estimable.
Estimo, *m.* impost, tax, custom.
Estinguere, *to extinguish*.
Estinguibile, *adj.* quenchable.
Estinguimento, *m.* and **Estinzione**, *f.* extinction.
Estinguitore, *m.* extinguisher.
Estinto, *adj.* extinguished.
Estirpamento, *m.* extirpation.
Estirpare, *to extirpate*.
Estirpatore, *m.* extirpator.
Estirpazione, *f.* extirpation.
Estivo, *adj.* estival, summer.
Estollenza, *f.* pride.
Estorre, *to except*, exempt.
Estorsione, *f.* extortion.
Estraneamente, *adv.* strangely.
Estraneo, and **Estranio**, *adj.* stranger, foreign.
Estraordinariamente, *adv.* extraordinarily.
Estraordinario, *adj.* extraordinary.
Estrarre, *to extract*.
Estrattivo, *adj.* extractive.
Estratto, *m.* an extract.
Estratto, *part.* extracted.
Estravagante, *adj.* extravagant.
Estravaganza, *f.* extravagance.
Estrazione, *f.* extraction.
Estremamente, *adv.* extremely.
Estremità, *f.* extremity, misery.
Estremo, *adj.* extreme, last.
Estremo, *m.* extremity.
- Estrinsecamente**, *adv.* extrinsically, evidently, externally.
Estrinseco, *adj.* exterior.
Estro, *m.* poetic rage.
Estrudere, *to thrust out*, *to extrude*.
Esuberante, *adj.* exuberant.
Esuberanza, *f.* luxuriance, abundance.
Esula, *f.* mik-thistle, (a plant).
Esulare, *to banish*.
Esulcerare, *to make ulcers*.
Esulcerazione, *f.* exulceration.
Esule, *m.* an exile.
Esultante, *adj.* exulting.
Esultare, *to exult*, rejoice.
Esultazione, *f.* exultation.
Età, *f.* age: (secolo) one hundred years, century.
Etera; *m.* the pure air, ether.
Etereo; *adj.* ethereal.
Eternale, *adj.* eternal.
Eternamente, *adv.* eternally.
Eternare, *to eternize*.
Eternità, *f.* eternity.
Eterno, *adj.* eternal. **Ab eterno**, *adv.* from the beginning.
Eteroculto, *adj.* extravagant.
Eterogeneo, *adj.* heterogeneous.
Etica, *f.* ethic, fever.
Eticamente, *adv.* morally.
Etico, *adj.* consumptive.
Etimologia, *f.* etymology.
Etimologico, *adj.* etymological.
Etimologizzare, *to form etymologies*.
Etimologista, *m.* etymologist.
Etiopè, **Etiopo**, and **Etiopèo**, *adj.* Ethiopian.
Etnico, *adj.* ethnic, pagan.
Evacuamente, *m.* eva unction.
Evacuare, *to evacuate*, void.
Evacuativo, *adj.* evacuating.
Evacuato, *part.* evacuated.

Evacuazione, *f. evacuation.*

Evagazione, *f. interruption, distraction.*

Evangelicamente, *adv. evangelically.*

Evangelico, *adj. evangelical.*

Evangelio, *m. the gospel.*

Evangelista, *m. evangelist.*

Evangelizzante, *an expounder of the gospel.*

Evaporamento, *m. and Evaporazione, f. evaporation.*

Evaporare, *to evaporate.*

Evaporativo, *adj. evaporating.*

Evaporatorio, *f. evaporation.*

Eucaristia, *f. eucharist, sacrament.*

Eucaristico, *adj. eucharistical.*

Evenimento, *and Evento, m. event, success.*

Euforbio, *m. euphorbius (a tree).*

Evidente, *adj. evident, clear.*

Evidentemente, *adv. evidently.*

Evidenza, *f. evidence, perspicuity.*

Evisceratore, *m. an emboweller.*

Eviscerare, *to embowel.*

Eviscerato, *part. eviscerated.*

Evitabile, *adj. avoidable.*

Evitare, *to avoid, shun.*

Evitato, *part. avoided.*

Evitatore, *m. a shunner. (ning.*

Evitazione, *f. an avoiding, shun-*

Evizione, *f. eviction.*

Eunuco, *m. an eunuch.*

Eupatorio, *m. liverwort.*

Euro, *m. the east wind.*

Europa, *f. Europe.*

Evviva, *interj. long live! huzza!*

Eziandio, *adv. also, even.*

Eziandio che, *adv. although.*

Ex abrupto, *adv. abruptly.*

Ex professo, *adv. by profession.*

Ex proposito, *adv. on purpose.*

Ex tempore, *adv. in an instant.*

F.

Fabbrica, *building, fabric, workshop, manufactory.*

Fabbricare, *to build, orm, frame.*

Fabbricato, *part. built.*

Fabbricatore, *m. a builder, workman, intriguer, liar.*

Fabbricazione, *f. construction, building.*

Fabbrite, *and Fabrile, (in poetry) adj. belonging to smiths or to any manual art.*

Fabbro, *and Fabro, m. (in poetry) a smith, forger, inventor; fabbri siamo noi delle miserie nostre, we are the cause of our own misfortunes.*

Fabuleggiare, *to recount, or compose fables.*

Fabuloso, *adj. fabulous.*

Faccenda, *f. bussiness; far faccenda, to be in bussiness.*

Faccendiere, *m. an active man, a busy body.*

Faccenduzza, *f. small business.*

Faccnte, *adj. active, busy, brisk.*

Faccetta, *f. facet.*

Facchinaccio, *m. a mean fellow.*

Facchineria, *f. work for a porter.*

Facchino, *m. a porter, carrier, scoundrel.*

Faccia, *f. face, appearance, outside; far faccia, to dare; non aver faccia, to be ashamed. In faccia, prep over-against.*

Facciata, *f. front, face.*

Face, *f. (in poetry) a torch, splendour, light.*

Facella, *and Facellina, f. flambeau taper, link.*

Facetamente, *adv. merrily.*
Faceto, *adj. facetious, comical.*
Facezia, *f. merry conceit, or saying.*
Facialmente, *adv. facing, face to face.*
Facile, *adj. easy; uomo facile, a good natured man.*
Facilità, *f. facility.*
Facilitare, *to facilitate.*
Facilmente, *adv. easily.*
Facimale, *m. a naughty child.*
Facimento, *m. work.*
Facinoroso, *adj. villainous.*
Facitoio, *adj. feasible.*
Facitore, *m. a maker, doer.*
Facoltà, and **Facultà**, *f. power, faculty, riches.*
Facoltoso, *adj. rich, wealthy.*
Facondamente, *adv. eloquently.*
Facondia, and **Facondità**, *f. eloquence.*
Facondioso, *adj. fluent.*
Facondo, *adj. eloquent, fluent.*
Faggeto, *m. a place full of beech trees.*
Faggio, *m. beech-tree.*
Fagiano, *m. a pheasant; guastar la coda al fagiano, to leave out the best of the story.*
Fagiulata, *f. silliness.*
Fagiuolo, *m. a French bean.*
Fagotto, *m. a faggot; far fagotto, to bundle off.*
Faina, *f. a pole-cat.*
Falange, *f. phalanx.*
Falangio, *m. a tarantula.*
Falbo, *adj. yellow, lawn.*
Falcare, *to bend, to crook, to deduct, cut off.*
Falcastio, *m. a hunter's staff.*
Falato, *part. hooked, crooked.*
Falce, *f. a scythe, or sickle; metter la falce nella biada d' altrui, to meddle with another's business.*

Falcetto, *m. a sickle.*
Falchetto, *m. a young falcon.*
Falciare, *to mow.*
Falciaia, *f. a blow with a scythe.*
Falciatore, *m. a mower.*
Falcidia, *f. a law among the Romans.*
Falcinello, *m. a hawk martin.*
Falcione, *m. a cimeter.*
Falcola, *f. and Falcolotto*, *m. wax candle.*
Falconare, *to hunt with a falcon.*
Falcone, *m. hawks, falcon.*
Falconeria, *f. falconery.*
Falconetto, *m. a young falcon, also, a piece of artillery.*
Falconiere, *m. a falconer.*
Falda, *f. a fold, or plait, flake of snow, lock of wool, hair, flax, skirt, border, hem; falda del monte, the side of a hill. Faldone*, *m. a large fold.*
Faldato, *adj. folded.*
Faldella, *f. lint.*
Faldellato, *part. folded, plaited.*
Faldiglia, *f. a hoop-petticoat.*
Faldistorio, *m. an elbow chair.*
Falegname, *m. a carpenter.*
Falimbello, *m. a wag.*
Fallace, *adj. deceitful, crafty.*
Fallacemente, *adv. deceitfully.*
Fallacia, *f. fallacy, deceit, fraud.*
Fallare, *to fail, offend, err, omit.*
Fallare, *part. failed.*
Fallatore, *m. a deceiver, transgressor.*
Fallibile, *adj. fallible.*
Fallibilità, *f. fallibility.*
Fallimen'o, *m. fault, failing.*
Fallire, *to fail, sin, transgress, deceive.*
Fallire, *m. error, fault, bankruptcy.*
Fallito, *part. failed.*

Fallitore, *m.* offender.
Fallo, *m.* fault error, trespass; metter il piede in fallo, to make a false step; verrà senza fallo he will come without fail.
Falò, *m.* a bonfire; andare a far falò, going to be burned.
Falotico, *adj.* fantastical.
Falsamente, and **Falso**, *adv.* falsely.
Falsamonete, *m.* a false coin.
Falsarda, *f.* a witch.
Falsare, to falsify.
Falsariga, *f.* black lines (for writing on).
Falsario, and **Falsatore**, *m.* an impostor, forger.
Falseggiare, to falsify.
Falsetto, *m.* a false treble (in music).
Falsidico, *adj.* deceitful.
Falsificamento, *m.* a falsity.
Falsificare, to falsify, counterfeit, forge, adulterate, embezzle.
Falsificato, *part.* falsified.
Falsificatore, *m.* a falsifier.
Falsificazione, *f.* falsification.
Falsità, *f.* falsehood, lie.
Falso, *adj.* false, mettere il piede in falso, to make a wrong step.
Fama, *f.* fame, report.
Fame, *f.* hunger, scarcity, want.
Famelico, *adj.* hungry.
Famigerato, *adj.* famous.
Famiglia, *f.* family.
Famigliare, and **Famigliare**, *m.* and *adj.* servant, follower, a bailiff, intimate.
Famigliarità, and **Familiarità**, *f.* familiarity.
Famigliarmente, and **Familiarmente**, *adv.* freely.
Famiglio, *m.* a servant, thief, taker.
Famigliola, *j.* a small family.
Famosamente, *adv.* publicly.

Famosità, *f.* fame, report.
Famoso, *adj.* famous, known.
Famuccia, *f.* a small appetite.
Fanale, *m.* a lanthorn.
Fanatico, *adj.* fanatic.
Fanciullaggine, *f.* childishness, youth.
Fanciullaia, *f.* many boys.
Fanciulla, *f.* a girl.
Fanciulleria, *f.* childishness.
Fanciulescamente, *adv.* childishly.
Fanciullesco, and **Fanciullo**, *adj.* childish.
Fanciulletta, *f.* and **Fanciulletto**, *m.* a girl, or boy.
Fanciullezza, *f.* childhood, infancy.
Fanciullo, and **Fanciulluzzo**, *m.* a child, a boy.
Fandonia, *f.* a lie.
Fanello, *m.* a linnet.
Fanfala, *f.* (see **Farfalla**).
Fanfaluca, *f.* spark, whim, fancy, gewgaws, trifles.
Fantano, *m.* a romancer.
Fanferina, *f.* jesting, mocking.
Fangaccio, and **Fanghiglia**, *m.* mire, puddle.
Fango, *m.* dirt, clay; far delle sue parole fango, to break one's word.
Fangoso, *m.* and *adj.* dirty, miry.
Fantaccia, *f.* a bad servant-girl.
Fantaccino, *m.* foot soldier.
Fantaio, a lover of waiting-women.
Fantasia, *f.* fancy, imagination.
Fantasma, and **Fantasma**, *f.* (in poetry) phantom, vision, spirit.
Fantasticaggine, and **Fantastiche-ria**, *f.* whim, caprice.
Fantasticamente, *adv.* fantastically.
Fantasticare, to devise, invent.
Fantasticatore, *m.* a thinking man.
Fantastico, *adj.* fantastical.
Fante, *m.* and *f.* man servant, maid servant.

- Panteggiare**, *to perform domestic affairs.*
Fanteria, *f. infantry, foot.*
Fantesca, *f. maid servant.*
Fanticella, *f. a servant girl.*
Fantocceria, *f. childishness.*
Fantoccio, *m. a simpleton.*
Farchetola, *f. a teal (a bird).*
Farciglione, *m. a sort of teal.*
Farda, *f. spittle.*
Fardaggio, *m. baggage.*
Fardello, *m. truss, bundle; far fardello; to pack off.*
Fare, *to do, make; farsi, to approach; fatevi a me, come near me; farsi alla finestra, to come to the window; tre mesi fa, three months ago; al far del giorno, break of day; al far della notte, dusky evening; farsi tardi, to grow late; far sembiante, to dissemble; far motto, to mention; far ajuto, to assist.*
Farea, *f. a sort of serpent.*
Faretta, *f. a little butterfly, (also) a quiver.*
Farfallone, *m. tale, a fib; far un farfallone, to blunder.*
Farfaro, *m. salesfoot, coltsfoot, (a plant).*
Farina, *f. meal, flower.*
Farinaccio, *m. a die marked but on one side.*
Farinaceo, *and Farinacciolo*, *adj. mealy.*
Farinaiuolo, *m. a meal-seller.*
Farinello, *m. an assassin.*
Fariseo, *m. pharisee.*
Farmacia, *f. pharmacy.*
Farmaco, *m. a drug, remedy.*
Farneticare, *to rave.*
Farnetichezza, *f. dotage, madness.*
Farnetico, *adj. delirious.*
- Faro**, *m. watch tower, strait,*
Farragine, *f. mixture of grain mixture of words.*
Faricello, *m. spelt, a kind of corn,*
Farro, *m. corn.*
Farsa, *f. a farce.*
Farsettaccio, *m. a jacket, a doublet.*
Farsettaio, *m. a jacket maker.*
Farsetto, *m. a doublet.*
Fascetto, *m. a little bundle.*
Fascia, *f. a band, fillet; bambin tenero in fascie, an infant in swaddling clonths.*
Fasciare, *to bind, to tie.*
Fasciato, *part. swaddled, bound, surrounded.*
Fasciatura, *and Fasciata*, *f. ligature.*
Fasciatello, *m. a packet.*
Fasciatura, *f. a bandage, truss.*
Fascina, *f. a faggot.*
Fascinare, *to faggot wood.*
Fascinata, *f. a fence.*
Fascinazione, *f. and Fascino*, *m. bewitching.*
Fascio, *and Fastello*, *m. a bundle.*
Fasciume, *m. heap of rubbish.*
Fasciuola, *f. a little band.*
Fastellaccio, *m. a large bundle ill made.*
Fastidiare, *to molest, disturb, vex, to disdain, scorn.*
Fastidiato, *part. molested, troubled, scorned.*
Fastidio, *m. and Fastidiosaggine.*
f. weariness, molestation, esser in fastidio, to be troublesome.
Fastidiosamente, *adv. tediously.*
Fastidiosetto, *adj. importunate.*
Fastidioso, *adj. tedious, loathsome, disdainful, morose.*
Fastidire, *to detest, abhor, to weary, tire, loath.*
Fastidito, *part. loathed, tired.*

Fastidium, *f. a peck of troubles.*
 Fastigio, *m. height; elevation.*
 Fasto, *m. pride, pomp.*
 Fastosamente, *adv. vainly, proudly*
 Fastoso, *adj. proud, haughty.*
 Fata, *f. fairy.*
 Fatale, *adj. fatal, destined.*
 Fatalità, *j. fatality.*
 Fatalmente, *adv. fatally.*
 Fatappio, *m. a sort of a bird.*
 Fatare, *to destine.*
 Fatatamente, *adv. (see Fatalmente)*
 Fatura, *f. a charm, sorcery.*
 Fatica, *f. fatigue, toil; mia fatica, my work, wages, reward; le mie fatiche, my wages.*
 Faticabile, *adj. laborious.*
 Faticaccia, *f. labour.*
 Faticare, *to tire, fatigue; affaticarsi; to labour.*
 Faticato, *adj. weary, tired.*
 Fatichevole, *adj. laborious.*
 Faticosamente, *adv. laboriously.*
 Faticoso, *adj. laborious.*
 Fatidico, *m. a conjurer.*
 Fato, *m. fate, destiny.*
 Fatta, *f. sort, kind, fashion.*
 Fattamente, *adv. effectively; sì fattamente, in such a manner*
 Fattezza, *f. feature, shape, fashion, manner.*
 Fattibello, *m. paint.*
 Fattibile, and Fattevole, *adj. feasible.*
 Fatticcio, *adj. fictitious; vino fatticcio, adulterated.*
 Fattivo, *adj. active.*
 Fattizio, *adj. artificial.*
 Fatto, *m. fact, deed, action; andar pe' fatti suoi, to go about one's business; tanto fatto so large; uu pomo così fatto, an apple so large; uomo fatto, a full grown man. Ho inteso par-*

lare moltomale dei fatti vostri, *I heard you very ill spoken of.*
 Di fatto, *adv. really so.*
 Fattoiano, *m. one that works at an oil press; (also) a busybody*
 Fattoio, *m. an oil press.*
 Fattore, *m. a doer, maker; factor, agent, steward.*
 Fattoria, *f. factorship, stewardship*
 Fattorino, *m. a shop-man;*
 Fattostà, *adv. there's the point.*
 Fattucchiera, *f. a witch.*
 Fattucchieria, *f. withcraft.*
 Fattura, *f. fashion, make, witcraft, charm.*
 Fatturato; *part. bewitched; vino fatturato, adult-red wine.*
 Fatuità, *f. stupidity.*
 Fatuo, *adj. stupid.*
 Fava, *f. a bean, a vote, pride, presumption; pigliare due colombe ad una fava, to kill two birds with one stone.*
 Favagello, *m. the herb celandine*
 Favata, *f. a ragout made with beans; foolish pride.*
 Fauci, *f. pl. throat, gullet, a river's mouth.*
 Favellare, *m. and Favella, f. speech, discourse, language.*
 Favellamento; *m. a word; discourse,*
 Favellare; *to speak; discourse: favellar con le mani, to strike*
 Favellatore; *m. a talker.*
 Favellio; *m. cajoling; chat.*
 Favilla; *f. a spark of fire.*
 Favillare; *to sparkle.*
 Favilluzza; *f. a little spark.*
 Fauno, *m. fawn; Sylván god.*
 Favo, *m. honey-comb.*
 Favola; *f. a fable; esser favola al popolo; to be the common talk.*

- Favolare, and Favoleggiare, to tell stories, banter.
 Favoleggiatore, m. a teller of stories.
 Favolesco, and Favoloso, adj. fictitious, fabulous.
 Favolone, m. a romancer.
 Favolosamente, adv. romantically.
 Favoloso, adj. fabulous.
 Favonio, f. west wind.
 Favore, m. favour, benefit, benevolence.
 Favoreggiante, adj. favouring.
 Favoreggiatore, m. favourer.
 Favorevole, and Favorabile, adj. favourable; lettere favorevoli. letters of recommendation; il cielo vi sia favorevole, heaven prosper you.
 Favorevolmente, and Favorabilmente, adv. favourably.
 Favorare, and Favorare, to favour, assist: mi favorisca, do me the favour.
 Favorito, m. a favourite.
 Favorito, adj. and m. favoured, a favourite.
 Favoritore, m. a favourer.
 Fausto, adj. fortunate.
 Fautore, m. a favourer.
 Favale, f. a bean field.
 Fazione, f. fashion, action; faction; essere in fazione, to be on duty.
 Fazioso, adj. factions.
 Fazzoletto, m. handkerchief.
 Febbrajo, m. February.
 Febbre, f. fever; febbre terzana, a tertian ague; febbre pericolosa, a hard fever.
 Febbricitante, adj. feverish.
 Febbricitare, to have a fever.
 Febbriccone, m. e. burning fever.
 Febbrico, adj. feverish.
 Febbrifugo, m. febrifuge.
- Febbrile, adj. belonging to a fever.
 Feccia; f. dregs, excrement, la faccia del popolo, the mob.
 Facciaia, f. burghole of a cask.
 Feccioso, adj. full of dregs, ill-natured, tiresome.
 Fecondamente adv. fruitfully.
 Fecondare, to fructify.
 Fecondatore m. one that makes fruitful.
 Fecondevole, adj. fruitful.
 Fecondità, f. fertility.
 Fecondo, adj. fruitful.
 Fede, f. faith; dar fede, to give credit; di buona fede, sincerely; uomo degno di fede, a credible man.
 Fedecommissario, m. feeoffee, he who is infeoffed.
 Fedecompresso, part. committed to care.
 Fedecompresso, m. feoffment, on trust.
 Fedecommettere, to feoff.
 Fededegno, adj. credible.
 Fedele, adj. faithful, honest.
 Fedelmente, adv. faithfully.
 Fedeltà, f. fidelity.
 Federa, f. a pillow-case.
 Fedità, f. filthiness.
 Fegatella, f. liverwort.
 Fegato, m. the liver.
 Fegatoso, adj. diseased in the liver.
 Felce, f. fern. (an herb)
 Felce quercina, f. poly-pody (a plant.)
 Fele, m. (in poetry) gall.
 Felice, adj. happy.
 Felicemente, adv. happily.
 Felicità, f. happiness.
 Felicitare, to felicitate.
 Felicitatore, m. one that makes happy.

- Fellone, and Fello, *m.* (in poetry) a thief.
- Fellonescamente, *adv.* feloniously.
- Fellonesco, *adj.* felonious.
- Fellonia, *f.* felony.
- Felpa, *f.* plush, shag.
- Feltare, to filtrate, strain.
- Feltro, *m.* felt.
- Feluca, a small ship.
- Femmina, *f.* female, woman.
- Femminaccia, *f.* a large woman.
- Femminacciolo, *m.* a whoremonger, effeminate, soft.
- Femminella; *f.* a poor woman, a common woman.
- Femmineo; *adj.* belonging to a woman.
- Femminescamente; and Femminilmente; *adv.* effeminately.
- Femminezza; *f.* female sex.
- Femminiera; *adj.* woman's apartment.
- Femminile; and Femminino; *adj.* feminine.
- Femminuzza; *f.* a despicable little woman.
- Fendente; *m.* cut.
- Fendere; to cleave; split; cut; sever; plough; tendere i tempi, to grub up the ground.
- Fenditoio, *m.* a cleaver.
- Fenditura; *f.* cleft, crack chink.
- Fenestra; *f.* (see Finestra.)
- Fenice; *f.* a phoenix.
- Fenicontero; *m.* a sort of bird of a crimson colour.
- Fenile; *m.* a hay-loft.
- Fenomeno; *m.* phenomenon.
- Fera; *f.* (in poetry) a wild.
- Ferace; *adj.* fruitful.
- Ferale; *adj.* deadly; mortal beast.
- Feretro; *m.* a coffin; tomb.
- Feria; *m.* a festival, holiday.
- Feriale; *adj.* common, ordinary; trivial.
- Ferialmente; *adv.* commonly.
- Feriato, *adj.* vacant; giorno feriato, festival.
- Ferimento, *m.* a wounding.
- Ferino, *adj.* wild; savage, fierce, cruel.
- Ferire, to wound, strike, hit.
- Ferita, *f.* a wound, hurt, cut.
- Ferita, *f.* fierceness, cruelty.
- Ferito, *part.* wounded.
- Feritoia, *f.* a loop hole.
- Feritore, *m.* a striker.
- Ferma, *f.* decree, arrest.
- Fermaglio, *m.* a buckle, clasp.
- Fermamente, *adv.* firmly.
- Fermamento, *m.* and Fermanza, *f.* the firmament, sky.
- Fermare, to stop, stay; fermarsi, to pause; mi fermai di non partire senza vederlo, I was resolved not to go away without seeing him.
- Fermata, *f.* rest, pause.
- Fermato, *part.* stopped.
- Fermentare, to ferment.
- Fermentato, *part.* fermented.
- Fermentazione, *f.* leaven, yeast; fermentation.
- Fermento, *m.* ferment, yeast.
- Fermezza, *f.* firmness.
- Fermo, *adj.* firm, fast.
- Feroce, *adj.* fierce, brave, horrid, rough.
- Ferocemente, *adv.* fiercely.
- Ferocia, and Ferocità, *f.* fierceness, cruelty.
- Ferraccia, *f.* a fish with a poisonous sting.
- Ferraccia, *m.* bad iron.
- Ferragosto, *m.* lammas-day.
- Ferriajo, *m.* a farrier, a smith.

- Ferrajuolo**, *m. a cloak.*
Ferramenti, *m. pl. iron tools.*
Ferrare, *to bind with iron; ferrare un cavallo, to shoe a horse.*
Ferrata, *f. an iron gate.*
Ferrato, *adj. done with iron.*
Ferratore, *m. a farrier, smith.*
Ferratura, *f. iron work.*
Ferravecchio, *m. a broker.*
Ferreo, *adj. of iron.*
Ferretti, *m. small iron tools.*
Ferreria, *f. a quantity of iron.*
Ferriera, *f. forge.*
Ferrigno, *adj. hard.*
Ferro, *m. iron; venire a' ferri, to come to the fact; metter a' ferri, to chain.*
Ferrigno, and **Ferrugineo**, *adj. iron like.*
Fertile, *adj. fruitful.*
Fertilità, *f. fertility.*
Fertilmente, *adj. fruitfully.*
Ferventemente, *adv. ardently, eagerly.*
Fervenza, *f. fervour, heat.*
Feruggine, *f. rust.*
Fervidamente, *adv. fervently.*
Fervidezza, *f. fervency.*
Fervido, **Fervente**, and **Fervoroso**, *adj. fervent.*
Ferula, *f. palm, (a plant.)*
Fervore, *m. fervour; il fervor del sole, the heat of the sun; in su'l fervore del giorno, in the middle of the day.*
Fescera, *f. white wine, (a plant.)*
Fesso, *m. and Fessura, f. chop; crock, chink.*
Fesso, *part. chopped, cleft.*
Festa, *f. festival, holiday, joy, mirth; far festa, to feast, far festa a qualcheduno, to use one kindly.*
Festante, and **Festeggiante**, *adj. merry gay.*
Festare, *to revel.*
Festeggevole, and **Festevole**, *adj. feasting.*
Festeggevolmente, and **Festevolmente**, *adv. cheerfully.*
Festeggiamento, and **Festeggio**, *m. exultation.*
Festeggiare, *to feast, desert, solemnize, celebrate.*
Festereccio, *adj. holiday; panni festerecci, sunday clothes.*
Festichino, *adj. sea-green.*
Festivamente, and **Festinatamente**, *adv. hastily.*
Festinazione, *f. haste, diligence.*
Festino, *m. entertainment, ball, feast.*
Festivamente, *adv. solemnly, pleasantly.*
Festività, *f. joy, gaiety.*
Festivo, *adj. festive, solemn, giorno festivo, holiday.*
Festone, *m. a festoon.*
Festosamente, *adv. merrily, joyfully.*
Festoso, *adj. merry, gay.*
Festuca, *f. fescue, straw, mote.*
Fetente, and **Fetido**, *adj. stinking, nasty.*
Fetidamente, *adv. stinkingly.*
Feto, *m. the foetus.*
Fetore, *m. stink, stench.*
Fetta, *f. slice, cut, bit.*
Fettuccia, *f. ribbon.*
Feudale, *adj. of the manor.*
Feudatario, *m. feudatory.*
Feudo, *m. feud, fee, fief.*
Fiaba, *f. fable.*
Fiacca, *f. a noise.*
Fiaccamente, *adv. weakly.*
Fiaccamento, *m. a fracture, bruise.*

Fiaccare, *to break, bruise, cut, to weaken.*

Fiaccato, *part. broken, weakened.*

Fiacchetto, *adj. a little weakened.*

Fia chezza, *f. weariness, feebleness, faintness.*

Fiacco, *adj. weak, faint, weary.*

Fiacco, *m. ravage, ruin.*

Fiaccola, *f. torch, flambeau.*

Fiadone, and **Fiale**, *m. a honey*

Fiala, *f. vial, bottle. (comb.*

Fiamma, *f. flame, splendour, blush;*

mettere a fuoco e fiamma, to burn, destroy; fiamma di vascello, steamer.

Fiammante, *adj. flaming; nuovo fiamante, quite new.*

Fiammasalsa, *f. a dry itch.*

Fiammeggiante, *adj. blazing.*

Fiammeggiare, *to glitter, shine*

Fiammella, and **Fiammetta**, *f. a little flame.*

Fiancata, *f. a blow on the side.*

Fiancheggiare, *to support, assist, to coast along.*

Fiancheggiato, *part. defended.*

Fianco, *m. side; m'è sempre a fianco, he is always near me.*

Fiancuto, *adj. broadside, having large flanks.*

Fiasca, and **Fiaschetta**, *f. a flat bottle.*

Fiascajo, *m. a bottle-maker.*

Fiascheggiare, *to buy wine by the bottle.*

Fiaschetto, *m. a small bottle.*

Fiasco, *m. a flask.*

Fiascone, *m. a large flask.*

Fiata *f. time; una fiata, once; spesso fiata, often.*

Fiatamento, and **Fiato**, *m. breath.*

Fiatante, *adj. breathing.*

Fiatare, *to breathe,*

Fibbia, *f. buckle, clasp.*

Fibbiaglio, and **Fibbiale**, *m. buckle, clasp.*

Fibbiare, (*see Affibbiare.*)

Fibbietta, *f. a small buckle*

Fibra, *f. fibre, filament.*

Fibroso, *adj. fibrous.*

Ficaccio, *m. a little fig.*

Ficaja, *f. the fig-tree.*

Ficcabile, *adj. that may be driven in.*

Ficcamento, *m. and Ficcatura, f. thrusting, driving in.*

Ficcare, *to fix, drive, ficcar gli occhi, to fix the eyes; ficcarsi, to introduce one's self.*

Ficcato, *part. driven, thrust in.*

Ficheretto, and **Ficheto**, *m. a fig garden*

Fico, *m. a fig tree, a fig; fichi fiori, green figs; fico secco, a dried fig.*

Fidagione, *f. a pledge, assurance.*

Fidanza, *f. confidence, trust; sottodanza, with promise; dar fidanza, to give bail.*

Fidanzare, *to warrant, to promise, to betroth.*

Fidanzato, *part. betrothed.*

Fidare, *to trust; fidarsi, to depend upon.*

Fidata, *f. an oath of fidelity.*

Fidatamente, *adv. confidently.*

Fidato, and **Fido**, *adj. trusty, faithful.*

Fidecommisso, *m. (see Fedecomesso.)*

Fidelità, *f. fidelity.*

Fiducia, *f. confidence, hope.*

Fiducialmente, *adv. boldly.*

Fiele, *m. gall; non aver fiele to be good natured.*

Fienato, and **Fienale**, *adj. be-*

- longing to hay; falce fienaja, f. a scythe.*
Fienile, *m. hay l. st. rack.*
Fieno, *m. hay.*
Fiera, *f. a wild beast, a public fair.*
Fieramente, *adv. cruelly, fiercely, fieramente acceso d'amore, passionately in love.*
Fierezza, and **Fierità**, *f. fierceness, dexterity, alacrity.*
Fiero, *adj. cruel, savage, wild, arrogant, proud.*
Fievole, *adj. feeble, weak, faint.*
Fievolazza, *f. frailty, weakness.*
Fievolmente, *adv. weakly.*
Fifa, *f. a lap wing.*
Figgere, (*see Ficare*.)
Figlia, and **Figliuola**, *f. a daughter.*
Figliare, *to bring forth, produce.*
Figliastro, *f. and Figliastro m. a daughter-in-law, son-in-law.*
Figliaticcio, *adj. proper to beget children.*
Figliatura, *f. the time a female goes with young.*
Figlio, and **Figliuolo**, *m. a son, a*
Figlioccio, *m. a god son. (child*
Figliuolaccio, *m. a clumsy boy.*
Figliuolaggio, *m. infancy.*
Figliuolanza, *f. filiation, sonship.*
Figliolino, *m. a little child.*
Fignera, *to feign, forge.*
Fignolo, *m. a bile, felon.*
Figura, *f. figure, fustion, form.*
Figurabile, *adj. figurable.*
Figurale, *adj. mysterious.*
Figuralmente, *adv. figuratively.*
Figuramento, *m. a figure.*
Figurare, *to figure, fancy.*
Figuratamente, and **Figurativamente**, *adv. figuratively.*
Figurativo, *adj. figurative.*
Figurato, *part. figured.*
- Figurazione**, *f. figure, form, aspect.*
Figurina, *f. a little image.*
Fila, *f. file, row. Alla fila, adv. together, one after another.*
Filadoro, *m. a gold wiredrawer.*
Filamento, *m. a string, a thread.*
Filare, *to spin; filar dell'oro o dell'argento, to wiredraw gold or silver.*
Filare, *m. a row.*
Filastrocca, **Filastroccola**, **Filastera**, and **Filattera**, *f. a story, tale, trifle, prolixity; dire delle filastrocche, to talk idly.*
Filateria, *f. philactery.*
Filatessa, *f. a confused rank.*
Filaticcio, *m. a thread made of silk, spun silk.*
Filato, *part. spun.*
Filatojo, *m. spinning-wheel.*
Filatore, and **Filatrice**, *f. a spinner.*
Filiale, *adj. filial.*
Filiazione, *f. filiation.*
Filiera, *f. a goldsmith's wire-drawing instrument.*
Filigine, *f. soot.*
Filigginoso, and **Filigginato**, *adj. full of soot.*
Filo, *m. thread; filo di perle, a string of pearls; filo di ferro, wire; mandar a fil di spada, to kill with a sword; per filo, exactly; filo delle reni, the backbone.*
Filologia, *f. philology.*
Filologo, *m. philologist.*
Filomena, *f. a nightingale.*
Filone, *m. the principal thread, etc.*
Filonio, *m. a sort of electuary.*
Filosofante, *adj. philosophical.*
Filosofante, and **Filosofo**, *m. philosopher.*

Filosofare, and Filosofeggiare, to philosophize.

Filosofastro, *m.* a smatterer in philosophy.

Filosofia, *f.* philosophy.

Filosoficamente, *adv.* philosophically.

Filosofico, *adj.* philosophical.

Filosomia; *f.* physiognomy.

Filugello, *m.* a silk worm.

Filunguello, *m.* a chaffinch.

Filuzzo, *m.* a fine thread.

Filza, *f.* a row, string.

Fimbaja, *f.* hem, edge.

Fimbriaro, *part.* bordered.

Fime, *m.* dung.

Finale, *adj.* final, last.

Finalmente, *adv.* finally.

Finanze, *f. pl.* finances.

Finamente, and Finemente, *adv.* perfectly; excellently.

Finare, to desist, finish.

Finanttantochè, and Finchè, *conj.* untill, as long as.

Fine, *m. and f.* end; giugnere al fine, to come to an end, io l'ho fatto di buon fine, I did it with a good intention.

Fine, *adj.* crafty, subtle, thin, fine, excellent.

Finestra, *f.* a window.

Finestrato, *adj.* full of windows.

Finestrella, Finestrucola, *f.* Finestrino, and Finestrucolo, *m.* a little window.

Finestrone, *m.* a large window.

Finezza, *f.* fineness, artifice, perfection, civility, favour.

Fingente, *adj.* pretending.

Fingere, to feign, forge, dissemble.

Fingimento, *m.* fiction.

Fingitore, *m.* dissembler.

Finiente, *adj.* finishing.

Finimento, *m.* conclusion.

Finimondo, *m.* a great ruin, the.

Fiuire, to finish. (*world's end*,

Finite, *f.* end, conclusion, death determinate quantity.

Finitamente, *adv.* with finity.

Finitivo, *adj.* finite.

Finitimo, *adj.* close, near to.

Finato, *part.* finished.

Fino, *adj.* fine, pure, good.

Fino, finora, *prep. and adv.* until; fin adesso, till now; fin a Roma, as far as Rome, fin dal tempo, from the time.

Finocchio, and, Finocchino *m.* fennel.

Fina, *f.* dissimulation, guise, feint.

Fintamente, *adv.* feignedly.

Finto, *part.* counterfitted, disguised.

Finzione, *f.* fiction, invention.

Fio, *m.* lee; pagar il fio, to pay dear for.

Fiocagine, and Fiocagione, *f.* hoarseness.

Fiocamente, *adv.* weakly, faintly.

Fioccare, to snow.

Fiocco, *m.* and Fiocca; *f.* snow; a tassel, tuft of hair; un abito coi fiocchi, a fine suit.

Fiocoso, *adj.* full of flakes, tufts, etc.

Fiocchetto, *adj.* hoarse.

Fiocchezza, *f.* a hoarseness.

Fiocina, *f.* a hook, or harping-iron.

Fiocina, *f.* a grape-stone,

Fioco, *adj.* hoarse.

Fioco, *adj.* faint, feeble; acque fioche, still water.

Fionda, *f.* a sling.

Fioraliso, blue-bottle, flower.

Fiorcapuccio, *m.* larkspur.

Fiordaliso, *m.* lily, flower-de-lucc.

Fiore, *m.* a flower, bloom, blossom; fior di latte, cream; fiordi fa-

- rina, *flour*; se tu mi volessi un fior di bene, *if you loved me a little.*
- Fiorellino, and Fiorello, *m. a little flower.*
- Fiorente, *adj. blooming; state fiorente, a flourishing condition.*
- Fiorentinamente, *adv. like a Florentine.*
- Fioretto, *m. a little flower: also, a foil (to fence with.)*
- Fiorino, *m. a florin, (a coin;)*
- Fiorire, *to blossom.*
- Fiorito, *part. blossomed, elected; pasqua fiorita, Whitsunday.*
- Fioritura, *f. flourishing.*
- Fiorrancio, *m. marigold, or wren (a little bird.)*
- Firotola, *f. flute.*
- Fiottare, *to float.*
- Fiotto, *m. wave, flood, tide, crowd.*
- Fiottoso, *adj. floating.*
- Firmamento, *m. the sky.*
- Fisamente, *adv. earnestly.*
- Fisare, *to fix one's eyes on a thing.*
- Fiscale, *avvocato fiscale, m. the attorney-general.*
- Fiscella; and Fiscina, *f. a basket.*
- Fischiare, *to whistle.*
- Fischiaia, *a whistling.*
- Fischiatore, *m. a whistler.*
- Fischio, *m. a whistle.*
- Fisco, *m. an exchequer.*
- Fisica, *f. natural philosophy.*
- Fisicaggine, *f. caprice.*
- Fisicale, *adj. natural.*
- Fisicare, *to invent.*
- Fisico, *m. physician.*
- Fisico, *adj. physical.*
- Fisicoso, *adj. difficult, scrupulous.*
- Fisionimo, and Fisionante, *m. physiognomist.*
- Fisionomia, and Fisionomia, *f. physiognomy.*
- Fiso, (*in poetry*) *adj. fixed, attentive.*
- Fiso, *adv. fixedly, attentively.*
- Fisonomico, *adj. physiognomical.*
- Fisonomista, *m. physiognomist.*
- Fissamente, *adv. attentively.*
- Fissare, *to fix one's eyes.*
- Fisso, *adj. fixed, steady; occhi fissi, a steady look.*
- Fistella, *f. a wicker basket.*
- Fistiare, *to whistle, hiss.*
- Fistierella, *f. a kind of bird-catching.*
- Fistola, *f. a fistula, pipe, stem.*
- Fistolare, *adj. belonging to a fistula.*
- Fistolazione, *f. fistulation, ulceration.*
- Fistolo, *m. a demon, devil.*
- Filone, *m. spirit of divination.*
- Fitonessa, and Fitonissa *f. a witch, a woman conjurer.*
- Fitonico, *m. a conjurer.*
- Fitta, *f. stitch, acute pain; quagmire.*
- Fittaiuolo, *m. farmer, tenant.*
- Fittamente, and Fittivamente, *adv. feignedly.*
- Fittericcio, *m. solid measure of corn, etc.*
- Fittivo, *adj. feigned, formed.*
- Fittizamente, *adv. feignedly.*
- Fittizio, *adj. fictitious.*
- Fitto, *m. rent; dare a fitto, to let.*
- Fitto, *part. drove, thrust; a capo fitto, the head down.*
- Fittone, *m. the principal root of a tree.*
- Fittuario, *m. (see Fittaiuolo.)*
- Fiumale, *adj. river, coin.*
- Fiumana, *f. a river, whirlpool.*
- Fiumatico, *adj. of a river.*
- Fiume; *m. a river.*
- Fiumicello, Fiumicino, and Fiumetto, *m. a rivulet, brook.*

Fiutare, *to smell, to scent.*
 Fiuto, *m. the smell.*
 Flagellamento, *m. flagellation.*
 Flagellato, and Flagellante, *part. scourged.*
 Flagellare, *to whip, scourge.*
 Flagellato, *part. scourged.*
 Flagellatore, *m. a scourger.*
 Flagellazione, *f. a whipping.*
 Flagelletto, *m. a little whip.*
 Flagello, *m. punishment, ruin.*
 Flagrante, *adj. notorious.*
 Flamula, *f. heart's ease, (an herb)*
 Flato, and Flatuosità, *m. f. wind in the body, in the stomach.*
 Flatuoso, *adj. subject to wind.*
 Flautino, *m. a small flute.*
 Flauto, *m. a flute.*
 Flebile, *adj. mournful, sad.*
 Flebotomare, and Flobotomare, *to bleed.*
 Flebotomia, and Flobotomia, *f. bleeding.*
 Flemma, *f. phlegm, patience.*
 Flemmaticità, *f. the nature, quality of phlegm.*
 Flemmatico, *adj. phlegmatic.*
 Flessibile, *adj. pliant, tender.*
 Flessibilità, *f. flexibility.*
 Flessione, *f. a bending.*
 Flesso, *part. bent, declined.*
 Flessuoso, *part. winding, binding, crooked.*
 Florido, *adj. flowery, florid.*
 Floscio, *adj. faint, weak.*
 Flotta, *f. a fleet.*
 Fluidezza, and Fluidità, *f. fluidity.*
 Fluido, *adj. fluid, fluent, running.*
 Fluido, *m. a fluid.*
 Fluire, *to flow, run.*
 Flussibile, *adj. fluid, fluent, loose, slothful.*
 Flusione, *f. defluxion.*

Fluso, *m. flux; flusso e riflusso, ebbing and flowing.*
 Flutto, *m. a wave.*
 Eluttamento, *m. floating, a wa-vering.*
 Flottante, *adj. floating.*
 Fluttazione, *f. a fluctuation.*
 Fluttuoso, *adj. swelling with the waves, stormy.*
 Fluviale, *adj. like a river.*
 Foca, *f. a sea-lion.*
 Focaccia, *f. a cake; render pane per focaccia, to requite.*
 Focaja, *f. a flint.*
 Focajuola, *adj. flinty.*
 Foce, *f. the throat; foce d'un fiume; the mouth of a river.*
 Focherello; Foconcino and Focconcino; *m. a little fire.*
 Focile; *m. a steel to strike fire.*
 Foco; *m. (in poetry) fire.*
 Focolare; *m. a hearth, a chaffing dish.*
 Focone; *m. pan of a gun.*
 Focosamente; *adv. ardently.*
 Focoso; *adj. unruly; furious; hot.*
 Fodera; *f. a lining.*
 Foderare; *to line.*
 Foderato; *part. lined.*
 Foderatura; *f. a lining; a fur-lining.*
 Fodero; *m. a scabbard.*
 Foga; *f. fury; impetuosity.*
 Foghetta; and Foghettina; *f. a little bonnet.*
 Foggia; *f. fashion; form, se tu fai a questa foggia; if you go on in this manner.*
 Foglia; *f. a leaf; la foglia delle parole; the literal sense of the words.*
 Fogliame; *m. leaves.*
 Fogliare; *to leaf.*
 Fogliato; *adj. full of leaves.*

- Foglietta, *f. a small, leaf, a pint.*
 Foglietto, *m. a small sheet of paper*
 Foglio, *m. a leaf of paper.*
 Foglioso, and Fogliuto, *adj. full of. or covered with leaves.*
 Fogna, *f. a common sewer.*
 Fognare, *to make sewers, or conduits; fognare le misure, to cheat in measure.*
 Fognato, *part. dug, divided into.*
 Foia, *f. lust.*
 Fola, *f. a story, a tale, a crowd, a throng.*
 Folaga, *f. a coot, moor-hen.*
 Folata, *a flight of birds, a puff of wind.*
 Folgorante, *adj. thundering, dreadful.*
 Folgorare, *to thunder, to shine.*
 Folgorato, *adj. thundering.*
 Folgore, or Folgore, *m. a thunder lightning.*
 Folgore, *m. brightness.*
 Folgoreggiante, *adj. thundering.*
 Folgoreggiare, *to thunder.*
 Folia, *f. crowd, multitude.*
 Folle, *adj. mad, foolish.*
 Folleggiante, *adj. playing the fool.*
 Folleggiamento, *m. folly, extravagance.*
 Folleggiare, *to play the fool.*
 Folleggiatore, *m. a fool, madman.*
 Follemente, *adv. foolishly.*
 Folletto, *m. hobgoblin.*
 Follia, *f. folly.*
 Follicola, *f. and Follicolo, m. husk, shell.*
 Follone, *m. a dyer.*
 Folta, *f. a company, crowd.*
 Foltamente, *adv. crowdingly.*
 Folto, *adj. thick; folte tenebre, a great darkness.*
 Fomentare, *to foment, soak.*
 Fomentato, *part. fomented.*
- Fomentatore, *m. a fomentor.*
 Fomentazione, *f. fomentation.*
 Fomento, *m. a poultice, a plaster*
 Fomite, *m. a an incentive, tinder, matches.*
 Fonda, *f. a purse.*
 Fondacchio, *m. a warehouse-keeper.*
 Fondaccio, *m. and Fondata, f. lees, dregs.*
 Fondachiere, *m. a draper.*
 Fondaco, *m. a warehouse, a shop;*
 fondachetto, *a small warehouse*
 Fondamentale, *adj. undamental.*
 Fondamentalmente, and Fondatamente, *adv. fundamentally, learnedly, soundly.*
 Fondamento, *m. foundation, basis, principle, beginning.*
 Fondare, *to lay foundation.*
 Fondato, *part. founded; discorso fondato, a learned discourse.*
 Verno fondato, *the middle of winter.*
 Fondatore, *m. founder.*
 Fondazione, *f. foundation.*
 Fondello, *m. a button hole.*
 Fondere, *to melt.*
 Fonderia, *f. a foundery.*
 Fondigliuolo, *m. lees, dregs of liquor.*
 Fonditore, *m. a metal-founder, (also) spendthrift, prodigal.*
 Fondo, *m. depth, bottom.*
 Fonduto, *part. melted.*
 Fontana, *f. fountain.*
 Fontanella, *f. a little fountain.*
 Fontaneo, and Fontaniero, *adj. water-h, of a spring, or fountain*
 Fonte, *m. and f. fountain, spring*
 Foracchiare, *to pierce through.*
 Foracchiato, *adj. pierced.*
 Foreggiare, *to forage.*
 Foraggiere, *m. a forager.*
 Foraggio, *m. fodder, forage.*

Forame, *m.* a hole.
 Foraneo, *adj.* of a bar, court.
 Forare, to penetrate.
 Forasiepe, *m.* a sort of little bird, or poor man.
 Forata, *f.* a hole.
 Foraterra, *f.* a dibble.
 Forato, *part.* bored.
 Foratoio, *m.* an auger, piercer.
 Foratore, *m.* one that makes holes.
 Forbice, and Forbicia, *f.* scissors.
 Forbicette, *f.* pl. small scissors.
 Forbici, *f.* pl. scissors, (also) the claws of a crab, or scorpion;
 aver uno nelle forbici, to have one under one's thumb.
 Forbicciata, *f.* a cut, a snip.
 Forbire, to furbish; forbirsi gli occhi, to rub one's eye; forbirsi le lagrime, to wipe away tears.
 Forbito, *part.* furbished, cleaned, polished.
 Forbitoio, *m.* a furbishing tool.
 Forbottare, to beat again.
 Forbottato, *part.* beaten.
 Forca, *f.* a pitchfork, a prong.
 Forcata, *f.* a fork-full, the opening of the legs.
 Forcato, *part.* forked.
 Forcatura, *f.* the parting of the thighs.
 Forcella, *f.* a little fork.
 Forcelluto, *adj.* forked.
 Forchetta, and Forcina, *f.* a fork to eat with: favellare in punta di forchetta, to speak with affectation.
 Forchettiera, *f.* a sheath for a fork.
 Forchiudere, to exclude.
 Forcone, *m.* an iron fork.
 Forcutamente, *adv.* like a fork.
 Forcuto, *part.* forked.

Forellino, *m.* a little hole.
 Forese, *adj.* of the bar.
 Forense, *adj.* a rustic countryman.
 Foresozzo, *m.* a fine villager.
 Foresta, *f.* a forest.
 Forestiere, *adj.* strange, foreign.
 Forestieria, *f.* a quantity of strangers, (also) an inn to receive strangers. (like).
 Forestieramente, *adv.* stranger.
 Foresto, *adj.* savage, wild.
 Forfattura, *f.* cheat, imposition.
 Forfecchia, *f.* a sort of worm with a forked tail.
 Forfice, *f.* shears, scissors; essere tra le forfici, to be in danger.
 Forficette, and Forficine, *f.* pl. little scissors.
 Forficiata, *f.* a cut with the scissors.
 Forfora, and Forforaggine, *scurf*, dandrif of the head.
 Foriere, *m.* fore runner.
 Forma, *f.* form, shape, figure.
 Formabile, *adj.* which may be formed.
 Formaggio, *m.* cheese.
 Formale, *adj.* formal.
 Formalità, *f.* ceremony.
 Formalmente, *adv.* formally.
 Formamento, *m.* the creation of the world.
 Formante, *adj.* forming.
 Formare, to form, make.
 Formatamente, *adv.* formally.
 Formativo, *adj.* forming.
 Formato, *part.* formed, shaped; uomo formato, a grown man.
 Formatore, *m.* former, framer.
 Formazione, *f.* forming, formation.
 Formella, *f.* a furrow, ditch.
 Formentare, to ferment.
 Formentato, *part.* leavened.

- Formento, *m.* corn, ferment.
 Formica, and Formicola, *f.* an ant.
 Formicaio, *m.* an ant-hill, a throng, a crowd.
 Fornicare, to be numerous.
 Formicolaio, *m.* a swarm of ants.
 Formicolamento, *m.* a prickling in the body like the stinging of ants.
 Formicone, *m.* a large ant.
 Formidabile, *adj.* terrible.
 Formidine, *f.* fear.
 Formisura, *adv.* excessively.
 Formola, and Formula, *f.* form.
 Formosità, *f.* beauty.
 Formoso, *adj.* beautiful.
 Fornace, *f.* kiln, furnace.
 Fornaciaio, *m.* a kiln-man.
 Fornacella, and Fornacetta, *f.* a furnace, a kiln.
 Fornaiia, *f.* a baker's wife.
 Fornaiio, *m.* a baker.
 Fornello, *m.* a small oven, a stove.
 Fornicare, to commit fornication.
 Fornicatore, and Fornicatorello, *m.* fornicator.
 Fornicatrice, *f.* a harlot.
 Fornicazione, *f.* fornication.
 Fornimento d'un abito, *trimming* of cloaths; fornimento di sella, the harness.
 Fornire, to finish, to expire, to furnish.
 Fornito, *part.* furnished, endowed, adorned.
 Forno, *m.* an oven, a baker's shop.
 Fornuolo, *m.* a lanthorn to hunt birds by night.
 Foro, *m.* a court of justice; a market place, a hole, a crack.
 Forosetta, *f.* and Forosetto, a little countryman.
 Forse, *adv.* perhaps, why; forse di sì, may be so; forse di no

may be not; forse non bello, why not handsome?

- Forsechè, *adv.* perhaps, that.
 Forsennataggine, and Forsennatezza, *f.* folly, madness.
 Forsennatamente, *adv.* madly.
 Forsennato, *adj.* mad, extravagant.
 Forte, *adj.* strong, sturdy; desidero forte di vederlo, I am very desirous to see him. Fa forte tempo, it is very bad weather.
 Forte, *m.* flower, strength, nerve, fortress.
 Fortemente, and Forte, *adv.* vigorously.
 Forteruzzo, *adj.* rather strong, sour.
 Fortezza, *f.* steadiness, fortitude; a fortress; fortaleza d'animo, constancy.
 Fortificare, to fortify.
 Forticatore, *m.* a fortifier.
 Fortificazione, *f.* and Fortificamento, *m.* fortification.
 Fortino, *m.* a small fort.
 Fortitudine, *f.* fortitude.
 Fortore, *m.* force, sharpness.
 Fortuitamente, *adv.* casually.
 Fortuito, *adj.* accidental; caso fortuito, chance.
 Fortune, and Fortore, *m.* things strong-tasted.
 Fortuna, *f.* fortune.
 Fortunale, *adj.* casual.
 Fortunare, to make fortunate, to try one's luck.
 Fortunatamente, *adv.* luckily.
 Fortunato, *adj.* fortunate.
 Fortuneggiare, to make happy.
 Fortunosamante, *adv.* by chance.
 Fortunoso, and Fortunevole, *adj.* fortuitous, hazardous.
 Forvoglia, *adv.* against one's will.
 Forza, *f.* force, power; a forza, *adv.* by force; far forza, to compel.

Forzamento, *m.* force, constraint, violence.
 Forzare, *to* force; *forzarsi*, *to* strive.
 Forzatamente, *adv.* by force.
 Forzato, *part.* forced.
 Forzato, *m.* a galley slave.
 Forzatore, *m.* he that compels.
 Forzerinaio, *m.* a trunk-maker.
 Forzevole, *adj.* forcible.
 Forzevolmente, *adv.* violently.
 Forziere, *m.* chest, trunk.
 Forzosamente, *adv.* forcibly.
 Forzuto, and Forzoso, *adj.* strong.
 Foscamente, *adv.* obscurely.
 Fosco, *adj.* brown, tawny, dark.
 Fosforo, *m.* the morningstar.
 Fossa, *f.* ditch, trench, grave; *chi viene dalla fossa sa che cosa è 'l morto*, experience makes us wise.
 Fossaccia, *f.* a ditch.
 Fossato, *m.* a little torrent.
 Fossetta, *f.* a little ditch, or grave.
 Fossile, *adj.* any thing dug up; *sal fossile*, mineral salt.
 Fosso, *m.* a ditch.
 Fottivento, *m.* a kestrel.
 Fra, *prep.* (tra) between, amongst, in; *Fra me*, to myself; *fra quanto?* in what time.
 Fra, *m.* (for Frate) brother, monk.
 Fracassare, *to* destroy, break.
 Fracassamento, *m.* clutter, havoc.
 Fracassato, *part.* broken.
 Fracassio, *m.* crash, ruin. (noise).
 Fracasso, *m.* crash, ruin, havoc.
 Fracidare, *to* rot, putrify.
 Fracidezza, *f.* rottenness.
 Fracidiccio, *adj.* rotting.
 Fracidio, *part.* putrified; *lingua fracidita*, venomous tongue.
 Fracidume, and Fracidiccio, *m.* rottenness, putrefaction.

Fradicio, *adj.* wet, rotten.
 Fragellare, (see Flagellare; and its derivatives).
 Fragile, *adj.* brittle, frail.
 Fragilezza, and Fragilità; *f.* brittleness.
 Fragilmente, *adv.* weakly, feebly.
 Fragnere, *to* break.
 Fragola, *f.* strawberry.
 Fragore, *m.* noise, fragrance.
 Fragrante, *adj.* fragrant.
 Fragranza, *f.* fragrance.
 Frale, *adj.* weak, feeble.
 Frazzezza, *f.* (see Fragilezza).
 Fralmente, *adv.* weakly, feebly.
 Frammento, *m.* fragment.
 Frammescolare, *to* mix, mingle.
 Frammesso, *m.* a thing inserted.
 Frammesso, *part.* put between.
 Frammettente, *adj.* putting between; *m.* a go-between.
 Frammettere, *to* put among; *frammettersi*, *to* intermeddle.
 Frammisciare, *to* mix with.
 Frana, *f.* a precipice.
 Franare, *to* fall down.
 Francamente, *adv.* freely, openly.
 Francamento, *m.* a safety, delivery.
 Francare, *to* free, release.
 Francescamente, *adv.* French like.
 Francescano, *m.* a Franciscan.
 Francesco, *adj.* French.
 Francheggiare, *to* countenance.
 Franchezza, *f.* boldness, integrity, freedom, liberty.
 Franchigia, *f.* franchise, privilege.
 Franco, *adj.* free, bold, sincere, open.
 Francolino, *m.* a heath-cock.
 Frangente, *m.* misfortune, misery, a wave.
 Frangere, *to* break, split.
 Frangia, *f.* fringe.
 Frangibile, *adj.* brittle, fragile.

- Frangibilità, *f. frailty.*
 Frangimento, *m. a breaking, trembling; frangimenti, fragments.*
 Frannonolo, *m. an old fool.*
 Frantendere, *to understand contrarily.*
 Franto, *adj. broken.*
 Frappa, *f. luppet.*
 Frappare, *to cut; jag, snip; cheat, cozen.*
 Frappato, *part. jagged, cheated.*
 Frappatore, *m. a sharper, boaster.*
 Frappeggiare, *to paint foliages.*
 Frapporre, *to interpose; senza frapporti dimora alcuna, without any delay.*
 Frapposto, *part. intermeddled.*
 Frasca, *f. a bough, a bush, branch, an idle story, a vain man; al buon vino non bisogna frasca, good wine needs no bush.*
 Frascato, *m. arbour, a shade.*
 Frascheggiare, *to bustle, murmur, to play the fool.*
 Frascheria, *f. wantonness, jest, trifle.*
 Fraschetta, *f. a small branch.*
 Fraschettino, *m. a harebrained person.*
 Fraschiere, *m. an inconstant giddy person.*
 Frasconaia, *f. a birding, fowling.*
 Frasconi, *m. pl. dead branches to burn (also) silly thing or saying.*
 Frase, *f. phrase.*
 Frassinella, *f. fraxinella (bastard dittony).*
 Frassinetto, *m. an ash-grove, or wood.*
 Frassino, *m. an ash-tree.*
 Frastagliamento, *m. and Frastagliatura, f. a cutting, a notch, nib, slit.*
 Frastagliante, *adj. cutting, notching.*
- Frastagliare, *to cut, notch.*
 Frastagliata, *f. confusion disorder.*
 Frastagliatamente, *adv. confusedly.*
 Frastagliato, *part. notched, cut.*
 Frastaglio, *m. a cut, gash.*
 Frastornare, *to disturb, interrupt; frastornar uno dal cammino, to mislead.*
 Frastuono, *m. a sound, confused noise.*
 Frataccio, *m. a wicked friar.*
 Frattanto, *adv. mean while.*
 Frate, *m. friar, brother, father.*
 Fratellanza, *and Frateria, f. brotherhood.*
 Fratellevole, *adj. brotherly.*
 Fratellevolmente, *adv. like a brother.*
 Fratellino, *m. a younger brother.*
 Fratello, *m. brother.*
 Frateria, *f. brotherhood.*
 Fraternal, *adj. fraternal.*
 Fraternalmente, *and Fraternamente, adv. brotherly.*
 Fraternalità, *f. brotherhood.*
 Fraterno, *adj. fraternal, brotherly.*
 Fratesco, *adj. of a monk, friar-like.*
 Fraticida, *m. fratricide.*
 Fraticidio, *m. a murdering a brother.*
 Fratismo, *m. monkery, monks.*
 Fratta, *f. a place, or bush of thorns a rugged place; essere per le fratte, to be in a bad condition.*
 Frattaglie, *f. the entrails.*
 Fratto, *part. broken.*
 Frattura, *f. a fracture.*
 Fraudato, *part. cheated.*
 Fraudare, *to cheat.*
 Fraudatore, *m. a cheat.*
 Fraude, *f. fraud, cheat.*
 Fraudevolmente, *adv. fraudulently.*
 Fraudolente, *adj. fraudulent.*
 Fraudolentemente, *adv. fraudulently.*

Fraudolento, *adj.* *fraudulent.*
 Fraudolenza, and Fraudolenzia, *f.* *fraud.*
 Fravola, *f.* *strawberry.*
 Frazione, *f.* *breaking.*
 Freccia, *f.* *an arrow*; dar la freccia, *to borrow from every one, or to affront every one.*
 Frecciare, *to shoot a dart.*
 Frecciata, *f.* *the wound of an arrow*
 Frecciatore, *m.* *an archer.*
 Freddamente, *adv.* *coldly,*
 Freddare, *to get cold.*
 Freddato, *adj.* *cold.*
 Freddezza, *f.* *coldness, indifference*
 Freddiccio, and Freddoloso, *adj.* *coldish.*
 Freddo, *m.* *cold*; è freddo, *it is cold.*
 Freddura,, *f.* *cold, violent cold, slowness.*
 Fregamento, *m.* and Fregagione, *f.* *rubbing, friction.*
 Fregare, *to rub, to play one a trick*
 Frega, *f.* *lust.*
 Fregacciolare, *to mark, trace.*
 Fregagione, *f.* and Fregamento, *m.* *rubbing, friction.*
 Fregata, *f.* *frigate.*
 Fregato, *part.* *rubbed.*
 Fregatura, *f.* *friction.*
 Fregiamento, *m.* *ornament.*
 Fregiare, *to embellish, adorn.*
 Fregiato, *part.* *adorned.*
 Fregiatura, *f.* *ornament, trimming*
 Fregio, *m.* *ornament, lace trimming, glory, commendation, honour*; fregio, *a frize, in architecture*; fregio, *a cut, scar, dishonour, infamy.*
 Fregola, *f.* *spawning, longing, fancy*
 Fregolo, *m.* *fish spawn.*
 Freme, *adj.* *fretting, fuming, cavalling*
 Freme, *adj.* *fretting, fuming, cavalling*

Fremere, and Fremire, *to rage, war, fret.*
 Fremito, *m.* *noise, roaring, grumbling.*
 Frenajo, *m.* *a bridle-maker.*
 Frenare, *to bridle, curb, repress.*
 Frenella, *f.* *a bit of a bridle.*
 Frenello, *m.* *a muzzle, tonguetied (a disease).*
 Frenesia, *f.* *phrenzy.*
 Freneticamento, *m.* *delirium.*
 Freneticante, *adj.* *raving.*
 Freneticare, *to rave.*
 Frenetichezza, *f.* *madness.*
 Frenetico, *adj.* *mad.*
 Freno, *m.* *a horse-bit, bridle, curb, helm, management, conduct* rodere il freno, *to fret.*
 Frequentare, *to frequent*; frequentare con qualcheduno, *to converse.*
 Frequentativo, *adj.* *frequenting.*
 Frequentato, *part.* *frequented.*
 Frequentatore, *m.* *a frequenter.*
 Frequentazione, *f.* *usage, repetition*
 Frequente, *adj.* *frequent, usual.*
 Frequentemente, *adv.* *frequently.*
 Frequenza, *f.* *frequency, resort.*
 Frescamente, *adv.* *newly, just now*
 Freschezza, *f.* *freshness.*
 Freschetto, *m.* *coolish.*
 Fresco, *m.* and Frescura, *f.* *coolness.*
 Fresco, *adj.* *cool, fresh*; pan fresco *new bread*; dipingere a fresco, *to paint in fresco*; stiamo freschi, *it is hard with us.* Di fresco, *adv.* *newly, lately*; è arrivato di fresco, *he is lately come.*
 Fretta, *f.* *haste, speed.*
 Frettolosamente, *adv.* *hastily.*
 Frettoloso, *adj.* *hasty.*
 Fricassee, *f.* *a fricasee.*
 Friggere, *to fry.*

Frigidezza, *f. coldness*;
 Frigidità, *f. frigidity*.
 Frigido, *adj. impotent, cold, frozen*.
 Frigione, or Fregione, *m. a kind of horse*.
 Fringuello, *m. a chaffinch*.
 Friscello, *m. flour, meal, mill dust*.
 Frittata, *f. a pancake, omelet*.
 Frittella, *f. a fritter*.
 Fritto, *part. fried*.
 Frittume, *m. and Frittura, f. fried-meat*.
 Frivolo, *adj. frivolous*.
 Frizzante, *adj. sharp, smart*.
 Frizzare, *to smart, to be sharp*; *uomo che frizza, a man of wit*.
 Frizzo, *m. an itching, also wit, sarcasm*.
 Froda, *f. and Frodamiento, fraud, deceit*.
 Frodare, *to defraud, cheat*.
 Frodato, *part. defrauded*.
 Frodatore, *m. a cheat*.
 Frode, *f. and Frodo, m. fraud*.
 Frodolente, and Frodolento, *adj. fraudulent*.
 Frodolentemente, *adv. fraudulently*.
 Frodolenza, *f. fraud, deceit*.
 Frollamento, *m. tenderness*.
 Frollare, *to make tender*.
 Frollo, *adj. tender, weak, faint*.
 Fromba, *f. a sling*.
 Frombatore, *m. a slinger*.
 Frombo, *m. a whizzing noise*.
 Frombola, *f. a sling, also a stone (to sling with)*.
 Frombolare, *to sling stones*.
 Fromboliere, *m. a slinger*.
 Fronda, *f. a leaf*.
 Frondeggiante, and Frondito, *adj. leafy*.
 Frondeggiare, and Frondare, *to produce leaves*.

Frondifero, *adj. leaf-bearing*.
 Frondire, and Fronzire, *to shoot forth leaves*.
 Frondoso, and Fronduto, *adj. leafy*.
 Frondura, *f. a quantity of leaves*.
 Frontale, *f. frontlet, headstall*.
 Fronte, *f. the forehead, head, face, front*; *alla fronte dell' armata, at the head of the army*.
 Fronteggiare, *to resist*.
 Frontispizio, (Frontespizio, and Frontespicio, *m. frontispiece*.
 Frontiera, *f. frontier of a country*.
 Frontoso, *adj. bold, brazenfaced*.
 Fronzuto, *adj. green, leafy*.
 Frozone, and Frusone, *m. an osprey (a bird)*.
 Frotta, *f. crowd*; *in frotta, altogether*.
 Frottola, *f. a ballad*.
 Frottolare; *to compose ballads*; *to banter*.
 Frucone, *m. a blow with the fist*.
 Frugacchiamento, *m. a sounding, probing*.
 Frugacchiare; *to sound with a stick*.
 Frugalità, *frugality*.
 Frugare, *to grope, sound, to seek impatiently*.
 Frugata, *f. a groping, sounding*.
 Frugatoio, *m. a long pole, (such as bargemen use)*.
 Frugatore, *m. one that tries*.
 Frugifero, *adj. fruitful*.
 Frugnuolare, *to go a binding, or fishing with a lanthorn*.
 Frugnuolatore, *m. a hunter with a lanthorn*.
 Frugnuolo, *m. a hunting lanthorn*.
 Frugolino, *m. a child full of tricks and noise*.
 Frugolare, *to poke, fumble*; *frugolare il fuoco, to stir the fire*.
 Frugolo, *m. a wagging boy*.

Frugone, *m. a broken piece of wood, a blow with one's fist.*
 Fruire, *to enjoy.*
 Fruizione, *f. fruition.*
 Frulla, *f. a trifle, toy,*
 Frullare, *to roar; il vento frulla, the wind blow hard.*
 Frullo, *m. a whirring, nothing at all; non ne darei un frullo, I would not give a pin for it.*
 Frullone, *m. a bolter to sift meal.*
 Frumentario, *adj. of corn.*
 Frumentiere, *m. a sutler, purveyor.*
 Frumento, *m. corn, wheat.*
 Frumentoso, *adj. yielding wheat.*
 Frusco, and Fruscolo, *m. straw, mote.*
 Frussi, *m. a kind of game at cards.*
 Frusta, *f. a whip, a scourge.*
 Frustagno, *m. fustian, dimity.*
 Frustare, *to whip; frustare un abito, to wear out clothes.*
 Frustato, *part. whipped, used, frustrated, deluded.*
 Frustatore, *m. a whipper.*
 Frustatorio, *adj. vain, useless.*
 Frustatura, *f. a whipping.*
 Frusto, *m. a piece.*
 Frusto, *adj. worn out.*
 Frutice, *m. shrub, sprout.*
 Fruttaiuolo, *m. fruiterer.*
 Fruttare, *to yield bear, produce.*
 Fruttato, *part. fructified.*
 Fruttifero, Fruttevole, Fruttificante, and Fruttifico, *adj. fertile.*
 Fruttificare, and Fruttuare, *to fructify.*
 Frutto, *m. fruit, rent, interest.*
 Fruttuosamente, *adv. usefully, profitably.*
 Fruttuosità *f. fruitfulness.*
 Fruttuoso, *adj. profitable, fruitful.*
 Fù, *adj. deceased; il fù re, the late king.*

Fucato, *part. painted, disguised.*
 Fucile, *m. the steel to strike fire; fucile dell' archibugio, fire-lock.*
 Fucina, *f. a forge.*
 Fucinata, *f. a great number.*
 Fucò, *m. a drone.*
 Fuga, *f. flight, escape; mettersi in fuga, to run away, a fugue in music.*
 Fugace, *adj. swift, fugitive.*
 Fugamento, *m. rout, disorder.*
 Fugare, *to chase.*
 Fugato, *part. chased.*
 Fugatore, *m. he that chases.*
 Fuggente, and Fuggevole, *adj. flying away.*
 Fuggiascamente, *adv. by stealth.*
 Fuggiasco, *adj. fugitive.*
 Fuggibile, *adj. unavoidable.*
 Fuggifatica, *m. an idler.*
 Fuggimento, *m. flight.*
 Fuggire, *to fly away, shun, avoid; mi fugge l' animo di vederlo, I have not the courage to see him.*
 Fuggita, *f. flight.*
 Fuggiticcio, and Fuggitivo, *adj. fugitive.*
 Fuggito, *part. fled away.*
 Fuggitore, *m. a run away.*
 Fuio, *adj. obscure, dark.*
 Fulcire, *to underprop.*
 Fulgente, *adj. shining, bright.*
 Fulgidezza, and Fulgidità, *f. fulgency,*
 Fulgido, *adj. shining, bright.*
 Fulgorato, *adj. brilliant.*
 Fulgore, *m. splendour.*
 Fulligine, *f. soot.*
 Fulliginoso, *adj. smoaky.*
 Fulminante, *adj. thundering.*
 Fulminare, *to thunder, rage, to sentence, to be in a passion.*
 Fulminato, *part. fulminated.*
 Fulminazione, *f. fulmination.*

Fulmine, *m.* *thunder.*
Fulmineo, *adj.* *thunder-like.*
Fulvo, *adj.* *yellow, ruddy.*
Fumaccio, *m.* *fumigation, a coal*
which smoaks much.
Fumaiuolo, *m.* *a smoaky coal; the*
chimney top.
Fumale, *adj.* *smoaky.*
Fumante, *adj.* *smoaking.*
Fumare, *to smoak.*
Fumata, *f.* *a smoak made for a si-*
gnal.
Fumea, *f.* *smoak.*
Fumicante, *adj.* *smoaking.*
Fumicare, *to perfume.*
Fumido, *adj.* *smoaky.*
Fumicazione, **Fumigazione**, *f.* *and*
Fumigio, *m.* *fumigation.*
Fummare; (*see* **Fumare**, *and all*
its derivatives).
Fumo, *or smoak, fume; conver-*
tirsi in fumo, to vanish, fume,
vapour.
Fumosità, *f.* *fume, steam.*
Fumoso, *adj.* *funny, haughty.*
Fummosterno, *m.* *fumitory; (a*
plant).
Funaiolo, *m.* *a rope-maker.*
Funata, *f.* *many people tied toge-*
ther; fare una funata, to make
many prisoners.
Funditore, *m.* *a slinger.*
Fune, *f.* *a rope, rack, torture.*
Funebre, *and* **Funereo**, *adj.* *su-*
neral.
Funerale, *m.* *funeral.*
Funesto, *adj.* *fatal, unlucky.*
Fungo, *m.* *mushroom; fungo ma-*
rino, sea sponge.
Fungoso, *adj.* *fungous.*
Funicella, *f.* *a little cord.*
Funicolo, *m.* *a small cord.*
Funzione, *f.* *duty.*

Fuoco, *m.* *fire, passion, discord;*
love; ne metterei le mani al
fuoco, I could take my oath on it
Fuora, *and* **Fuori**, *adv.* *and prep.*
out, abroad, from home; fuor di
mano, out of hand, fuor di mi-
sura, very much.
Fuorchè, *prep.* *except, only.*
Fuorchiuudere, (*see* **Forchiuudere**).
Fuormisura, *adv.* *excessively.*
Fuorsolamente, *adv.* *except.*
Fuoruscito, *m.* *an highway-man.*
Furace, *and* **Furante**, *adj.* *thieving.*
Furare, *to steal.*
Furato, *part.* *stolen.*
Furatore, *m.* *a thief.*
Furbaccio, *m.* *rogue, knave.*
Furbamente, *adv.* *cunningly.*
Furberia, *f.* *a cheat.*
Furbescamente, *adv.* *roguishly.*
Furbesco, *adj.* *deceitful.*
Furbetto, *m.* *a knavish man.*
Furbo, *m.* *a knave, a rogue.*
Furetto, *m.* *a ferret.*
Furfantaccio, *m.* *a scoundrel.*
Furfantare, *to live the life of a*
scoundrel.
Furfante, *m.* *a rogue, rascal.*
Furfantello, *and* **Furfantino**, *m.*
a little rogue.
Furfanteria, *f.* *wickedness, wicked*
action.
Furfantone, *m.* *a great rogue,*
villain.
Furia, *f.* *fury, passion. A furia,*
adv. *furiously.*
Furibondare, *and* **Furiare**, *to rage*
like a madman.
Furibondo, *and* **Furioso**, *adj.* *fu-*
rious, raging mad.
Furibondo, *and* **Furiato**, *adj.* *full*
of madness.
Furiere, *m.* *harbinger.*

- Furiosamente, *adv. madly.*
 Furioso, *adj. fierce, mad.*
 Furore, *m. madness.*
 Furtivamente, *adv. secretly.*
 Furtivo, *adj. stolen; furtivo desio*
unlawful desire.
 Furto, *m. robbery.* Di furto, *adv.*
privately.
 Fusaggine, *f. the spindle-tree.*
 Fusaio, *m. spindle-maker.*
 Fusaiuolo, *m. a whirl for a spindle*
 Fuscello, *m. straw, a shever, (also)*
meal, mill-dust.
 Fusco, *adj. dark, brown.*
 Fusione, *f. fusion, melting; thawing*
 Fuso, *m. a spindle, shaft of a pillar*
 Fuso, *part. melted.*
 Fusone, *m. a sort of stag. A fuso-*
ne, adv. plentifully.
 Fusta, *f. a sort of light galley.*
 Fustagno, *m. fustian.*
 Fusta, *m. stalk, stem; shank, trunk*
of a tree.
 Futuramente, *adv. for the future.*
 Futuro, *adj. future.*

G

- Gabbadeo, *m. a hypocrite.*
 Gabbamento, *m. a cheat, trick.*
 Gabbanella, *f. riding hood, or sur-*
tout.
 Gabbano, *m. a felt cloak*
 Gabbare, *to deceive; gabbarsi, to*
mistake.
 Gabbato, *part. deceived.*
 Gabbatore, *m. deceiver.*
 Gabbia, *f. a cage, a jail.*
 Gabbiaio, *m. a cage-maker.*
 Gabbiano, *m. a sea mew, cat, gull.*
 Gabbiano, *adj. clownish, unpolite*
 Gabbia, *f. a full cage.*

- Cabbiere, *and Gabbiero, m. an*
employment at sea.
 Gabbiolina, *f. a small cage.*
 Gabbionata, *f. a bulwark.*
 Gabbione, *m. a large cage; mettere*
nel gabbione, to allure by flat-
teries.
 Gabbo, *m. jeering; prender a*
gabbo, to banter.
 Gabella, *f. toll, duty, tax.*
 Gabellare, *to pay duty; non ga-*
bello quel che dite, I do not
believe a word of what you say.
 Gabelliere, *m. custom house officer*
 Gabinetto, *m. closet.*
 Gaggia, *f. the skuttle of a ship.*
 Gaggia, *f. acacia (a tree).*
 Gaggio, *m. hostage, pledge.*
 Gagliardamente, *adv. briskly, boldly*
 Gagliardezza, *and Gagliardia, f.*
strength, courage, prowess.
 Gagliardo, *adj. stout, strong; far*
del gagliardo, to brave it.
 Gaglio, *m. rennet, that turns milk.*
 Gagliofaccio, *and Gaglioffo, m.*
rascal, rogue, knave, coward.
 Gaglioffaggine, *f. roguery.*
 Gaglioffamente, *adv. roguishly.*
 Gagliofferia, *f. knavery.*
 Gaglioso, *adj. clammy, gluish.*
 Gagliuolo, *m. cod, busk, shell.*
 Gagno, *m. a place abounding with*
hurtful beasts, also, a maze, snare.
 Gagnolamento, *and Gagnolio, m.*
the howling, of a dog.
 Gagnolare, *to howl, roar.*
 Gaia mente, *adv. merrily, plea-*
santly, gaily.
 Gaiezza, *f. gaiety, cheerfulness.*
 Gaio, *adj. gay, joyful.*
 Gala, *f. ornament; finery, dress;*
star su le gale, to follow the
fascian.

- Galanga, *f.* *galangal*, (*an aromatic plant*).
- Galante, *adj.* *accomplished, brave*.
- Galanamente, *adv.* *genteely*.
- Galanteria, *f.* *civility, bravery*.
- Galantino, *adj.* *pretty, delicate*; un galantino, *a beau, a spruce fellow*.
- Galantuomo, *m.* *a gallant man*.
- Galappio, *m.* *a trap*.
- Galassia, *f.* *the milky way*.
- Galbano, *m.* *the gum galbanum*.
- Galea, and Galera, *f.* *a galley*.
- Galeazza, *f.* *a double galley*.
- Galeone, *m.* *a galleon*.
- Galeotta, *f.* *a small galley*.
- Galeotto, *m.* *a galley-slave*.
- Galera, *f.* (*see Galea*).
- Gallia, *f.* *an acorn, the gall*.
- Gallare, and Galleggiare, *to swim to exult, to tread like a cock*.
- Galleggiante, *adj.* *swimming*.
- Galleria, *f.* *a gallery*.
- Galletto, *m.* *a small cock, also, a young cock*.
- Gallicinio, *cock-crowing time of the night*.
- Gallina, *f.* *a hen*.
- Gallinaccia, *f.* *a useless hen*.
- Gallinaccio, *adj.* *of a hen*.
- Gallinaccio, *m.* *a kind of mushroom also a turkey-cock*.
- Gallinaio, *m.* *poulterer*.
- Gallo, *m.* *a cock; gallo d'India; a turkey*.
- Gallone, *m.* *galoon, lace*.
- Galloria, *f.* *transport of joy; far galloria, to make a holiday*.
- Gallozza, and Gallozzola, *f.* *a nut-gall; also, bubbles, formed by rain in water*.
- Galluzzare, *to be merry, laugh*.
- Galoppare, *to gallop*.
- Galoppatore, *m.* *a galloper*.
- Galoppo, *m.* *a gallop*.
- Galuppo, *m.* *a poor object*.
- Gamba, *f.* *leg; dolersi di gamba sana, to complain without reason darla a gambe, to run away*.
- Gambale, *m.* *a stem of flowers*.
- Gambaruolo, and Gamberuolo, *m.* (*see Gombiera*).
- Gambata, *f.* *a gambol, a kick*.
- Gamberaccia, *f.* *a sore leg*.
- Gambero, *m.* *craw fish; far come il gambero, to go backwards*.
- Gambetta, *f.* *a wooden leg*.
- Gambettare, *to play with one's legs*.
- Gambetto, *m.* *a trip up; dare il gambetto ad uno, to turn one out*.
- Gambiere, *f.* *harness for the legs*.
- Gambo, *m.* *stem, stalk*.
- Gambuccia, *f.* *a small leg*.
- Gambuto, *high stalked*.
- Gana, *f.* *fare di gana, to do willingly, with a good heart*.
- Ganascia, *f.* *the jaw*.
- Gancio, *m.* *a hook*.
- Gangherare, *to set on hinges*.
- Gangherato, *adj.* *on hinges*.
- Ganghero, *m.* *a hinge, pivot; dare ne' gangheri, to take need; uscir de' gangheri, to blunder*.
- Gara, *f.* *strife, contention; fare a gara, to be rivals*.
- Garabullare, *to cheat*.
- Garbare, *to simile upon, please; also to have a genteel air*.
- Garbatamente, *adv.* *gracefully*.
- Garbatezza, *f.* *gracefulness*.
- Garbato, *adj.* *un uomo garbato, a man of address*.
- Garbo, *m.* *garb, carriage; con bel garbo, civilly*.
- Garbuglio, *m.* *tumult, confusion mettere in garbuglio, to put in disorder*.
- Gareggiamento, *m.* (*see Gara*).

Gareggiante, *adj.* striving.
 Gareggiare, *to contend*; gareggiar
 nello studio, *to study with emu-
 lation.*
 Gareggiatore, *m.* a rival.
 Gareggioso, *adj.* a litigious person.
 Garetto, *m.* the thigh, the ham.
 Gargagliare, *to murmur.*
 Gargagliata, *f.* a paddling, dab-
 bling.
 Gargantiglia, *f.* a necklace.
 Gargarismo, *m.* gargle.
 Gargarizzare, *to gargle.*
 Gargozza, *f.* and Gargozzule, *m.*
 wind-pipe; throat.
 Gariandro, *m.* a sort of precious
 Gario, *m.* dance, ball. (stone,
 Garofanare, *to spice,*
 Garofanato, *part.* spiced.
 Garofano, *m.* clove, gillyflower.
 Garotolare, *to beat with one's*
fists.
 Garosello, and Garoso, *adj.* liti-
 gious, quarrelsome, stubborn.
 Garpa, *f.* spavins.
 Garrevole, *adj.* scolding.
 Garrimento, and Garrito, *m.* a
 chiding.
 Garrire, *to chide, blame, scold,*
to chirp, warble, sing, chatter.
 Garritore, *m.* a scolding man.
 Garrulità, *f.* babbling; chattering,
 railing.
 Garrulo, *adj.* prattling, chattering.
 Garza, *f.* a joy, a hearth (a sort
 of magpie.)
 Garzonaccio, *m.* a stout lad.
 Garzoncello, and Garzoncino, *m.*
 a young lad.
 Garzone, *m.* a boy, a lad servant.
 Garzonezza, *f.* childhood, infancy.
 Garzonile, *adj.* boyish, childish,
 Garzonotto, *m.* a young man.
 Garzuolo, *m.* the heart of herbs,

etc. cabbage, lettuce, etc. (also)
a sort, of hemp-seed.
 Gastigagione, *f.* and Gastigamento,
m. punishment, chastisement, al-
 so education.
 Gastigante, *adj.* chastising.
 Gastigare, *to chastise, to teach.*
 Gastigatore, *m.* punisher, censor.
 Gastigo, *m.* Gastigatura, and Ga-
 stigazione, *f.* chastisement.
 Gattaiuola, *f.* a cat's hole.
 Gatto, *m.* and Gatta, *f.* a ke-cat,
 a she cat; vender la gatta in sac-
 co *to sell a pig in a poke*; far la
 gatta morta, *to dissemble.*
 Gattino, *m.* a kitten.
 Gattommanone, *m.* a kind of ape.
 Gattone, *m.* a large cat; fare il gat-
 tone, *to connive at.*
 Gattozibetto, *m.* a civet cat.
 Gavazza, *f.* Gavazzo, and Gavaz-
 zamento, *m.* shout for joy.
 Gavazzare, *to rejoice much.*
 Gavazziere, *m.* he that rejoices with
 much noise
 Gaudentemente, *adv.* joyfully.
 Gaudio, *m.* joy, mirth.
 Gaudioso, *adj.* joyful, glad.
 Caveggiare, *to regard.*
 Caveggino, *m.* a fop.
 Gavelta, *f.* a bunch of music-strings
 Gavigne, *f. pl.* kernels in the throat.
 Gavillare, (see Gavillare, and its
 derivatives.)
 Gavine, *f. pl.* the king's evil.
 Gavocciolo, *m.* a bite, a tumour.
 Gavonchio, *m.* a sort of eel,
 Gavotta, *f.* a sort of fisch, a dance.
 Gazza, and Gazzera, *f.* a jay, a
 magpie.
 Gazzetta, *f.* gazette.
 Gazzosilacio, *m.* treasury.
 Gazzurro, *m.* noise, thundering
 noise

Gelamento, *m.* and Gelata, *f.* frost.
 Gelare, to freeze, to be frozen with cold; gela it freezes.
 Gelatamente, *adv.* coldly, chilly, fearfully.
 Gelatina, and Geleria, *f.* jelly.
 Gelato, and Gelido, *adj.* frozen, terrified.
 Geldra, *f.* rabble, mob of people.
 Gelicidio, *m.* frosty weather.
 Gelidezza, *f.* coolness, freshness.
 Gelo, *m.* ice, frost, cold.
 Gelosaccio, *adj.* very jealous.
 Gelosamente, *adv.* jealously.
 Gelosia, *f.* jealousy, a lattice, or grate.
 Geloso, *adj.* jealous; negozio geloso, a nice point.
 Gelsa, *f.* a mulberry.
 Gelso, *m.* a mulberry tree.
 Gelsomino, *m.* a jasmine, or jessamine.
 Gemello, *m.* a twin.
 Gemelli, *m. pl.* the celestial sign Gemini.
 Gemente, *adj.* groaning.
 Gemere, and Gemire, to groan; to drop, trickle.
 Geminare, to double.
 Geminato, *adj.* doubled.
 Geminazione, *f.* doubling, reduplication.
 Gemino, *adj.* double.
 Gemito, *m.* groan, lamenting complaint; also spring, dropping of water.
 Gemma, *f.* a jewel.
 Gemmare, to bud, to shoot.
 Gemmato, *part.* covered with gems.
 Genealogia, *f.* genealogy.
 Generabile, *adj.* begotten.
 Generabilità, *f.* the power of engendering.
 Generalato, *m.* generalship.

Generale, *adj.* general.
 Generalissimo, *m.* and *adj.* the supreme commander, very general, common.
 Generalità, *f.* generality.
 Generalmente, *adv.* generally, generalmente parlando, commonly speaking.
 Generante, *adj.* begetting.
 Generare, to beget, bring forth.
 Generativo, *adj.* generative.
 Generato, *part.* begotten.
 Generatore, progenitor, father.
 Generazione, *f.* and Generamento, generation, progeny.
 Genere, *m.* genus, species sort-way, manner; un genere di vita manner of life.
 Genericamente, *adv.* (see Generalmente.)
 Generico, *adj.* generical, common.
 Genero, *m.* a son-in-law.
 Generosamente, *adv.* generously.
 Generosità, *f.* generosity.
 Generoso, *adj.* generous, fruitful.
 Genesi, *f.* Genesis, (the first Book of Moses)
 Gengia, and Gengiva, *f.* the gums.
 Gengiovo, *m.* ginger.
 Geniale, *adj.* agreeable; letto geniale, genital bed.
 Genio, *m.* genius, a familiar spirit, wit, talents, part; andar a genio, to please.
 Genitale, *adj.* genital.
 Genitivo, *m.* the genitive case (in grammar.)
 Genito, *adj.* begotten.
 Genitore, *m.* father.
 Genitrice, *f.* mother.
 Genitura, *f.* birth; la prima genitura, birthright; semen, casting one's nativity.
 Gennajo, *m.* January.

Gentaccia, Gentaglia, *f.* and Gentame, *m.* rabble, mob.
 Gente, *f.* nation, men, people, crowd, kindred, family; la gente del Rè: the king's soldiers; gente a cavallo, horsemen; buona gente good people; di bassa gente, of mean extraction.
 Genterella, *f.* common people.
 Gentildonna, *f.* a gentlewoman.
 Gentile, and Gentilelto, *adj.* genteel, noble, nice, gentili, gentiles, pagans.
 Gentilello, *adj.* handsome, genteel.
 Gentilello, *m.* heathenism.
 Gentilezza, *f.* gentility, courtesy, kindness.
 Gentilire, to make noble.
 Gentilità, *f.* heathenism, nobility.
 Gentilizio, *adj.* common, to a country, or family.
 Gentilmente, courteously, richly, splendidly.
 Gentilotto, *m.* a country esquire.
 Gentiluomo, *m.* a gentleman.
 Gentuccia, *f.* rable, mob.
 Genuflessione, *f.* genuflexion.
 Genuflesso, *adj.* kneeling.
 Genuflettere, to kneel.
 Genziana, *f.* gentian, felwort.
 Geografia, *f.* geography.
 Geografo, *m.* geographer.
 Geomante, *m.* geomancer.
 Geomanzia, *f.* a kind of divination.
 Geometra, *m.* geometrician.
 Geometria, *f.* geometry.
 Geometricamente, *adj.* geometrically.
 Geometrico, *adj.* geometrical.
 Gerarca, *m.* a high-priest.
 Gerarchia, hierarchy, church-government, embarrassment.
 Gerarchico, *adj.* of heaven, heavenly

Gergo, and Gergone, *m.* the obscure cant of thieves.
 Gella, *f.* a dossier.
 Germanico, *adj.* German.
 Germano, *m.* brother, cousin-german.
 Germano, *adj.* right, proper, true.
 Germe, *m.* a bud, a shoot.
 Germinare, to bud, shoot.
 Germinare, *m.* a budding, shooting forth.
 Germinativo, *adj.* fit to engender.
 Germogliamento, *m.* a budding, a bud, or sprout.
 Germogliante, *adj.* budding.
 Germogliare, to bud, blossom.
 Germoglio, *m.* bud, blossom.
 Geroglificare, to make hieroglyphies.
 Geroglifico, *m.* hieroglyphic.
 Geroglifico, *adj.* hieroglyphical, obscure.
 Gerettiera, *f.* order of the garter.
 Gersa, *f.* a sort of paint.
 Gerundio, *m.* a gerund (in grammar.)
 Gessato, and Gessoso, *adj.* chalky.
 Gesso, *m.* chalk.
 Gesta, *f.* pl. arts, exploits.
 Gesteggiare, and Gestire, to use too much gesture.
 Gesto, *m.* action, gesture.
 Gesuita, *m.* a jesuit.
 Gettare, to throw, shoot, hurl.
 gettar sospiri, to fetch sighs; gettar via, to throw away; gettar motto, to mention; gettare, to bud, bloom; gattar la sorte, to cast lots; gettar a male, to consume; gettar il tempo, to spend time; gettare, to cast in a mould; gettarsi ad una cosa, to apply one's self to a thing.

- Gettata, *f. a cast, a throw.*
 Gettato, *adj. thrown, cast, melted.*
 Gettatore, *m. caster, founder.*
 Getto, *m. throw, cast; cannone di getto, a brass cannon; ad un getto di pietra, at a stone's throw.*
 Gheppio, *m. kestrel, far gheppio, to die.*
 Gherbino, *m. the south west wind.*
 Ghermi ella, *f. juggling, tricks.*
 Ghermire, *to snatch, seize.*
 Ghermito, *part. snatched, seized.*
 Gherofano, *m. a gilly flower, or clove, pink.*
 Gherone, *m. gusset.*
 Ghetto, *m. an abode for Jews.*
 Ghezzo, *m. a moor, a negro.*
 Ghiacciaia, *f. a ice-house.*
 Ghiacciare, *to freeze.*
 Ghiacciato, *adj. frozen.*
 Ghiaccio, *m. ice.*
 Ghiaccioso, *adj. of ice.*
 Ghiacciuolo, *m. icicle.*
 Ghiacinto, *m. a stone so called.*
 Ghiado, *m. extreme cold.*
 Ghiaggiuolo, *m. corn flower, sword-grass.*
 Ghiiaia, *f. gravel; Ghiara, Ghiaiata, f. a gravel place.*
 Ghiaiosio, *adj. sandy, gravelly.*
 Ghianda, *f. the acorn.*
 Ghiandaia, *f. a jack-daw.*
 Ghiandifero, *adj. bearing acorns.*
 Ghiandolo, *f. kernel in the flesh, glanders.*
 Ghianduccia, and Ghianduzza, *f. a small acorn; tumour, swelling.*
 Ghiarabaldanza, and Ghieraldana, *f. trifles, nonsense.*
 Ghiazzerino, *m. a coat of mail, sort of cuirass.*
 Ghiazzeruola, *f. a cook boat.*
 Ghignamente, *adv. in smiling.*
- Ghignare, *to smile, simper.*
 Ghignata, *f. laughter in derision.*
 Ghignatore, *m. a grinner.*
 Ghignazzare, *to laugh, grin.*
 Ghignettino, and Ghignetto, *m. a smile, simper.*
 Ghigno, *m. a smile.*
 Ghiotto, *f. a dripping-pan.*
 Ghiottamente, *adv. greedily.*
 Ghiotterellino, and Ghiotterello, *adj. dainty, nice.*
 Ghiotto, *m. a glutton.*
 Ghiotto, *adj. greedy.*
 Ghiotone, *m. a glutton.*
 Ghiottoneria, and Ghiottonnia; *f. gluttony; daintiness; waggishness; knavery.*
 Ghiova; *f. clod; turf of earth.*
 Ghiozio; *m. a bit; morsel a block-head; a gudgeon (a fish).*
 Ghiribizzare; *to devise, forge; romance.*
 Ghiribizzatore; *m. a fantastical, whimsical fellow.*
 Ghiribizzio; *m. a device; invention.*
 Ghiribizzoso; *adj. fantastic.*
 Ghirigoro, *m. a dash; a stroke of a pen.*
 Ghirlanda; *f. garland.*
 Ghiro; *m. a dormouse.*
 Ghironda; *f. a musical instrument.*
 Già; *adv. formerly; already; già la sera è venuta; it is already night.*
 Giacchè; *conj. since.*
 Giacchera; *f. a play; a roguish trick.*
 Giacchio; *m. a sweep-net; tremmel; gittare il ghiaccio fondo; to spare no person; gittare il ghiaccio sulla siepe, to do a prejudice.*
 Giaccio; *m. ice.*
 Giacente; *adj. situated; seated.*

Giacere, *to be indisposed; to lye down; to be situated*; Londra giace alla riva del Tamigi; *London is situated on the Thames.*

Giacere; *m. a hare's form, lodging.*

Giacimento; *m. lying down.*

Giacinto; *m. a hyacinth.*

Giacitoio; *m. bed, or lodging.*

Giacitura; *f. posture in lying; order, or arrangement of words.*

Giacio; *m. coat of mail.*

Giallamina; and Giallolina; *f. lapis calaminaris, the calamine.*

Gialleggiante; *adj. yellowish.*

Gialleggiare, *to grow yellow.*

Gialletto; and Gialliccio; *adj. yellowish.*

Giallezza; *f. paleness.*

Giallo; *adj. yellow, pale.*

Giallogno; and Giallognolo; *adj. yellow, pale.*

Giallosanto; *m. a light yellow.*

Gialloso; *m. a sort of worm.*

Giallore; and Giallume; *yellowness*

Giambare; *to jest, jeer.*

Giambo; *m. jambic verse.*

Giammai, *adv. never; ever.*

Giammengolo, *m. a small matter; or thing.*

Giannetta; *f. a sort of arms; stick.*

Giannettario; *a soldier armed with a pike.*

Giannettata; *f. a blow with a pike.*

Giannettina; *f. half-pike.*

Giannetto; *m. a Spanish horse.*

Giannizzaro; *m. a janizary.*

Giara; *f. a flaggon.*

Giarda; *f. mockery; trick.*

Giardinaio and Giardiniere; *m. a gardener.*

Giardino; and Giardinetto; *m. a garden.*

Giargone; *m. a stone so called.*

Giarrò. *m. a jar.*

Giattanza; *f. brag; boast.*

Giava; *f. magazine; store-house.*

Giavellotto; *m. a javelin.*

Gibbo; *m. a hump.*

Gibboso; and Gibbuto; *adj. hunch-*

Giberna; *f. a scrip. (backed.*

Gialo; *m. ice; frost; cold.*

Giga; *f. a jig.*

Gigante; *m. a giant.*

Gigantescamente; *m. giantlike.*

Gigantesco, and Giganteo; *adj. gigantic.*

Gigliato; *m. florentine (piece of money.)*

Gigliato; *adj. strewed with lilies.*

Gigliato; *m. a lily garden.*

Giglietto; *m. a small lilyfringe.*

Giglio; *m. a lily.*

Ginepraio; and Ginepreto; *m. a place where juniper grows.*

Ginepro; *m. a juniper-tree.*

Ginepra; *f. tre berry.*

Ginestra; *f. broom.*

Ginestreto; *m. a place where broom grows.*

Gingia; *f. the gums.*

Gingillare; *to be fantastic.*

Gingillo; *m. a subtle but fantastic invention.*

Ginnastico; *adj. belonging to exercise.*

Ginnetto; *m. a Spanish horse.*

Ginnico; *adj. of a wrestler; of wrestling.*

Ginocchiello; *m. a hog's foot or knee-piece.*

Ginocchio, *m. a knee.*

Ginocchione; *adv. kneelingly.*

Giocare; *to play.*

Giochevole, *adj. merry, jocose.*

Giochevolmente, *adv. merrily.*

Gioco, *m. (see Giuoco.)*

Gioco forza, *f. necessity, force.*

Giocolare, *adj. jocular, merry.*

Giocolare, *to juggle, or play legerdemain.*

Giocolaramente, *adv. merrily.*

Giocolatore, *m. a juggler.*

Giocolo, *m. game, sport.*

Giocondamente, *adv. joyfully.*

Giocondato, *adj. contended, joyful.*

Giocondevole, *adj. joyful, agreeable.*

Giocondezza, and **Giocondità**, *f. mirth, jollity.*

Giocondo, *adj. merry, gay.*

Giocosamente, *adv. merrily.*

Giocososo, *adj. gamesome, sportful.*

Giogata, *f. the dew-lap of an ox; ridge of hills.*

Giogliato, *adj. mixed with tares, or darnel.*

Gioglio, *m. darnel.*

Giogo, *m. a yoke; slavery, bondage; top of a mountain.*

Gioia, *f. jewel, joy, mirth.*

Gioiante, *adj. chearful.*

Gioiellato, *adj. set with jewels.*

Gioielliere, *m. a jeweller.*

Gioiello, *m. a jewel.*

Gioiosamente, *adv. joyfully.*

Gioioso, *adj. merry; chearful.*

Gioire, *to rejoice; to cheer, enjoy.*

Giomella, *f. measure of two hands-full.*

Giorgeria, *f. valour; courage.*

Giornale, *m. journal; diary.*

Giornale, and **Giornaliero**, *adj. diary.*

Giornalmente, *adv. daily.*

Giornata, *f. a day; giorno di lavoro; a day's work. Alla giornata; adv. daily; now-a-days.*

Giorno, *m. day; day-light; buon giorno; good-morrow; L'aspetto di giorno in giorno, I expect him every day.*

V, I.

Giostra, *f. just; tilting; fight; combat.*

Giostrante, *m. a justler, tilter.*

Giostrare, *to just; juggle.*

Giostratore, *m. a justler.*

Giovamento, *m. good; benefit.*

Giovanaccio, *m. an unexperienced youth.*

Giovanaglia, *f. youth; quantity of young people.*

Giovane, *m. and f. a young person.*

Giovane, *adj. young; tendre; and Giovanetto; adj. very young.*

Giovanesco, *adj. of a young man childish.*

Giovanezza, *f. youth.*

Giovanile, *adj. youthful.*

Giovanilmente, *adv. youth-fully.*

Giovanotto, *m. a fine young man.*

Giovare, *to help; aid; profit; please; or delight; il vino non mi giova; wine does me no good. A che giova? to what purpose?*

Giovativo, *adj. profitable, useful.*

Giovatore, *m. an aider; helper.*

Giove, *m. Jupiter.*

Giovedì, *m. Thursday.*

Giovenca, *f. a heifer.*

Giovenco, *m. a bullock; steer.*

Giovenile, *adj. juvenile.*

Gioventù, *f. youth.*

Giovereccio, *adj. agreeable, clean.*

Giovevole, *adj. useful; profitable; available.*

Giovevolezza, *f. profit, utility.*

Giovevolmente, *adv. usefully.*

Gioviale, *adj. jovial, pleasant.*

Giovine, *m. (see Giovane.)*

Giovinino, *adj. of a young man.*

Giraffa, *f. a beast like a camel and panther.*

Giramento, *m. aturning round, winding; wheeling.*

*Girandola, *f. a sort of chandelier; evasion, excuse, a wheel fire work.*

Girandolare, *to feign, devise, imagine.*

Girare, *to turn, wind, rove; en-compass; questo luogo gira tre miglia, this place is three miles about; girare i danari, to assign money; far girar il cervello ad uno, to make one mad, in un girar di ciglia, in an instant.*

Girasole, *m. sun-flower.*

Girata, *f. turn, way, compass; far una girata, to take a walk.*

Girativo, *adj. circular, orbicular.*

Giravolta, *f. a turning, and winding; dare una giravolta, to take a little turn. (cissitude.*

Girazione, *f. a turning round, vi-*

Gire, *to go.*

Girella, *f. a small wheel, weather-cock, pulley, turnstile; dar nelle girelle, to grow mad.*

Girellaio, *m. a maker of pullies, an inconstant person.*

Girello, *m. a circle, weathercock.*

Girevole, *adj. light, fickle.*

Girifalco, *m. a gersalcon (a hawk)*

Giro, *m. a turn, tour; in giro, adj. by turns; per giro, adv. round about.*

Girone, *m. a great circle, or circuit, a whirlwind.*

Gita, *f. going, walking.*

Gittare, *to throw, cast.*

Gittata, *f. a cast, throw.*

Gittato, *adj. thrown, ruined.*

Gittatore, *m. a darter, a thrower.*

Gitto, and Gittamento, *a throw, loss, damage A gitto, adj. exactly, to a nicety.*

Giù, *adv. down, below, beneath; giù per le scale, down stairs.*

Giubba, *f. a petticoat, a coat.*

Giubberello, and Giubetto, *m. a little doublet.*

Giubbileo, *m. a jubilee.*

Giubbone, *m. a doublet, undercoat, correre in giubbone, to run very fast.*

Giubbligare, *to rejoice. (joy.*

Giubbligatore, *m. one leaping for*

Giubbligazione, *f. and Giubilo, m. rejoicing.*

Giucare, *(see Giuocare, and its derivatives).*

Giudaico, *adj. Jewish.*

Giudaismo, *m. Judaism.*

Giudaizzare, *to imitate the Jews.*

Giudaesco, *adj. Judaic of the Jews.*

Giudeo, *m. and Giudea, f. a Jew, Jewess.*

Giudeo, *adj. Judaical, of the Jews, obstinate, unbelieving.*

Giudicamento, *m. judgment, opinion.*

Giudicante, *adj. judging.*

Giudicare, *to judge*

Giudicativo, and Giudicatorio, *adj. judicial.*

Giudicato, *m. jurisdiction, office of a Judge, judgment, sentence.*

Giudicato, *part. judged; giudicato nel letto, given over by the physicians.*

Giudicatore, *m. a judge.*

Giudicatura, *f. judicature.*

Giudicazione, *f. judgment.*

Giudice, *m. judge.*

Giudichevolmente, *adv. justly.*

Giudiciale, Giudiziale, and Giudiciario, *adj. judicial.*

Giudicialmente, *adv. judicially.*

Giudicio, and Giudizio, *m. court of justice, judgment, sentence, decree, reason, understanding, opinion.*

- Giudiciosamente, *and* Giudiziosa-
 mente, *adv.* judiciously.
 Giudizioso, *and* Giudizioso, *adj.*
 judicious.
 Giugero, *m.* an acre of land.
 Giuggiola, *f.* the fruit of the jujube.
 Giuggiolino, *adj.* a sort of muddy
 red colour; also syrup of jujube.
 Giuggiolo, *m.* a jujube-tree.
 Giugnere, *to arrive, join, reach*.
 Giugnimento, *m.* union (*catch*).
 Giugno, *m.* month of June.
 Gioladro, *m.* a buffoon.
 Giulebbe, *and* Giulebbo, *m.* julep.
 Giulivamente, *adv.* joyfully.
 Giulivetto, *adj.* joyful.
 Giuliviti, *f.* gaiety, mirth.
 Giulivo, *adj.* merry, gay.
 Giumella, *f.* two handfuls.
 Giumenta, *f.* a breeding mare.
 Giumentiere, *m.* a driver.
 Giumento, *m.* a labouring beast.
 Giuncaia, *f.* *and* Giuncheto, *m.* a
 place full of rushes.
 Giuncare, *to strew flower*.
 Giuncata, *f.* cream cheese.
 Giuncato, *adj.* covered with rushes.
 Giunchiglia, *f.* jonquil.
 Giunco, *m.* rush; bulrush.
 Giuncoso, *adj.* full of rushes.
 Giungere, (*see* Giugnere).
 Giunta, *f.* addition, increase; *m.*
 good measure; *prima giunta, adv.*
 immediately.
 Giuntare, *to join, to deceive*.
 Giuntatore, *m.* a cheat, deceiver.
 Giunteria, *f.* fraud, deceit.
 Giunto, *part.* arrived, joined, *re-*
ceived; *a che son giunto, wkat*
I am come to? *a mani giunte,*
joined hands.
 Giuntura, *f.* joint, seam.
 Giuocchiare, *to play for trifles*.
 Giuocare, *to sport*.
- Giuocatore, *m.* o gamester.
 Giuoco, *m.* game, play, sport;
 voglio vedere a che va a finire
 il giuoco, *I will see the end of*
this business.
 Giuocoforza, *f.* unavoidable neces-
 sity.
 Giuocolare, *to play, toy, (sity)*.
 Giuocolare, *m.* a toyer, wanton.
 Giuramento, *m.* an oath.
 Giurantemente, *adv.* with an oath.
 Giurare, *to swear*.
 Giuratamente, *adv.* up on oath.
 Giurato, *part.* sworn; fratelli giu-
 rati, sworn brothers.
 Giuratore, *m.* a swearer.
 Giuratorio, *adj.* swearing; or *to be*
 sworn (*law term*).
 Giure, *m.* law, right.
 Giureconsulto, *m.* a lawyer.
 Giuridicamente, *adv.* legally.
 Giuridico, *adj.* lawful.
 Giurisdizionale, *adj.* belonging to
 a judge, or judgment.
 Giurisdizione, *f.* jurisdiction.
 Giurista, *m.* a lawyer.
 Giusarma, *f.* a sort of hatchet used
 among the ancients.
 Giuso, *adj.* down, below.
 Giusta, *prep.* according.
 Giustamente, *adv.* justly, agreeably.
 Giustezza, *f.* exactness, justice.
 Giustificante, *adj.* justifying.
 Giustificare, *to justify*; *giustifi-*
carsi, to clear one's self.
 Giustificatamente, *adv.* justly, ju-
 stifiably.
 Giustificativo, *adj.* justifiable.
 Giustificato, *part.* justified.
 Giustificatore, *m.* a justifier.
 Giustificazione, *f.* justification.
 Giustizia, *f.* justice; *chiamar in*
giustizia, to sue at law.
 Giustiziare, *to execute malefactors;*
to torment, vex.

Giustiziere, *m.* an executioner,
 Giusto, *adj.* just, right; questo
 abito è troppo giusto, *this coat*
is too tight.
 Giusto, *m.* an honest man; justice
 Giusto, *adv.* justly, precisely.
 Glaba, *f.* a young plant, or slip.
 Glaciale, *adj.* of ice.
 Gladiatore, *m.* gladiator, sword
 player.
 Glandula, *f.* kernel, gland.
 Glanduloso, *adj.* glandulous.
 Gleba, *f.* glebe, clod of earth.
 Gli, *the*; gli scolari, *the scholars*;
 gli, *to him*; gli dissi, *I told*
him; gli parlai, *I spoke to him.*
 Globo, *m.* a globe.
 Globosità, *f.* roundness.
 Globoso, *adj.* globular.
 Gloria, *f.* glory, honour; aspettare
 a gloria, *to wait with patience*
 Gloriente, *adj.* boasting.
 Gloriare, *to praise*, extol, *to bo-*
ast, praise one's self.
 Gloriato, *adj.* glorious; and Glo-
 rioso, *famous*.
 Glorificare, (*see* Gloriare).
 Glorificatore, *m.* glorifier.
 Glorificazione, and Gloriazione,
f. glorification.
 Gloriosamente, *adv.* gloriously,
with honour.
 Glorioso, *adj.* glorious.
 Glosa, *f.* commentary.
 Glosare, *to comment*, expound.
 Glosato, *part.* commented upon.
 Glosatore, *m.* commentator.
 Glossario, *m.* a glossary.
 Glutine, *f.* glue.
 Glutinoso, *adj.* glutinous.
 Gnaffe! *interj.* faith!
 Gnatone, *m.* a parasite.
 Gnauare, *to mew as a cat.*

Gnocco, *m.* dunce, blockhead, a
 dumplin.
 Gnomone, *m.* a gnomon of the
 sun dial.
 Guorri, *adj.* ignorant.
 Gobba, *f.* hump.
 Gobbetto, *m.* humped.
 Gobbo, *m.* and *adj.* hunchbacked;
 (also) a Spanish thistle.
 Goccia, and Gocciola, *f.* a drop,
 a crack in the wall, where the
 water cuters.
 Gocciare, and Gocciolare, *to fall*
by drops
 Gocciolamento, *m.* a dropping.
 Gocciolante, *adj.* dropping.
 Gocciolato, *part.* dropped, speckled
 Gocciolatoio, *m.* gutter, drain.
 Gocciolino, *f.* a small drop.
 Gocciolo, *m.* a drop.
 Gocciolone, *m.* a dunce, block-
 head.
 Goccioloso, *adj.* dropping.
 Godente, *adj.* rejoicing; *m.* order
 of knighthood.
 Godere, *to enjoy*, rejoice.
 Godereccio, *adj.* agreeable.
 Codevole, *adj.* pleasant;
 Godimento, *m.* enjoying.
 Goditore, *m.* a luxurious person.
 Goduto, *part.* enjoyed.
 Goffaggine, Gofferia, and Goffez-
 za, *f.* dulness.
 Goffamente, *adv.* foolishly.
 Goffo, *adj.* foolish.
 Gogna, *f.* an iron collar, string,
 net, embarrassment.
 Gogna, *m.* a villain.
 Gola, *f.* the throat; lust, passion,
 mouth.
 Goleggiare, *to wish*.
 Goletta, *f.* a gorge, a stock.
 Golfo, *m.* gulf, a bay; andare a

golfo lanciato, *to sail straight to a place.*

Golosamente, *adv. greedily.*

Golo-ità, *f. gluttony.*

Goloso, *adj. reavenous.*

Golpato, *adj. bad, spoilt.*

Golpe, *f. a fox, rust which sails upon corn.*

Golpone, *m. a large fox, a sagacious crafty man.*

Gombitò, and Gomito, *m. elbow, a cubit.*

Gomena, *f. a cable.*

Gomitata, *f. blow with the elbow.*

Gomitolo, *m. a ball of thread;*

Gomitone, *adv. star gomitone, to lean upon the elbows.*

Gomma, *f. gum, a sort of disorder*

Gommarabica, *f. gum arabick.*

Gommiifero, *adj. producing gum.*

Gommoso, *adj. gummy. (dola*

Gondola, *f. a Venetian boat, a gondolone, m. a waterman.*

Gonfalone, *m. a banner.*

Gonfalonieratico, *m. the dignity of an ensign.*

Gonfaloniere, *m. ensign.*

Gonfia, *m. a glass-maker, glass-blower.*

Gonfiagione, *f. a swelling.*

Gonfiamento, *m. pride, tumour.*

Gonfiarugoli, *adj. boasting.*

Gonfiare, *to swell, to puff up, to behave proudly.*

Gonfiato, *part. swelled; gonfiato di superbia, conceited.*

Gonfiatoio, *an instrument to fill a ballou, a cannon.*

Gonfiatore, *m. a sweller, boaster.*

Gonfiatura, Gonfiezza, *f. and Gonfio, m. swelling, tumour.*

Gonfio, *part. puffed up, vain, proud; parole gonfie, boasting swelling words.*

Gonfiotto, *m. a bladder.*

Gongola, *f. sore throat, swelling in the glands.*

Gongolare, *to leap for joy.*

Gonna, and Gonnella, *f. gown, petticoat.*

Gonzo, *m. bubble, a ninny.*

Gora, *f. a canal, aqueduct, conduit.*

Gorbia, *f. a ferrel; the point of an arrow.*

Gorga, and Gorgia, *f. throat; tirax di gorgia, to quaver.*

Gorgheggiare, *to quaver.*

Gorghegiatore, *m. a warbler.*

Gorgiera, *f. a neck-piece, ruff.*

Gorgione, *m. a drunkard.*

Gorgo, *m. a depth of water, a whirlpool.*

Gorgetto, *m. a current of water.*

Gorgogliamento, *m. a gargling.*

Gorgogliante, *adj. that grumbles in the bowels.*

Gorgogliare, *to gargle, bubble, boil, rattle.*

Gorgogliato, *adj. knawed by weevils, or mites.*

Gorgoglio, *m. a warbling, purling*

Gorgoglione, *m. a weevil, mite.*

Gorgozza, and Gorgozzule, *m. gullet, wind pipe, throat.*

Gota, *f. cheek, side.*

Gotata, *f. a slap, cuff, blow.*

Gotta, *f. gout.*

Gotto, *m. a glass, a cup.*

Gottoso, *adj. gouty.*

Governale, *m. helm, rudder.*

Governamento, *m. government, conduct.*

Governante, *f. governess.*

Governare, *to govern, rule.*

Governato, *part. governed.*

Governatore, *m. governor.*

Governazione, *f. government.*

Governime, *m. dung.*
 Governo, *m. regimen, care, conduct, government; senza governo at random. Far mal governo, to spoil a thing.*
 Governo *m. government, a rudder of a ship.*
 Gozzaia, *f. a wen.*
 Gozzo, *m. crop of a bird.*
 Gozzoviglia, *f. pleasure, mirth.*
 Gozzovigliare, *to be merry together.*
 Gozzovigliata, *f. mirth, good-living, revels.*
 Gozzuto, *adj. wide-throated.*
 Gracchia, *f. a rook; m. a babbler.*
 Gracchiare, *to croak, prate, gabble.*
 Gracchiatore, and Gracchione, *m. a pratter.*
 Gracculo, *m. a jackdaw, jay.*
 Gracidare, *to croak.*
 Gracidatore, *m. a babbler, chatterer.*
 Gracile, *adj. small, thin.*
 Gracilità, *f. thinness.*
 Gradare, *to go step by step.*
 Gradatamente, *adv. by degrees.*
 Gradazione, *f. gradation.*
 Gradella, *f. a grate, hurdle.*
 Gradevole, *adj. grateful.*
 Gradevolmente, *adv. lovingly.*
 Gradimento, *m. favour, kindness.*
 Gradino, *m. steps.*
 Gradire, *to accept, approve, to mount up.*
 Gradito, *part. accepted with pleasure, approved.*
 Grado, *m. degree, dignity; ciò mi viene a grado, that pleases me. Mio mal grado, against my will.*
 Graduale, *adj. gradually.*
 Gradualmente, *adv. gradually.*
 Graduare, *to distinguish by degrees, to confer degrees.*

Graduatamente, *m. a graduate.*
 Graduato, *m. a graduate.*
 Graffiamento, *m. and Graffiatura, f. a scratch.*
 Graffiante, *adj. scratching.*
 Graffiare, *to scratch.*
 Graffiasanti, *m. an hypocrite.*
 Graffiato, *part. scratched.*
 Graffio, *m. a hook.*
 Gragnuola, *f. hail, drizzling.*
 Gramaglia, *f. mourning.*
 Gramare, *to make unhappy.*
 Gramigna, and Gramignuola, *f. dog-grass.*
 Gramignato, *part. overgrown with weeds.*
 Gramigno, *m. a sort of olive tree.*
 Gramignoso, *adj. full of dog grass.*
 Grammatica, *f. grammar.*
 Grammaticale, *adj. grammatical.*
 Grammatico, *m. grammarian.*
 Grammaticalmente, *adv. grammatically.*
 Gramo, *adj. wretched, poor.*
 Gramola, *m. a brake (for flax).*
 Gramolare, *to bruise flax.*
 Gramolato, *part. mashed.*
 Grampa, *f. the paw of a beast.*
 Grana, *f. grain, cochineal.*
 Granaio, *adj. of corn, wheat.*
 Granaio, *m. granary.*
 Granaiuolo, *m. corn-chandler.*
 Granare, *to grain.*
 Granato, *adj. of wheat.*
 Granata, *f. broom, a granado.*
 Granato, *m. pomegranate.*
 Granato, *part. grained.*
 Granatuzza, *f. a little broom.*
 Granbestia, *f. a certain beast, an elk.*
 Granchio, *m. a lobster, crab, crayfish; Cancer, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac.*
 Grancia, *f. cancer in the mouth.*

- Grancio, (*see* Granchio).
 Granciporro, *m.* a sort of sea crab; pigliare un granciporro, to mistake.
 Grancire, to snatch, to grub.
 Grancito, *part.* hooked in snatched.
 Grande, *m.* a nobleman. lord.
 Grande, *adj.* great, large, tall, high.
 Grandeggiare to play the great man.
 Grandemente, *adv.* greatly.
 Grandetto, *adj.* somewhat big, or tall.
 Grandezza, *f.* largeness.
 Grandicciuolo, and Grandicello, *adj.* pretty big.
 Grandigia, *f.* grandeur, greatness, vanity.
 Grandinare, to hail.
 Grandinata, *f.* a hail-storm.
 Grandine *f.* hail, calamity.
 Grandinoso, *adj.* tempestuous.
 Grandioso, *adj.* great, haughty.
 Grandire, to augment, to prefer.
 Grandito, *part.* augmented.
 Granduca, *m.* a great duke.
 Granducato, *m.* a great duchy.
 Granduchessa, *f.* a great duchess.
 Granello, *m.* grain, corn, berry.
 Granellioso, *adj.* full of grains.
 Granfallo, *adv.* not much, certainly.
 Granigione, and Granitura, *f.* seed, pounding seed.
 Granimento, *m.* becoming seed.
 Granire, to seed.
 Granito, *part.* grained.
 Granito, *m.* granate, granite.
 Granmaestro, *m.* a grand-master, a learned man.
 Granmercè, *adv.* I give thanks.
 Grano, *m.* wheat, grain.
 Granoso, *adj.* full of grain.
 Grappa, *f.* the stem of fruit.
 Grappare, to grapple, seize.
 Grappo, *m.* grapping.
 Grappolino, and Grappolo, *m.* a small bunch of grapes, a cluster; nuovo grappolo, a block head.
 Grascia, *f.* provision; a court of justice, a Roman edile.
 Grascino, *m.* a commissary of the provisions.
 Grassamente, *adv.* with fatness.
 Grassatore, *m.* high way man.
 Grassello, *m.* a little piece of fat, (also) a sort of very fine lime.
 Grassetto, *adj.* somewhat fat.
 Grassezza, *f.* fatness.
 Grasso, *adj.* fat, fertile, fruitful.
 Grasso, *m.* fat; stare sul grasso, to be in easy circumstances; questo fa un patto grasso per voi, this was a good bargain for you.
 Grassoccio, *adj.* fat, one, in good condition.
 Grassone, *m.* a very fat man.
 Grassotto, *adj.* pretty fat.
 Grassume, *m.* fat things.
 Grata, *f.* a grate.
 Gratamente, *adv.* gratefully.
 Gratella, and Graticola, *f.* gridiron grate, hurdle.
 Graticcio, *f.* a bow net, or weel.
 Graticcio, *m.* a hurdle, grate, lattice work.
 Gratificare, to gratify.
 Gratificazione, *f.* gratuity.
 Gratis, *adv.* for nothing.
 Gratitude, *f.* gratitude.
 Grato, *adj.* grateful, agreeable.
 Grato, *m.* will, desire, pleasure.
 Grato, *adv.* voluntarily.
 Grattacapo, *m.* itching of the head.
 Grattamento, *m.* a scratching.
 Grattare, to scratch, claw; fregare

scrape; grattar gli orecchi, to flutter.
 Grattato, *part. stretched, rubbed.*
 Grattatura, *f. a scar.*
 Grattugia, *f. a grater.*
 Grattugiare, to grate.
 Grattugiato, *part. grated.*
 Gratuitamente, *adv. freely, for nothing.*
 Gratuito, *adj. gratuitous.*
 Gratulante, *adj. congratulating.*
 Gratulare, to congratulate.
 Gratulatorio, *adj. of congratulation.*
 Gravaccio, *adj. dull, heavy.*
 Gravame, *m. weight, heaviness, duty tax, affront, injustice.*
 Gravante, *adj. heavy, weighty.*
 Gravare, to aggravate, trouble; mi grava molto della vostra disgrazia, I am very sorry for your misfortune.
 Gravato, *part. loaden, injured.*
 Gravazione, *f. loading, gravity, weight.*
 Grave, *adj. heavy, majestic, grave, serious, firm.*
 Gravecembolo, *m. a harpsichord.*
 Gravedine, *catarrh.*
 Gravemente, *adv. grievously, seriously.*
 Gravetto, *adj. rather, troublesome, hard, difficult.*
 Gravezza, *f. heaviness, disquiet, weight.*
 Gravicembalo, and Gravicembolo, *m. harpsichord.*
 Gravidanza, and Gravidanza, *f. pregnancy.*
 Gravido, *adj. full, pregnant.*
 Gravità, *f. gravity, authority, majesty, weight.*
 Gravosamente, *adv. grievously, severely.*

Gravoso, *adj. heavy, ponderous, anxious, agitated.*
 Grazia, *f. grace, agreeableness; di grazia, I desire you; mi dica di grazia, pray tell me; far grazia, to forgive, le grazie, the graces.*
 Graziare, to favour.
 Graziato, *adj. loaded with kindness, gratified, gracious.*
 Graziosamente, *adv. gracefully, for nothing.*
 Graziosità, *f. gracefulness.*
 Grazioso, *adj. graceful, agreeable.*
 Grecamente, *adv. after the Grecian manner.*
 Grechesco, *adj. Grecian.*
 Greco, *adj. Grecian; vento Greco; north-wind.*
 Grecolevante, *f. the north-east.*
 Gregario, *adj. of the flock.*
 Gregge, *m. flock, herd, drove.*
 Greggia, *f. sheepfold.*
 Greggio, *adj. rude, unpolished.*
 Greggiuolo, *m. a little flock.*
 Greinbiale, *m. an apron.*
 Grembiata, *f. a lapful.*
 Grembiule, *m. a woman's apron, a ridingapron.*
 Grembio, and Gremio, *m. lap, middle, womb.*
 Gremire, to gripe, lay hold of.
 Gremito, *adj. thick, lorked, shut.*
 Greppia, *f. rack, stall, manger.*
 Greppo, *m. a precipice; a but, a bank, also a broken earthen pot.*
 Greto, *m. a sandy ground, marshy, swampy ground.*
 Greto, *adj. thick.*
 Gretola, *f. bar of a cage; way, means, opportunity.*
 Gretoso, *adj. gravelly, sandy.*
 Grettamente, *adv. niggardly.*
 Gretezza, and Grettitudine, *f. avarice, meanness.*

- Gretto, *adj.* covetous, stingy.
 Greve, *adj.* (in poetry) heavy, weighty, grievous.
 Grevemente, *adv.* heavily, grievously.
 Grezzo, *adj.* coarse, clownish.
 Gricciolo, *m.* caprice, fancy.
 Griccione, *m.* a kind of water-fowl.
 Grida, *f.* edict, rumour, report.
 Gridare, *to* cry, scold, murmur, (as water).
 Gridata, *f.* cry, reprimand.
 Gridatore, *m.* a common cryer.
 Grido, *m.* cry, clamour.
 Grieve, *adj.* heavy, dull, grave, serious, majestic.
 Grièvementte, *adv.* heavily, grievously.
 Grifagno, *adj.* ravenous.
 Grifare; *to* rub, snout against, snout.
 Grifo, *adj.* snout, face of a man.
 Griffio, and Grifone, *m.* a griffin; griffo, *face*, mouth: torcere il griffo, *to* grin.
 Grigio, *adj.* grey, grizzle.
 Grillaia, *f.* a barren place.
 Grillare, *to* simmer.
 Grilletto, *m.* trigger of a gun.
 Grillo, *m.* a cricket, grass-hopper, maggot, whim.
 Grilloso, *adj.* fantastical.
 Grillotalpa, *f.* insect.
 Grimaldello, *m.* a picklock.
 Grinza, *f.* wrinkle.
 Grinzoso, *adj.* wrinkled.
 Grisolito, *m.* chrysolite.
 Grisopazio, *m.* a sort of topaz.
 Grispignolo, *m.* sow, thistle.
 Grommia, *f.* tartar, mud.
 Groninato, *adj.* full of tartar.
 Gronda, and Grondaia, *f.* gutter, the eaves of a house, a sort of tile.
 Grondante, *adj.* dropping.

- Grondare, *to* drop, *to* flow in gutters.
 Groppa, *f.* crupper, rump; portare in groppa, *to* take up behind on horseback.
 Groppiera, *f.* crupper.
 Groppo, *m.* knot, bunch, knob.
 Groppone, *m.* group, crupper.
 Gropposo, *adj.* knotty.
 Grossa, *f.* a gross, twelve; dozen; alla grossa, *coarsely*, grossly; grossa d'un fiume, *the swelling of a river*.
 Grossacciuolo, *adj.* ill-built, ill-made.
 Grossagrana, *f.* a sort of stuff.
 Grossamente, *adv.* clownishly, severely, rigidly, in a great quantity.
 Grosseria, *f.* blackness (tity).
 Grossezza, *f.* and Grossume *m.* bigness, thickness, pregnancy.
 Grosso, *m.* the biggest part; il grosso della gamba, *the calf of a leg*; il grosso d'un esercito, *the body of an army*; vendere in grosso, *to* sell by wholesale. Mercante in grosso, *wholesale merchant*.
 Grosso, *adj.* great, huge, coarse; il dito grosso, *the thumb*; uomo di grosso ingegno, *a stupid man*.
 Grossolanamente, *adv.* clownishly, coarsely.
 Grossolano, *adj.* coarse, thick.
 Grotta, *f.* grotto, cave; a sleep place.
 Grottesca, *f.* grotesque work.
 Grotticella, *f.* a hollow, cavity.
 Grotto, *m.* a bittern (bird).
 Grottozo, *adj.* like a grotto, hollow, cavernous.
 Grovigliola, *f.* twisting, winding.
 Gru, *f.* the crane, a bird.
 Gruccia, *f.* a stick, crutch.

Grufolare, *to grunt, to grab.*
 Grugnire, *to grunt, to growl.*
 Gruguino, *m. grunting, of swine.*
 Grugno, *m. snout; far il grugno, to pout.*
 Grullo, *adj. lulled asleep, drowsy, benumbed.*
 Grumia, *f. crust, tart.*
 Grumato, *m. a sort of mushroom.*
 Grumo, *m. clotted blood.*
 Grumolo, *m. a cabbage lettuce, the head of greens.*
 Grumoso, *part. clotted, thickened.*
 Gruogo, *m. saffron.*
 Gruppetto, *m. a knot, lump.*
 Gruppo, *m. a groupe, knot.*
 Gruzzo, and Gruzzolo, *m. a heap, quantity, a heap of money, a board.*
 Guadagnabile, *adj. to be attained.*
 Guadagnare, *to get, gain, deserve.*
 Guadagnato, *part. gotten, gained.*
 Guadagnatore, *m. a gainer.*
 Guadagno, and Guadagnamento, *m. gain, profit; mettersi a guadagno, to prostitute one's self.*
 Guadagnoso, *adj. profitable, lucrative.*
 Guadare, *to ford, wade.*
 Guade, *f. a sort of fishing-net.*
 Guado, *m. a ford, rompere il guado, to underloke a thing before any body else.*
 Guadoso, *adj. fordable.*
 Guaime, *m. after-grass, also blast.*
 Guai! interj. *woe! alas! guai a me! woe to me!*
 Guaina, *f. a sheath.*
 Guainajo, *m. one that makes or sells sheaths.*
 Guaiò, *m. misfortune.*
 Guaire, Guaiolare, and Guaiolire, *to bowl like a dog, to bewail, to bark (as a dog).*

Gualchiera, *f. a calendar, clothes-press.*
 Gualcire, *to rumple, crush, quash.*
 Gualcito, *part. rumpled, crushed.*
 Gualdana, *f. an army, troop.*
 Gualdo, *m. a defect, wound, sore.*
 Gualdrappa, *f. a horse-cloth.*
 Guancia, *f. cheek; battersi la guancia, to repent of something.*
 Guanciale, *m. a pillow.*
 Guancialetto, *m. a little pillow.*
 Guanciata, *f. a box on the ear.*
 Guancione, *m. a sound slap.*
 Guantaio, *m. a glover.*
 Quantiera, *f. a silver-bason, waiter, dish.*
 Quanto, *m. glove; amor passa il guanto, among friends, no ceremony.*
 Guardacorporo, *m. a body-guard.*
 Guardadonna, *f. a nurse.*
 Guardamacchie, *m. the guard of a gun.*
 Guardanaipo, *m. a napkin.*
 Guardanidio, *m. a nest-egg.*
 Guardare, *to look, to behold; to keep guard, defend; guardare a' fatti vostri, mind your own.*
 Guardaroba, *f. wardrobe. (business.*
 Guardaroba, *m. a yeoman of the wardrobe.*
 Guardatore, *m. a keeper, inspector, guard.*
 Guardatura, *f. a regard, a guard.*
 Guardia, *f. guard; prender guardia, to have a care.*
 Guardianeria, *f. office of a guardian to have a care.*
 Guardiano, *m. keeper, guardian.*
 Guardinfante, *m. a hoop-petticoat.*
 Guardingamente, *adv. cautiously.*
 Guardingo, *adj. circumspect.*
 Guardingo, *m. a castle, fortress.*
 Guardiolo, *m. a guard, guardian.*

- Guardo, *m. regard, look.*
 Guarentigia, and Guarentia, *f. guaranty, safety, defence.*
 Guarentire, *to warrant, defend.*
 Guari, *adv. much, long, many;*
 guari di tempo, *a great while;*
 non è guari, *not long since;*
 questo libro non è guari più bello del mio, *this book is not much handsomer than mine.*
 Guarigione, *f. cure, recovery.*
 Guarire, *to cure, to heal, to recover;* guarirsi, *to be cured.*
 Guarito, *part. cured, recovered.*
 Guarnaccia, *f. night gown.*
 Guarnaletto, *m. a thin veil, or summer's garment.*
 Guarnello, *m. justian.*
 Guarnigione, *f. garrison.*
 Guarnimento, *m. furniture, ornament, fortification.*
 Guarnire, *(see Guernire).*
 Guarnitura, and Guarnizione, *f. trimming for clothes.*
 Guascappa, *f. a sort of ancient dress.*
 Guascherino, *adj. young, little, (as birds in a nest).*
 Guasco, and Guascone, *m. a Gascon.*
 Guascada, *f. a decanter.*
 Guastafesta, *m. a disturber.*
 Guastamestiere, *m. one who undertakes what he knows little of.*
 Guastare, *to spoil, mar, deprave, debauch, to rot, squander, destroy;* guastarsi *to hurt one's self.*
 Guastato, *adj. spoiled.*
 Guastatore, *m. a squanderer; a pioneer.*
 Guastatura, *f. Guasto, and Guastamento, m. spoil, desolation;*
 dare il guasto, *to lay waste.*
 Guasto, *adj. spoiled.*
 Guatamento, *m. and Guatatura, f. a prying, watching.*
- Guatare, *to look, watch, peep;*
 guatarsi, *to behold one another with astonishment.*
 Guatatura, *f. look, eye, countenance.*
 Guato, *m. snare, ambush.*
 Guattero, and Guatteraccio, *m. a scullion.*
 Guazza, *f. dew.*
 Guazzabuglio, *m. mixture; medley.*
 Guazzare, *to shake, toss, to wade, ford, to rejoice.*
 Guazzato, *part. shook, waded.*
 Guazzatoio, *m. a watering-place.*
 Guazzerone, *m. a fragment, a piece.*
 Guazzetto, *m. mince meat, a hash.*
 Guazzo, *m. a ford;* passare un fiume a guazzo, *to ford a river.*
 Guazzoso, *vdj. dewy, jenny.*
 Guelo, *m. pl. Guelses, (a faction against the Emperor).*
 Guercio, *adj. squinting, one eyed.*
 Guerigione, *f. and Guerimento, m. cure.*
 Guerire, *(see Guarire).*
 Guernigione, *f. a garrison.*
 Guernimento, *m. a garrison, trimming of cloath, defence, fortification.*
 Guernire, *to store with ammunition, to adorn.*
 Guernito, *part. stored, adorned.*
 Guernizione, and Guernitura, *f. ornament, furniture.*
 Guerra, *f. war, strife, enmity.*
 uomo di guerra, *a soldier;* odiare uno a guerra finita, *to hate one mortally.*
 Guerreggevole, and Guerreggioso, *adj. warlike, threatening, terrible.*
 Guerreggevolmente, *adv. terribly.*
 Guerreggiamento, *m. a battle, combat.*
 Gurreggiante, *adj. fighting.*
 Gurreggiare, *to make war, quar-*

rel, dispute.
 Guerreggiatore, *m. one that makes war.*
 Guerricciuola, *f. a slight skirmish.*
 Guerriero, *m. a warrior.*
 Guerriero, and Guerresco, *adj. warlike, brave.*
 Gufare, *to mock.*
 Gufo, *m. an owl.*
 Guglia, *f. an obelisk, a needle.*
 Gugliata, *f. a needleful.*
 Guida, *f. guide.*
 Guidaiuola, *m. the leading beast of the flock.*
 Guidalesco, *m. a fraction.*
 Guidamento, *m. conduct.*
 Guidante, *adj. guiding.*
 Guidare, *to guide, govern.*
 Guidato, *part. conducted.*
 Guidatore, *m. and Guidatrice, f. a guide, director, governor, governoress, conductress.*
 Guiderdonare, and Guidardonare, *to reward, gratify.*
 Guiderdonato, *part. rewarded.*
 Guiderdone, and Guidardone, *m. reward.*
 Guidone, *m. a rogue, cheat, knave.*
 Guidoneria, *f. roguery.*
 Guindolo, *m. a reel, spindle.*
 Guinzaglio, *m. a cane-knot, a hat-band.*
 Guirminella, *f. a trick.*
 Guisa, *f. way, manner, fashion.*
 In guisa, *adv. like, so, In nissuna guisa, by no means.*
 Guizzante, *adj. gliding, sliding.*
 Guizzare, *to slide along.*
 Guizzo, *m. the sliding of a fish in water, or of a snake on land.*
 Gumina, *f. a cable.*
 Guscio, *m. bark, scale, shell.*
 Gustabile, *adj. tastable, that may be tasted.*

Gustaccio, *m. a depraved taste.*
 Gustamento, *m. a tasting, the taste.*
 Gustare, *to taste, relish.*
 Gustato; *part. tasted.*
 Gustatore, *m. a taster.*
 Gustevole, *adj. pleasant.*
 Gusto, *m. taste; ho gran gusto di vedervi, I am glad to see you.*
 Gustosamente, *adv. pleasantly.*
 Gustoso, *adj. relishing.*
 Gutto, *m. a cruet for oil.*
 Gutturale, *adj. guttural.*

H

THE letter H formerly claimed its place in the Italian as well as other languages. Modern writers however, discord it as affording no increase of sound to the vowel and therefore useless. For instance, *huomo*, is pronounced *uomo*. The same rule is observed in all words beginning with this letter; but by putting it with the letters C and G, and the vowels E, I, the H, between C, or G, has the same sound as when the said two consonants are joined with, A, O, U, as *Chino*, *Cheto*, *Gherone*, *Ghiro*, which must be pronounced, thus, *kino*, *keto*, etc. It should, however, be used in the beginning of some words, as in *ho*, I have, *hai*, thou hast; *ha*, he has; *hanno*, they have; in order to distinguish them, more to the eye than to the ear, from, o, or; a, to; ai, to thee; also *anno* year.

I

I, THE; *i libri*, the books. *Iacinto*, *m. a hyacinth.*

- laculatorio, *adj.* a short, fervent speech.
- Iadi, *s. pl.* the hyades.
- Iambico, *adj.* iambic (said of a kind of verse).
- Iambo, *m.* iambic.
- Iaro, *m.* the herb cuckow pintle, or wake-robin.
- Iaspide, *m.* (diaspro) jasper, a precious stone.
- Iato, *m.* (apertura) hiatus, an opening.
- Iattanza, *f.* jactation, vain glory.
- Iatture, to yelp, squeak.
- Iattura, *f.* loss, misfortune.
- Iberno, *adj.* of winter.
- Iconoclasta, *m.* iconoclast.
- Iconomaco, *adj.* averse to images.
- Idatide, *f.* a bubble, or blister full of water, which riseth in the skin.
- Iddio, *m.* (Dio) God; Iddio non voglia, God forbid.
- Idea, *f.* idea.
- Ideale, *adj.* ideal, of, or belonging to an idea.
- Ideare, to imagine from ideas.
- Ideato, *part.* imagined.
- Identità, *f.* identity, the sameness of a thing.
- Idi, *m.* ides, certain days in the month.
- Idioma, *m.* idiom.
- Idiota, *adj.* idiot, silly foolish. un idiota, an idiot, a fool; ninny.
- Idiotaggine, *f.* foolishness.
- Idiotismo, *m.* idiotism, vulgar speech, expression.
- Idolatra, *m.* (see Idolatro).
- Idolatramento, *m.* idolatry.
- Idolatrare, to idolatrise.
- Idolatria, *f.* idolatry. (idol.
- Idolatrio, *adj.* of or belonging to an
- Idolatro, *m.* idolater.
- Idolo, *m.* idol, image, or statue of false deities; idolo, an object that one is fond of.
- Idoneamente, *adv.* sufficiently, conveniently, aptly.
- Idoneità, *f.* fitness, aptness.
- Idoneo, *adj.* fit, proper.
- Idra, *f.* h) dra, a fabulous serpent.
- Idria, *f.* a sort of pitcher.
- Idroleo, *m.* a sort of medicament.
- Idromaute, *m.* a conjurer.
- Idromanzia, *f.* hydromancy, divination.
- Idromele, *f.* hydromel, a decoction of honey and water.
- Idropico, *adj.* hydropical.
- Idropisia, *f.* dropsy.
- Iemale, *adj.* winterly, hyemal.
- Iera, *f.* a sort of medicinal confection.
- Ierarchia, *f.* hierarchy.
- Ierate, *f.* a precious stone.
- Ieri, *m.* yesterday.
- Ieraltro, *m.* before yesterday.
- Iermattina, *f.* yesterday morning.
- Iernotte, *f.* yesternight, the night before.
- Ierolifico, *m.* cypher, a kind of short hand.
- Iersera, *f.* last night.
- Ignatone, *m.* a great eater, a man of no worth.
- Ignaro, *adj.* ignorant.
- Ignavia, *f.* ignorance.
- Igneo, *adj.* igneous, fiery.
- Ignicolo, *m.* a spark of fire.
- Ignito, *adj.* flaming, burning, shining.
- Ignobile, *adj.* of mean birth.
- Iguobiltà, and Ignobilità, *f.* soocage.
- Ignominia, *f.* ignominy.
- Igniminosamente, *infamously.*
- Ignominioso, *adj.* ignominious.

Ignorantaggine, *f. folly, ignorance*.
 Ignorante, *adj. ignorant*.
 Ignorantemente, *adv. ignorantly*.
 Ignorantone, *m. a coxcomb*.
 Ignoranza, *f. ignorance*.
 Ignorare, *to be ignorant of; I know*
la cagione di ciò, I do not know
the reason of it.
 Ignorato, *adj. unknown, hid*.
 I, *notamente, adv. unknowingly*.
 Ignoto, *adj. unknown, private*.
 Ignudare, *to strip*.
 Ignudato, and Ignuo, *adj. naked,*
bare.
 Iguana, *f. a water-fest*.
 Il, *the, him; Il cavallo, the horse;*
il conosco, I know him; il cui,
(il di cui) whose; si sa il per-
chè? do they say upon what ac-
count.
 Ilare, *adj. mery, joyful*.
 Ilarità, *f. mirth*.
 Il di che, *adv. wherefore*.
 Ilacciare, *to tie, embarrass, en-*
tangle, to be entangled.
 Illanguidire, *to languish, to be*
sick, or faint.
 Illanguidito, *adj. languid, faint*.
 Illazione, *f. inference*.
 Illecebre, *f. allurements, charms*.
 Illecitamente, *adv. unlawfully*.
 Illecito, *adj. unlawful*.
 Illeso, *part. unhurt*.
 Illibato, *part. unspotted*.
 Il liberale, *adj. illiberal, covetous*.
 Illicitamente, *adv. unlawfully*.
 Illicito, *m. a crime, wickedness*.
 Ilimitato, *adj. boundless*.
 Illiquidire, *to liquidate*.
 Illudere, *to illude, delude, jeer*.
 Illuminamento, *m. an illumination*.
 Illuminante, *adj. enlightening*.
 Illuminare, *to illuminate*.
 Illuminativo, *adj. illuminative*.

Illuminato, *part. enlightened*.
 Illuminatore, *m. enlightener*.
 Illuminazione, *f. illumination*.
 Illusione, *f. illusion, cheat*.
 Illuso, *part. mocked, railed at*.
 Illusore, *m. a deceiver*.
 Illustramento, *m. an illustration*.
 Illustrante, *adj. explaining*.
 Illustrare, *to illustrate*.
 Illustrato, *part. illustrated*.
 Illustratore, *m. one that illustrates*.
 Illustrazione, *f. explanation*.
 Illustre, *adj. illustrious*.
 Illustremente, *adv. eminently*.
 Illustrissimo, *adj. most illustrious*.
 Il perchè, *adv. why, wherefore*.
 Image, and Imago, *f. (in poetry)*
an image, figure, resemblance.
 Imagine, *f. (see Immagine, and*
all its derivatives).
 Imbaccolato, *adj. bearing a pack*.
 Imbacuccare, *to disguise, to mask,*
also to dress, cover.
 Imbacuccato, *part. disguised, mas-*
ked.
 Imbagnato, *adj. wet, sagacious,*
burning.
 Imbalconato, *adj. purple, (said of*
a rose).
 Imbaldanzire, *to embolden*.
 Imbaldanzito, *part. emboldened*.
 Imballare, *to pack*.
 Imbalordire, *to stun*.
 Imbalordito, *part. stunned*.
 Imbalsamare, *to embalm*.
 Imbalsamato, *part. embalmed*.
 Imbalsamire, *to become balsam*.
 Imbambagiato, *part. wrapped in*
cotton.
 Imbambolare, *to be affected*.
 Imbabolato, *part. affected, having*
tears in one's eyes.
 Imbandimento, *m. and Imbadi-*
gione, f. a dish, or mess.

- Imbandire**, *to get dinner ready.*
Imbandito, *part. dressed, prepared.*
Imbarazzare, *to perplex; imbarazzarci, to entangle one's self.*
Imbarazzo, *m. confusion, embarrassment, intricacy.*
Imbarberire, *to grow barbarous.*
Imbarberito, *adj. cruel.*
Imbarbogire, *to grow childish through age.*
Imbarbottato, *adj. made like a burk.*
Imbarcamento, *m. embarkation.*
Imbarcare, *to embark; imbarcarsi, to engage; imbarcarsi senza biscolto, hand-over head.*
Imbarcato, *part. embarked.*
Imbarcatore, *m. a sea captain.*
Imbarco, *m. embarkation.*
Imbardare, *to bard a horse.*
Imbardarsi, *to become very amorous.*
Imbardare, *to allure, captivate, procure a friendship.*
Imbarrare, *to bar; imbarrare la strada, to stop the way.*
Imbarrato, *part. barred.*
Imbasamento, *m. a basis.*
Imbasceria, *f. embassy.*
Imbasciadore, *and Imbasciatore, m. ambassador.*
Imbasciata, *f. embassy.*
Imbasciatrice, *f. an ambassadress.*
Imbastardire, *to degenerate.*
Imbastardito, *adj. degenerated.*
Imbastare, *to pack-saddle.*
Imbastimento, *m. and Imbastitura, f. a basting on a piece of cloth, sewing on slightly.*
Imbastire, *to baste, or sew with long stitches, to lay a table, begin an affair.*
Imbasto, *m. a pack-saddle.*
Imbattersi, *to meet with.*
- Imbatto**, *m. an obstacle, hindrance.*
Imbavagliare, *to cover a person's face, blindfold a person.*
Imbavagliato, *part. having the face covered.*
Imbavare, *to slabber.*
Imbeccare, *to bill os birds, to bit a horse, to give one his own.*
Imbeccata, *f. a bill-full; pigliar l'imbeccata to be bribed, to swallow the bait.*
Imbeccato, *part. fed with a bill, deceived.*
Imbeccare, *to suborn, corrupt.*
Imbecille, *adj. weak.*
Imbecillità, *f. feebleness.*
Imbelle, *adj. cowardly, fearful.*
Imbellettare, *to paint.*
Imbellettato, *part. painted.*
Imbellire, *to embellish.*
Imbendare, *to bind, put a band.*
Imberbe, *adj. beardless.*
Imberiare, *to hit, stick.*
Imbertescare, *to fortify with parapets.*
Imberettato, *with a cap on.*
Imbertouarsi, *to fall in love.*
Imbestialire, *to become a beast; mad, or cruel, brutish.*
Imbestialito, *adj. like a beast.*
Imbestiarsi, *to be like a beast.*
Imbere, *and Imbevere, to imbibe, infuse, to inspire, to drink up.*
Imbevuto, *part. imbibed, etc.*
Imbiaccamento, *m. a painting.*
Imbiaccare, *to paint with white.*
Imbiadato, *part. sown with corn.*
Imbiancamento, *m. a white washing.*
Imbiancare, *and Imbianchire, to wash, whiten, to grow grey, to suborn, seduce.*
Imbiancato, *part. whitened.*

Imbiancatore, *m. a witsler, washer.*
 Imbiancatura, *f. washing.* (*man*)
 Imbiettolire, *to be affected, to swoon*
 Imbiettare, *to put in the wedge.*
 Imbiondire, and Imbiondere, *to grow fair*
 Imbisacciare, *to put in a bag.*
 Imbizzarimento, *m. waspishness.*
 Imbizzarrire, *to fall into passion.*
 Imbizzarito, *adj. very angry.*
 Imboccare, *to feed; cram; to discharge, disemogue, to instruct*
 Imboccato, *part. fed, discharged; instructed.*
 Imboccatura, *f. a horse-bit, the entrance of a street; mouth of a river.*
 Imbolare, *to rob, steal.*
 Imbolatore; *m. a robber, thief.*
 Imbollicamento; *m. blister.*
 Imbollicare, *to break out into blisters.*
 Imbolsimento, *m. straitness of breath.*
 Imbolsire, *to be short-winded; to grow pury.*
 Imbolsito, *adj. pury.*
 Imbonire, and Imbuonire, *to ap-*
 Imhorsare, *to pocket.* (*pease.*)
 Imborsato; *part. pursed.*
 Imborsatura, and Imborsazione, *f. a laying up in a purse.*
 Imboscare; *to lay hid.*
 Imboscata; *f. and Imboscamiento, m. ambusch.*
 Imboscato, *adj. in ambush.*
 Imboschire; *to grow wild.*
 Imboschito, *adj. grown woody,*
 Imbossolare; *to lay the beams of a house.*
 Imbottare; *to put in a cask.*
 Imbottatoio, *m. a funnel.*
 Imbottire; *to quilt*
 Imbottito, *part. quilted.*

Imbottitura *f. a quilting.*
 Imbracciare, *to embrace, to put in one's arms.*
 Imbracciatura, *f. a handle.*
 Imbrandire, *to handle a sword, etc.*
 Imbrattamondi; *m. a spoil-trade.*
 Imbozzimare; *to starch.*
 Imbozzimato; *part. starched.*
 Imbrattare; and imbruttare; *to soil; to stain.*
 Imbrattato, *part. soiled.*
 Imbrattatore, *m. a doubler.*
 Imbrattatura, *f. and Imbrattamento, m. filthiness.*
 Imbratto, *m. dirtiness, food for fowls, hogs-wash.*
 Imbriacarsi, *to get drunk.*
 Imbriacato, *part. juddled.*
 Imbriacatura, Imbriacozza, *f. and Imbriacamento, m. drunken-*
 Imbriacone, *m. a drunkard. (ness.*
 Imbricconire, *to grow knavish.*
 Imbrigamento, *m. perplexity.*
 Imbrigare, *to perplex.*
 Imbrigarsi, *to shift; and endeavour; non t' imbrigar de' fatti miei, don ot trouble yourself about my affairs.*
 Imbrigliare, *to bridle; to keep under.*
 Imbrigliato; *part. bridled.*
 Imbroccare; *to oppose.*
 Imbroccato; *part. opposed.*
 Imbrodolare; *to soil; daub.*
 Imbrocolato; *part. daubed.*
 Imbrogliare; *to perplex.*
 Imbrogliato; *part. perplexed.*
 Imbroglione, and Imbrogliamento; *m. trouble; confusion; incumbrance.*
 Imbroglione; *m. a trisler; cheat.*
 Imbronciare; *to be angry.*
 Imbronciato; *adj. angry.*
 Imbrunire; and Imbrunare; *to grow brown; black; dark; sull'imbrus*

nire; about dusk; il tempo comincia ad imbrunirsi; the weather begins to grow cloudy.
Imbruschire; *to grow sharp.*
Imbruschito; *adj. sharp, tart.*
Imbruttire; *to grow ugly.*
Imbucare, *to put, or creep in a hole*
Imbucatare, *to wash with lie.*
Imbufonchiare; *to grumble.*
Imbuiare; *to become ignorant.*
Imbullettare; *to draw a bill upon.*
Imbullettato; *part. that has a bill upon.*
Imbuondato; *adv. abundantly, many great store.*
Imburchiare; *to dictate.*
Imbusto; *m. body, breast, bulk, stays.*
Imbuto; *m. a funnel; mangiar coll' imbuto; to swallow.*
Imeneo; *m. nuptials.*
Imitabile; *and imitativo; adj. imitable.*
Imitante; *adj. imitating.*
Imitare; *to imitate.*
Imitativo *adj. imitable.*
Imitatore; *m. imitator.*
Imitazione; *f. imitation.*
Immacchiare; *to hide behind a bush*
Immaculato; *adj. unspotted.*
Immaginabile; *adj. imaginable.*
Immaginamento; *m. imagination.*
Immaginare; *to imagine; immaginarsi, to believe.*
Immaginariamente, *adv. imaginarily.*
Immaginario, *adv. imaginary.*
Immaginativa; *f. imagination.*
Immaginativo; *adj. imaginative.*
Immaginato; *adj. imagined.*
Immaginazione; *f. fancy.*
Immagine; *f. image, picture.*
Immaginevole, *adj. inventive.*

Immaginevolmente; *adv. in imagination.*
Immago, *f. (in poetry) an image.*
Immagrire; *to grow lean.*
Immalanire, *to weaken, enfeeble.*
Immane; *adj. cruel.*
Immanifesto; *adj. secret, private.*
Immanità, *cruelty.*
Immansueto, *adj. cruel. (now.*
Immantinente; *adv. immediately,*
immarcescibile; *adj. incorruptible.*
Immarcire; *to pine away, to fret.*
Immarginato; *adj. joined.*
Immascherarsi; *to mask. (seemled.*
Immascherato; *adj. disguised; dis-*
imastiacciare; *to plaister*
Immateriale, *adj. immaterial.*
Immaterialmente *adv. immaterially.*
Immatutamente, *adv. untimely.*
Immaturo, *adj. unripe.*
Immediatamente, *adv. directly.*
Immediato, *adj. immediate.*
Immedicabile, *adj. remediless, incurable.*
Immelare, *to give the taste of honey*
Immelato, *adj. sweet, agreeable.*
Immelatura, *f. a mixing with honey*
Immemorabile, *adj. past memory.*
Immensamente, *adv. immensely in-*
Immensità, *f. immensity. (finitely.*
Immenso, *adj. immense.*
Immergere, *to immerse.*
Immeritamente, *adv. undeservedly*
Immeritevole, *adj. undeserving.*
Immerito, *adj. unworthy.*
Immersione, *f. dipping, plunging.*
Immerso, *adj. immersed.*
Immezzare, *and Immezzire, to grow flabby.*
Imminente, *adj. imminent; pericolo imminente, a threatening danger*
Imminenza, *f. declivity, propension, threat.*

Immisurabile, *adj.* unmeasurable.
 Immobile, *adj.* immovable.
 Immobilità, *f.* immobility.
 Immobilmente, *adv.* immoveably, firmly.
 Immoderanza, *f.* incontinence intemperance. (rately.
 Immoderatamente, *adv.* immoderately.
 Immoderato, *adj.* excessive, violent.
 Immodestamente, *adv.* immodestly.
 Immodestia, *f.* immodesty.
 Immodesto, *adj.* immodest.
 Immolamento, *m.* a sacrifice.
 Immolare, *to* sacrifice.
 Immolato, *part.* sacrificed.
 Immolamento, *m.* a wetting, dipping, soaking.
 Immolare, *to* wet, dip, soak.
 Immondezze, and Immondizia, *f.* filth, dirt.
 Immondo, *adj.* foul, dirty.
 Immortalare, *to* immortalise; immortalarsi, *to* be immortal.
 Immortale, *adj.* immortal.
 Immortalità, *f.* immortality.
 Immortalmente, *adv.* immortally.
 Immoto, *adj.* immovable.
 Immune, *adj.* exempt, free.
 Immunità, *f.* immunity, exemption.
 Immutabile, *adj.* immutable, unchangeable.
 Immutabilità, *f.* immutability.
 Immutare, *to* change, vary.
 Immutato, *part.* changed.
 Immutabilmente, *adv.* unchangeably.
 Immutazione, *f.* constancy.
 Imo, *m.* the bottom, lowest part; da imo a sommo, from head to foot.
 Imo, *adj.* low, deep.
 Impacciamento, *m.* embarrassment.
 Impacciare, *to* hinder, *to* stop; io per me non men' impaccio, I do not trouble my head about it.

Impacciato, *adj.* troublesome.
 Impacciatore, *m.* one who troubles.
 Impacciato, *part.* hindered.
 Impaccio, *m.* hindrance, obstacle, pain, vexation; trar d'impaccio uno, *to* relieve from.
 Impadronirsi, and Impadronire, *to* seize, possess.
 Impadronito, *part.* seized. (shy.
 Impadulamento, *m.* growing marshy.
 Impadulare, *to* be marshy, or swampy.
 Impadulato, *part.* become swampy.
 Impagliato, *adj.* packed with straw.
 Impalandrato, *adj.* cloaked up.
 Impalare, *to* impale.
 Impalato, *adj.* impaled, straight as a stake.
 Impalazione, *f.* an impaling.
 Impalizzare, *to* palisade.
 Impalizzato, *part.* palisaded.
 Impallidire, *to* grow pale.
 Impallidito, *adj.* pale.
 Impalmamento, *m.* shaking hands.
 Impalmare, *to* give the hand; *to* promise marriage; *to* shake hands.
 Impalmato, *part.* promised, betrothed.
 Impalpabile, *adj.* not to be felt.
 Impalpabilmente, *adv.* imperceptibly.
 Impaludarsi, *to* grow marshy, fen-ny, moorish.
 Impancare, *to* sit down at table.
 Impaniare, *to* daub with bird-lime, *to* ensnare, allure.
 Impaniato, *adj.* entangled in bird-lime; in love.
 Impanicciare, *to* plaster, daub.
 Impanio, *m.* a trouble, incumbrance.
 Impannata, *f.* paper-windows.
 Impannato, *adj.* having paper; or linen sashes.

Impantanare; *to be mired*; **impantanarsi**, *to become a slough.*

Impantanato, *adj. muddy.*

Impappolato, *adj. dirtied spoiled.*

Imparacchiare, *to learn little.*

Imparadisare, *to make happy.*

Imparagonabile, *adj. incomparable.*

Impatante, *adj. learning.*

Imparare, *to learn, teach.*

Imparato, *adj. learned.*

Impareggiabile, *adj. incomparable.*

Imparentare, *to enter alliance, to familiarize.*

Imparentato, *part. allied, related.*

Impari, *adj. unequal.*

Imparità, *f. inequality.*

Impartibile, *adj. not to be divided, indivisible.*

Impassibile, *adj. that cannot suffer.*

Impassibilità, *f. impassibility.*

Impastare, *to knead.*

Impastato, *part. kneaded.*

Impastocchiare, *to trifle.*

Impastoiare, *to put shackles upon one.*

Impastoiato, *adj. having shackles, tied.*

Impastura, *f. a pastern, the place of a horse where the shackles are tied.*

Impatibile, *adj. insufferable.*

Impatriare, *to return to one's own country.*

Impattare, *to be quite clear, free.*

Impaurire, and **Impaurare**, *to frighten.*

Impaurito, *part. frightened.*

Impaziente, *adj. impatient.*

Impazientemente, *adv. impatiently.*

Impazientire, *to lose patience.*

Impazienza, *f. impatience.*

Impazzamento, *m. madness.*

Impazzare, *to grow mad.*

Impazzato, and **Impazzito**, *adj. mad, distracted.*

Impeccabile, *adj. that cannot sin.*

Impeciare, *to pitch, to glue.*

Impeciato, *part. pitched.*

Impeciatura, *j. a pitching.*

Impedare, *to gather strength.*

Impedimento, *m. hindrance, baggage.*

Impedire, *to hinder.*

Impeditivo, *adj. hindering.*

Impedito, *part. hindered.*

Impeditore, *m. one that hinders.*

Impegnare, *to pawn; impegnarsi, to engage; impegnar la fede, to give one's word; m'impegno di farlo, I promise you I will do it.*

Impegnato, *adj. engaged, promised, pledged.*

Impegno, *m. engagement.*

Impegolare, *to pitch.*

Impegolato, *part. pitched.*

Impelegare, *to embarrass, to be hindered.*

Impelegato, *part. embarrassed, embroiled.*

Impelare, *to pull out hairs.*

Impellere, *to impel, but, shoot.*

Impellicciare, *to put on a garment made of skin.*

Impendente, *adj. dubious.*

Impenetrabile, *adj. impenetrable.*

Impenetrabilità, *f. impenetrability.*

Impenitente, *adj. impenitent.*

Impenitenza, *f. impenitence.*

Impegnacchiato, *adj. plumed.*

Impennare, *to be fledged, to prance.*

Impennata, *f. a penful of ink.*

Impennato, *part. fledged, pranced.*

Impennatura, *f. fine, condemnation.*

Impennellare, *to give a stroke with a pencil.*

Impensatamente, adv. suddenly.
Impensato, adj. sudden, unforeseen.
Impensierito, adj. pensive, thoughtful, puzzled.
Impepare, to pepper.
Impepato, part. peppered.
Imperadore, and Imperatore. m. an emperor.
Imperadrice, and Imperatrice, f. an empress, queen mistress.
Imperare, to command.
Imperativo, adj. imperative.
Impercettibile, adj. imperceptible.
Impercettibilità, f. imperceptibility.
Imperchè, m. the reason why.
Imperchè, adv. because.
Imperciò, adv. therefore.
Imperciochè, adv. whereas, because.
Imperfettamente, adv. imperfectly.
Imperfetto, adj. imperfect.
Imperfezione, f. imperfection.
Imperiale, adj. imperial, eminent.
Imperialmente, adv. imperiously.
Impericolosire, to be in danger.
Impericolosito, part. hazarded.
Impero and Imperio, m. empire, monarchy. Con imperio, adv. imperiously.
Imperiosità, f. pride, arrogance.
Imperioso, and Imperiante, adj. imperious.
Imperitamente, adv. ignorantly.
Imperito, adj. unskilful.
Imperizia, f. unskilfulness.
Imperlaqualcosa, adv. wherefore.
Imperlare, to embellish with pearls, to ornament.
Imperniato, adj. unmixed.
Impermutabile, adj. unchangeable, constant.

Impermutabilità, adv. immutability.
Impernare, to weigh, poise.
Impernato, part. poised, weighed.
Impero, adv. therefore.
Imperocchè, adv. because.
Imperscrittibile, that cannot be prescribed.
Imperscrutabile, adj. inconceivable.
Imperseveranza, f. inconstancy.
Imperseverare, to be inconstant, fickle.
Impersonale, adj. impersonal.
Impersonato, adj. corpulent, fat, well made.
Impersuasibile, adj. not to be persuaded.
Impertanto, adv. however.
Impertinente, adj. impertinent.
Impertinentemente, adv. impertinently.
Impertinenza f. impertinence.
Imperturbabile, adj. that cannot be disturbed.
Imperturbabilità, f. unconcernedness.
Imperversante, adj. raging in a passion, disturbed.
Imperversare, to rage, rave.
Imperversato, adj. exasperated.
Impervertito, adj. possessed, cruel, furious.
Impervertire, to pervert.
Impestare, to infect, corrupt.
Impetigine, f. a tetter, ring-worm.
Impetignoso, adj. having tetters, ring-worms.
Impetuosità, f. impetnosity.
Impetuoso, adj. impetuous.
Impetragione, f. an obtaining.
Impetrare, also to obtain, to be petrified.
Impetrativo, adj. obtainable.

Impetrato, *part.* obtained, petrified
Impetratore, *m.* supplicator.
Impetrazione, *f.* entreaty.
Impetricato, *adj.* hard like a stone, stoney.
Impetrito, *adj.* straight, upright, erect.
Impetuosamente, *adv.* impetuously
Impiacevolire, to make, render agreeable.
Impiagare, to wound, hurt.
Impiagato, *part.* wounded.
Impiagatura, *f.* a wounding.
Impiallacciare, to speckle, inlay.
Impiallacciatura, *f.* inlaid work.
Impianellare, to pave with square tiles.
Impiantarsi, to place one's self, take a stand.
Impiastragione, *f.* and *impiastramento*, *m.* ingrafting, unction, anointing.
Impiastrare, to plaister, pacify.
Impiastrato, *part.* plaistered, pacified.
Impiastrazione, *f.* unction, applying a plaister.
Impiastricciare, to apply a plaister, to daub.
Impiastriciato, and *impiastriccato*, *part.* daubed, perplexed.
Impiastrò, *m.* a plaister.
Impiccare, to hang; *impiccarsi*, to hang one's self.
Impiccatello, *m.* a little villain.
Impiccato, *part.* hanged; ognuno ha il suo impiccato all'uscio, every body has his fault.
Impiccatoio, *adj.* old enough for the gallows.
Impiccatura, *f.* act of hanging,
Impicciare, and *impicciarsi*, to intermeddle.
Impiccio, *m.* incumbrance.

Impiccolire, to become little, to diminish.
Impidocchire, to breed lice, to have lice.
Impidocchito, *adj.* lousy.
Impiegare, to employ; *impiegare male*, to misuse.
Impiego, *m.* employ.
Impietà, *f.* impiety.
Impietosire, to assuage.
Impietrire, and *impietrare*, to petrify.
Impietrito, and *impietrato*, *adj.* petrified.
Impigliare, to stop, take, to embroil, to bustle, put one's self forward.
Impigliato, *part.* taken, arrested, embroiled.
Impigliatore, *m.* one that arrests, or embroils, a busy-body.
Impiglio, *m.* trouble, care.
Impignere, to push, impel, to push one's self, to be against.
Impigrire, to grow idle.
Impigrito, *part.* grown idle.
Impillaccherare, to fill with mud.
Impinguare, to fatten.
Impinto, *part.* forced, impelled.
Impinzare, to fill over; *impinzarsi*, to be filled.
Impio, *adj.* cruel, wicked.
Impiombare, to colour with lead, to lead.
Impiombato, *adj.* leaded.
Impireo, *m.* the highest heaven.
Implacabile, *adj.* implacable.
Implacabilmente, *adv.* implacably.
Implicare, to entangle, perplex.
Implicato, *part.* embarrassed, involved.
Implicatore, *m.* an entangler,
Implicazione, *m.* implication.
Implicitamente, *adv.* implicitly.

implicito, *adj.* *implicit.*
implorare, *to implore, beseech.*
impoetarsi, *to become a poet.*
impolminato, *adj.* *pale, yellow.*
impoltronire, *to grow lazy.*
impoltronito, *adj.* *lazy, idle.*
impolverare, *to powder, to dust one's self*
impolverato, *part.* *powdered.*
impomiciare, *to rub with a pumice stone.*
imponitore, *m.* *he that imposes, lays on.*
imporcare, *to furrow.*
imporporato, *adj.* *in purple.*
importare, *to mould, grow faint, weary.*
imporre, *to impose a tax, to order*
importabile, *and importevole*, *adj.* *hard, insupportable.*
importante, *adj.* *important.*
importanza, *f.* *consequence.*
importare, *to import, denote, mean; to amount to; questo importa a me, that concerns me; non importa, no matter; il tutto importa dieci scudi, the whole comes to ten crowns.*
importunamente, *and importunamente*, *adv.* *importunately.*
importunare, *to importune.*
importunato, *part.* *importuned.*
importunità, *f.* *importunity.*
importuno, *adj.* *troublesome.*
impositore, *m.* *an orderer, commander, imposer.*
imposizione, *f.* *imposition.*
impossessare, *to take a possession.*
impossibile, *adj.* *impossible.*
impossibilità, *f.* *impossibility.*
impossibilitare, *to render impossible.*
impossibilmente, *adv.* *impossibly.*

imposta, *f.* *impost, tax, duty; a window. or door post.*
impostare, *to fix a door, or window.*
impostato, *adj.* *placed to one's liking.*
impostatura, *f.* *posts, doorcase.*
impostemire, *to impostumate.*
imposto, *part.* *ordered, commanded.*
impostore, *m.* *an impostor.*
impostura, *f.* *imposture.*
impotente, *adj.* *impotent.*
impotenza, *f.* *impotency.*
impoverire, *to grow poor, to impoverish.*
impoverito, *adj.* *reduced to poverty.*
impraticabile, *adj.* *impracticable.*
impraticchito, *adj.* *conversant, accustomed.*
imprecare, *to curse.*
imprecativo, *part.* *cursing.*
imprecazione, *f.* *imprecation.*
impregnamento, *m.* *and impregnatura*, *f.* *pregnancy.*
impregnare, *to impregnate.*
impregnato, *part.* *impregnated.*
imprendente, *m.* *a scholar, one who learns.*
imprendere, *to learn, undertake.*
imprendimento, *m.* *undertaking, enterprise.*
imprenditore, *m.* *he that begins.*
impresa, *f.* *undertaking, enterprise attempt, design, an emblem, a device.*
impreso, *adj.* *undertaken.*
impressionare, *to insinuate, preposses.*
impressionato, *part.* *prejudiced.*
impressione, *f.* *impression.*
impresso, *adj.* *printed.*

impretendente, *adj.* indifferent.
 imprezzabile, *adj.* inestimable.
 imprigionare, *to* imprison.
 imprigionato, *part.* imprisoned.
 imprigionatore, *m.* he that im-
 prisons.
 imprima, and imprimamente, *adv.*
 first, firstly,
 imprimere, *to* print.
 imprimieramente, *adv.* first of all
 improbabile, *adj.* improbable.
 improbabilità, *f.* improbability.
 improbità, *f.* wickedness.
 impromessa, and impromissione,
f. promise.
 impromesso, *part.* promised.
 impromettere, *to* promise.
 impronta, *f.* a print, type.
 improntamente, *adv.* with impor-
 tunity.
 improntamento, *m.* impression,
 importunity.
 improntare, *to* print, stamp, *to*
 importune, *to* request, *to* borrow
 improntezza, and improntitudine
f. entreaty, solicitation, impor-
 tunity.
 impronto, *adj.* importunate, trou-
 belsome.
 impronto, *m.* print, stamp, image,
 request, demand.
 improprio, *m.* a reproach.
 impropriamente, and impropia-
 mente, and improperly.
 improprietà, and improprietà, *f.*
 impropriety.
 improprio, and improprio, *adj.* im-
 proper.
 improspere, *to* be happy.
 improsperto, *part.* become happy.
 improvativo, *adj.* that does not
 prove, make good.
 improverare, *to* reproach.

improvidamente, *adv.* inconside-
 rately.
 improvido, *adj.* unheedful.
 improvvedutamente, *adj.* impru-
 dently.
 improvveduto, *part.* unprepared.
 improvvisamente, *adv.* suddenly.
 improvvisante, *adj.* making of ver-
 ses, extempore.
 improvvisate, *to* make rhymes ex-
 tempore.
 improvviso, *part.* unexpected.
 improvviso, *part.* unprepared.
 imprudente, *adj.* imprudent.
 imprudentemente, *adv.* impru-
 dently. (cretion.
 imprudenza, *f.* imprudence, indis-
 impruare, *to* enclose with hedges
 impube; and impubere, *adj.* bear-
 dless, unripe.
 impudente, *adj.* impudent, saucy.
 impudentemente, *adv.* impudently
 impudenza, *f.* impudence.
 impudicamente, *adv.* wantonly,
 obscenely.
 impudicizia, *f.* wantonnes, im-
 modesty.
 impudico, *m.* loose, obscene.
 impugnamento. *m.* grasping.
 impugnare, *to* seize, gripe, grasp,
to oppose.
 impugnato, *part.* seized, opposed;
 impugnatore, *m.* he that opposes.
 impugnatura, (*di spada*) *f.* the hill
 of a sword. (drance.
 impugnazione, *f.* opposition, hin-
 impulsito, *adj.* rough, unwrought,
 unpolished.
 impulso, impulse, motion.
 impunemente, *adv.* with impunity
 impunità, *f.* impunity, indulgence.
 impunitamente, *adv.* (see impu-
 nemente).

Impunito, *part.* unpunished.
impuntare, *to point, to break off*
in discourse, to forget one's self
impuntato, *adj.* stuck in, stopt.
impuramente, *adv.* impurely.
impurità, *f.* impurity.
impuro, *adj.* obscene, immodest.
imputabile, *adj.* imputable.
imputamento, *m.* imputation.
imputare, *to impute; imputare a*
male, to blame; imputare ad
onore, to take it as an honour.
imputato, *part.* imputed.
imputatore, *m.* an accuser, re-
proacher.
imputazione, *f.* imputation.
imputridire, *to rot.*
imputridito, *part.* putrified.
impuzzolare, and **impuzzare**, *to*
stink.
impuzzolito, *adj.* stinking.
in, *prep.* in, in the, into, at, for,
upon; sarò in casa, I shall be
at home; movendo in me gli
occhi, turning his eyes towards
me.
inabile, *adj.* incapable.
inabilità, *f.* incapacity.
inabilitare, *to disable.*
inabissare, *to swallow up, ruin.*
inabitabile, *adj.* uninhabitable.
inabitato, *adj.* uninhabited, soli-
tary.
inaccessibile, *adj.* inaccessible.
inaccordabile, *adj.* disagreeing.
inacerbare, *to exasperate.*
inacerbito, *part.* exasperated.
inacetare, and **inacetire**, *to be-*
come sour, to wet, to rub with
vinegar.
inacetito, *adj.* sour.
inacquamento, *m.* watering.
inacquare, *to water, inacquare*
il vino, to mix wine with water.

inacquato, *part.* mixed, diluted
watered.
inaddietro, *adv.* formerly.
inagguaglianza, *f.* inequality.
inagrire, and **inagrestire**, *to grow*
sour.
inaiare, *to spread the sheaver upon*
the barn floor.
inalbamento, *m.* a making white.
inalbare, *to make white.*
inalberare, *to mount a tree; to set*
up; inalberar la croce, to set up
the cross.
inalberato, *adj.* up in a tree.
inalidire, *to grow dry.*
inalterabile, *adj.* immutable,
inalterabilità, *f.* immutability.
inalterato, *part.* unaltered, unchan-
ged.
in alto, *adv.* highly; **in alto mare**,
in the main sea.
inalzare, *to raise, advance.*
inamare, *to take with a hook, to*
enamour.
inamidare, *to starck.*
inamistare, *to enter into friendship*
with any one.
inamendabile, *adj.* incorrigible.
inanellare, *to curl, put in rings.*
inanellato, *part.* curled.
inanimare, *to animate.*
inanimato, *part.* animated.
inanimatore, *m.* an encourager.
inanimire, *to encourage.* (sion.
inapassionare, *to put in a pas-*
inappellabile, *adj.* not to be appea-
led from.
inappetente, *adj.* squeamish.
inappetenza, *f.* littleness.
inarboreare, *to plant trees.*
inarboreato, *part.* planted with trees
inarcare, *to arch, to grow crooked;*
fare inarcare le ciglia ad uno, to
astonish.

- inarcato**, *adj.* bent, crooked.
inarcatore, *m.* one that frowns.
inargentare, *to silver over.*
inargentato, *part.* silvered.
inaridire, *to dry up.*
inaridito, *part.* dried up.
inarpicare, *to climb.*
inarrivabile, *adj.* inconceivable.
inarsicciato, *m.* a burning, blast.
inarticolato, *part.* unarticulated.
inasinire, *to be a fool, an ass.*
inasperare, *to vex, exasperate, to become cruel.*
inaspettatamente, *adv.* suddenly.
inaspettato, *part.* unexpected.
inasprire. and **inasprare**, *to exasperate, become, cruel, severe.*
inasprito, *part.* exasperated.
inavanti, *adv.* before; d' or in avanti, hereafter.
inauditile, *adj.* not to be heard.
inaudito, *part.* unheard.
inaurato, *adj.* gilt, of gold.
inavvedutamente, *adv.* imprudently.
inavveduto, *adj.* unwary, heedless.
inavvertentemente, and **inavvertitamente**, *adv.* inconsiderately.
inavvertenza, *f.* inconsideration.
inavvertito, *adj.* imprudent.
in breve, *adv.* shortly.
incaciare, *to season with cheese.*
incadaverire, *to become lean.*
incadaverito, *adj.* like a skeleton.
incagliare, *to stick to; to be at a stand; to run aground.*
incagliato, *part.* stopped.
incalappiare, *to snare, to confound, to plot, embroil.*
incalcare, *to trample under foot, to press, squeeze, crowd.*
incalciamiento, *m.* flight.
- incalciare**, *to hunt, drive away, chase, pursue.*
incalcinare, *to calcine.*
incalcinato, *part.* calcined.
incallimento, *m.* callosity, a corn.
incallire, *to grow hard.*
incallito, *part.* hardened.
incalvare, and **incalvire**, *to grow bald.*
incalzare, *to chase, pursue.*
incalzato, *part.* chased, pursued.
incalzatore, *m.* a persecutor.
incalzonare, *to put on breeches.*
incamerare, *to imprison in a chamber, to confiscate.*
incamerato, *part.* imprisoned confiscated.
incamiciare, *to parget a wall, or house again, to put on one's shirt or shift.*
incamiciato, *part.* rough-casted, covered with a shirt.
incamiciatura, *f.* a rough casting, a house, or wall.
incamiciata, *f.* assault by night.
incambio, *adv.* instead.
incaminamento, *m.* putting forwards.
incaminare, *to begin, to set out.*
incaminato, *part.* forwarded.
incamuffato, *part.* disguised.
incancherare, and **incancherire**, *to fester.*
incancherito, *part.* festered, putrified.
incanito, *part.* enraged.
incannare, *to wind bobbins, to swallow up, devour.*
incannata, *f.* cherries passed thro a split reed, intrigue, embarrassment.
incannucciare, *to cover with reeds.*
incannucciata, *f.* a sort of bandage.

Incannucciato, *part. closed, shut up with reeds.*

Incantamento, and **Incantagione**, *m. enchantment.*

Incantare, *to enchant, charm.*

Incantato, *part. enchanted.*

Incantatore, *m. a sorcerer.*

Incantesimo, and **Incanto**, *m. an enchantment, charm; auction; guastar l'incanto, to frustrate another's designs; andarvi come la biscia all'incanto, to do a thing against one's will.*

Incantucciare, *to hide one's self in a corner.*

Incanutamento, *m. grey hairs, old age.*

Incanutire, *to grow grey.*

Incanutito, *adj. hoary, grey.*

Incapace, *adj. incapable.*

Incapacità, *f. incapacity.*

Incaparbare, *to be obstinate,*

incaparbito, *adj. obstinate.*

Incaparsi, *to be obstinate.*

Incaparrare, *to give earnest, to insure a bargain.*

Incapestrare, *to snare, catch, to halter.*

Incapestrato, *part. haltered.*

Incapestratura, *f. manner of putting on a muzzle, also a mark of a muzzle, or halter.*

Incaponchire, *to become stupid.*

Incaponire, *to persist, to be obstinate.*

Incappare, *to stumble, to fall into a snare, to be caught.*

Incappato, *part. caught, snarred.*

Incappellare, *to put on one's hat, to cover.*

Incappellato, *part. covered with a hat.*

Incapperucciare, *to be disguised, masked.*

Incappare, *to entangle, to tie, to fasten.*

Incappiato, *part. entangled.*

Incappo, *m. stumble, fell.*

Incappucciare, *to put on a hood, to cover, to wrap.*

Incappucciato, *part. hooded.*

Incappricciarsi, *to fall in love.*

Incarrare, *to make dearer, to grow dearer.*

Incarnbonchiare, *to take the colour of a carbuncle.*

Incarnare, *to load, to charge.*

Incarcerare, *to imprison.*

Incarcerato, *part. imprisoned.*

Incarcerazione, and **Incarcerazione**, *f. imprisonment.*

Incargo, *m. (in poetry) charge, load.*

Incarnicare, *to charge with, to trust, to command, to rail at.*

Incarnicato, *part. charged.*

Incarnico, *m. charge, load, tax, affront, offence; non voglio prendermene l'incarnico, I will not meddle with it.*

Incarnare, *to stab in the flesh, to represent to the life; incarnarsi, to assume human nature.*

Incarnatino, *m. flesh coloured.*

Incarnativo, *adj. incarnative.*

Incarnato, *part. made flesh, flesh-coloured.*

Incarnazione, *f. assuming the flesh*

Incarnognare, *to become carrion.*

Incarrucolare, *to get out of the pullies.*

Incartare, *to wrap in paper.*

Incarteggiare, *to set down, to write*

incartato, *part. wrapped in paper.*

Incartocciare, *to twist paper like a horn, to roll up.*

Incassare, *to case up.*

Incassato, *pocked up.*

incastagnare, to furnish, 'adorn with wood; to amuse, or deceive by fair words.
incastellamento, *m.* a scaffold.
incastellare, to fortify
incastellato, *part.* fortified, shut up in a castle.
incastonare, to enchase.
incastonato, *part.* enchased.
incastonatura, *f.* enchasing, joint, juncture.
incastrare, to enchase.
incastrato, *part.* enchased.
incastratura, *f.* enchasing.
incastro, *m.* buttress.
incatarrire, to catch cold.
incatenacciare, to fasten a door with a bolt.
incatenare, to chain.
incatenato, *part.* chained.
incatenatura, *f.* chaining, joining together.
incatorzolimento, *m.* a mouldering of fruits.
incatorzolare, to wither away.
incatorzolino, *part.* faded, dried, withered.
incatramato, *part.* tarred.
incattivire, to grow wicked.
incattivito, *adj.* wicked.
incavalcare, to place upon.
incavalcato, *part.* laid upon.
incavalcatura, *f.* a laying one thing over another.
incavallare, to provide one's self with horses, to mount a horse.
incavare, to dig.
incavato, *adj.* dug, hollow.
incavatura, *f.* hollowing.
incavernato, *part.* laid in a cave.
incavicchiato, *part.* joined, set in.
incavigliare, to peg, or pin.
incavigliato, *part.* pinned, tied joined together.

incavo, *m.* cave, hole, ditch.
incautamente, *adv.* unwarily.
incauto, *adj.* negligent.
incendere, to burn, to inflame.
incendevole, *adj.* easy to be burnt, combustible.
incendiare, to burn.
incendiario, *m.* an incendiary.
incendio, and **Incendimento**, *m.* conflagration, burning.
incenditivo, *adj.* kindling, setting on fire.
incenditore, *m.* an incendiary.
Incenerire, and **Incenerare**, to burn to ashes.
Incensamento, *m.* and **Incensata**, *f.* a perfuming with frankincense.
Incensare, to incense, praise, commend.
Incensiere, *m.* a censer, perfuming pan.
incenso, *part.* kindled.
incensivo, *adj.* inflaming.
incenso, *m.* incense; dar l'incenso; to flatter.
Incensabile, *adj.* unblameable.
Incentivo, *m.* an incentive.
incentrarsi, to meet in a center.
inceare, to wax.
incerato, *part.* waxed.
incerato, *m.* oil-cloth.
incerconire, to grow sour (as wine does.)
incertezza, **Incertitudine**, *f.* and **Incerto**, *m.* uncertainty.
incerto, *adj.* uncertain.
incenso, *part.* kindled, burnt.
incespare, to entangle, to grow, increase, to line, or cover with turf.
incessabile, *adj.* continual.
incessabilmente, and **incessantemente**, *adv.* incessantly.
incessante, *adj.* continual.

incessanza, f. and Incessabilezza,
f. continuance.
incestare, to lay in a basket.
incesto, m. incest.
incestuosamente, adv. incestuously
incestuoso, adj. incestuous.
incetta, f. a purchase.
incettare, to buy (to sell again)
incettatore, m. an ingrosser, dealer.
inchiavare, to lock.
inchiavistellare, to bolt.
inchiedere, to ask.
inchiesta, f. enquiry.
inclinamento, m. proneness.
inclinare, to humble, to submit,
to affirm with a nod.
inclinata, f. humiliation, a bow.
inclinato, part. humbled.
inclinazione, f. humiliation.
inclinevole, adj. inclinable.
inchino, m. a courtesy.
inchiodare, to nail; inchiodare
un cannone, to nail up a piece
of ordnance.
inchiodato, part. nailed, spiked.
inchiodatura, f. a prick in a hor-
se's foot.
inchiostare, to slur with ink.
inchiostro m. ink; scriber ad uno
di buon inchiostro, to write shar-
ply; il tuo inchiostro non tigne,
your credit is not good.
inchiudere, to inclose, contain.
inchiuso, part. included.
incialdarsi, to dress one's self in
white.
inciampare, and inciampicare, to
stumble.
inciampo, m. stumbling, risk.
incidente, m. incident.
incidentemente, adv. accidentally.
incidenza, f. digression.
incidere, to make an incision, to
grave, to cut.

incielare, to place in heaven.
inciferato, and Incifrato, part.
made, or written in cyphers.
incignere, to impregnate.
incinto, adj. pregnant.
incirca, prep. about.
incioccare, to knock, or run against
incipriato, part. powdered.
inciprignire, to exasperate, to fly
in a passion.
incirconciso, part. uncircumcised.
incircoscritto, adj. boundless.
incischiare, to mince.
incisione, f. incision.
inciso, part. cut.
incisore, m. a carver.
incisura, f. incision, a cut.
incitamento, m. and Incitazione
f. a stirring, provoking.
incitare, to incite, eggon.
incitativo, adj. inciting.
incivile, adj. uncivil.
incivilire, to grow polite.
Incivilmente, adv. uncivilly.
Incivilità, f. rudeness.
inclemente, adj. merciless, cold.
inclementza, f. severity; inclemen-
za dell'aria, del vento; ec. in-
clemency of the air, the wind, etc.
inclinabile, adj. inclinable.
Inclinamento, m. inclining, decli-
nation.
Inclinante, adj. inclining.
Inclinare, to incline, bend.
Inclinato, part. bent, disposed.
Inclinazione, f. inclination.
Inclinevole, adj. inclinable, prone.
Inclito, adj. famous, noble.
Includere, to include.
Inclusa, f. the enclosed, letter.
Inclusivamente, adv. inclusively.
Incluso, part. inclosed.
lucoccare, to notch, stammer.
Incoccarsi, to be obstinate.

Incodardire, *to despond.*
 Incoerente, *adj. discordant.*
 Incoerenza, *f. disproportion.*
 Incogitabile, *adj. inconceivable.*
 Incogliere, *to catch, surprise, to happen, befall.*
 Incognitamente, *adj. incognito, unknown.*
 Incognito, *adj. unknown.*
 Incota, *m. an inhabitant.*
 Incollare, *to glue.*
 Incollato, *part. glued.*
 Incollerire, *to be angry.*
 Incollerito, *adj. angry.*
 Incolorare, *to colour, dye.*
 Inculpabile, *adj. blameless.*
 Inculpare *to blame; Inculpare un altro, to lay the fault upon.*
 Inculpato, *part. blamed.*
 Inculpatore, *m. an accuser.*
 Incolpevole, *adj. unblameable.*
 Incoltamente, *adv. carelessly.*
 Incolto, *part. uncultivated; undrest, untrimmed.*
 Incombatibile, *adj. incontestable.*
 Incombenza, *f. a commission.*
 Incombustibile, *adj. incombustible.*
 Incominciamento, *m. and incomincianza, f. a beginning.*
 Incominciante, *m. beginner.*
 Incominciare, *to begin.*
 Incominciato, *part. begun.*
 Incominciatore, *m. a beginner.*
 Incommensurabile, *adj. incommensurable.*
 Incommensurabilità, *f. incommensurability.*
 Incomodo, *m. (see Incomodo, and its derivatives.)*
 Incommutabile, *adj. constant.*
 Incommutabilità, *f. constancy.*
 Incomodamente, *adv. incommodiously.*
 Incomodare, *to incommode.*

Incommodità, *f. inconveniency.*
 Incomodo, *m. trouble, disadvantage.*
 Incomodo, *adj. inconvenient.*
 Incomparabile, *adj. incomparable.*
 Incomparabilmente, *adv. incomparably.*
 Incompatibile, *adj. disagreeing.*
 Incompatibilità, *f. inconsistency.*
 Incompensabile, *adj. not to be rewarded.*
 Incompetente, *adj. incompetent.*
 Incompetentemente, *adv. incompetently.*
 Incompetenza, *f. insufficiency.*
 Incompiuto, *adj. imperfect.*
 Incomplesso, *adj. without mixture.*
 Incomportabile, and Incomportevole, *adj. intolerable.*
 Incomportabilmente, *adv. intol-erably.*
 Incomposto, *adj. simple.*
 Incomprendibile, *adj. incomprehensible.*
 In comune, *adv. in common.*
 Incomprendibilità, *f. incomprehensibility.*
 Incomunicabile, *adj. incommu-nicable.*
 Inconcepibile, *adj. inconceivable.*
 Inconcepibilità, *f. incomprehensibleness.*
 Inconciliabile, *adj. inconciliable.*
 Inconcludente, and Inconcluso, *adj. inconclusive.*
 In conclusione, *adv. finally.*
 Inconcu-so, *part. unshaken.*
 Inconfusamente, *adv. confusedly.*
 Incongiungibile, *adj. that cannot be joined.*
 Incongiunto, *part. divided.*
 Incongruente, *adj. incongruous.*
 Incongruentemente, *adv. improperly.*
 Incongruenza, *f. incongruity.*
 Incongruità, *f. disproportion.*

Incongruo, *adj.* incongruous.
 Inconocchiare, *to wind a distaff.*
 Inconquassabile, *part.* unschaken.
 Inconsequenza, *f.* inconsequence.
 Inconsiderabile, *adj.* inconsiderable.
 Inconsideratamente, *adv.* inconsiderately.
 Inconsiderato, *adj.* rash.
 Inconsiderazione, *and* Inconsideratezza, *f.* inconsideration.
 Inconsistente, *adj.* inconsistent.
 Inconsolabile, *adj.* inconsolable.
 Inconsolabilmente, *ad.* inconsolably.
 Inconstante, *adj.* inconstant.
 Inconstanza, *f.* inconstancy.
 Inconsultamente, *adv.* inconsiderately.
 Inconsulto, *adj.* inconsiderate.
 Incontaminabile, *adj.* incorruptible.
 Incontaminazione, *f.* purity.
 Incontaminato, *part.* undefiled.
 Incontanente, *adv.* presently.
 Incontentabile, *adj.* insatiable.
 Incontentabilità, *f.* insatiableness.
 Incontestabile, *adj.* indisputable.
 Incontinente, *adj.* unhaste.
 Incontinenza, *f.* incontinency.
 Inconto, *part.* unadorned.
 Incontra, *prep.* against.
 Incontroameuto, *m.* a conference, a meeting.
 Incontrare, *and* Incontrarsi, *to meet, to happen.*
 Incontrastabile, *adj.* indisputable.
 Incontrasto, *part.* uncontested.
 Incontro, *m.* a rencounter, accident, chance; *andar all' incontro, to meet; farsi all' incontro, to advance.*
 Incontrovertibile, *adj.* not to be questioned.

Inconveniente, *and* Inconveniente, *vol.* *adj.* inconvenient.
 Inconvenientemente, *adv.* inconveniently.
 Inconvenienza, *f.* inconueniency, disturbance.
 Incoraggiamento, *m.* encouragement.
 Incoraggiare, *to encourage.*
 Incoraggiato, *part.* animated.
 Incorare, *to persuade, to take one's head.*
 Incordare, *to be benumbed.*
 Incordato, *part.* benumbed.
 Incordatura, *f.* a stiff neck.
 Incorniciare, *to frame.*
 Incoronare, *to crown.*
 Incoronato, *part.* crowned.
 Incoronazione, *f.* coronation.
 Incorporale, *adj.* incorporeal.
 Incorporabilità, *f.* incorporeity.
 Incorporamento, *m.* incorporation.
 Incorporare, *to incorporate.*
 Incorporato, *part.* incorporated.
 Incorporazione, *f.* incorporation.
 Incorporeo, *adj.* incorporeal.
 Incorre, *to surprise.*
 Incorrere, *to incur; incorrere in errori, to commit faults.*
 Incorretto, *adj.* incorrect.
 Incorrigibile, *and* Incorregibile, *adj.* incorrigible.
 Incorrigibilità, *f.* obstinacy, stubbornness.
 Incorrotto, *adj.* incorrupt.
 Incorrutibile, *adj.* incorruptible.
 Incorrutibilmente, *adv.* incorruptibly.
 Incorruzione, *f.* incorruption.
 Incorso, *part.* incurred.
 Incortinare, *to set curtains round.*
 Incortinato, *part.* surrounded.
 In coscienza, *adv.* in conscience.

Incostante, adj. inconstant.
Incostantemente, adv. inconstantly.
Incostanza, and Incostanzia, f. fickleness.
Incotto part. boiled, baked; incotto dal sole, sunburnt.
Increanza, f. incivility.
Increato, adj. not created.
Incredibile, adj. incredible.
Incredibilmente, adv. incredibly.
Incredulità, f. unbelief.
Incredulo, adj. incredulous.
Incremento, m. increase.
Increpazione, f. a reprimand.
Incrementare, to betire; quanto m'incresce la sua conversazione, how tired I am of his conversation.
Incrementevole, adj. tedious.
Incrementevolmente, adv. tediously.
Incremento, m. weariness.
Incrispamento, m. and Increspatura, f. a curl, or curling.
Incrispare, to curl, to shrink, incrispare la fronte, to contract one's eye-brows.
Incrispato, part. curled, shrunk.
Incretare, to daub wit clay.
Incrinare, to crack.
Incrociare, f. to cruise (a sea-term).
Incrociato, part. laid a cross.
Incrociocchiare, to cross.
Incrociocchiato, adj. across.
Incrostare, to encrust.
Incrostato, part. crusted, rough cast.
Incrostatatura, f. a crusting.
Incrudelire, to grow cruel.
Incrudelito, part. become cruel.
Incrudire, to make harsh, rough.
Incruento, adj. not bloody.
Incruscare, to fill with bran.
Incudine, f. an anvil.
Inculcare, to inculcate.
Inculcatamente, adv. earnestly.

Inculcato, part. inculcated.
Inculto, part. uncultivated.
Incumbenza, f. charge; assumersi l'incumbenza, to take upon one's self.
Incuocere, to boil, or bake a little, to scold.
Incuorare, to take in one's head.
Incurabile, adj. incurable.
Incuria, f. negligence.
Incursione, f. incursion.
Incurvare, to bow, bend, incurvarsi, to prostrate one's self.
Incurvato, part. bent, crooked.
Incurvatura, and Incurvazione, f. incurvation, or bending.
Incurvo, adj. bent, crooked.
Incusare, to accuse, blame.
Incustodito, adj. not guarded.
Incutere, to thrust, with violence.
Indaco, m. indigo (an Indian colour.)
Indagare, to search into.
Indagazione, and Indagine, f. a careful search.
Indarno, adj. in vain.
Indebilitare, to grow weak.
Indebitamente, adv. unduly.
Indebitare, to run in debt.
Indebitato, part. indebted.
Indebito, adj. undue, ora indebita, an unseasonable hour.
Indebolire, to grow weak.
Indebolito, part. weakened.
Indecente, adj. indecent.
Indecentemente, adv. indecently.
Indecenza, f. indecency.
Indeciso, part. undetermined.
Indeclinabile, adj. indeclinable.
Indecoramente, adv. shamefully.
Indecore, adj. (in poetry) unbecoming.
Indecoro, adj. indecent.
Indefessamente, adv. indefatigably.

Indefesso, *adj.* unwearied.
Indeficiente, *adj.* not deficient.
Indeficientemente, *ad* continually.
Indeficienza, *f.* abundance.
Indefinito, *adj.* unlimited.
Indefinitamente, *adv.* undeterminedly.
Indefinito, *adj.* indefinite.
Indegnamente, *adv.* unworthily.
Indegnazione, *f.* indignation.
Indegnità, *Indegnitate*, and *Indegnitate*, *f.* indignity.
Indegno, *adj.* unworthy.
Indelebile, *adj.* that cannot be cancelled, or blotted out.
Indelebilmente, *adv.* indelibly.
Indemoniato, *part.* possessed with a devil.
Indenne, *adj.* unhurt, safe.
Indennità, and *Indennitate*, *f.* indemnity.
Indennizzare, to indemnify (*law term*).
Indennizzazione, *f.* indemnification (*law term*).
Indentro, *prep.* within, inward.
Independente, *adj.* independent.
Independentemente, *adv.* independently.
Indipendenza, *f.* independency.
Indeterminatamente, *adv.* indeterminately.
Indeterminato, *adj.* undecided, wavering, doubtful.
Indeterminazione, *f.* indetermination.
Indettare, to agree, resolve.
Indevoto, *adj.* ungodly.
Indevozione, *f.* ungodliness.
Indi, *adv.* from thence, after, of towards; *indi a poco*, a little after; *indi a pochi di*, a few days after.

Indiamantare, to counterfeit diamonds.
Indiana, *adj.* Indian stuff, printed cotton.
Indiavolare, to fall into a passion.
Indiavolato, *adj.* mad, furious.
Indicare, to shew, indicate.
Indicativo, *m.* the indicative mood, (*in grammar*).
Indicativo, *adj.* demonstrative.
Indicato, *part.* indicated.
Indicazione, *f.* and *Indicamento*, *m.* indication.
Indice, *m.* index, contents, forefinger.
Indicere, to imitate.
Indicibile, and *Indicevole*, *adj.* ineffable, unutterable.
Indicibilmente, inexpressibly.
Indico, *adj.* Indian, of India.
Indietro, *adv.* backwards; *volgersi indietro*, to look back; *correre indietro*, to run after.
Indifeso, *adj.* defenceless.
Indifferente, *adj.* indifferent.
Indifferentemente, *adv.* indifferently.
Indifferenza, *f.* indifference.
Indigente, *adj.* indigent.
Indigenza, *f.* indigence.
Indigestibile, *adj.* indigestible.
Indigestione, *f.* indigestion.
Indigesto, *part.* indigested.
Indignato, *part.* provoked.
Indignazione, *f.* indignation.
Indigrosso, *adv.* one with another; comprare, or vendere indigrosso, to buy or sell wholesale.
Indimostrabile, *adj.* not demonstrable.
Indire, to announce.
Indirettamente, *adv.* indirectly.
Indiretto, *adj.* indirect.

Indirizzare, *to direct.*
 Indirizzato, *part. directed.*
 Indirizzo; and Indirizzamento, *m. direction.*
 Indiscernibile, *adj. imperceptible.*
 Indisciplinabile, *adj. undisciplinable, indocible.*
 Indisciplinato, *adj. unruly.*
 Indiscretamente, *adv. indiscreetly.*
 Indiscreto, *adj. indiscreet.*
 Indiscrezione, and Indiscretezza, *f. indiscretion.*
 Indisparte, *adv. apart, aside.*
 Indispensabile, *adj. indispensable.*
 Indispensabilità, *f. an indispensable necessity.*
 Indispensabilmente, *adv. indispensably.*
 Indisposizione, *f. indisposition.*
 Indisposto, *part. indisposed.*
 Indisputabile, *adj. incontestible.*
 Indissolubile, *adj. indissoluble.*
 Indissolubilità, *f. indissolubility.*
 Indissolubilmente, *adv. indissolubly.*
 Indistintamente, *adv. confusedly.*
 Indistinto, *adj. indistinct.*
 Indistinzione, *f. confusion.*
 Indivia, *f. endive.*
 Individuale, *adj. individually.*
 Individuare, *to specify.*
 Individuazione, *f. a specifying.*
 Individuo, *adj. inseparable; un individuo, an individual.*
 Indivisamente, *adv. inseparably.*
 Indivisibile, *adj. indivisible.*
 Indivisibilità, *f. indivisibility.*
 Indivisibilmente, *adv. indivisibly.*
 Indiviso, *adj. undivided.*
 Indivoto, *adj. irreligious.*
 Indivozione, *f. irreligion.*
 Indiziare, *to give suspicion.*
 Indizio, *m. sign, token, notice.*

Indizione, *f. indication; mutare indizione, to change condition.*
 Indo, *adj. Indian, from India.*
 Indocile, *adj. indocile, dull.*
 Indocilità, *f. indocility.*
 Indolcire, Indolciare, and Indolciare, *to sweeten, assuage, allay.*
 Indolcito, *part. sweetened.*
 Indole, *f. inclination.*
 Indolente, *adj. indolent.*
 Indolenza, *f. indolence.*
 Indomabile, *adj. untameable.*
 Indomito, *adj. fierce, unruly.*
 Indonnarsi, *to seize upon.*
 Indoppiare, *to double; l'Inghilterra s'indoppia colla Scozia, England and Scotland are contiguous.*
 Indorare, *to gild.*
 Indorato, *part. gilt.*
 Indoratura, *f. and Indoramento, m. gilding.*
 Indormentato, *adj. sleepy.*
 Indormentimento, *m. numbness.*
 Indormire, *to care very little.*
 Indormito, *adj. drowsy.*
 Indormentire, *to stupify.*
 Indosso, *adv. upon the back.*
 Indotato, *adj. without dowry.*
 Indotta, *f. inducement.*
 Indottamente, *adv. unlearnedly.*
 Indottivo, *adj. persuasive.*
 Indotto, *adj. ignorant, induced, or produced.*
 Indottrinare, *to instruct.*
 Indovinare, *to divine, foretell.*
 Indovinatore, *m. a diviner, conjecturer.*
 Indovinazione, *f. and Indovinamento, m. divination, divining, guess.*
 Indovinello, *m. an enigma, a riddle.*
 Indovino, *m. a conjurer, a guesser.*

Indovino, *adj.* prophetic.
Indovutamente, *adv.* unduly.
Indovuto, *adj.* undue, unlawful.
Indozzamento, *m.* sorcery, sickness.
Indozzare, *to bewitch, to full away.*
Indragare, and **Indracare**, *to grow furious, to rage.*
Indragonito, *adj.* furious, mad.
Indrappare, *to make cloth.*
Indrapparellare, *to draw up an army in battle.*
Indrieto, *prep.* behind.
Indrizzarsi, (*see* **Indrizzarsi**).
Indruire, *to grow amorous.*
Indubitabile, *adj.* indubitable.
Indubitabilità, *f.* certainty.
Indubitabilmente, *adv.* undoubtedly.
Indubitato, *adj.* undoubted.
Inducere, (*see* **Indurre**).
Inducimento, *m.* inducement.
Inducitore, *m.* an enticer.
Indugevole, *adj.* slow, late.
Indugiare, *to delay, hinder,*
Indugiato, *part.* delayed.
Indugiatore, *m.* a delayer.
Indugia, *f.* Indugio and Indugiamento, *m.* a delay, hindrance; *senza indugio*, without delay.
Indulgente, *adj.* indulgent.
Indulgenza, *f.* indulgence, forgiveness, pardon.
Indulgere, *to indulge, grant.*
Indulto, *m.* pardon.
Indumento, *m.* a dress.
Indurabile, *adj.* that grows easily hard.
Induramento, *m.* hardness.
Indurare, and **Indurire**, *to harden; Indurarsi*, *to grow hard-hearted.*
Indurato, *part.* hardened.
Indurito, *adj.* obdurate.
Indurre, *to induce, indurre a tu-*

multo, to stir up a rebellion;
indurre per forza, to force.
Industre, *adj.* industrious.
Industria, *f.* industry.
Industriarsi, *to do for the best.*
Industriosamente, *adv.* industriously.
Industrioso, and **Industrio**, *adj.* industrious.
Induttivo, *adj.* inducing.
Induttore, *m.* an enticer.
Induzione, *f.* induction.
inebriare, *m.* (*see* **Imbriacare**, and its derivatives).
ineclissato, *part.* eclipsed.
Inedia, *f.* a diet, abstinence.
Inedito, *adj.* unprinted.
Ineffabile, *adj.* ineffable, unutterable.
Ineffabilità, *f.* unutterableness.
Ineffabilmente, *adv.* ineffably.
Inefficace, *adj.* ineffectual.
Inefficacia, *f.* inefficaciousness.
Inegualianza, and **Inegualità**, *f.* inequality.
Ineguale, *adj.* unequal.
Inelegante, *adj.* inelegant.
Ineligibile, *adj.* ineligible.
Ineluttabile, *adj.* unavoidable.
Inemendabile, *adj.* incorrigible.
Inenarrabile, *adj.* not to be related, told.
inentro, *adv.* within.
Ineguale, *adj.* (*see* **Ineguale**, and its derivatives).
Inequivalente, *adj.* not equivalent.
Inerbare, *to cover with grass.*
Inerente, *adj.* inherent.
Inerenza, *f.* inherence.
Inerme, *adj.* unarmed.
Inerpicare, *to climb.*
Inerte, *adj.* sluggish.
Inerudito, *adj.* ignorant.
Inerzia, *f.* sloth.
Inesautibile, *adj.* inexhaustible.

INE

inesausto, *adj.* *inexhaustible.*
 inescamento, *m.* *allurement.*
 inescare, *to entice.*
 inescato, *part.* *allured, enticed.*
 inescogitato, *part.* *unthought of.*
 inescusabile, *adj.* *inexcusable.*
 inescusabilmente, *adv.* *inexcusably.*
 inesequibile, *adj.* *not to be executed.*
 inesorabile, *adj.* *not to be exerted; monte inesorabile, an impracticable mountain.*
 inesorabile, *adj.* *inexorable.*
 inesorabilmente, *adj.* *inexorably.*
 inesperienza, *f.* *inexperience.*
 inesperto, *adj.* *inexperienced.*
 inespriabile, *adj.* *inexpiable.*
 inesplicabile, *adj.* *inexplicable.*
 inesprimibile, *adj.* *inexpressible.*
 inespugnabile, *adj.* *impregnable.*
 inesiccabile, *adj.* *inexhaustible.*
 inestimabile, *adj.* *inestimable.*
 inestimabilmente, *adv.* *inestimably.*
 inestinguibile, *adj.* *inextinguishable.*
 inestricabile, and Inestrigabile, *adj.* *inextricable.*
 inestricato, *part.* *entangled, at a loss.*
 in eterno, *adv.* *for ever.*
 inettamente, *adv.* *foolishly.*
 inettitudine, *f.* *incapacity.*
 inetto, *adj.* *inept, foolish.*
 inevitabile, *adj.* *inevitable.*
 inevitabilmente, *adv.* *inevitably.*
 inezia, *f.* *jolly.*
 infaccendato, *adj.* *very busy.*
 infaceto, *adj.* *insipid, cold; uomo infaceto, a sorry jester.*
 infallibile, *adj.* *infallible, certain.*
 infallibilità, and Infallibilità, *f.* *infallibility.*
 infallibilmente, *adv.* *infallibly.*
 in fallo, *adv.* *in vain; tutti i colpi*

INF

275

cadevano in fallo, *all his strokes fell upon the ground.*
 infamare, *to defame.*
 infamato, *part.* *defamed.*
 infamatorio, *adj.* *defamatory.*
 infamazione, *f.* and Infamamento, *m.* *defamation.*
 infame, *adj.* *infamous.*
 infamia, and Infamità, *f.* *infamy.*
 infando, *adj.* *frightful. (disgrace.*
 infangare, *to dirt, mire.*
 infangato, *part.* *dirtied, full of dirt.*
 infantastichire, *to grow fantastical.*
 infante, *m.* *an infant, a child.*
 infante, *adj.* *infanto, any of the children of the king of Spain, or Portugal, except the eldest.)*
 infanteria, *f.* *foot-soldiers.*
 infantile, *adj.* *childish.*
 infanzia, and Infantilità, *f.* *infancy.*
 infarcire, *to stuff.*
 infardare, *to besmear, foul.*
 infardato, *adj.* *foul, dirty.*
 infaretrato, *part.* *armed with a quiver.*
 infarinare, *to powder, with meal.*
 infarinato, *part.* *whitened with meal who has a superficial knowledge of a thing.*
 infarinatura, *f.* *small knowledge.*
 infastidimento, *m.* *weariness.*
 infastidire, and Infastidiare, *to trouble, vex.*
 infastidito, *part.* *nauseated.*
 infaticabile, and Infaticabile, *adj.* *indefatigable.*
 infaticabilmente, *adv.* *indefatigably.*
 in fatti, *adj.* *in fact.*
 infatuare, *to become stupid.*
 infatuato, *part.* *infatuated, bewitched.*
 infaustamente, *adj.* *inauspiciously.*
 infausto, *adj.* *unlucky, ominous.*

infcondità, *f. barrenness.*
 Infecondo, *adj. barren.*
 infedele, *adj. infidel.*
 infedelmente, *adv. unfaithfully.*
 infedeltà, and infedeltà *f. infidelity.*
 infederare, *to put on a pillowcase.*
 infelice, *adj. unhappy.*
 infelicemente *adv. unhappily.*
 infelicità, *f. misfortune.*
 infellonire, *to grow cruel.*
 infellonito, *adj. cruel.*
 infemminire, *to be effeminate.*
 infemminato, *adj. effeminate.*
 inferiore, *adj. inferior.*
 inferiorità, *f. inferiority.*
 inferire, *to infer.*
 infermamente, *adv. weakly.*
 infermare, and infermarsi, *to fall sick.*
 infermato, and infermo, *adj. infirm, feeble.*
 infermeria, *f. infirmary, a contagion, or sickness.*
 infermiccio and infermuccio, *adj. infirm, sickly.*
 infermiere, *m. overseer of an infirmary.*
 infermità, *f. infirmity.*
 infernale, *adj. hellish.*
 inferno, *m. hell.*
 inferno, *adj. infernal, hellish.*
 inferocire, *to grow fierce.*
 inferrare, and inferiare, *to chain.*
 inferrato, and inferriate, *f. iron bars.*
 inferrato, *part. changed.*
 infervorare, and infervorire, *to animate.*
 infervorato, *adj. fervent.*
 infestamento, *m. and infestazione, f. molestation, trouble.*
 infestamente, *adv. importunately.*
 infestare, *to infest, annoy.*

infestato, *part. infested.*
 infestatore, *m. a disturber, vexer.*
 infestazione, *f. molestation.*
 infesto, and infestevole, *adj. troublesome, noisome.*
 infestuto, *m. the foundering of.*
 infettare, *to infect, taint. (horses.)*
 infettato, and infetto, *part. infected, tainted.*
 infettatore, *m. a corrupter.*
 infeudare, *to infeoff (law term).*
 infeudazione, *f. infeoffment (law term).*
 infettivo, *adj. infectious.*
 infezione, *f. infection.*
 infiacimento, *m. a weakening.*
 infiacchire, *to become weak.*
 infiammabile, *adj. combustible.*
 infiammazione, *f. and infiamma-mento, m. inflammation.*
 infiammare, *to set on fire, to inflame; incite, incense, illuminate.*
 infiammatamente, *adv. ardently.*
 infiammativo, *adj. inflammatory.*
 infiammato, *part. inflamed.*
 infiammazione, *f. inflammation.*
 infiascare, *to bottle.*
 infiascato, *part. put in bottles, bottled.*
 infidamente, *adv. unfaithfully.*
 infidelità, *f. (see Infedeltà).*
 infido, *adj. faithless.*
 infielare, *to make bitter with gall.*
 infievolimento, *m. weakening.*
 infievolire, and infiebolire, *to weaken.*
 infievolito, *part. weakened.*
 infigere, *to nail, or drive.*
 insignere, *to feign; inguersi, to disguise one's self; s'ingnase di non saper nulla di queste cose, he pretended to know nothing of the matter.*

- infignevole**, *part. feigned, dissimulated.*
infignimento, and **infignimento**, *m. dissimulation.*
infiggitore, and **infiggitore**, *m. a dissembler.*
infilare, and **infilzare**, *to thread, string; infilzar un discorso, to tell a long story; infilzare le pentole, to fail; infilzarsi da se, to fall into the snare.*
infilzata, *f. a ribble-row.*
infilzato, and **infilato**, *part. threaded.*
infimo, *adj. lowest, extreme, vilest.*
infinattapto, and **infinattantochè**, *adv. until that.*
infinchè, and **infinechè**, *adv. since, until.*
infin da ora, *adv. henceforwards.*
infiue, *adv. in short.*
infiggardaggine, and **infiggarderia**, *f. laziness.*
infiggardire, *to grow idle.*
infiggardito, and **infiggardo**, *adj. lazy, idle.*
infiggere, *to feign.*
infiggimento, *m. and. infiggitudine, f. dissimulation.*
infinita, *f. infinity.*
infinitamente, *adv. infinitely.*
infinito, and **infinitivo**, *m. the infinitive mood (in grammar).*
infinito, *adj. infinitive; in infinito, adv. infinitely, endless.*
infino, *prep. till, until; infino dal principio, from the beginning; infino ad ora, till now, from that moment; infino allora, from this time, till then, until then; infino a quando, until, when, how long; ando meco infino alla città, he went with me as far as the city.*
in fino a qui, *adv. hitherto.*
- infinoattantochè**, *adv. until that.*
infinoocchiare, *to impose.*
infinoocchiatura, *f. deceit.*
infintamente, *adv. deceitfully.*
infintanto, and **infintantochè**, *adv. till, until.*
infinta, and **infinto m.** *duplicity, dissimulation, disguise.*
infinto, *part. feigned.*
infunzione, *f. simulation.*
infiorare, *to blossom, to adorn with flowers.*
infiorire, *to bloom or blow.*
infirmità, *f. infirmity.*
infirmo, *adj. infirm.*
infiscare, *to confiscate.*
infisso, *part. fixed into.*
infistolire, *to turn into a fistula.*
infiazione, *f. swelling.*
inflessibile, *adj. inflexible.*
inflessibilmente, *ad. obstinately.*
inflessione, *f. inflection.*
inflettere, *to bend, curb.*
infitto, *part. inflicted.*
influenza, *f. influence.*
influire, and **influerè**, *to influence.*
influsso, *part. influenced.*
influsso, and **influvio**, *m. influence.*
infocamento, **infuocamento**, *m. and infocazione, f. conflagration, heat, fervour.*
infocare, *to heat, make red-hot.*
infocato, *adj. on fire.*
infocazione, and **infuocazione**, *f. heat, ardour.*
infondere, *to infuse, influence, overflow.*
infondimento, *m. infusion.*
inforcare, *to fork, hang.*
inforcato, *adj. caught with a pitchfork.*
inforcatura, *f. a body cleft, (also) a forkfull.*

Informare, to inform; informarsi, to enquire.
Informato, part. informed.
Informatore, m. informer.
Informazione, f. information, education, instruction.
Informe, adj. formless.
Informapanè, m. a baker's shoves.
Informare, to put in the oven.
Informata, f. an oven full.
Informato, part. baked.
Informare, to put in doubt.
Infortire, to strengthen, to grow sour.
Infortunare, to be shipwrecked.
Infortunamente, adv. unfortunately.
Infornato, adj. unfortunate.
Infortunio, m. misfortune.
Inforzare, to strengthen; to grow.
Inforzato, adj. strong. (strong).
Infoscato, part. darkened.
Infossare, to bury.
Infossato, part. laid in the grave.
Infra, prep. between, among, amidst, in, about; infra'l mezzo giorno, about noon; intra me, within myself; infra, on this side.
Infracidamento and **infradiciamento**, m. corruption.
Infracidare, and **infradiciare**, to putrify; infracidare uno, to importune, or weary one.
Infradiciato, and **infradiciato**, part. corrupted.
Infradiciatura, and **infradiciatura**, f. rottenness, putrefaction.
Infragnere, and **infrangere**, to break, crush.
Infragnimento, m. and **infragnitura**, f. a breaking.
Infragranti, adv. in the fact.
Infralimento, m. faintness or dejection.

Infralire, to grow weak.
Inframessa, f. and **inframesso**, m. interposition.
Inframettere, to insert, to intermeddle.
Infranciosato, part. poked.
Infrangere, to break.
Infranto, part. broken.
Infrantoio, m. an oil-mill, or press.
Infrantura, f. (see **infragnimento**).
Infrascamento, m. a stripping of leaves.
Infrascare, to cover with branches, to entangle, involve.
Infrascritto, part. underwritten, subscribed.
Infrascrivere, to subscribe.
Infrazione, f. rupture, fraction, also a breach, violation.
Infreddare, to take cold.
Infreddativo, adj. giving cold.
Infreddato, part. having got cold.
Infreddatura, and **infreddagione**, f. a cold.
Infrenare, to bridle, curb, (also) to keep under, or in.
Infrenesire, to grow frantic.
Infrequenza, f. unfrequency.
Infrescamento, m. refreshment.
Infretta, adv. in haste.
Infrigidante, adj. cooling.
Infrigidare, and **infrigidire**, to cool, to grow cool, frigid.
Infrigno, part. wrinkled.
Infringere, to infringe.
Infrondarsi, to shoot forth leaves.
Infrotta, adv. in a company.
Infruscare, to confuse.
Infruscato, adj. dark, ambiguous, obscure.
Infruttifero, adj. unfruitful.
Infruttuosamente, adv. unprofitably.

Infruttuoso, *adj.* unfruitful.
Infunare, *to tie with ropes.*
Infunatura, *f.* a binding with ropes
Infundibulo, *m.* a funnel.
Infuocare, (*see* **infocare**, and all its derivatives.)
Infurfantire, *to grow knavish.*
Infuriare, and **infuriarsi**, *to be mad*
Infuriatamente, *adv.* furiously.
Infuriato, *adj.* furious.
Infusamente, *adv.* confusedly.
Infusione, *f.* infusion.
Infuso, *part.* infused.
Infuturarsi, *to grow old, or to be prolonged.*
Ingabbiare, *to put in a cage.*
Ingaggiare, *to engage; ingaggiare a usura; to pawn.*
Ingaggiato, *part.* engaged.
Ingagliardia, *f.* meakness.
Ingagliardire, *to grow strong.*
Ingagliardito, *adj.* brisk, strong.
Ingalloppiare, *to catch in a trap.*
Ingalluzzarsi, *to be proud.*
Ingalluzzato, *adj.* proud.
Ingambare, *to run away.*
Ingangherare, *to put, or hang on the hinges.*
Ingannabile, *adj.* deceitful.
Ingannare, *to cheat; ingannarsi, to mistake; s'ionon m'inganno, if I mistake not.*
Ingannato, *part.* cheated.
Ingannatore, *m.* a cheat.
Ingannevole, and **ingannabile**, *adj.* deceitful.
Ingannevolmente, *adv.* deceitfully
Inganno, and **ingannamento**, *m.* cheat, trick; *trar d'inganno, to undeceive.*
Ingarbullare, and **ingarbugliare**, *to deceive, perplex.*
Ingastigato, *part.* unpunished.
Ingastigione, *f.* impunity.

Ingegnamento, *m.* craft, cunning, industry.
Ingegnarsi, *to endeavour.*
Ingegnere, and **ingegnere**, *m.* an engineer.
Ingegno, *m.* genius, wit, craft, *ciascheduno s'ingegna, every body does what he can.*
Ingegnosamente, *adv.* ingeniously
Ingegnoso, *adj.* ingenious, witty.
Ingegnuolo, *m.* malice, craft.
Ingelosire, *to grow jealous.*
Ingeloso, *adj.* become jealous.
Ingeniamento, *m.* an adorning with jewels.
Ingemmare, *to deck with jewels.*
Ingemmato, *adj.* adorned with jewels.
In generale, *adv.* generally.
Ingenerare, *to engender.*
Ingenerazione, *f.* and **ingeneramento**, *m.* generation.
Ingenito, *adj.* innate.
Ingentilire, *m.* become noble, to tame.
Ingentilito, *adj.* enobled.
Ingenuamente, *adv.* sincerely.
Ingenuità, *f.* sincerity.
Ingenuo, *adj.* ingenuous, free born
Ingerirsi, *to intermeddle.*
Ingessare, *to chalk.*
Ingessato, *part.* chalked.
Ingessatura, *f.* a chalking.
Ingesto, *adj.* inserted.
Inghiottimento, *m.* a swallowing; pool, pit, abyss.
Inghiottire, *to swallow, absorb; inghiottire altrui, to surpass one; inghiottire un'ingiuria, to put up an affront.*
Inghiottito, *adj.* swallowed up.
Inghiottitoio, *m.* the throat.
Inghirlandamento, *m.* a crowning with a garland.

Inghirlandare, to crown with garlands

Ingiacare, to put on the cuirass

Ingiallire, and *ingiallare*, to dye, or grow yellow.

Inginocchiarsi, to kneel.

Inginocchiato, adj. kneeling.

Inginocchiatoio, m. a stool to kneel on.

Inginocchiatura, f. a bending.

Inginocchiazione, f. a genuflexion

Inginocchione, and *ingnocchioni*, adv. kneeling upon one's knees.

Ingiocondo, adv. displeasing.

Ingioiellare, to adorn with jewels

Ingiovanire, to grow young,

Ingiù, adv. downward.

Ingiungere, to charge, command.

Ingiunto, adj. enjoined.

Ingiuria, f. injury.

Ingiuriare, to inure, abuse.

Ingiurato, adj. injured.

Ingiuriatore, m. an injurer.

Ingiuriosamente, adv. injuriously

Ingiurioso, adj. injurious.

Ingiustamente; adv. unjustly.

Ingiustizia, f. injustice.

Ingiusto, adj. unjust

Ingobbire, to grow humpbacked.

Ingoffo, m. a fisty cuffs also bribery.

Ingollare, to swallow.

Ingollato, part. swallowed,

Ingolfare, to encounter the main ocean; *ingolfarsi*, to gratify one's self.

Ingolfato; adj. addicted.

Ingombramento, m. incumbrance

Ingombrare, to hinder, stop.

Ingombrato, adj. hindered.

Ingombro, and *ingombrio*, m. impediment.

Ingorbiare, to put a ferril on a cane.

Ingordamente, adv. greedily.

Ingordigia, and *ingordia*, f. greediness.

Ingordo, adj. greedy, eager; prezzo *ingordo*; an exorbitant price.

Strumento ingordo, a sharp instrument.

Ingorgamento, m. gorging.

Ingorgare, to gorge; fiume che s'ingorga, a swelling river.

Ingorgato, adj. gorged.

Ingorgiare, to swallow down.

ingozzare, to gorge, cram, swallow.

ingraudimento, m. advancement, use.

ingrandire, to increase, enlarge, advance, to aggrandize.

ingrandito, adj. enlarged, advanced

ingranditore, m. an amplifier.

ingrassamento, m. a fattening.

ingrassare, to fatten; *ingrassare i campi*, to manure.

ingrassativo, adj. fattened.

ingrassato, adj. fattened.

ingratamente, adv. ungratefully.

ingraticolare, to enclose, to rail.

ingraticolato, adj. railed.

ingratitude, and *ingratezza*, f. ingratitude.

ingrato, adj. ungrateful.

ingravidamento, m. ingravidation.

ingravidare, to impregnate, to breed.

ingrazianarsi, to ingratiate.

ingrediente, m. ingredient.

ingresso, m. ingress, access.

ingroppare, to add, to carry on one's back.

ingrossamento, m. an increasing swelling, thickness.

- Ingrossare, to make big, to get with child.
 Ingrossato, adj. grow bigger.
 Ingrosso, adj. the whole; vendere all'ingrosso, to sell by wholesale.
 Ingrugnare, or Ingrognare, to be angry.
 Ingrugnato, or Ingrognato, adj. angry.
 Inguantarsi, to put on one's gloves.
 Inguantato, adj. that has gloves on.
 Inguisa, adv. like as.
 Inibire, to forbid.
 Inibita, f. inhibition, (law term).
 Inibitorio, adj. that prohibits.
 Inibizione, f. prohibition.
 Iniezione, f. injection.
 Inimicare, to use like an enemy;
 Inimicarsi, to make an enemy.
 Inimicato, adj. used like an enemy.
 Inimichevolmente, adv. like an enemy.
 Inimicizia, f. enemy.
 Inimico, m. an enemy.
 Inimico, adj. unfriendly.
 Inimitabile, adj. inimitable.
 In infinito, adv. infinitely.
 Inintelligibile, adj. obscure.
 Iniquamente, adj. perfidiously.
 Iniquità, f. iniquity, also inequally.
 Iniquitoso, adj. wicked.
 Iniquo, adj. unjust.
 Injuria, f. injury;
 Iniustizia, f. injustice.
 Iniziale, adj. initial.
 Iniziare, to initiate.
 Iniziato, adj. instructed.
 Iniziatore, m. a beginner.
 Inlacciare, to fall into snares.
 Inlacciato, adj. ensnared.
 Inlanguidire, to become languid.
 Inlaqueare, to entangle.
- Inlaudabile, adj. unworthy of praise.
 Inlecitamente, adv. unlawfully.
 Inlecito, adj. unlawful.
 Inleggiadrito, adj. embellished.
 Inlegittimità, f. illegitimacy.
 Inlegittimo, f. illegitimate.
 Inletterato, adj. unlearned.
 Inlibrare, to balance.
 Inlividire, to bruise.
 Inlunga, Inlungo, adv. mandar in lunga, to procrastinate; in lungo andare, in process of time.
 Inmalinconire, Inmalinconichire, and Inmalinconicare, to be melancholy.
 Inmarcire, to rot, putrify.
 Innabissare, to be swallowed up, ruin, rage.
 Innacerbire, to grow acid.
 Innacquamento, m. a watering.
 Innacquare, to water, soak, sprinkle; innacquare il vino, to mix wine with water.
 Innacquato, adj. watered.
 Innaffiare, to water.
 Innaffiato, part. watered.
 Innaffiatoio, m. a watering-pan.
 Innagrestire, to grow sour.
 Innalberare, so get up a tree.
 Innalzamento, m. and Innalzatura, f. exaltation.
 Innalzare, to exalt, raise, advance, prefer.
 Innamidare, to starch.
 Innamoracchiarsi, to fall in love.
 Innamoramento, and Innamoramento, m. courtship.
 Innamorare, to fall in love; innamorarsi al primo uscio, to fall in love at first sight.
 Innamorata, f. a mistress.
 Innamoratamente, adv. lovingly.

Innamorato, *m. a lover.*

Innamorato, *part. enamoured.*

Innamorazzare, *to be in love.*

Innanellare, *to curl, to give.*

nuptial ring.

Innanellato, *adj. curled.*

Inanimare, and Inanimare, *to animate.*

Inanimato, *part. heartened.*

Innanto, and Innanti, *prep. (in poetry) (see: Innanzi).*

Innantiche, *adv. before.*

Innanzi, *m. a model, original.*

Innanzi, *prep. before.* Innanzi, *adv. rather, better, afterwards; audace innanzi, to grow; venire innanzi, to present one's self; più innanzi, further, mettere innanzi, to propose; non andate più innanzi, say no more.*

Innanzi tratto, *adv. first of all.*

Innaridire, *to grow dry.*

Innarrabile, *adj. not to be told.*

Innarsicciato, *m. a burning.*

Innascondere, *to hide.*

Innascoso, *adj. hid, concealed.*

Innaspere, *to wind yarn.*

Innaspire, *to make hard.*

Innato, *adj. innate, natural.*

Innaturale, *adj. unnatural.*

Innebbiarsi, *to grow dark.*

Innebbiare, *to make drunk.*

Innegabile, *adj. incontestible.*

Innestare, *to ingraft.*

Innestato, *adj. ingrafted.*

Innestatura, Innestagione, *f. and Innestamento, m. a graft, a scion grafted.*

Innesto; *m. a graft.*

Inno, *m. an hymn.*

Innobilità, *f. ignobility.*

Innocente, *adj. innocent.*

Innocentemente, *adv. innocently.*

Innocenza, and Innocenzia, *f. innocence.*

Innoltrarsi, *to advance, exceed.*

Innominato, *adj. nameless.*

Innondare, *(see Inondare).*

Innossio, *adj. harmless.*

Innestrare, *to cover with scarlet cloth.*

Innovare, *to innovate.*

Innovatore, *m. an innovator.*

Innovazione, *f. change.*

Innovellare, *to renew.*

Innumerabile, *adj. innumerable, numberless.*

Innuzzolare, *to excite a desire.*

Inobbediente, *adj. disobedient.*

Inobbedienza, *f. disobedience.*

Inoculare, *to inoculate.*

Inoculazione, *f. inoculation.*

Inodorifero, *adj. without any smell.*

Inofficioso, *adj. uncivil.*

In ogni modo, *adv. however it be.*

Inoliare, *to oil.*

Inoliato, *part. oiled.*

Inoltrarsi, *(see Innoltrarsi).*

Inoltre, and Innoltre, *adv. be sides.*

Inondare, *to overflow.*

Inondazione, *f. and inondamento, m. inundation.*

Inonestà, *f. dishonesty.*

Inonesto, *adj. dishonest.*

Inonorato, *adj. dishonoured.*

Inope, *adj. indigent.*

Inopia, *f. indigence.*

Inopinabile, *adj. credible.*

Inopinatamente, *adv. unawares.*

Inopinato, *adj. unthought of.*

Inopportunitamente, *adj. unseasonably.*

Inopportuno, *adj. unseasonable.*

Inorare, *to gild over, to honour, beseech.* (tely.)

Inordinatamente, *adv. immoderately.*

Inordinaterza, *f. confusion.*
 Inordinato, *adj. out of order.*
 Inorgoglire, *to make proud; inorgogliersi, to grow proud.*
 Inorpellamento, *m. a painting, a disguise.*
 Inorpellare, *to counterfeit, to adorn with false gold.*
 Inorpellato, *adj. counterfeited.*
 Inorridire, *to shake for fear, to frighten.*
 Inospitale, *adj. inhospitable, barbarous, cruel.*
 Inospitalità, *f. inhospitality.*
 Inospite, *uninhabited.*
 Inosservabile, *adj. unobservable.*
 Inosservanza, *f. unobservance.*
 Inosservato, *adj. unobserved.*
 In palese, *adv. publicly.*
 In paragone, *adv. comparatively to.*
 In parte, *adv. partly.*
 In particolare, *adv. particularly.*
 In perpetuo, *adv. perpetually.*
 In persona, *adv. personally.*
 In piedi, *adv. on foot.*
 In profilo, *adv. in profile.*
 In punto, *adv. ready; sono in punto, I am ready.*
 In quà, *adv. since, this side; da allora in quà, since that time.*
 In quanto, *and. In quanto ch'è adv. in as much as, concerning in quanto a me, as for my part.*
 Inquietamente, *adv. unquietly.*
 Inquietare, *and Inquietire, to disquiet vex.*
 Inquietazione, *f. the act of giving trouble.*
 Inquietezza, *f. uneasiness.*
 Inquieto, *adj. unquiet.*
 Inquietudine, *f. disquiet.*
 Inquisire, *to accuse.*
 Inquisito, *part. accused.*

Inquisitore, *m. inquisitor, sheriff, coroner.*
 Inquisizione, *f. inquisition, search.*
 Inraccontabile, *adj. that cannot be related.*
 Irragionevole, *adj. (see Irragionevole).*
 Irrazionale, *adj. irrational.*
 Irregolare, *adj. (see Irregolare).*
 Irreligiosità, *f. irreligion.*
 Irreligioso, *adj. irreligious.*
 Irremediabile, *and Irremediabile, adj. irremediable.*
 Ireprezibile, *adj. irreprehensible.*
 Irreprobabile, *adj. irreprovable.*
 Irepugnabile, *adj. unquestionable.*
 Irresoluzione, *f. irresolution.*
 Inretamento, *m. snares.*
 Inretare, *to catch in nets.*
 Inretrattabile, *adj. irrevocable.*
 Irevocabilità, *f. irrevocability.*
 Inricchire, *to enrich.*
 Irigidire, *to grow stiff, hard.*
 Inritrosire, *to grow unruly, sly, stubborn.*
 Irriverente, *adj. (see Irreverente).*
 Inrossare, *to dye with a red hue.*
 Inruvidire, *to mark hard.*
 N. B. For all other words beginning with *inr*, (see *irr*).
 Insaccare, *to sack, to bag.*
 Insaccato, *part. bagged, sacked.*
 Insalarsi, *insalinare, and insalleggiare, to become salt.*
 Insalata, *f. a salad; non sono ancora all'insalata, I have scarce begun.*
 Insalato, *adj. salt, salted.*
 Insalatona, *f. a salting, or pickling.*
 Insaldare, *to starch also to confirm, assure.*
 Insalvaticchire, *and insalvaticare, to grow savage, wild.*

insalvaticchito, *adj.* wild, savage.
 insalubre, *adj.* unhealthy.
 insanabile, *adj.* incurable.
 insanamente, *adv.* foolishly.
 insanguinare, *to make* bloody.
 insanguinato, *part.* bloody.
 insania, *f.* madness, folly.
 insanire, *to grow* mad.
 insanito, *part.* mad.
 insano, *adj.* insane, mad.
 insaponare, *to soap, flatter, cajole*
 insaponato, *part.* soaped.
 insaziabile, and insaturabile, *adj.*
 insatiable.
 insaziabilità, and inazietà, *f.* in-
 satisfiability, unsatisfiedness.
 insaziabilmente, *adv.* insatiably.
 inscampabile, *adj.* unavoidable.
 inschiavire, *to enslave*
 inschiodonare, *to put upon the*
 spit.
 insciente, *adj.* ignorant.
 inscrivere, *to inscribe, to write;*
 or to engrave an inscription.
 iscrizione, *f.* inscription.
 inscrutabile, *adj.* impenetrable.
 insulto, *adj.* engraved, impressed.
 inscusabile, *adj.* inexcusable.
 insegna, *f.* arms, colours, mark.
 insegnamento, *m.* document, in-
 struction:
 insegnare, *to teach.*
 insegnativo, *adj.* instructive,
 insegnato, *part.* taught.
 insegnatore, *m.* a teacher.
 insegreto, *adv.* secretly.
 inseguire, *to pursue.*
 inselciato, *part.* paved.
 inselciato, *pavement.*
 inselvare, and inselvaticare, *to*
 grow woody; inselvarsi, to take
 refuge in a wood. (madly.
 insensatamente, *adv.* foolishly,

insensataggine, and insensatezza,
 f. stupidity, folly, madness.
 insensato, *adj.* foolish, senseless.
 insensibile, *adj.* insensible.
 insensibilità, *f.* insensibility.
 insensibilmente, *adv.* impercepti-
 bly, by degrees.
 inseparabile, *adj.* inseparable.
 inseparabilmente, *adv.* insepara-
 insepoltito, *adj.* unburied. (bly.
 inerenare, *to clear up, to clear up.*
 inserenato, *adj.* serene.
 inserire, *to insert.*
 inserito, *part.* inserted.
 inserrare, *to shut up.*
 inserviente, *adj.* good, useful, fit.
 inserzione, *m.* insertion.
 insertare, *to wrap up with silk,*
 also to graft.
 insertazione, *grafting.*
 insetto, *m.* an insect.
 inseverito, *adj.* grown severe.
 insidia, *f.* snares, deceit.
 insidiare, *to lie in wait, to con-*
 trive.
 insidiato, *part.* plotted, contrived.
 insidiatore, *m.* a traitor.
 insidiosamente, *adv.* treacherously.
 insidioso, *adj.* ensuaring.
 insieme, and insiememente, *adv.*
 together, likewise, with.
 insieme, or Ben' insieme, *m.* (in
 painting) the whole.
 insieparsi, *to hide one's self in a*
 hedge.
 insigne, *adj.* renowned, excellent.
 insignificante, *adj.* insignificant.
 insignemente, *adv.* notably.
 insignire, *to decorate, adorn.*
 insignito, *part.* adorned.
 insignorire, *to make one master.*
 insinattanto, insintanto, insintan-
 tochè insino insinochè, and

insinchè, prep. till, until.
insinqua, adv. as far as here.
insinuare, to insinuate; insinuarsi,
to steal, creep in.
insinuazione, f. insinuation.
insipidamente, adv. foolishly.
insipidezza, f. insipidity, flatness.
insipidire, to become insipid.
insipido, adj. insipid, unsavory.
insipiente, adj. foolish.
insipienza, and insipienza, f. igno-
rance, foolishness.
insistere, f. obstinacy.
insistere, to insist, persist, to be
above.
insito, adj. innate, natural.
insoaave, adj. unpleasant.
insociabile, adv. unsociable.
insufficiente, adj. (see insufficiente,
and its derivatives.)
insoffribile, adj. insufferable.
insoggettabile, adj. untameable.
insognarsi, to dream, fancy.
insogno, m. dream, fancy.
insolare, to draw the plan of a
insolente, a tj. insolent. (building.
insolentemente, adv. insolently.
insolentire, to grow saucy.
insolenza, and insolenzia, f. in-
solence.
insolito, adj. unusual, rare.
insollare, to grow soft, to diminish,
weaken.
insollire, to rise up in arms.
insolubile, adj. indissoluble; argo-
mento, problema, ec. insol-
ubile, an argument, a problem, etc.
that cannot be solved.
insolubilmente, adv. indissolubly
in somma, adv. at last.
insonnare, to lull asleep
insonte, adj. innocent, harmless.
insopportabile, adj. insupportable

insordire, to deafen; to become
deaf.
insorgere, to rise against.
insormontabile, adj. insurmounta-
ble.
insorto, part. risen up.
insospettire, to grow suspicious,
to suspect.
insospettito, adj. suspicious.
insostenibile, adj. unwarrantable.
insozzare, and insozzare, to foul,
stain, grow, dirty.
insperabile, adj. inhoped for.
insperatamente, adv. unexpectedly
insperato, adj. unexpected.
inspessamento, m. condensity.
ispettore, m. an inspector.
ispezione, f. inspection.
N. B. The letter n in the following
words as far as instupidito,
may be left out (see ispezione)
inspirare, to inspire with, to sug-
gest, to prompt.
inspirato, part. inspired.
inspiratore, m. he who inspires,
ispirazione. f. and ispiramento,
m. inspiration.
ispontaneo, adj. involuntary.
instabile, adj. unstable.
instabilità, f. instability.
instancabile, adj. indefatigable.
instancabilmente, adv. indefatiga-
bly.
istantaneamente, adv. immedi-
ately.
istante, adj. momentary, done
in a moment.
istante, m. an instant, short.
istante, adj. earnest, urgent.
istantemente, adv. instantly.
istanza; and istanzia. f. instance,
solicitation; ad istanza vostra,
at your request.

instare, to urge, insist, press.
infertilire, to grow barren.
instigare, to instigate, suggest.
instigato, part. instigated.
instigatore, m. instigator.
instigazione, f. and **instigamento**, m. instigation.
instillare, to instill, infuse, pour.
instillato, part. instilled.
instinto, m. instinct.
istituire, to institute; **istituire alcuno erede**, to make somebody one's heir.
istituta, f. institutes.
istitutista, m. a reader of the institutes.
istituto, m. an institute.
istitutore, m. an institutor.
istituzione, f. institution, instruction.
istruire, to instruct.
istruito, part. instructed.
strumentale, and **strumentario** adj. instrumental; **musica istrumentale**, instrumental music.
strumento, m. instrument.
istruttivo, adj. instructive.
istruito, part. instructed.
istruttore, m. a tutor.
istruzione, f. instruction.
istupidire, to be surprised.
istupidito, part. stupified, surprised.
in sù, adv. above; **andare in sù e in giù**, to go up and down; **da due in sù**, except two; **in sù la tavola**, upon the table.
insucidare, to grease, foul, soil.
insufficiente, adj. insufficient.
insufficientemente, adv. insufficiently.
insufficienza, f. insufficiency.
in sul adv. upon; **in sul far del dì** by break of day; **in su'l bel del**

disorso, in the middle of the discourse.
insulso, adj. foolish.
insultare, to insult.
insultato, adj. affronted.
insulto, m. an insult, affront.
insuperabile, adj. insuperable.
insuperbire, to grow proud.
insuperbito, adj. proud.
insurgere, to rise against, to resist.
insurto, part. risen up. (by force).
insussistente, adj. not subsistent, not subsisting.
insussistenza, f. the invalidity of any thing.
insurrare, to murmur.
intabaccarsi, to fall in love, also to give one's self up.
intaccare, to jag, notch, to offend, hurt, injure, contract a debt.
intaccato, part. jagged, notched, injured.
intaccatura, f. a notching, or notch.
intagliamento, m. incision, cut.
intagliare, to engrave, to carve; **intagliare ad acqua forte**, to etch.
intagliato, part. engraved, carved, proportioned, well shaped.
intagliatore, m. an engraver, carver.
intaglio, m. and **intagliatura**, f. an engraving, carving, **intaglio d'acqua forte**, an etching.
intagliuzzare, to mince.
intamburare, to accuse, impeach.
intamburazione, f. impeaching.
intanare, and **intanarsi**, to hide one's self in a cave.
intanarsi, to grow mouldy.
intanto, adv. inasmuch, in the mean while.
intantochè, adv. whilst, so that; **aspettate qui intanto ch'io venga**, stay here till I come.
intarlamento, m. worm-hole.

intarlare, *to be moth, or worm eaten.*

intarlato, *adj. moth or worm-eaten*

intarsiare, *to inlay.*

intarsiato, *part. inlaid.*

intarsiatura, *f. inlaid-work.*

intartario, *adj. covered with tartar*

intasamento, *m. and intasatura, f. the act of stopping an obstruction.*

intasare, *to set slits close together,*

intascare, *to pocket up, to seize upon.*

intassare, *to bend a bow.*

intatto, *part. untouched.*

intavolare, *to wainscot, or rail in, also to make a drawn game at chess, draughts, etc. to set in notes, to cisel in boards; intavolare un negozio, to propound an affair.*

intavolato, *part. wainscoted.*

intavolatura, *f. wainscot, rule, instruction, a tablature, (music term.)*

integrale, *and. integrante, adj. integral, parti integrali, the parts which make up the whole.*

integralmente, *adv. completely.*

integramente, *adv. honestly, exactly.*

integrare, *to make intire.*

integrato, *part. made intire.*

integrità, *f. integrity, perfection, sincerity.*

integro, *adj. whole, intire, honest, just.*

intelaiare, *to put upon the loom.*

intelaiatura, *f. the skeleton, of a building, etc.*

intellettiva, *f. and intelletto, m. understanding, intellect, capacity.*

intellettivo; *adj. intellectual, rational.*

intellettuale, *adj. intellectual.*

intellettualità, *f. intellectual faculty.*

intellezione, *f. intelligence.*

intelligente, *adj. intelligent, well knowing, skilled, learned.*

intelligenza, *f. knowledge, correspondence, learning; intelligenza secreta, a collusion, deceit.*

intelligibile, *adj. plain, easy.*

intelligibilmente, *adv. intelligibly*

intemerata, *f. perplexity, conspiracy.*

intemerato, *adj. unde filed, pure.*

intemperante, *adj. intemperate.*

intemperanza, *and intemperatura, f. excess, intemperance.*

intemperarsi, *to grow temperate,*

intemperato, *adj. immoderate, excessive.*

intemperie, *f. intemperature.*

intempestivo, *adj. unseasonable.*

in tempo, *adv. in time.*

intendente, *m. an attendant, a connoisseur.*

intendente, *adj. intelligent, skilled, knowing.*

intendere, *to understand, to design, intend to agree together;*

intender gli occhi, *to fix one's eyes.*

intendevolmente, *adv. learnedly, carefully.*

intendimento, *m. understanding, intention, meaning.*

intenditore, *m. an understanding man; a buon intenditor poche parole, a word to the wise.*

intenebramento, *m. a darkening.*

intenebrare, *and intenebrare, to darken.*

intenebrato, *part. obscured, perplexed.*
 intenerire, *to mollify, soften; intenerirsi, to be affected.*
 intenerito, *part. mollified, softened.*
 intensamente, *adv. intensely.*
 intensivo, and intenso, *adj. intense, excessive.*
 intently, *adv. attentively.*
 intentare, *to attempt.*
 intentato, *adj. attempted; not attempted.*
 intenzione, *f. attempting.*
 intento, *m. design, intention.*
 intento, *adj. attentive, ready, disposed.*
 intenzionale, *adj. intentional.*
 intenzionalmente, *adv. intentionally.*
 intenzione, *f. intention.*
 intepidire, *to grow luke-warm.*
 interame, *m. the intrails.*
 interamente, *adv. intierely.*
 intercalare, *to add, to insert.*
 intercalare, *m. intercalary, or odd day.*
 intercedere, *to intercede.*
 intercessione, *f. intercession.*
 intercessore, *m. a mediator.*
 interceuto, *part. intercepted.*
 intercezione, *f. intercepting.*
 interchiudere, *to enclose.*
 intercidere, *to divide in law, to hinder.*
 intercolonnio, *m. intercolumnation.*
 interdetto, *m. interdiction, suspension, prohibition.*
 interdire, and interdicere, *to prohibit, forbid.*
 interdizione, *f. and interdiction.*
 interdicimento, *m. a suspension.*
 interessante, *adj. interesting.*
 interessare, *to interest.*

interessato, *part. interested, concerned.*
 interesse, and interesso, *m. interest, profit, (also) loss, prejudice; badare a' suoi interessi, to mind one's own business.*
 interezza, *f. intireness.*
 interiezione, and interghiezione, *f. interjection (a sudden exclamation).*
 interiora, *f. pl. and interiori, m. pl. entrails.*
 interiore, *m. mind, heart.*
 interiore, *adj. internal, interior.*
 interiormente, *adv. internally.*
 interlineare, *to interline.*
 interlineare, *adj. between line and line.*
 interlineato, *part. interlined.*
 interlocutore, *m. a speaker, actor.*
 interlocutorio, *adj. interlocutory.*
 intermedio, *m. an interlude.*
 intermedio, *adj. intermediate.*
 intermentire, *to be beaumbed.*
 intermesso, *part. intermitted.*
 intermettere, *to interrupt, discontinue.* (*nuance.*)
 intermettimento, *m. discontintermezzo, adj. intermediate.*
 interminato, *adj. boundless.*
 intermissione, and intermittenza, *f. intermission,*
 intermisto, *part. intermixed.*
 intermittente, *adj. intermitting.*
 intermittenza, *f. intermittency.*
 internamente, *adv. internally.*
 internare, and internarsi, *to penetrate.*
 internato, *part. pierced through.*
 interno, *adj. internal; inward.*
 interno, *m. the interior.*
 internunzio, *m. an internuncio.*
 intero, *adj. intire, perfect, ingenious.*

Interpellare, *to summon*.
 Interpellazione, *f. a legal call*.
 Interpretare, (*see* *luterpretare*,
and its derivatives).
 Interpolato, *part. interrupted*.
 Interponimento, *m. interposition*.
 Interporre, *to interpose*.
 Interpositore, *m. intercessor*.
 Interposizione, *f. interposition*.
 Interposto, *part. interposed*; *interposti alquanti di*, *some days after*.
 Interpretare, *to interpret*.
 Interpretativo, *adj. interpretative*.
 Interpretato, *part. interpreted*.
 Interpretazione, *f. interpretation*.
 Interprete, *and* *Interpretatore*, *m. interpreter*.
 Interpunzione, *f. punctuation*.
 Interrare, *and* *Interrare, to do over with clay, (also) to bury*.
 Interregno, *m. interreign*.
 Interrogare, *to examine*.
 Interrogato, *part. questioned*.
 Interrogatorio, *m. and* *Interrogazione, f. examination*.
 Interrompere, *to interrupt, stop*.
 Interrompimento, *m. and* *Interruzione, f. interruption*.
 Interrotto, *part. interrupted*.
 Interruttore, *m. an interrupter*.
 Intersecare, *to cut asunder*.
 Intersecato, *part. cut asunder*.
 Intersezione, *f. intersection*.
 Intervenire, *to detain*.
 Intertentimento, *m. entertainment*.
 Intervallo, *m. interval*.
 Intervenimento, *m. intervention*.
 Intervenire, *to happen*; *intervenire ad una cosa, to be present*.
 Intervento, *m. presence*.
 Intervenuto, *part. intervened*.
 Intesa, *f. intention, understanding*.
 Intesamente, *adv. attentively*.

Inteschiato, *adj. stubborn*.
 Inteso, *part. understood*.
 Intessere, *to weave*.
 Intessuto, *part. woven*.
 Intestarsi, *to be obstinate*.
 Intestato, *adj. stubborn*; *intestate*.
 Intestino, *adj. intestine*.
 Intestini, *m. pl. intestines*. (*cool*).
 Intiepidare, *and* *Intiepidire, to*
Intiepidato, and *Intiepidito, adj.*
cool, luke-warm.
 Intignere, *to dip, soak, steep*.
 Intimamente, *adv. intimately*.
 Intimare, *to signify*.
 Intimazione, *f. intimation*.
 Intimidire, *to grow fearful*.
 Intimidito, *adj. timid*.
 Intimido, *adj. bold, intrepid*.
 Intimo, *adj. inward, intimate*.
 Intimorire, *to terrify*.
 Intimorito, *part. frightened*.
 Intingolo, *and* *Intinto, m. a ragon;*
sauce, gravy.
 Intinto, *part. soaked, plunged*.
 Intintura, *f. dipping, dying*.
 Intirizzamento, *m. a stiffening*.
 Intirizzare, *and* *Intirizzare, to*
stiffen, to be benumbed.
 Intirizzato, *part. stiffened*.
 Intisichire, *to grow consumptive*.
far divenir tifico, to cause a
consumption.
 Intitolamento, *m. a title*.
 Intitolare, *to entitle a thing to, to*
inscribe, give a title, intitolarsi,
to assume.
 Intitolato, *part. entitled*.
 Intitolazione, *f. title, dedication,*
inscription.
 Intollerabile, *adj. intolerable*.
 Intollerabilmente, *adv. intolerably*.
 Intollerante, *adj. impatient*.
 Intonacare, *and* *Intonicare, to*
plaster.

- Intonaco, Intonicato, and Intoni-
co, *m.* plaster.
- Intonare, *to tune, to sing.*
- Intonato, *part.* tuned, resounded;
- Intonatore, *m.* a tuner, singer.
- Intonazione, *f.* tune.
- Intonchiare, *to be eaten up with*
mills.
- Intonicatura, *f.* rough cast.
- Intoppamento, *m.* hindrance.
- Intoppare, *to meet with.*
- Intoppo, *m.* a meeting.
- Intorare, *to put ones's self in a pas-*
sion.
- Intorbidamento, *m.* and, Intorbi-
dazione, *a troubling.*
- Intorbidare, Intorbidare, *ec.* In-
torbiare, *to make thick, or mud-*
dy; to disturb, vex, confound.
- Intorbidato, *adj.* thick, muddy,
troubled.
- Intormentimento, *m.* numbness,
stiffness
- Intormentire, *to benumb, make*
stiff.
- Intorniare, and Intorneare, *to*
surround, encompass.
- Intornamento, *m.* a turn, turning
round.
- Intorniato, *part.* surrounded.
- Intorno, *prep.* about, concerning,
all'intorno, round about; guar-
dar intorno, *to look about; là*
intorno, there about; d' ogni
intorno, from all sides; v'ho cer-
cato intorno intorno, I have loo-
ked for you every where.
- Intorpidire, *to grow stupid.*
- Intorpidito, *adj.* stupid, drowsy
- Intorticiato, and Intorto, *adj.*
twisted.
- Intossicare, *to poison.*
- Intossicato, *part.* poisoned.
- Intozzare, *to grow thick.*
- Intra, *prep.* between, amongst.
- Intrabescare, *to fall in love.*
- Intrabiecolare, *to clamber up.*
- Intrachiudere, *to inclose, encom-*
pass.
- Intrachiuso, *adj.* shut up.
- Intradue, *adj.* doubtful, uncertain.
- Intraffatto, *adj.* intirely.
- Intralasciamento, *m.* interruption,
intermission.
- Intralasciare, *to interrupt, to in-*
termeddle, leave off.
- Intralasciato, *part.* interrupted.
- Intralasciamento, *m.* an intrigue.
- Intralciare, *to embarrass, involve.*
- Intrambo, Intrambi, Intrambe.
and. Intramendue, *adj.* both,
both together.
- Intramento, *m.* entrance.
- Intramessa, *f.* interposition, me-
diation.
- Intramettere, *to put between; In-*
trammettersi, to intermeddle.
- Intramesso, *adj.* put between.
- Intramischianza, *f.* a mixture.
- Intramischiato, *adj.* mixed toge-
ther.
- Intramissione, *f.* mediation.
- Intransitivo, *adj.* intransitive.
- Intraporre, *to interpose.*
- Intraprendere, *to undertake.*
- Intraprendimento, *m.* enterprise,
undertaking.
- Intraprenditore, and Intrapren-
sore, *m.* an undertaker.
- Intrapresa, *f.* undertaking, enter-
prise.
- Intrapreso, *adj.* undertaken.
- Intrare, *to enter.*
- Intrarompere, *to interrupt.*
- Intratessere, *to intermix.*
- Intrattabile, *adj.* intractable.
- Intrattanto, *adv.* in the mean while.
- Intrattenere, *to entertain.*

- Intrattenimento, *m.* delay, stop.
 Intravvenire, to happen, *tesul*.
 Intraversare, to cross, to lead as-
 tray, go astray, to oppose.
 Intraversato, *adj.* laid across,
 crossed.
 Intraversatura, *f.* opposition, cross-
 ing.
 Intrecciare, to weave, twist.
 Intrecciato, *part.* woven, twisted.
 Intrecciatoio, *m.* ornament for the
 head.
 Intrecciatura, *f.* a tress, garland,
 knot.
 Intreccio, and Intrecciamento, *m.*
 mixture, tress, twist.
 Intrementire, to shake for fear.
 Intrementito, *adj.* shaking for fear.
 Intrepidamente, *adv.* intrepidly.
 Intrepidezza, *f.* intrepidity.
 Intrepido, *adj.* intrepid.
 Intrescare, to involve, intricate.
 Intricare, (*see* Intrigare).
 Intridere, to temper, dilute, allay
 soil dirty, stain.
 Intrigamento, *m.* intrigue, per-
 plexity, difficulty.
 Intrigare, and Intricare, to embroil,
 confound, mingle, perplex.
 Intrigatamente, *adv.* intricately.
 Intrigato, *adj.* intricate.
 Intrigatore, *m.* a shuffling fellow.
 Intrigo, *m.* intrigue.
 Intrinsecamente, *adv.* intrinsically.
 Intrinsecare, to grow intimate
 with one.
 Intrinsecato, *adj.* intimate, fa-
 miliar.
 Intrinsechezza, *f.* familiarity, fri-
 endship, intimacy.
 Intrinseco, and Intrinseco, *adj.*
 intimate.
 Intrinseco, and Intrinseco, *m.* an
 intimate friend.
- Intriso, *m.* a hoth potch.
 Intriso, *part.* kneaded, tempered.
 Intristare, to grow wicked.
 Intristire, to dry away, not to grow.
 Introcque, *adv.* (*by Dante*) at the
 same time.
 Introdotto, *part.* introduced.
 Introdimento, *m.* an introduc-
 tion.
 Introduttore, *m.* an introducer.
 Introdurre, to introduce.
 Introduttore, *m.* introducer.
 Introduzione, *f.* introduction.
 Introito, *m.* entrance.
 Intromissione, *f.* introducing.
 Intromesso; *m.* dainty dishes.
 Intromesso, *part.* introduced.
 Intromettere, to let in; intromet-
 tersi, to intermeddle.
 Intronare, and Intronare, to stun.
 Intronato, *part.* stunned.
 Intronatura, *f.* and Intronamento,
m. stunning.
 Intronfiare, to put one's self in a
 passion.
 Intronnizzare, to enthrone.
 Intrudere, to intrude, thrust in.
 Intrusione, *f.* intrusion.
 Intruso, *part.* intruded.
 Intuitivamente, *adv.* intuitively.
 Intuitivo, *adj.* intuitive.
 Intuito, *m.* a looking upon.
 In tutto, *adv.* quite, entirely.
 Intuzzare, to blunt, abate, repel.
 Invagarsi, to be charmed with.
 Invagbicchiare, to be a little amo-
 rous.
 Invaghimento; *m.* desire, love.
 Invaghiare, to inflame with desire;
 Invagharsi, and Invaghirsi, to
 fall in love.
 Invaghito, *adj.* in love.
 Inviare, to invaiolare, to grow
 black.

invalidamente, *adv.* vainly.
 invalidare, *to annul.*
 invalidità, *f.* invalidity.
 invalido, *adj.* weak, invalid, of no force.
 invalorire, *to grow strong.*
 invanire, *to grow proud.*
 in vano, *adv.* vainly.
 invariabile, *adj.* invariable.
 invariabilmente, *adv.* constantly.
 invasare, *to invade, attack, possess, to be surprised, dip, plunge; invasarsi qualche cosa nella memoria, to imprint a thing on one's mind.*
 invasato, *part.* possessed, amazed, stupid; invasato nel giuoco, *adj.* addicted to gaming.
 invasazione, *f.* obsession, besetting.
 invasellare, *to put into a vessel.*
 invasione, *f.* invasion.
 invaso, *part.* invaded.
 inubbidienza, *f.* disobedience.
 inubbiacare, *to make, or get drunk*
 inudito, *adj.* unheard of.
 invecchiare, *to grow old, to weaken*
 invecchiato, *part.* grown old.
 invecchiuzzare, *to waste, decay.*
 in vece, *prep.* instead.
 invelenire, *to irritate.*
 invelenito, *part.* exasperated.
 invendicato, *part.* unrevenged.
 invenia, *f.* humiliation, worship, superfluous words and actions.
 inventare, *to invent, desire.*
 inventariare, *to make an inventory*
 inventario, *m.* an inventory.
 inventato, *part.* invented.
 inventore, and inventatore, *m.* inventor.
 invenzione, *f.* invention.
 inverdire, *to grow green.*
 invericondia, *f.* impudence.
 invericondo, *adj.* immodest.

inverisimile, *adj.* improbable.
 inverisimilitudine, *f.* unlikelihood.
 invernigliare, *to redden, to make red.*
 invernimento, *m.* corruption, breeding of worms.
 invernire, *to breed worms.*
 invernato, *part.* corrupted.
 invernare, *to winter.*
 invernata, *j.* a winter.
 inverniciare, *to varnish.*
 inverniciato, *part.* varnished.
 inverniciatura, *f.* a warnishing.
 inverno, *m.* winter.
 in vero, *adv.* in truth.
 inverso, *adv.* towards, against.
 invertere, *to invert, to overturn.*
 inverzicare, *to flourish, wax green.*
 invescare, and invesciare, *to ensnare, to daub with bird lime.*
 invescato, *part.* entangled.
 investigabile, *adj.* not to be traced.
 investigamento, *m.* an investigation.
 investigare, *to investigate.*
 investigato, *part.* investigated.
 investigatore, *m.* a searcher.
 investigazione, *f.* investigation, tracing.
 investire, *to invest; investire un vascello, to board a ship.*
 investimento, *m.* investigation, and investitura, *f.* investiture.
 inveterare, *to grow old.*
 inveterato, *adj.* inveterate.
 invetrare, and invetriare, *to reduce to glass.*
 invetriata, *f.* a glass window.
 invetriato, *part.* glazed.
 invettiva, *f.* invective, railing.
 invettivo, *adj.* railing; parole invettive, abusive words. (tion).
 invezione, *f.* invective, exclamation.

ruggiolire, *to set one a longing.*
 ungere; *to anoint.*
 inuguale, *adj. unequal.*
 inviamento, *m. a way, or means to*
 inviare, *to send.*
 inviato, *part. sent; m. an envoy.*
 invidia, *f. envy.*
 invidiabile, *adj. enviable.*
 invidiante, *adj. envious.*
 invidiare, *to envy.*
 invidiato, *part. envied.*
 invidiosamente, *adv. enviously.*
 invidiatore; *m. an envious man.*
 invidioso, and invido, *(in poetry)*
adj. invidious.
 invietare, *to grow obsolete.*
 invigorire, *to strengthen.*
 invigorito, *part. strengthened.*
 invigire, *to discourage.*
 invilito, *part. affrighted.*
 invilupamento, *m. confusion.*
 inviluppare; *to wrap up.*
 inviluppato, *wrapped up.*
 inviluppo, *m. bundle, parcel, con-*
fusion, disorder.
 invincibile, *adj. unconquerable.*
 invincibile, *to soften, to grow*
soft, flabby.
 invio, *m. direction, address.*
 inviolabile, *adj. inviolable.*
 inviolabilmente, *adv. inviolably.*
 inviolato, *adj. inviolate.*
 inviolento, *adj. mild, gentle.*
 inviperare, and inviperire, *to*
rage, to be fierce, cruel, to
swagger.
 inviperito, *part. enraged.*
 inviscare, *to ensnare.*
 invischerare, *to penetrate the*
bowels.
 invischiare, *to daub with bird-*
lime.
 invisibile, *adj. invisible.*
 invisibilità, *f. invisibility.*

invisibilmente, *adj. invisibly.*
 invitamento, *m. an invitation.*
 invitare, *to invite, allure, entice.*
 invitarsi, *to invite one's self.*
 invitato, *part. invited.*
 invitatore, *m. an inviter.*
 invitatorio, *m. an invitatory.*
 invitevole, *adj. inviting.*
 invito, *adj. against one's will.*
 invito, *m. invitata, and invita-*
zione, f. invitation.
 invitto, *adj. invincible.*
 invizare, *to corrupt, spoil, alter.*
 invizzire, *to wither, decay.*
 insulto, *adj. unrevengeed.*
 inumanamente, *adv. cruelly, in-*
humanly.
 inumanità, *f. inhumanity.*
 inumano, *adj. barbarous.*
 inumidire; *to moisten.*
 inumidito, *part. moistened.*
 invocare, *to call upon.*
 invocato, *part. invoked.*
 invocatore, *m. he that invokes.*
 invocazione, *f. invocation.*
 invoglia; *f. a wrapper.*
 invogliare, *to give a desire; in-*
vogliar l'appetito, to whet the
appetite.
 invogliato, *adj. with longing, de-*
sirous, wrapt up.
 invoglio, *m. bundle, parcel.*
 involare, *to rob, steal; involarsi,*
to disappear.
 involato, *adj. stolen.*
 involatore, *m. a thief.*
 involgere, *to wrap up, to rove.*
 involgimento, *m. a beating about*
the bush.
 involio, *m. theft.*
 involontariamente, *adv. involun-*
tarily.
 involontario, *m. an involuntary*
deed.

involontare, *adj.* involuntary.
 involpare, *to be blighted*.
 involpire, *to grow cunning*.
 in volta, *adv.* about, here and there;
 andar in volta, *to go about*;
 mettere in volta, *to put to flight*.
 involtare, *to wrap up*.
 involto, *part.* wrapt, involved.
 involtura, *f.* a round-about dis-
 course.
 involvere, *to wrap up*.
 involvimento, *m.* and involzio-
 ne, *f.* a wrapping, up, craft,
 deceit; involvimento di lingua,
 an idle story.
 inurbanità, *f.* incivility.
 inurbano, *adj.* uncivil, discour-
 teous.
 inusato, and inusitato, *adj.* not
 in use.
 inusitamento, *adv.* uncommonly.
 inutile, *adj.* useless.
 inutilmente, *adv.* in vain.
 invulnerabile, *adj.* invulnerable.
 inuzzolare, (*see* inuggiolire).
 inzaccherare, *to cover with dirt*.
 inzaccherato, *adj.* dirty.
 inzampognare, *to impose upon*.
 inzavardare, *to soil, to grease*.
 inzavardato, *part.* dirtied, spotted.
 inzeppamento, *m.* a heap, an eg-
 ging on.
 inzeppare, *to gather up, amass*.
 inzibettato, *part.* perfumed.
 inzoccolato, *adj.* having wooden
 shoes.
 inzotichire, *to grow awkward*,
 coarse.
 inzuccherare, *to sugar*.
 inzuccherato, *part.* sugared.
 inzuppiamento, *m.* soaking.
 inzuppare, *to sop, or soak*.
 inzuppato, *part.* soaked.

io, *pron.* I, myself.
 ionico, *adj.* the Ionic order.
 iota, *m.* iota, jot.
 iperbole, and iperbola, *f.* hyper-
 bole.
 iperboleggiare, *to exaggerate*.
 iperbolicamente, *adv.* hyperboli-
 cally.
 iperbolico, and iperbole, *adj.* hy-
 perbolical.
 iperico, *m.* Saint John's wort.
 ipocistide, *f.* the herb cistus.
 ipocondria, *f.* melancholy.
 ipocondrico, *adj.* hypochondrical.
 ipocrisia, *f.* hypocrisy.
 ipocrita, and ipocrito, *m.* an hy-
 pocrite.
 ipocritone, *m.* a great hypocrite.
 iposarca, *f.* a sort of dropsy.
 ipostatico, *adj.* hypostatical.
 ipoteca, *f.* mortgage.
 ipotesi, *f.* hypothesis.
 ipotetico, *adj.* supposititious.
 ippomane, *m.* a bit of flesh on the
 forehead of a calf.
 ippopotamo, *m.* a sea horse.
 ipsofatto, *adv.* presently, imme-
 diately.
 ira, and iracundia, *f.* anger, wrath.
 iracondamente, *adv.* angrily.
 iracondo, iracundo, iracondioso,
 and iracundioso, *adj.* hasty, pas-
 sionate.
 irare, *to be angry*.
 irascibile, *adj.* passionate.
 irascibilità, *f.* wrath, anger.
 iratamente, *adv.* angrily.
 irato, *adj.* angry.
 irco, *m.* a he-goat.
 ire, *to go*.
 ireos, *m.* flower-de-luce.
 iride, and iri, *f.* (in poetry) rain-
 bow.
 ironia, *f.* irony.

ironicamente, *adv.* *ironically.*

ironico, *adj.* *ironical.*

irradiare, and *irraggiare*, to *irradiate.*

irradiato, *part.* *irradiated.*

irradiazione, *f.* *irradiation.*

irragionevole, *adj.* *unreasonable.*

irragionevolmente, *adv.* *unreasonably.*

irragionabilità, *f.* *unreasonableness.*

irrazionabilmente, *adv.* *unreasonably.*

irreconciliabile, *adj.* *irreconcilable.*

irrecuperabile, *adj.* *irrecoverable.*

irrefragabile, *adj.* *undeniable.*

irregolare, *adj.* *irregular.*

irregolarità, *f.* *irregularity.*

irregolarmente, *adv.* *irregularly.*

irregolato, *part.* *disordered.*

irremissibile, *adj.* *unpardonable.*

irremissibilmente, *adv.* *unpardonably.*

irremunerabile, *adj.* *not to be rewarded.*

irremunerato, *adj.* *not rewarded.*

irreparabile, *adj.* *irreparable.*

irreparabilmente, *adv.* *irreparably.*

irrequieto, *adj.* *restless, uneasy.*

irrisolto, *adj.* *irresolute.*

irretire, to *net, ensnare.*

irretito, *part.* *caught in a net.*

irreverente, *adj.* *irreverent.*

irreverentemente, *adv.* *irreverently, rudely.*

irreverenza, *f.* *rudness.*

irrevocabile, *adj.* *irrevocable.*

irricordevole, *adj.* *unmindful.*

irrigare, to *wet, moisten.*

irrigatore, *m.* *he that waters.*

irrisione, *f.* *derision.*

irrisore, *m.* *a mocker, jeerer, a derider.*

irritamento, *m.* *irritation.*

irritare, to *incense,*

irritativo, *adj.* *provoking.*

irritato, *part.* *irritated.*

irritatore, *m.* *a provoker.*

irritazione, *f.* *irritation.*

irriverente, *adj.* (see *irreverente*, and its derivatives.)

irrugginire, to *rust.*

irrugginito, *adj.* *rusty.*

irruggiadare, to *sprinkle.*

irsuto, and *irto*; (in poetry) *adj.* *rough, bristled.*

ischio, *m.* *holm oak.*

isola, *f.* *island, isle.*

isolano, *m.* *an islander.*

isolato, *part.* *surrounded with water, that stands by itself.*

isopo, and *issopo*, *m.* *an hyssop (an herb).*

isoscele, *adj.* *isocetes.*

ispezione, *f.* (see *inspezione*, and its derivatives)

ispido, *adj.* *rough, bristled.*

ispignere, to *efface, put out.*

ispressamente, *adv.* *expressly.*

istantaneamente, *adv.* *instantly.*

istante, *adj.* *instantaneous.*

istante, *m.* *moment, instant; in un istante, in an instant.*

istantemente, *adv.* *instantly.*

istanza, *f.* *instance, entreaty, solicitation.*

istare, to *insist.*

isterico, *adj.* *hysterical.*

istesso, *pron.* (see *Stesso*).

istigare, to *instigate.*

istinto, *m.* *instinct.*

istoria, *f.* *history.*

istoriale, *adj.* *historical.*

istorialmente, *adv.* *historically.*

istoriato, *adj.* *set out with figures, painted.*

istoricamente, and *istorialmente*, *adv.* *historically.*

istorico, *m. an historian.*
 istorietta, *f. a little story, a tale.*
 istoriografo, *m. historiographer.*
 istrascurataggine, *f. negligence.*
 istrice, *m. porcupine.*
 istrione, *m. a comedian.*
 istupidito, *part. stupified.*
 italico, *adj. Italian.*
 iterare, *to do over again.*
 iteratore, *m. he that does a thing over again.*
 itinerario, *m. itinerary.*
 itterico, *adj. having the yellow jaundice.*
 itterizia, *f. the jaundice.*
 iya, *f. St. John's wort.*
 iugero, *m. an acre.*
 iugulare, *adj. jugular.*
 ivi, *adj. there.*
 iure, *m. law.*
 iuridicamente, *adv. lawfully.*
 iuridico, iurisperito, and iurista, *m. a lawyer.*
 iurisdizione, *f. jurisdiction, authority.*
 ius, *m. law, or right.*
 iuspatronato, *m. patronage.*
 iusquesito, *m. acquired right.*
 iusquiamo, *m. hen-bane.*
 izza, *f. anger.*
 izzappare, *to dig.*

L.

La, *art. and pron. her, she; la donna, the woman, la vedo, I see her. Là adv. there; andate là, go there; là giù, below; quà e là, here and there; correr quà e là, to run up and down; passar più là, to search into.*
 Labarda, *f. halbard.*
 Labbro, *m. a lip, brim, edge.*
 Labbruto, *adj. lipped.*

Laberinto, *m. maze, trouble.*
 Labile, *adj. sliding, slippery.*
 Laboriosamente, *adv. laboriously.*
 Laboriosità, *f. labour, trouble.*
 Laborio o, *adj. laborious.*
 Labrusca, *f. a wild grape.*
 Lacca, *f. a bank, descent, a leg; lacca di salvaticina, a haunch of venison; lacca di castrato, a leg of mutton; cera lacca, sealing-wax.*
 Lacchè, *m. a running footman.*
 Lacchetta, *f. a racket, leg, buttock, haunch.*
 Lacchezzino, and Lacchezzo, *m. a dainty, or savoury thing.*
 Laccia, *f. a shad-fish.*
 Laccio, *m. a snare, a noose; uscir dal laccio, to get out of trouble.*
 Lacciuolo, *m. a spring to catch birds.*
 Laceramento, *m. a laceration.*
 Lacerante, *adj. tearing.*
 Lacerare, *to lacerate, tear, to defame, slander.*
 Lacerato, *part. lacerated, defamed.*
 Lacerazione, *f. a tearing.*
 Lacero, *adj. torn, ragged.*
 Lacerto, *m. the arm.*
 Lago, *m. a lake.*
 Lacrima, *f. (see Lagrima, and all its derivatives).*
 Lacuna, *f. a fen, or marsh.*
 Lacunale, *adj. like a marsh.*
 Lacunoso, *adj. full of fens, or marshes.*
 Ladano, *m. laudanum.*
 Laddove, *adv. there, where.*
 Ladrino, *m. a pilferer.*
 Ladro, *m. a thief, a robber.*
 Ladro, *adj. bad, nasty.*
 Ladronaia, *f. a set of thieves a gang; (also) mal-administration.*

LAG

Ladroncello, *m. a young thief.*
 Ladrone, *m. a robber.*
 Ladronaggio, *m. robbery.*
 Ladronesco, *adj. of, a robber.*
 Laentro, *adv. there, within.*
 Lägena, *f. a flaggon.*
 Laggiù, and Laggiuso, *adv. down, yonder.*
 Laghetto, *m. a lake.*
 Lagnamento, *m. and Lagnanza, f. complaint.*
 Lagnare, and Lagnarsi, *to grieve, moan, bewail.*
 Lagnevole, *adj. plaintive.*
 Lagnosamente, *adv. with complaints.*
 Lagnoso, *adj. plaintive.*
 Lago, *m. a lake, concavity.*
 Lagrima, *f. a tear.*
 Lagrimale, *m. the corners of the eyes from which the tears proceed.*
 Lagrimare, *to weep.*
 Lagrimevole, and Lagrimabile, *adj. deplorable.*
 Lagrimoso, *adj. weeping, woeful.*
 Laguna, and Lagume, *m. moor, fen, bog.*
 Lai, *m. pl. moans, complaints, cries.*
 Laicale, *adj. secular.*
 Laicamente, and Laicalmente, *adv. profanely, unlearnedly.*
 Laico, *adj. secular, ignorant, silly.*
 Laico, *m. a layman.*
 Laidamente, *adv. ugly, basely, filthily.*
 Laidizza, and Laidità, *f. deformity.*
 Laidire, and Laidare, *to foul, soil, dirty.*
 Laidito, *part. besouled, dirtied.*
 Laidò, *adj. ugly, deformed, dirty.*
 L'altro ieri, *adv. the other day.*
 Lama, *f. a blade, a thin plate of*

LAM

297

metal, also a plain open field.
 venire a mezza lama, *to come to a conclusion.*
 Lambicare, *to distil, lambicarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brains.*
 Lambiccato, *part. distilled.*
 Lambicco, *m. a still.*
 Lambimento, *m. a lapping.*
 Lambire, *to lick, to lap.*
 Lambitivo, *m. an electuary.*
 Lambrusca, *f. and Lambrusco, m. wild grapes.*
 Lambruscare, *to grow wild.*
 Lamentabile, *adj. lamentable.*
 Lamentabilmente, *adv. lamentably.*
 Lamentanza, *f. lamentation.*
 Lamentare, and Lamentarsi, *to complain.*
 Lamentato, *part. lamented.*
 Lamentatore, *m. a lamenter.*
 Lamentatorio, *adj. plaintive.*
 Lamentazione, *f. lamentation.*
 Lamentevole, *adj. plaintive, lamentable.*
 Lamentevolmente, *adv. lamentably.*
 Lamento, *m. complaint, groan, lamentation.*
 Lamentoso, *adj. lamentable.*
 Lamia, *f. a lanía (sea dog).*
 Limicare, *to drizzle.*
 Lamiera, *f. a cuirass, an iron plate.*
 Lamina, *f. a plate of metal, a blade.*
 Laminoso, *adj. made like plates of metal.*
 Lammia, *f. a witch, a sorceress, a fairy, a nymph.*
 Lampa, *f. a light.*
 Lampada, and Lampade, *f. a lamp.*
 Lampanaio, *m. a lamp-maker.*
 Lampante, *adj. brilliant, shining.*

Lampare, to shine, to blaze.
Lampeggiamento, *m.* a lustre, shining.
Lampeggiare, to shine, blaze, flash.
Lampeggio, and **Lampo**, *m.* a flash, blaze, lightening.
Lampone, *m.* raspberry.
Lampreda, *f.* a lamprey, eel.
Lana, *f.* wool, fleece.
Lanaiuolo, *m.* a clothier.
Lanato, *adj.* woolly.
Lance, *f.* a balance.
Lancetta, *f.* a lancet, a little lance, also the gnomon of a dial, hand of a watch.
Lancia, *f.* a lance, a spear.
Lanciare, to hurl, dart, throw, shoot, to strike, or wound with a lance.
Lanciata, *f.* a darting, a blow with a lance.
Lanciato, *part.* hurled, darted.
Lanciatore, *m.* a lancer.
Lancio, *m.* a jump, rousing a deer, starting a hare unkenneled; *di primo lancio*, at the first stroke.
Lancioniere, *m.* a thrower of a dart, or javelin.
Lanciottare, to wound with a dart.
Lanciottata, *f.* a wound of a dart.
Lanciotto, *m.* a dart, or javelin, (also) a lancet.
Landa, *f.* a plain, commonfield.
Lanfa, *f.* orange-water.
Languente, *adj.* faint, feeble, amorous.
Languidezza, *f.* faintness, weakness.
Languido, *adj.* languishing.
Languire, to languish, pine, droop.
Languore, *m.* weakness, feebleness.
Lanito, *part.* mangled, torn.

Laniatore, *m.* he that mangles, tears to pieces.
Laniere, *m.* a lanner, a star hawk.
Lanifero, *adj.* employed in the woollen business, laniferoos.
Lanificio, *m.* woollen manufacture.
Lanifico, *adj.* woolly.
Lanino, *m.* a worker of wool.
Lanoso, *adj.* wooly.
Lano, *adj.* made of wool.
Lanterna, *f.* a lantern; *mostrar altrui lucciole per lanterne*, to make one believe any thing.
Lanternario, *m.* a lantern maker.
Lanternuto, *adj.* thin, lantern jawed.
Lanugine, *f.* down, wool cotton.
Lanuginoso, *adj.* downy.
Lanuto, *adj.* woolly.
Lanzo, *m.* a German footsoldier.
Laonde, *adv.* whereupon, therefore.
La ove, *adv.* there, where.
Lapazio, *m.* sorrel.
Lapida, *f.* a stone, tombstone, tomb.
Lapidare, to stone, pelt with stones.
Lapidario, *m.* a lapidary, a jeweller.
Lapidato, *part.* stoned.
Lapidatore, *m.* a stone, one that stones.
Lapidazione, *f.* lapidation, stoning to death.
Lapide, *m.* a stone, a tombstone, a precious stone.
Lapideo, *adj.* stony, hard.
Lapidoso, *adj.* stony, full of stones.
Lapillare, to cut into small stones.
Lapillato, *adj.* cut into small stones.
Lapillo, *m.* small stone flint.
Lapislazzalo, **Lapislazzari**, **Lapislazzoli**, and **Lapislazzuli**, *m.* lapislazzuli, a sky-coloured stone.
Lappola, *f.* burdock, bur.
Laqueato, *part.* pilad, boarded.

- Lardatura**, *f.* a larding.
Lardellare, and **Lardare**, *to lard*.
Lardello, *m.* a lardoon. (*grease*).
Lardo, *m.* lard.
Lardone, *m.* bacon.
Largamente, *adv.* largely, freely, fully.
Largare, *to enlarge*.
Largato, *part.* enlarged.
Largheggiare, *to give leave, to deal bountifully*.
Largheggiatore, *m.* a spendthrift.
Larghetto, *adj.* wide.
Larghezza, *f.* breadth, wideness, (also) liberality, bounty, abundance, liberty, leave.
Largo, *adj.* broad, wide, large, *farsi far largo, to make one's self to be respected*. *Al largo, adv.* largely: *parlar largo d'una cosa, to speak at large upon a thing*.
Largo, *m.* largeness, space, latitude.
Largo, *adv.* largely, abundantly.
Largura, *f.* wildness, extent.
Lari, *m. pl.* lares, household gods.
Latice, *m.* the larchtree.
Laricino, *adj.* of the larchtree.
Laringe, *m.* the larynx, or throat.
Larva, *f.* a ghost, phantom, a wizard, a mask.
Lasagna, *f.* a kind of paste.
Lasagnuo, *m.* one that makes thin paste.
Lasagnone, *m.* a corncob, a blossom.
Lasca, *f.* a mullet. (*ckhead*).
Lasciamento, *m.* a leaving.
Lasciare, *to leave, to forsake, to abandon*; *lasciatemelo vedere, let me see it*. *Lasciate stare, let that alone*.
Lasciato, *part.* left, abandoned.
Lascio, *m.* a legacy, will.
- Lascito**, and **Lascio**, *m.* a legacy.
Lascivamente, *adv.* wantonly.
Lascivia, *f.* wantonness.
Lasciviente, *adv.* lustful, lascivious.
Lascivire, *to grow wanton*.
Lascivo, *adj.* lascivious; parole lascive, obscene words.
Lassa, *f.* a collar for hunting dogs.
Lassare, *to weary, tire*.
Lassativo, *adj.* laxative.
Lassato, *part.* wearied.
Lassezza, *f.* lassitude.
Lasso! *interj.* alas!
Lasso, *adj.* wearied, tired, fatigued, unhappy, miserable.
Lassù, and **Lassuso**, (*in poetry*) *adv.* there, above.
Lastra, *f.* a flat broad stone.
Lastraiuolo, *m.* a paviour.
Lastrato, *part.* taken in a snare.
Lastricare, *to pave, to prepare*.
Lastricato, *part.* paved; *m.* pavement.
Lastricato, and **Lastrico**, *m.* the pavement; *condursi al lastrico, to come to beggary*.
Lastricatura, *f.* a paving.
Lastrone, *m.* a large stone (*to pave with*).
Latebra, *f.* obscurity, lurking-place.
Latente; *adj.* secret, hidden.
Latentemente, *adv.* privately.
Laterale, *adj.* side way.
Lateralmente, *adv.* on the sides.
Laterina, *f.* a sink, privy.
Latinamente, *adv.* largely, comfortably, like the Latins.
Latinità, *f.* the Latin tongue.
Latinizzare, and **Latinare**, *to speak, or write Latin, to play the pedant*.
latino, *m.* the Latin tongue, language, speech; *Latino di cucina, low Latin*.

Latino, *adj.* *Latin, plain, intelligible*; also *spacious, large*; *vela latina*, the *mizen-sail*.

Latino, *adv.* *of Latin*.

Latitare, *to hide one's self*.

Latitudine, *f.* *latitude*, also *largeness, breadth*.

Lato, *m.* *side*; *lasciar da lato*, to *leave aside*. A *lato*, and *Allato*, *adv.* *by, near*.

Latore, *m.* *bearer*; *latore di leggi*, *legislator*.

Latramento, *m.* *barking*.

Latrare, *to bark, to cry*.

Latrato, *m.* *a barking*.

Latrato, *part.* *barked, bayed*.

Latratore, *m.* *a barker*.

Latria, *f.* *worship (due only to God)*.

Latrina, *f.* *a dunghill, a privy*.

Latrocinio, *m.* *theft, robbery*.

Latrocino, *adj.* *detestable*.

Latta, *f.* *tinned iron, tin*.

Lattaiuolo, *m.* *young tooth*.

Lattante, *adj.* *sucking*; *nutrice lattante*, a *wet nurse*.

Lattare, *to give suck*.

Lattata, *f.* *orgeat*.

Lattato, *part.* *suckled*.

Lattatrice, *f.* *a nurse*.

Latte, *m.* *milk*; *latte rappreso*, *curdled milk*; *vitella di latte*, a *sucking calf*; *fratello di latte*, a *foster-brother*; *latte di gallina*, the *best*; *la bocca gli puzza di latte*, he is *very young*.

Latteggianti, *adj.* *milky*.

Latteo, *adj.* *lacteous, milky*.

Latteruolo, *m.* *curdled milk*.

Latticino, *m.* *milk food*.

Latticino, and **Lattifero**, *adj.* *milky, (speaking of plants)*.

Lattime, *m.* *scurf*.

Lattimoso, *adj.* *scurfy*.

Lattonzo, and **Lattonzolo**, *m.* *sucking calf*.

Lattovaro, **Lattuario**, and **Lattuario**, *m.* *an electuary*.

Lattuga, *f.* *lettuce*.

Lavacapo, *m.* *a rebuke*.

Lavaceci, *m.* *a blockhead*.

Lavacro, *m.* *a bath, bagnio, font*.

Lavagna, *f.* *a slate*.

Lavamane, *m.* *wash-hand stand*.

Lavamento, *m.* *a washing*.

Lavanda, *f.* *lavender (herb)*.

Lavandaia, and **Lavandara**, *f.* *a washer-woman*.

Lavare, *to wash*; *lavar la testa ad uno*, to *speak ill of one*; o *lavar la testa all'asino*, to *lose one's labour*.

Lavascodella, *m.* *a scullion*.

Lavativo, *m.* *a glistier*.

Lavato, *part.* *wasched*.

Lavatoio, *m.* *a laundry*.

Lavatura, *f.* *a washing*.

Lauda, *f.* *an hymn, praise*.

Laudabile, *adj.* *laudable*.

Laudare, (*see* **Lodare**, and its derivatives).

Laudato, *part.* *praised*.

Laudevole, *adj.* *laudable*.

Laudevolmente, *adv.* *laudably*.

Laveggio, *m.* *a kettle, or pot*.

Lavendola, *f.* *lavender (herb)*.

Lavoracchiare, *to work slowly*.

Lavoracchio, *m.* *clumsy work*.

Lavorante, *m.* *workman*.

Lavorare, *to work, labour*; *lavorare a giornata*, to *work by the day*; *lavorare di sotto*, to *work under hand*.

Lavorativo, *adj.* *arable*; *giorno lavorativo*, a *workday*.

Lavorato, *part.* *tilled, ploughed, worked*.

Lavoratore, *m.* *workman, husband*.

- Lavoreria, and Lavoriera, *f.* a cultivated land.
- Lavoro, and Lavorio, *m.* work-manship
- Laurea, *f.* crown of laurel.
- Laureato, *adj.* laureate; poeta laureato, poet laureate.
- Laureo, *adj.* of laurel.
- Laureola, *f.* spurge-laurel.
- Laureto, *m.* a laurel grove.
- Lauro, *m.* laurel.
- Lautamente, *adv.* gallantly.
- Lautezza, *f.* gallantry, magnificence.
- Lauto; *adj.* fine, stately.
- Lauzzino, *m.* he that tashes the galley-slaves.
- Lazzeretto, *m.* a pest-house.
- Lazzeruola, *f.* a small medlar.
- Lazzeruolo, *m.* a medlartree.
- Lazzetto, *adj.* sourish.
- Lazzezza, and Lazzità, *f.* sourness, tartness.
- Lazzo, *adj.* sour, tart.
- Lazzo, *m.* drollery, jest; tenere il lazzo, to comply with.
- Le, *art.* the; le donne, the women; le, *pron.* her, them, le conosco, I know them; parlatele, speak to her.
- Leale, *adj.* loyal.
- Lealmente, *adv.* loyally.
- Lealtà, *f.* fidelity, loyalty.
- Lebbra, and Lebbrosia, *f.* leprosy, (a dry scab).
- Lebbroso, *adj.* leprous.
- Leccamento, *m.* the act of licking.
- Leccapiatti, *m.* a spunger.
- Leccarda, *f.* dripping-pan.
- Leccardo, *adj.* greedy.
- Leccare, to lick up.
- Leccatamente, *adv.* effectually.
- Leccato, *part.* licked.
- Leccatore, *m.* a spunger, or greedy gut,
- Leccatura; *f.* a scratch.
- Lecceto, *m.* intricacy, maze.
- Leccio, *m.* holm-tree.
- Lecco, *m.* gluttony, lechery.
- Leccone, *m.* a glutton.
- Lecconeria, and Leccornia, *f.* gluttony, daintiness.
- Leccume, *m.* a dainty, or tit bit, (also) an excitement.
- Lecitamente, *adv.* lawfully.
- Lecito, *adj.* lawful.
- Lega, and Leganza, *f.* league, alliance, allay, a league, (three miles).
- Legaccia, *f.* a garter.
- Legaccio, *m.* a string, band, garter.
- Legale, *adj.* legal, lawful.
- Legalità, *f.* legality.
- Legalmente, *adv.* legally.
- Legame, *m.* ligature.
- Legamento, *m.* and Legatura, *f.* binding, union.
- Legare, to tie, bind, constrain; legarsi, to make a league; far legati, to bequeath; legar l'asino, to sleep very sound.
- Legatorio, *m.* legatee (law term).
- Legato, *m.* the pope's legate (also) a legacy.
- Legato, *part.* tied, bound.
- Legatore, *m.* a binder; legatore di libri, a book-binder.
- Legatura, *f.* ligature, fillet.
- Legazione, *f.* legation.
- Legge, a law.
- Leggenda, *f.* legend, a silly story.
- Leggendario, *m.* legendary.
- Leggere, to read, ti leggo in fronte il tuo disegno, I know your design; mandare i vestiti a leggere, to pawn one's clothes.

- Leggerezza**, and **Leggierezza**, *f.* numbleness.
Leggermente, *adv.* lightly, swiftly
Leggiadramente, *adv.* beautifully charmingly, sharply.
Leggiadretto, *adj.* genteel, agreeable.
Leggiadria, *f.* beauty.
Leggiadro, *adj.* handsome.
Leggiadro, *m.* a lover.
Leggibile, *adj.* legible.
Leggieramente, *adv.* lightly.
Leggiere, *adv.* very easily.
Leggiero, **Leggieri**, and **Leggiere**; *adj.* light, easy, little, slight
Leggiero, *adv.* rashly, Di **leggieri**, *adv.* easily.
Leggiermente, and **Leggeramente** *adv.* lightly.
Leggio, *m.* a writing desk.
Leggitore, *m.* a lecturer, reader.
Legione, *f.* a legion.
Legislativo, *adj.* legislative.
Legislatore, *m.* a law giver.
Legislatura, *f.* legislative authority
Legislazione, *f.* legislature.
Legista, *m.* a lawyer.
Legittima, *f.* portion by law.
Legittimamente, *adv.* lawfully.
Legittimare, *to* legitimize.
Legittimato, *part.* legitimated.
Legittimazione, *f.* legitimation.
Legittimità, *f.* legitimacy.
Legittimo, *adj.* lawful.
Legna, and **Legne**, *f. pl.* fire-wood.
Legnaggio, *m.* family, race, pedigree.
Legnaiuolo, and **Legnamaro**, *m.* a carpenter.
Legname, *m.* timber.
Legnare, *to* cut wood.
Legnata, *f.* a blow with a stick.
Legno, *m.* wood, a ship.
- Legnoso**, *adj.* woody.
Legorizia *f.* liquorice.
Legume, *m.* pulse, (as peas, beans, etc.)
Lei, *pron. pers. f.* her.
Lellare, *to* dally (a low word).
Lembo, *m.* hem, edge, border.
Lemme-lemme, *adv.* gently.
Lena, *f.* strength, vigour, breath.
Lendine, *m.* a nit.
Lendinoso, *adj.* full of nits.
Lene, *adj.* kind, humane, (in poetry).
Leniente, *adj.* softening.
Lenificamento, *m.* softness.
Lenificare, *to* ease, assuage, mitigate.
Lenificativo, *adj.* lenitive.
Lenimento, *m.* a softening.
Lenire, *to* soften.
Lenità, and **Lenitade**, *f.* lenity.
Lenitivo, *adj.* lenitive.
Leno, *adj.* faint, weak, flexible, pliant.
Lenocinio, *m.* pimping, charm.
Lenone, *m.* a pimp.
Lentamente, *adv.* slowly.
Lentarsi, *to* slacken.
Lente, and **Lenta**, *f.* lentils, a lens.
Lentemente, *adv.* slowly.
Lente palustre, *f.* water-lentil.
Lentezza, *f.* slowness.
Lenticchia, *f.* a small lentil.
Lentiggine, *f.* a freckle, pimple.
Lentiginoso, *adj.* freckled.
Lentischio, *m.* the lentisk-tree.
Lento, *adv.* slowly.
Lento, *adj.* slow, idle.
Lentore *m.* heaviness.
Lenza, *f.* an angling line.
Lekzuolo, *m.* a sheet.
Leoncello, and **Leoncino**, *m.* a young, or little lion.
Leone, *m.* a lion.

- Leonino, *adj.* leonine, of a lion.
 Leopardo, *m.* a leopard.
 Lepidamente, *adv.* pleasantly.
 Lepidezza, *f.* facetiousness.
 Lepido, *adj.* pleasant, jocose.
 Leporaio, and Leporario, *m.* park
 for hares, a warren.
 Lepore, *m.* gracefulness.
 Leppare, *to rob, steal.*
 Lepratto, *m.* leveret, or young
 hare.
 Lepre, *m.* a hare.
 Leproncello, and Leprotto, *m.* a
 young hare, a leveret.
 Lerciare, *to soil, sully.*
 Lercio, *adj.* dirty, foul.
 Lesina, *f.* an awl, thrust, sparing-
 ness.
 Lesione, *f.* wrong, hurt.
 Leso, *part.* wronged.
 Lessare, *to boil.*
 Lessato, *part.* boiled.
 Lessatura, *f.* a boiling.
 Lessico, *m.* lexicon (a dictionary)
 Lessicografo, *m.* a lexicographer
 Lesso, *m.* a boiling, (also) boiled
 meat.
 Lesso, *adj.* boiled
 Lestamente, *adv.* nimbly.
 Lestezza, *f.* nimbleness, (also)
 cunning, craft.
 Lesto, *adj.* nimble, quick.
 Letale, *adj.* mortal, deadly.
 Letamaio, *m.* a dunghill.
 Letamare, and Letaminare, *to*
 dung, manure.
 Letamato, *part.* manured.
 Letame, *m.* dung, muck, marl.
 Letaminamento, *m.* Letaminatu-
 ra, and Letaminazione, *f.* a ma-
 nuring, marling.
 Letaminoso, *part.* covered with
 manure.
 Letanie, and Letane, *f.* litany.
- Letargico, *adj.* lethargic.
 Letargo, *m.* and Latargia, *f.* le-
 thargy.
 Leticoso, *adj.* litigious.
 Letificante, *adj.* rejoicing.
 Letificare, *to make glad.*
 Letificato, *adj.* joyful.
 Letizia, *f.* mirth, joy.
 Lettera, *f.* a letter; lettera di cam-
 bio, a bill of exchange.
 Letterale, *adj.* literal.
 Letteralmente, *adv.* literally.
 Letterato, *adj.* learned.
 Letteratura, *f.* learning.
 Letteruto, *m.* a learned man.
 Lettieria *f.* a bedstead.
 Lettiga, *f.* a horse-litter, a war-
 ming-par.
 Letto, *m.* a bed.
 Lettore, *m.* a lecturer.
 Lettoria, *f.* a lectureship.
 Lettuccino, and Lettuccio, *m.* a
 couch, a couch bed.
 Lettura, *j.* a lecture.
 Leva, *f.* a lever; leva da milizia,
 raising soldiers; mettere o dare
 a leva, to lift up with a lever
 far leva di soldati, to enlist
 soldiers.
 Levabile, *adj.* moveable.
 Levadore, *m.* a tax-gatherer (law
 term.)
 Levaldina, *f.* a theft, robbery.
 Levamento, *m.* a raising.
 Levante, *m.* the east; andare a
 levante, to turn highwayman.
 Levantino, *adj.* one born in the
 east.
 Levare, *to lift, heave*; levar il
 bollore, to boil; levar soldati,
 to raise soldiers; levar il cap-
 pello, to take off the hat; levar-
 si, to get up, levar le carte, to
 cut at cards; levar la pianta, to

- take a draught; levare il capo, to be puffed up with pride.*
Levata, f. a raising up; levata del sole, the sun-ring.
Levato, part. drawn, copied; stare a orecchie levate, to be attentive.
Levatoio, m. a draw bridge.
Levatore, m. a puffer.
Levatrice, f. a midwife.
Levazione, f. a lifting up.
Levistico, m. the herb lovage.
Levità, f. levity.
Levitare, to ferment.
Leviere, m. a grey-hound.
Lezia, f. and Lezio, m. endearments, caresses.
Lezione, f. lecture, lesson.
Leziosaggine, f. soft effeminacy.
Lezioso, adj. wanton, effeminate.
Lezzare, to stink.
Lezzo, m. stink.
Lezzoso, adj. stinking.
Li, art the; li fiumi, the rivers.
Li, pron. him; li ho detto, I told him, li, them., Li, adv. there; eccolo li, there it is.
Libazione, f. and Libamento, m. a libation.
Libamina, f. pl. per umes.
Libare, to taste, to sip.
Libbra, f. a pound weight; a livre, a pound sterling.
Libeccia, f. a gale of south west.
Libeccio, m. the south wind (wind).
Libello, m. libel.
Librale, adj. liberal; paroletta liberale, a licentious word; arti liberali, the liberal arts.
Liberalità, f. liberality.
Liberalmente, adv. liberally.
Liberamente, adv. freely, absolutely.
Liberamento, m. delivery. (tely.
- Liberare, to free, release.*
Liberato, part. freed, released.
Liberatore, m. a deliverer.
Liberatrice, f. liberatrix.
Liberazione, and Liberagione, deliverance.
Libero, adj. free, frank.
Libertà, f. liberty.
Libertinaggio, and Libertinismo, m. debauchery.
Libertino, m. the son of a freed man.
Liberto, m. one made free.
Libidine, f. lust, sensuality.
Libidinosamente, adv. lustfully.
Libidinoso, adj. wanton, sensual.
Libito, m. at pleasure.
Libra, f. Libra, (a sing of the zodiac)
Libraio, m. a bookseller.
Libramento, m. a weighing; libramento della luna, the liberation of the moon.
Librare, to weigh, consider.
Librato, part. weighed.
Librazione, f. libration.
Libreria, f. a library, also the bookselling business.
Libro, m. a book.
Licenza, and Licenzia, f. licence, leave, also licentiousness.
Licenzamento, m. a dismissal.
Licenziare, to dismiss, disband; licenziarsi, to take leave of.
Licenziato, part. dismissed; un licenziato, a licentiate.
Licenziatura, f. licence. (sly.
Licenziosamente, adv. licentious.
Licenzioso, adj. licentious, loose.
Licere, imp. to be lawful; non mi lice sperar ciò. I cannot hope that; se mi lice dirlo, if I may say so.

LIM

LIN

305

Licitamente, *adv.* lawfully.
 Licitezza, *f.* right, justice.
 Licito, *adj.* lawful.
 Licore, *m.* (in poetry) a liquor.
 Lido, *m.* bank, shore.
 Lienteria, *f.* lientary, (a disease).
 Lietamente, *adv.* gladly, merrily.
 Lietezza, *f.* joy, mirth.
 Lieto, *adj.* merry, cheerful.
 Lieva, *f.* a lever.
 Lieva lieva, *adv.* stand out of the way.
 Lieve, an Leve, *adj.* light.
 Lievemente, *adv.* swiftly, easily.
 Lievezza, and Lievità, *f.* lightness.
 Lievitare, *to* ferment.
 Lievitato, *part.* fermented.
 Lievito, *m.* leaven.
 Ligame, *m.* a tie, binding.
 Ligamento, *m.* a ligament.
 Ligamentoso, *adj.* full of ligaments.
 Ligare, *to* tie, bind.
 Ligio, *adj.* subject to, servile.
 Ligittimare, (see Ligittimare and its derivatives).
 Lignaggio, *m.* race, lineage.
 Ligneo, *adj.* woody.
 Ligustro, *m.* a privet, shrub.
 Lima, *f.* file.
 Limaccio, *m.* mud, mire.
 Limaccioso, *adj.* muddy, miry.
 Limare, *to* file, consume, waste, to polish.
 Limato, *part.* filed.
 Limatura, *f.* filings, file dust.
 Limbello, and Limbelluccio, *m.* shavings of leather.
 Limbicare, *to* distil.
 Limbiccio and Lambiccio, *m.* a limbeck.
 Limbo, *m.* limbo.
 Limitare, *m.* a threshold.
 Limitare, *to* limit.

Limitativo, *adj.* that limits.
 Limitato, *part.* bounded.
 Limitazione, *f.* limitation.
 Limite, *m.* limits, beyond.
 Limitrofo, *adj.* bordering, (law term).
 Limo, *m.* mire, mud, dirt.
 Limone, *m.* a lemon.
 Limonea, *f.* a lemonade.
 Limosina, *f.* alms.
 Limosinante, *adj.* mendicant.
 Limosinare, *to* beg, to give alms.
 Limosinario, *m.* an almsgiver.
 Limosinato, *part.* begged.
 Limosinatore, Limosiniere, and Limosiniere, *m.* alms giver.
 Limosità, *f.* muddiness.
 Limoso, *adj.* muddy, miry.
 Limpidezza, *f.* clearness, brightness.
 Limpido, *adj.* transparent.
 Lince, *m.* a lynx.
 Lindamente, *adv.* fluently.
 Lindezza, and Lindura, *f.* neatness.
 Lindo, *adj.* neat, spruce, fine.
 Linea, *f.* a line, lineage.
 Linealmente, and Linearmente, *adv.* in a direct line.
 Lineamento, *m.* lineament, a feature.
 Lineare, *to* draw.
 Lineario, *adj.* linear.
 Lineato, *part.* delineated.
 Lineazione, *f.* delineation.
 Linfa, *f.* water (in poetry).
 Linfatico, *adj.* full of water.
 Lingeria, *f.* linen.
 Lingua, *f.* tongue; pigliar lingua, to enquire; avere il cervello nella lingua, to say well and do ill.
 Lingua buona, *f.* bugloss (herb).
 Linguaccia, *f.* a bad tongue.

Linguacciuto, *a prater*.
 Linguaggio, *m. language*.
 Lingua serpentina, *f. the herb adder's tongue*.
 Lingueggiare, *to chatter*.
 Linguella, *f. a fell or lingel*.
 Linguettare, *to stammer*.
 Linguoso, *adj. chattering*.
 Linimento, *m. a liniment, or thin ointment*.
 Lino, *m. line, flax; panno lino, linen*.
 Linseme, *m. linseed*.
 Liocorno, *m. an unicorn*.
 Lionfante, and Lionfante, *m. elephant*.
 Leone, *m. a lion*.
 Lionessa, *f. a lioness*.
 Leopardo, *m. a leopard*.
 Lippitudine, *f. a blear-eyedness*.
 Lippo, *adj. blear-eyed*.
 Liquefare, *to liquefy*.
 Liquefatto, *part. liquified*.
 Liquefazione, *f. a liquifying*.
 Liquidamente, *adv. clearly, easily*.
 Liquidare, *to liquify*.
 Liquidazione, *f. liquidation, settling accounts*.
 Liquidire, *to become liquid*.
 Liquidità, *f. liquidity*.
 Liquido, *adj. liquid, fluid, clear, plain*.
 Liquido, *m. a liquid*.
 Liquirizia, *f. (see Regolizia)*.
 Liquore, *m. liquor*.
 Liquoretto, *m. a light liquor*.
 Lira, *f. a lyre, a harp*.
 Lirico, *adj. lyric; poeta lirico, a lyric poet*.
 Lisca, *f. fish-bone; a trifle, also the coarse herds of flur, or hemp*.
 Liscezza, *f. smoothness*.
 Liscia, *a sleek st one*.
 Lisciamente, *adv. fluently*.

Lisciamiento, *m. smoothing*.
 Lisciare, *to smooth, polish, flatter, wheedle*.
 Lisciarsi, *to paint*.
 Lisciato, *part. smoothed*.
 Lisciatore, *m. a polisher*.
 Lisciatura, *f. polishing, printing*.
 Liscio, *m. paint*.
 Liscio, *adj. polished, smoothed*.
 Lisirvite, *f. a cordial*.
 Lista, *f. list, band, fillet, stripe, roll, catalogue*.
 Listare, *to strip, to lace*.
 Listella, *f. a small square*.
 Litame, *m. dung*.
 Litargia, *f. lethargy*.
 Litargico, *adj. lethargic*.
 Letargirio, Letargiro, and Letargilio, *m. litharge, silver gilt*.
 Lite, *f. strife, variance; a suit at law; muovere lite alla sanità, to take physic when one is well*.
 Litigamento, *m. contest, dispute*.
 Litigante, *m. a pleader*.
 Litigare, and Liticare, *to litigate*.
 Litigato, *part. contended*.
 Litigatore, *m. a pleader, a litigious wrangler*.
 Litigio, *m. strife, debate*.
 Litigioso, *adj. quarrelsome*.
 Lito, *m. a shore*.
 Litologia, *f. lithology*.
 Litorale, and Littorale, *belonging to a shore*.
 Litterale, *adj. literal*.
 Litteralmente, *adv. literally*.
 Litterario, *adj. literary*.
 Litteratura, *f. literature*.
 Littore, *m. a Roman licitor*.
 Litura, *f. a blotting off*.
 Liturgia, *f. liturgy*.
 Livella, *f. a level*.
 Livellare, *to level, to make level*.

- Livellario**, *m. a tenant, or copyholder.*
Livellato, *part. levelled.*
Livellatore, *m. a leveller, a lord of the manor.*
Livello, *m. tribute-money, a level.*
Lividezza, *f. envy, spite, lividity.*
Livido, *m. livid, black and blue.*
Lividore, *m. and Lividura*, *f. lividity.*
Liviritta, *adv. just here.*
Livore, *m. envy, rancour, (also) a lividity, (black and blue spots)*
Livorosamente, *adv. malignantly.*
Livoroso, *adj. envious.*
Livrea, *f. livery.*
Liuto, and **Leuto**, *m. a lute (musical instrument).*
Lizza, *f. list, career, (also a rampart, pales.*
Lo, (*articolo mascolino*) *the; lo studio, the study; (pronomo) him, it; lo vedo, I see him, or it.*
Locale, *adj. local; costumi locali, local customs.*
Localmente, *adv. locally, personally.*
Locanda, *f. lodging ready furnished.*
Locandiere, *m. one that lets ready furnished lodgings.*
Locare, *to place, settle, lay up in some place.*
Locato, *part. placed, settled.*
Locazione, *f. pension, place.*
Loco, *m. (luogo) place, occasion opportunity, time.*
Locusta, *f. locust, an insect, a shell, fish, a lobster.*
Locuzione, *f. locution, phrase, language.*
Loda, *f. praise.*
Lodabile, *adj. laudable.*
Lodabilità, *f. what is commendable.*
- Lodamento**, *m. a praising.*
Lodare, *to praise, commend; lodarsi d'uno; to be well satisfied, or contented with one.*
Lodativo, *adj. demonstrative.*
Lodatore, *m. a praiser.*
Lodato, *part. praised, commended.*
Lode, *f. praise, commendation.*
Lodevole, *adj. laudable, commendable.*
Lodevolmente, *adv. laudably.*
Lodo, *m. opinion, sentence.*
Lodola, *f. a lark (a bird)*
Loggia, *f. a lodge, an open gallery, a high terrace.*
Logica, *f. logic.*
Logicale, *adj. logical, of logic.*
Logicare, *to subtilise.*
Logico, *m. a logician.*
Loglio, *m. tare, darnel, cockle-weed.*
Loglioso, *adj. full of cockle-weed.*
Logorare, *to wear, waste.*
Logorato, *part. worn.*
Logorizia, *f. liquorice.*
Logoro, *m. a lure (a hawk's lure).*
Logoro, *ragged, worn out.*
Loia, *f. dirtiness, dirt.*
Loica, *f. (see Logica; and its derivatives).*
Lolla, *f. chaff.*
Lolligine, *f. cuttle fish.*
Lombo, *m. loin, haunch, flank.*
Lombrico, *m. an earth worm.*
Longanimità, *f. patience.*
Longevo, *adj. long lived.*
Longinquità, *f. (see Lontananza).*
Longinquo, *adj. distant.*
Longitudinale, *adj. logitudinal.*
Longitudine, *f. longitudo.*
Lontanamente, *adv. far, afar off.*
Lontananza, *f. distance.*
Lontanare, *to send away.*
Lontano, *adj. far distant. Da lon-*

stano, *adv.* at a distance.
 Lonza, *f.* a panther.
 Lonzo, *adj.* enervated.
 Loppa, *f.* chaff, the husk of corn.
 Loquace, *adj.* loquacious.
 Loquacità, *f.* talkativeness.
 Loquela, *f.* speech.
 Lordamente, *adv.* nastily.
 Lordare, to foul, dirty.
 Lordezza, *f.* nastiness.
 Lordo, *adj.* nasty, filthy.
 Lordura, *f.* and Lordume, *m.* nastiness.
 Loricà, *f.* a coat of mail.
 Loro, *pron.* them, those; *dissi loro*; I told them; *il loro libro*, their book; *il loro*, their property.
 Losco, *adj.* purblind, shortsighted, dull, blunt.
 Lotare, to plaister with earth.
 Loto, *m.* mud, dirt, mire.
 Lotolante, Lotolente, and Lotoso, *adj.* muddy, dirty.
 Lotta, *f.* a wrestling, dispute, debate.
 Lottare, and Lotteggiare, to wrestle.
 Lottatore, *m.* a wrestler.
 Lotto, *m.* lottery, lot, chance.
 Lova, *f.* a she-wolf; also a prostitute.
 Lubricare, to loosen.
 Lubricativo, *adj.* loosening.
 Lubricità, and Lubrichezza, *f.* lewdness.
 Lubrico, *m.* a slippery place.
 Lubrico, *adj.* slippery, fallacious, deceitful, loose in the belly.
 Lucchette, *m.* a padlock.
 Lucciante, *m.* an eye (jocosely).
 Lucciante, *adj.* shining.
 Luciare, to shine.
 Luccio, *m.* a pike.
 Lucciola, *f.* a glow worm.
 Lucciolaio, *m.* a kind of glow worm

Lucco, *m.* a gown, a robe (worn at Florence.)
 Luce, *f.* light, brightness; *mettere alla luce*, to publish a work; *venire in luce*, to appear.
 Lucente, *adj.* shining, bright.
 Lucere, to shine, to be bright.
 Lucerna, *f.* a lamp.
 Lucernaata, *f.* a lampful of oil.
 Lucertola, and Lucerta; *f.* a lizard.
 Luchera, *f.* mien, look.
 Lucidamente, *adv.* brightly.
 Lucidare, to elucidate, unfold, explain.
 Lucidato, *part.* illustrated.
 Lucidezza, and Lucicidità, *f.* light.
 Lucido, *adj.* bright, lucid.
 Lucifero, *m.* the morning star; Lucifer.
 Lucificare, to shine.
 Lucignolo, *m.* the wick of a candle, or lamp, (also) a distaff.
 Lucrativo, *adj.* lucrative. (*jula*)
 Lucro, *m.* gain, profit.
 Lucrosamente, *adv.* gainfully.
 Lucroso, *adj.* profitable.
 Ludere, to play, sport.
 Ludibrio, *m.* a mockery.
 Ludificare, to deceive, or jerr.
 Ludificazione, *f.* a mocking, or deceiving.
 Ludimagistro, *m.* a schoolmaster.
 Ludo, *m.* play, game.
 Lue, *f.* plague, pestilence; *lue venerea*, the venereal disease.
 Luffo, *m.* a bundle.
 Luglio, *m.* the month of July.
 Lugubre, *adj.* mournful.
 Lui, *m.* a wren (a little bird).
 Lui, he; *di lui*, of him.
 Luissimo, *himself*.
 Lumaca; *f.* a snail; *f. scala a lumaca*, a winding staircase,

- Lumacone**, *m. a large snail, a sneaking fellow.*
- Lume**, *m. light, brightness, knowledge; far lume ad uno, to light one; pagare il lume e i dadi, to make end of an affair.*
- Lumeggiare**, *to illuminate.*
- Lumiera**, *f. a torch, or light, (also a lustre, a chandelier.*
- Luminare**, *m. lunary.*
- Luminazione**, *f. illumination.*
- Luminello**, *m. socket of a lamp.*
- Luminosità**; and **Luminositade**, *f. brightness, splendour.*
- Luminoso**, *adj. luminous.*
- Luna**, *f. the moon; luna nuova, the new moon; luna crescente, a half moon; luna scema, the wain of the moon.*
- Lunare**, *adj. lunar; m. the lunar course.*
- Lunaria**, *f. lunary (an herb).*
- Lunario**, *m. an almanac.*
- Lunarista**, *m. an almanac-maker.*
- Lunatico**, *adj. lunatic, whimsical.*
- Lunato**, *adj. like a halfmoon.*
- Lunazione**; *f. and Luuamento; m. lunation; (the course of the moon).*
- Lunedì**; *m. Monday.*
- Lunga**; *adv. long; alla lunga, at long run; andar in lungo, to linger; mandar in lungo, to put off.*
- Lungagnola**; and **Lunghiera**; *f. a kind of net; a tedious speech.*
- Lungamente**; *adv. long while.*
- Lunge**; *adv. far; a greas way off (in poetry).*
- Luoghesso**; *adv. long, near.*
- Lunghezza**; and **Lungheria**; *f. length; duration.*
- Lungi**; *adv. far; distant; near, by. Lungo; prep. along; lungi la riva; near, along the shore.*
- Lungo**; *adj. long; brodo; or grullo; lebbio lungo; broth, weak juice.*
- Lungo**; *adv. a long time.*
- Luogo**; *m. place; room; cedere il luogo; to give the preference. avere il luogo, to have the precedence; non ho luogo di ereder altrimenti; I have no reason to believe otherwise; non trovar luogo, to have no shelter.*
- Luogotenente**; *m. lieutenant.*
- Luogotenenza**; *f. lieutenancy.*
- Lupanare**, *m. a brothel.*
- Lupattino**; and **Lupicino**; *m. a young wolf.*
- Lupesco**; **Lupigno**; and **Lupino**; *adj. belonging to a wolf; of the nature of a wolf.*
- Lupino**, *m. lupines (a sort of pulse).*
- Lupo**; *m. a wolf.*
- Lupocerviere**; *m. a lynx.*
- Luppolo**, *m. hops, (an herb).*
- Lurido**, *adj. black and blue, or pale.*
- Lusignuolo**, *m. a nightingale.*
- Lusco**, *adj. purblind.*
- Lusinga**, **Lusingheria**, *f. and Lusingamento*, *m. flattery.*
- Lusingare**, *to flatter, coax.*
- Lusingato**, *part. flattered.*
- Lusingatore**, *m. a flatterer.*
- Lusinghevole**, *adj. flattering.*
- Lusinghevolmente**, *adv. flatteringly.*
- Lusinghiero**, and **Lusinghiere**, *adj. flattering; un lusinghiero, a flatterer.*
- Lussazione**, *f. a luxation, (the being out of joint).*
- Lusso**, *m. luxury.*
- Lussureggiare**, *to be wanton.*
- Lussuria**, *f. sensuality.*
- Lussuriare**, *to be sensual, to be overfertile.*

- Lussurioso**, *adj.* wanton.
Lustra, *f.* den, cave.
Lustrante, *adj.* shining, bright.
Lustrare, *to* illustrate, polish, burnish.
Lustratore, *m.* he who calenders.
Lustratura, and **Lustrazione**, *f.* a polishing, lustration, (a sacrifice.)
Lustre, *f.* pl. shifts, evasions.
Lustrino, *m.* lustring, a cloth, also spangles.
Lustro, and **Lustrore**, *m.* lustre, splendour; the space of five years (in poetry).
Lustro, *adj.* bright, polished.
Lutare, *to* lute, or cover with clay.
Luteranismo, *m.* Lutheranism.
Lutitigolo, *m.* a potter.
Luto, *m.* dirt, mud.
Lutoso, *adj.* muddy.
Lutta, *f.* wrestling, a debate, combat.
Luttare, *to* lament, mourn.
Lutta, *m.* mourning.
Luttuosamente, *adv.* mournfully.
Luttuoso, and **Luttoso**, *adj.* sorrowful, sad.
Lutulento, *adj.* muddy.

M

- Ma**, *conj.* but, nay; *ma che prò?* to what purpose?
Macca, *f.* plenty, store.
Maccatella, *f.* a defect, flaw.
Maccheria, *f.* a calm, stillness.
Maccheroni, *m. pl.* a sort of paste, meat; *un maccherone*, a brookhead.
Macchia, *f.* spot; stain; a note of infamy; also a bush, or bushy place; *moneta alla macchia*, bad money.
Macchiare, *to* stain, spot, blur.

- Macchiato**, *part.* stained.
Macchina, *f.* maching, plot.
Macchinale, *adj.* machinal.
Macchinamento, *m.* a machine.
Macchinare, *to* contrive. (*tion.*)
Macchinato, *part.* plotted.
Macchinatore, *m.* plotter.
Macchinazione, *f.* plot, device.
Macchinista, *m.* a machinist.
Macchione, *m.* a thick bush.
Macchioso, *adj.* spotted.
Maccianghero, *adj.* stronglimbed, dull, stupid.
Macco, *m.* beans boiled to a mash.
A macco, *adv.* plentifully.
Mace, *f.* the middle husk of a nutmeg.
Macellaio, and **Macellaro**, *m.* a butcher.
Macellare, *to* butcher, kill, waste.
Macello, *m.* shamble, slaughter-house, massacre.
Macerare, *to* steep, or soak, to weaken.
Macerato, *part.* macerated.
Macerazione, *f.* infusion, mortification, maceration.
Macero, *adj.* macerated, soaked.
Macerone, *m.* a kind of parsley.
Ma che? *adv.* but what?
Macia, *f.* a heap of stones, a lurking hole, a secret place.
Macigno, *m.* a kind of stone, *pietra macigna*, a very hard stone.
Macilente, and **Macilento**, *m.* lean, thin, pale.
Macilenza, *f.* leanness.
Macinamento, *m.* **Macinatura**, and **Macinata** *a f.* a grinding.
Macinare, *to* grind.
Macinato, *part.* ground; *m.* flour, meal.
Macinatoio, *m.* an oil-mill.
Macinatore, *m.* a grinder.

MAD

MAG

312.

- Macine**, and **Macina**, *f. a mill-stone*; *esser alla macine*, to be very poor.
- Maciulla**, *f. a brake (for flax)*.
- Maciullare**, to mash flax.
- Macro**, *adj. lean, thin*.
- Macula**, *f. a spot, stain, a note of infamy*.
- Maculare**, and **Macolare**, to stain, blemish, to beat soundly.
- Maculazione**, *f. a staining, spot*.
- Maculoso**, *adj. spotted*.
- Madama**, *f. Madam*.
- Madamigella**, *f. a young lady, Miss*.
- Maderno**, *adj. maternal*.
- Madia**, *f. a hutch, a trough*.
- Madido**, *adj. damp*.
- Madiè**, and **Madiò**, *adv. in troth, in faith*.
- Madonna**, *f. the Virgin Mary*.
- Madre**, and **Matre**, *f. mother*; (*cagione*) *cause, occasion, origin, spring, root*; *a mould or frame to cast any thing in*; *madre di latte, a foster-mother*.
- Madreggiare**, to be like one's mother.
- Madreperla**, *f. mother of pearl*.
- Madreselva**, *f. honey-suckle*.
- Madrevite**, *f. the worm of a screw*.
- Madrigale**, and **Madriale**, *m. madrigal, air, song, poem*.
- Madrigaleggiare**, to write, or sing madrigals.
- Madrina**, *f. a midwife, also a god-mother*.
- Maestà**, **Maestade**, and **Maestate**, *f. majesty*; *delitto di lesa maestà, high treason*.
- Maestosamente**, and **Maestrevolmente**, *adv. majestically*.
- Maesteso**, and **Maestrevole**, *adj. majestic*.
- Maestra**, and **Maestressa**, *f. mistress*.
- Maestrale**, *m. the north west wind*.
- Maestrare**, to give one the degree of doctor, or master of arts, also to teach, instruct.
- Maestrato**, *m. magistracy*.
- Maestrato**, *adj. one made a doctor, etc.*
- Maestranza**, *f. a company of tradesmen*.
- Maestrevole**, *adj. maesterly*.
- Maestrevolmente**, *adv. curiously, dexterously*.
- Maestria**, *f. art, skill, address, cunning, authority*.
- Maestro**, *adj. skilful, chief*; *strada maestra the highroad*; *mal maestro, the falling-sickness*.
- Maestro**, *m. master; or teacher; maestro di casa, a steward; maestro di camera, a Lord Chamberlain*.
- Maga**, *f. a sorceress, a witch*.
- Magagna**, *f. and Magagnamento, m. fault, blemish, defect*.
- Magagnare**, to corrupt, spoil, taint.
- Magagnato**, *part. corrupted, tainted*.
- Magagnatura**, *f. a default*. (*ted.*
- Magazziniere**, *m. a warehouse*.
- Magazzino**, *m. a warehouse*. (*mau.*
- Maggese**, and **Maggiatica**, *f. a sal-low ground*.
- Maggio**, *m. month of May; adj. greater*.
- Maggioranza**, *f. superiority*.
- Maggiordomo**, *m. a steward*.
- Maggiore**, *adj. greater, elder, superior*; *maggiori, forefathers*; *dare il suo maggiore, to do the utmost*.
- Maggiorello**, *m. a little older*.
- Maggiorenti**, *m. pl. the chief men*.

Maggiorla, *f.* superiority.
Maggiormente, *adv.* more, better, particularly.
Magia, *m.* magic.
Magico, *adj.* magical.
Maggiornato, *m.* the eldest.
Maghero, *adj.* lean, thin.
Magia, *f.* magic.
Magicale, and **Magico**, *adj.* magical. *magic.*
Magicalmente, *adv.* magically.
Magione, *f.* abode, habitation.
Magiostra, *f.* hawthorn; (a large strawberry).
Magisterato, *m.* a freeman's right.
Magistero, and **Magisterio**, *m.* workmanship; discipline; instruction; a doctor's degree.
Magistrale, *adj.* magisterial, great, noble.
Magistralità, *f.* doctrine, science.
Magistralmente, *adv.* chiefly, learnedly.
Magistrato, *m.* magistrate, a court, tribunal.
Magistratura, *f.* magistracy.
Magistrevole, *adj.* magisterious.
Maglia, *f.* mail, armour; a stitch, a net, a web in the eye.
Magliata, *adj.* made of mail.
Maglio, *m.* a mallet, a beetle, mail; far con maglio, to do one's worst.
Magliuolo, *m.* layer, shoot.
Magnanimità, *f.* greatness.
Magnanimo, *adj.* magnanimous.
Magnano, *m.* a locksmith.
Magnate, *adj.* principal; magnati, peers.
Magnesia, *f.* magnesia, (a mineral).
Magnete, *f.* loadstone.
Magnetico, *adj.* magnetic.
Magnificamente, *adv.* stately.

Magnificamento, *m.* a praise.
Magnificare, *to* magnify.
Magnificato, *part.* extolled.
Magnificatore, *m.* a praiser.
Magnificente, and **Magnifico**, *adj.* magnificent.
Magnificenza, *f.* magnificence, praise.
Magnifico, *adj.* magnificent.
Magniloquenza, *f.* emphasis.
Magniloquo, *adj.* emphatical.
Magnitudine, *f.* greatness.
Magno, *adj.* great, eminent.
Mago, *m.* a magician.
Magramente, *adv.* poorly.
Magretto, and **Magrino**, *adj.* thin, lean.
Magrezza, *f.* leanness, scarcity.
Magro, *adj.* lean, meagre; giorno magro, fish-day; mangiar di magro, to forbear meat; il magro, lean meat; terreno magro, a barren ground; far magro, to eat fish.
Mai, *adv.* never; mai più, once, at least.
Maiale, *m.* a hog.
Maiestà, *f.* majesty.
Mainò, *adv.* no, not at all.
Maio, *m.* a green bough, a bunch.
Maiolica, *f.* earthen ware.
Maiorana, *f.* majoram (a sort of herb).
Maiorasco, *m.* an elder brother's inheritance.
Maiordomo, *m.* a steward.
Mai più, *adv.* never before; mai sempre, always.
Maisi, *adv.* yes, truly.
Maiuscola, *f.* capital letter.
Malaccolto, *adj.* ill-received.
Malacconcio, *adj.* ill-used.
Malaccerto, *adj.* artless, inconsiderate.

Malaccreanza, *f. incivility.*
 Maladetto, *part. cursed.*
 Mala dire, *and* Mal adicere, *to curse.*
 Maladizione, *f. malediction, infection, plague, (also) a cursing.*
 Malafatta, *f. a slip in weaving, or knitting, (also) a mistake, an error.*
 Malafetto, *adj. inimical.*
 Malafitta, *f. ground that shrinks.*
 Malagevole, *adj. difficult.*
 Malagevolezza, *f. difficulty.*
 Malagevolmente, *adj. difficultly.*
 Malagiato, *part. unprovided.*
 Malagura, *f. a bad omen.*
 Malagurato, *adj. unfortunate.*
 Malagurio, *m. a bad omen.*
 Malagurioso, *adj. ill-omened unhappy, ill.*
 Malamente, *adv. badly, cruelly.*
 Malandare, *to ruin one's self.*
 Malandato, *adj. wretched.*
 Malandrino, *m. a robber; adj. roguish, knavish.*
 Malanno, *m. misfortune, disaster.*
 Malapposito, *unseasonably.*
 Malardito, *adj. rash, imprudent.*
 Malarrivato, *adj. unfortunate.*
 Malassertato, *part. disordered.*
 Malaticcio, *adj. sickly.*
 Malato, *adj. sick, ill.*
 Malatolta, *or* Mala tolta, *f. a robbery, theft, (also) a tax, impost.*
 Malattia, *disease, sickness.*
 Malavventura, *f. misfortune.*
 Malauguroso, *adj. ill-omened.*
 Malavoglia, *and* Malavoglienza, *f. ill-will, malevolence.*
 Malavveduto, *adj. imprudent.*
 Malavventurato, *adj. unfortunate.*
 Malavventurosamente, *adv. unfortunately.*
 Malavezzo, *adj. ill-bred.*
 Malazzato, *adj. sickly.*

Malbigatto, *adj. ill-minded, (a New word).*
 Malcaduco, *m. falling-sickness.*
 Malcapitato, *part. ruined, undone.*
 Malcauto, *adj. imprudent.*
 Malcomposto, *part. disordered.*
 Malcongio, *adj. abused.*
 Malcondescendente, *adj. uncomplaisant.*
 Malconduto, *part. ill-used.*
 Malconoscente, *adj. ungrateful.*
 Malconsigliato, *adj. inconsiderate.*
 Malcontento, *adj. discontented, ill affected.*
 Malcostumato, *adj. uncivil, indecent.*
 Malcreato, *adj. ungenteled.*
 Malcubato, *adj. sickly.*
 Malcurante, *adj. supine careless.*
 Maldicente, *and* Maldicitore, *adj. slanderous.*
 Maldicenza, *f. slander.*
 Maldisposto, *adj. ill-minded.*
 Maldurevole, *adj. of a short duration.*
 Male, *m. evil, mischief, harm, damage; sickness, disease; far male, to do wrong; farsi male to hurt one's self.*
 Male, *adv. ill, badly; avere a male, to take it ill.*
 Maledico, *adj. slandering; m. a slanderer.*
 Maledire, *to curse.*
 Maledizione, *f. curse, malediction, plague.*
 Malefica, *f. a sorcerer.*
 Maleficiato, *part. bewitched.*
 Maleficio, *m. witchcraft, crime.*
 Malefico, *and* Maleficioso, *adj. mischievous; m. a sorcerer.*
 Malevolenza, *and* Malevoglienza, *f. hatred.*
 Malevolo, *m. adversary.*

Malfacimento, m. a crime.
Malfare, to do wrong.
Malfatto, m. a crime, guilt.
Malfatto, part. deformed.
Malfattore, m. a malefactor.
Malfattoria, f. witchcraft.
Malfondato, adj. ill-grounded.
Malfrancese, m. the french disease.
Malgoverno, m. slaughter.
Malgradito, adj. unacceptable.
Malgrado, prep. in spite of; m. displeasure, spite; vostro malgrado, in spite of your teeth.
Malgrazioso, adj. disagreeable.
Malia, f. sorcery, witchcraft.
Maliarda, f. a witch.
Maliardo, m. a sorcerer.
Malfizio, m. (see Maleficio, and its derivatives.
Malignamente, adv. maliciously, enviously.
Malignare, to grow malignant.
Malignità, f. malice, hatred; a disorder in the air.
Maligno, adj. malicious, hurtful; m. the devil.
Malinconico, adj. melancholy.
Malinconia, f. melancholy.
Malinconicamente, adv. sadly.
Malinconioso, and Malinconoso, adj. melancholy, sad sorrowful.
Malincorpo, and Malincuore, adv. cantare a malincuore, to sing unwillingly.
Malinteso, part. misinformed.
Malioso, adj. enchanting.
Maliscalco, m. a quartermaster, a farrier, a nobleman.
Malizia, f. malice, craftiness, quality, disease, sickness, infirmity.
Maliziare, to grow wicked.
Maliziato, and Malizioso, adj. malicious, mischievous.
Maliziosamente, adv. maliciously.

Malleabile, adj. malleable (said of metals).
Malleo, m. a hammer.
Mallevadore, m. and Mallevadoria, f. bail, security.
Mallevare, to bail one.
Mallevato, m. and Malleveria, f. a bail, security.
Mallo, m. the green shell of walnuts.
Mal maestro, m. the falling sickness.
Malmenare, to afflict, torment, ill use.
Malmerito, m. an ill-office.
Malmettere, to squander away.
Malmondo, m. hell.
Malnato, adj. uncivil, rude.
Malo, adj. bad, ill.
Malora, f. andar in malora, to ruin one's self.
Malordinato, part. disordered, confused.
Malore, m. evil, disease.
Malparato, adj. destitute, deprived.
Malpiglio, m. angry look.
Malpratico, part. unexperienced.
Malpreparato, adj. ill-prepared.
Malpio, m. hurt, damage.
Malprocedere, m. incivility.
Malproprio, adj. improper.
Malprovveduto, adj. ill provided.
Malsania, f. ill habit of body.
Malsanuccio, adj. sickly.
Malsano, adj. unhealthy, insane, mad.
Malsicuro, adj. uncertain.
Malsincero, adj. unsincere.
Malsofferente, adj. impatient.
Malta, f. dirt, mud, mortar.
Maltolta, m. tax, exaction.
Maltornito, adj. rough, unpolished.
Maltrattamento, m. ill-usage.
Maltrattare, to ill use, abuse.

Maltrattato, *part. ill. used.*

Maltrovamento, *m. a bad invention.*

Malva, *f. mallows, (a sort of herb)*

Malvaglia, *f. malmsey wine.*

Malvagiamente, *adv. wickedly.*

Malvagio, *adj. wicked; malvagi-
one, m. a villain.*

Malvagità, *f. wickedness.*

Malvavischio, *m. marsh mallows.*

Malvedere, *to look with an evil
eye.*

Malveduto, *m. hatred.*

Malvestito, *part. shabbily dressed.*

Malvicino, *m. an ill neighbour.*

Malvisto, *part. hated.*

Malvivo, *adj. half dead.*

Malvogliente, *adj. malevolent.*

Malvolentieri, *adv. unwillingly,
with difficulty.*

Malvolere, *m. ill-will.*

Malvoluto, *odious, hateful.*

Maluzia, *f. bad omen.*

Malusato, *part. ill employed.*

Mamma, *f. mamma, also a wo-
man's breast (in poetry).*

Mammalucco, *m. a blockhead.*

Mammanna, *f. a governess, a mid-
wife.*

Mammella, *f. a breast.*

Mammolino, *adj. childish.*

Mammolo, *m. a child, an infant.*

Mammone, *m. and Mammona, f.
the god of riches; a marmoset,
monkey, wild cat.*

Manata, *f. a handful.*

Mancamento, *m. vice, crime, want.*

Mancanza, *f. want, defect, slip.*

Mancare, *to want; to fail; man-
car di parola, to break one's
word; mancar il colpo, to miss
one's aim; mancar d'animo to
be disheartened.*

Mancato, *part. wanted.*

Mancatore, *m. an unfaithful man.*

Manceppare, *to emancipate.*

Manceppazione, *f. emancipation.*

Manchevole, *adj. imperfect.*

Manchevolezza, and **Manchezza**,
f. fault, imperfection.

Mancia, *f. drinking money.*

Manciato, *f. a handful.*

Mancino, *adj. left-handed; lato
mancino, the left side.*

Manco, *m. want; nè manco, nei-
ther; manco, left, left-handed;
unhappy, disastrous, defective*
Manco, *adj. less, even; venirsi
manco, to faint away.*

Mandamento, *m. a mandate.*

Mandare, *to send, order, informe
acquaint; mandar a dire, to send
word; mandar fuori, to pour
out; mandar ad effetto, to effect;
mandar a male, to squander;
mandar giù, to ruin; to swallow
down; mandar via, to dismiss.
mandar in lungo, to differ.*

Mandata, *f. a sending.*

Mandatario, *m. a commissioner.*

Mandato, *part. sent; mandato, m.
an order, warrant.*

Mandola, and **Mandorla**, *f. an al-
mond.*

Mandola, *f. cithern (a musical
instrument).*

Mandorlo, *m. an almond tree.*

Mandra, *f. a flock, herd.*

Mandracchia, *f. a prostitute.*

Mandragola, *f. mandrake, (a
plant).*

Mandriale, and **Mandriano**, *m. a
keeper of large cattle.*

Manducare, *to eat (Latin word).*

Maue, *f. morning.*

Maneggiabile, and **Maneggievole**,
adj. tractable.

Maneggiamento, *m.* management.

Maneggiare, *to govern, direct, to feel; touch; maneggiar un cavallo, to manage a horse; maneggiarsi, to stir about.*

Maneggiato, *part. handled.*

Maneggio, *m.* a riding house, (also) a negotiation, management, maneggio occulto, a plot.

Manella, *f.* a sheaf.

Manere, *to remain, stay.*

Manescalco, *m.* (see *Maniscalco*).

Manescamente, *adv.* with one's hands.

Manesco, *adj.* handy, of hand, passionate, angry.

Manette, *f.* pl. handcuffs.

Mananile, *m.* the handle of a flail.

Mangauare, *to calender.*

Manganella, *f.* a cross-bow.

Manganelle, *f.* pl. benches, (in choirs).

Manganello, *m.* a cross-bow.

Mangano, *m.* calender, mangle.

Mangereccio, *adj.* eatable.

Mangeria, *f.* extortion.

Mangiaferro, *m.* a cut-throat, a bravo.

Mangiamento, *m.* an eating.

Mangiapane, *m.* one good for nothing but to eat, an idler.

Mangiapelo, *m.* a moth, tiny, (a worm).

Mangiare, *m.* the act of eating; (also) food, victuals.

Mangiare, *to eat, waste.*

Mangiata, *f.* a bellyful.

Mangiativo, *adj.* fit to eat.

Mangiato, *part. eaten.*

Mangiatoia, *f.* a manger, a table.

Mangiatore, *f.* a manger.

Mangione, *m.* a great eater.

Mania, *f.* madness.

Maniaco, *adj.* mad, furious.

Manica, *f.* a sleeve, the handle of a knife, etc. Questo e' altro paio di maniche, it is quite another thing.

Manicamento, *m.* an eating, a corroding, or corrosion.

Manicare, *to eat, (low word) manicarsi, to detest one another.*

Manicaretto, *m.* a rascall.

Manichino, *m.* a ruffe, a maff, a small handle.

Manico, *m.* handle; manico d'un violino, the neck of a fiddle, uscir del manico, to be extravagant.

Manicotto, *m.* a maff.

Manicottolo, *m.* a hanging sleeve.

Manicristo, *m.* a kind of confession.

Maniera, *f.* manner, war, sort, behaviour.

Manierare, *to adorn.*

Maniere, and Maniero, *m.* a pleasant, and noble house.

Maniero, *adj.* tame, tractable.

Manierona, *f.* a noble manner.

Manieroso, *adj.* manerly; render manieroso, to civilize.

Manifattore, *m.* workman.

Manifattura, *f.* workmanship, manufactory, affaires, business, art, skill.

Manifestamente, *adv.* plainly.

Manifestamento, *m.* manifestation.

Manifestare, *to manifest.*

Manifestato, *part. manifested.*

Manifestazione, *f.* manifestation.

Manifesto, *adj.* plain, evident, *m.* a manifesto, (a decree) proposals.

Maniglio, *m.* and Maniglia, *f.* a bracelet.

Manigoldo, *m.* executioner.

Maninesso, *adj.* cut. (hind.

Mauina, *f.* and Manino, *m.* a little

Maninconia, *f.* (see *Malinconia*, and its derivatives).

Manipolare, *to work with the hands*
adj. soldato manipolare, *a common soldier*.

Manipolazione, *f.* composition.

Manipolo, *m.* *an handful (also) a maniple (used by popish priests)*

Maniscalco, *m.* *farrier, smith*.

Manna, *f.* *manna, an exquisite food; (also a sheaf of corn)*.

Mannaia, *f.* *an ax, a hatchet*.

Mannaro, *adj.* lupo mannaro, *a wolf man, or were-wolf*.

Mannorino, *m.* *a lambkin*.

Mano, *f.* *hand, handwriting; (also) aid, assistance; porger la mano, to favour; cader per mano, to happen; menar le mani, to beat; menar per mano, to lead; tener mano, to assist; fuor di mano, out of the way; ugnere le mani, to bribe; uscir di mano, to escape; venire alle mani, to come to blows; alzar le mani, to beat; avere in mano, to have in one's power; metter tra le mani, to intrust with one*.

N. B. For a more copious collection of idiomatical phrases compounded with *Mano*, see *Alberti's Dict.*

Manomettere, *to make the first cut, to set free; to destroy*.

Manopola, *f.* *a gauntlet; a half sleeve*.

Manoscritto, *m.* *a manuscript*.

Manoso, *adj.* *soft, tractable*.

Mantenenza, *f.* (see *Manutenzione*)

Manovalderia, *f.* *initiation*.

Manovaldo, *m.* *a tutor, or guardian of women*.

Manovale, and *Manoale*, *m.* *a manual, a bricklayer's labourer*.

Manovella, *f.* *a lever*.

Manovra, *f.* *the tackling, or the working of a ship*.

Manrovescio, and *Marrovescio*, *m.* *a back stroke*.

Mansare, *to tame*.

Mansionario, *m.* *a chaplain*.

Mansione, *f.* *abode, baiting*.

Manso, *adj.* *mild, tame*.

Mansuefare, *to tame, appease*.

Mansuefatto, *part.* *tamed*.

Mansuescere, *to grow tame*.

Mansuetamente, *adv.* *meekly*.

Mansueto, *adj.* *mild, tractable*.

Mansuetudine, *f.* *meekness*.

Mantaco, *m.* *bellows; the lungs*.

Mantacare, *to blow, etc*.

Manteca, *f.* *pomatum*.

Mantellare, *to cloak; Mantellarsi, to cloak one's self*.

Mantelletta, *f.* *a rocket*.

Mantellino, *m.* *a veil, a curtain*.

Mantello, *m.* *a cloak; sotto mantello, under colour*.

Manteneute, *adv.* *just now*.

Mantenere, *to keep, maintain, support; mantenersi, to subsist, live*.

Mantenimento, *m.* *maintenance; mantenimento in possesso, a possession adjudged upon a full trial*.

Mantenitore, *m.* *a preserver*.

Mantenuto, *part.* *maintained*.

Mantice, *m.* *bellows*.

Mantiglia, *f.* *a woman's cloak*.

Mantile, *m.* *a towel*.

Manto, *m.* *a cloak, a mask, pretence, a woman's cloak*.

Mantore, *adv.* *ostentimes*.

Mantrugiare, *to rumple*.

Manuale, *adj.* *manual; m. bricklayer's labourer*.

Manualmente, *adv.* *manually*.

Manubrio, *m. a handle, lever.*
 Manucare, *to eat.*
 Manumissione, *f. manomission, (law term).*
 Manuscritto, *m. a manuscript.*
 Manutenzione, *f. a possession adjudged upon a full trial.*
 Manzo, *m. an ox.*
 Ma zotta, *f. an heifer.*
 Maomettano, *m. a Mahometan.*
 Mappamondo, *m. a map.*
 Marachella, *f. a spy, a deceit.*
 Maragnuola, *f. a hay-stalk.*
 Marame, *m. refuse, parings, (also) abundance of every thing.*
 Marangone, *m. a joiner, diver, a bird, (also) one who dives.*
 Marasmo, *m. marasmus, (a disease.)*
 Maraviglia, *f. wonder. A maraviglia, adv. wonderfully.*
 Maravigliabile; and Maravigliabile, *adj. wonderful, astonishing.*
 Maravigliamento, *m. admiration.*
 Maravigliarsi, *to wonder.*
 Maravigliosamente, *adv. wonderfully.*
 Maraviglioso, *adj. marvellous.*
 Marca, *f. token, sign, a country.*
 Marcare, and Marchiare, *to mark; to border upon.*
 Marcassita, *f. marcassite, (a mineral.)*
 Marcato, *part. marked.*
 Marchesa, and Marchesada, *f. a marchioness.*
 Marchesato, *m. a marquisate.*
 Marchese, *m. marquis.*
 Marchio, and Marco, *m. mark sign.*
 Marcia, *f. and Marciume, m. corruption, pus; thick matter.*

Marcia piede, *m. crowsway, foot path.*
 Marciare, *to march, rot, putrify.*
 Marcido, and Marcio, *adj. rotten*
 a tuo marcio dispetto, *in spite of you.*
 Marciglione, *f. corruption.*
 Marcioso, *part. corrupted, rotten.*
 Marcire, *to be rotten.*
 Marciume, *m. rottenness, meanness.*
 Marcorella, *f. mercury (an herb.)*
 Mare, *m. the sea; mar grosso, a rough sea.*
 Marea, and Mareggiata, *f. the tide, flux, and reflux, marea massima, spring tides; alta marea, high water.*
 Mareggiare, *to float upon the sea; mareggiarsi, to be sea sick.*
 Mareggio, *m. the billowing of the waves.*
 Maremma, *f. near the shore.*
 Maremmiano, *adj. maritime, marshy.*
 Maresciallo, *m. a marshal.*
 Mareско, *adj. marine.*
 Marese, *m. a marsh, pond.*
 Marezzare, *to marble, vein.*
 Marezzo, *m. a marbling.*
 Marga, *f. marle; (a sort of manure.)*
 Margarita, and Margherita, *f. pearl.*
 Margheritina, *f. a daisy (a flower.)*
 Margine, *m. a scar, margin, edge, border, edge, or brim.*
 Margo, *m. margin, bank (in poetry)*
 Margolato, *m. and Margotta, f. a layer (of any plant.)*
 Margottare, *to set layers.*
 Margutto, *adj. ugly and malicious.*
 Maricello, *m. a bay, gulf.*

Marina, *f. the sea coast*, Marina
 marina, *adv. along the sea coast*
 Marinaio, Marinaro, Mariniere,
 and Mariniero, *m. a mariner*.
 Marinare, *to pickle*.
 Marineria, *f. a naval army*.
 Marinesco, Marinaresco, and Ma-
 rino, *adj. belonging to the sea*;
 vento marino, *the west wind*.
 Mariolare, *to cheat, trick*.
 Marioleria, *f. a cheat*.
 Mariolo, *m. a rogue*.
 Mariscalco, *m. marshal*.
 Maritaggio, *m. marriage*.
 Maritale, *adj. marital, of a husband*.
 Maritamento, *m. matrimony*.
 Maritare, *to marry*.
 Maritato, *part. married*.
 Marito, *m. husband, spouse*.
 Marittimo, *adj. maritime*.
 Mariuolenia, *f. a knavish trick*.
 Mariuolo, *m. a knave, cheat*.
 Marmaglia, *f. the mob*.
 Marmo, *m. marble*.
 Marmoraria, *f. sculpture, carving*.
 Marmorario, *m. a stone-cutter*.
 Marmorato, *m. incrustation of pie-
 ces of marble*.
 Marmorato, *adj. marbled*.
 Marmoreo, *adj. like marble*.
 Marmotta, *f. and Marmotto, m. a
 marmotte*.
 Maroso, *m. a wave, billow; a
 marsh, a bogey place; (also)
 perturbation of the mind*.
 Marra, *f. pick-axe, mattock; ferro
 di due marre, the anchor of a
 ship; ferro di quattro marre,
 the anchor of a galley*.
 Marraiuolo, *m. a pioneer, a delver*.
 Marrano, *m. a traitor*.
 Marretto, *m. a mattock*.
 Marritta, *f. the right-hand*.
 Marritto, *adj. right handed*.

Marrobbio, *m. horehound, (a
 sort of herb)*.
 Marrocchino, *m. Marocco*.
 Marrone, *m. a mattock, (also)
 chestnuts; far un marrone, to
 blunder*.
 Marronetto, *m. an orchard of ches-
 nut-trees*.
 Marrovescio, *m. a back-stroke*.
 Marte, *m. Mars, (a planet.)*
 Martedì, *m. Tuesday*.
 Martellare, *to hammer; tease,
 plague, to beat, or pant*.
 Martellata, *f. a blow with a hammer*.
 Martello, *m. a hammer*.
 Martinello, *m. a crane. (an engine)*
 Martire, *m. vexation, pang*.
 Martire, *m. martyr*.
 Martirio, and Martiro, *m. martyr-
 dom*.
 Martirizzamento, *m. martyrdom*.
 Martirizzare, *to martyr; martiriz-
 zarsi, to torment one's self*.
 Martirizzato, *part. martyred*.
 Martirologio, *m. martyrology*.
 Martora, *f. martin (an animal)*.
 Martore, *m. a martyr, also a clown*.
 Martorello, *m. a poor fellow*.
 Martoriamento, *m. the rack*.
 Martoriare, Martirare, and Marto-
 rezzare, *to rack, to torment*.
 Martorio, and Martoro, *to torment*.
 Marza, *f. a graft, or graft*.
 Marzacotto, *m. a kind of ointment,
 or faint*.
 Marzapane, *m. march-pane*.
 Marziale, *adj. martial, warlike*.
 Marzo, *m. march*.
 Marzocco, *m. a fool, a cast, or
 painted lion*.
 Marzolino, and Marzuolo, *adj. be-
 longing to, or growing in the
 month of march*.
 Mascagno, *adj. cunning, crafty*.

Mascalcia, *a farrier's art.*
Mascalzone, *m. a russian, a soldier.*
Ma scella, *f. jaw, cheek.*
Masceliare, *m. side teeth.*
Mascheraio, *m. seller of masks.*
Mascherare, *to mask.*
Maschera, *f. a mask; cavarsi la maschera, to speak one's mind freely; mandar in maschera, to steal a thing.*
Mascherata, *f. masquerade.*
Mascherato, *part. masked.*
Mascherizzo, *m. a livid mark.*
Mascherone, *m. a sculptured or painted head.*
Maschiamente, *adv. manly.*
Maschiezza, *f. virility, manhood.*
Maschile, *adj. manly.*
Maschio, *m. the male; maschi pensieri, noble thoughts.*
Mascolinità, *f. the being a male.*
Mascolino, *and Masculino, adj. masculine.*
Masnada, *f. a troop of soldiers; a family, a company.*
Masnadiere, *m. a soldier, robber, russian.*
Massa, *f. heap; la massa del sangue, the blood; far massa, to board up.*
Massaia, *f. housewife.*
Massaio, *m. a steward.*
Masseria, *f. a farm-house, a quantity of goods.*
Massarizia, *f. furniture, sparnges.*
Massiccio, *adj. massy, strong.*
Massima, *f. maxim, rule.*
Massimamente, *adv. especially.*
Massimo, *adj. supreme, very great.*
Masso, *m. a rock, a large stone.*
Mastello, *m. a bucket, pail.*
Masticare, *and Masticacchiare, to deliberate upon, to chew; ma-*

sticar paternostri, to play the hypocrite.
Masticato, *part. chewed.*
Masticatura, *f. and Masticamento, m. chewed meat.*
Masticazione, *f. mastication.*
Mastice, *m. mastic, (a gum) lip-glue.*
Mastiettare, *to thrust in a hook for a hinge.*
Mastiettatura, *f. the iron work of a door.*
Mastietto, *m. a hook for a hinge.*
Mastino, *m. a mastiff dog.*
Mastio, *m. the male.*
Mastro, *m. master; adj. principal.*
Mastrusciere, *m. a door-keeper.*
Matassa, *f. skein, heap, parcel.*
Matassata, *f. several skeins, also embarrassment.*
Matematica, *f. mathematics, divination.*
Matematico, *m. a mathematician, a conjurer; adj. mathematical.*
Materassaio, *m. mattress-maker.*
Materasso, *m. and Materassa, f. quilt, mattress.*
Materia, *and Matera, f. matter, subject, cause.*
Materiale, *adj. material.*
Materiali, *m. pl. materials.*
Materialità, *f. the substance of matter.*
Materialmente, *adv. materially, coarsely.*
Maternale, *adj. maternal, motherly.*
Maternamente, *adv. motherly.*
Maternità, *f. maternity, motherhood.*
Materno, *adj. maternal.*
Matita, *f. pencil, or crayon.*
Matitatoio, *m. a pencil-case.*

- matraccio, *m.* a resort, (a glass vessel.)
- matricale, *m.* mother-wort, herb.
- matrice, *f.* womb; mould.
- matricida, *m.* murder of a mother, matricide.
- matricidio, *m.* matricide, murder of a mother.
- matricola, *f.* matricular book, money paid at setting up in any trade.
- matricolare, to matriculate.
- matrigna, *f.* mother-in-law; a rough mother; far viso di matrigna, to pout.
- matrignare, and matrigneggiare, to use roughly, like a mother in-law.
- matrimoniale, *adj.* matrimonial.
- matrimonio, *m.* matrimony.
- matrina, *f.* midwife.
- matrisalvia, *f.* clary (a sort of herb).
- matrona, *f.* a matron.
- matronale, *adj.* matron-like.
- mattaccinata, *f.* a wanton trick.
- mattaccio, *m.* a droll fool.
- mattaccino, *m.* a pantomimical dancer.
- mattamente, *adv.* madly.
- mattare, to mate, (at chess).
- matteggiare, to play the fool.
- mattematica, *f.* (see *matematica*, and its derivatives).
- matterello, *m.* a wanton fool, (also) a roller (to thin dough with).
- mattezza, and *Matteria*, *f.* foolishness.
- mattina, *f.* morning.
- mattnare, to sing under one's mistress's window at sun rising.
- matinata, *f.* a serenade, a morning.
- mattno, *m.* the morning.
- matto, *adj.* mad, foolish.
- mattonare, to pave with square tiles.
- mattonato, *part.* paved; il mattonato, a pavement.
- mattone, *m.* brick, an errant fool.
- mattoniere, *m.* a brick maker.
- mattutinale, *adj.* matutinal.
- mattutino, *m.* morning prayer, matins, (also) morning.
- maturamente, *adv.* maturely.
- maturamento, *m.* maturation.
- maturare, to ripen, to finish.
- maturato, *part.* ripened, old.
- maturazione, maturezza, and maturità, *f.* maturity, ripeness, (also) wisdom, moderation.
- maturo, *adj.* ripe; età matura, advanced age; uomo maturo, a discreet man; consiglio maturo, mature judgment.
- mausoleo, *m.* a sepulchral edifice, mausoleum.
- mazza, *f.* a club, a mace; menar la mazza tonda, to spare nobody; mazza da pado, a mallet; condurre alla mazza, to betray.
- mazzacavallo, *m.* an engine, to draw water.
- mazzafusta, *f.* ballast.
- mazzamarrone, *m.* blockhead.
- mazzamurro, *m.* the crumbs of sea biscuit.
- mazzapicchiare, to strike with a mallet.
- mazzapicchio, *m.* a mallet.
- mazzasette, *m.* a brave.
- mazzata, *f.* a blow with a stick.
- mazzeranga, *f.* a rammer.
- mazzerangare, to ram.
- mazzero, *m.* a knotty stick.
- mazzetta, *f.* a mallet.
- mazzetto, *m.* a small bundle.
- mazzicare, to beat, bang.
- mazzicolare, (see *Tombolare*).

mazziera, *m.* a mace-bearer.
mazzo, *m.* a bundle; mazzo di carte a pack of cards; mazzo di fiori a nosegay,
mazzocchiaia, *f.* a woman that dresses hair, also the whole of a woman's head, a large bundle of any thing.
mazzocchio, *m.* a kind of corn; the sprouts of succory, also a tuft of hair, a band, croud, troop.
mazzocchiuto, *adj.* knotty, crabbed.
mazzolino, *m.* a nosegay.
mazzuola, *f.* a small stick.
mazzuolo, *m.* a little bundle, or nosegay; also a pick, a kind of hammer.
me, *adv.* better, or middle (in poetry); *Per me*, *adv.* through the middle, between.
me, *pron.* me.
meandro, *m.* windings.
meato, *m.* a pore of the body.
meccanicamente, *adv.* mechanically.
meccanico, *adj.* mechanical, vile, mean, low.
meccanico, *m.* a mechanic.
meccanismo, *m.* mechanism.
meccere, *m.* master (jocosely).
meco, *pron.* and *prep.* with me.
medaglia, *f.* medal.
medaglione, *m.* a medallion.
medaglista, *m.* medallist.
medesimo, *adj.* (see *medesimo*) same.
medesimamente, and **medesimo**; *adv.* likewise, also.
medesimezza, and **medesimità**, *f.* identity, sameness.
medesimo, *adj.* same, self; io medesimo, myself.
mediante, *prep.* by one's help, by means, through, amidst, between.

mediatamente, and **mediante**, *adv.* mediately, by means.
mediato, *adj.* interposed, also commodious, fit.
mediatore, *m.* mediator.
mediazione, *f.* mediation.
medica, *f.* lucern (herb).
medicabile, *adj.* curable.
medicamento, and **medicame**, *m.* a medicament, a remedy.
medicamento, *adj.* medicinal.
medicante, *m.* a physician.
medicare, to heal, cure.
medicastro, **medicastro**, and **medicastrozolo**, *m.* a medicaster, a quack.
medicato, *part.* medicated.
medicatore, *m.* a physician.
medicazione, *f.* a remedy.
medichezza, *f.* a female physician.
medichevole, *adj.* susceptible of cure.
medicina, *f.* pyhsic, medicine, the art of physic. (*medy.*)
medicinale, *adj.* medicinal, *m.* re-medicinalmente, *adv.* physically.
medico, *m.* a physician; *adj.* medicinal.
medio, *m.* the middle finger.
medio, *adj.* of the middle.
mediocre, *adj.* moderate.
mediocrement, *adv.* indifferently.
mediocrità, *f.* mediocrity.
meditare, to meditate.
meditatamente, *adv.* designedly.
meditativo, *adj.* given up to meditation.
meditato, *part.* meditated.
meditazione, *f.* and **meditamento**, *m.* meditation.
mediterraneo, *adj.* Mediterranean; mare mediterraneo, the Mediterranean sea.

meglio, *adv.* better, best; rather, more; *andar di bene in meglio*, to grow better and better; *alla meglio*, for the best.

migliorare, (*see* **migliorare**, and all its derivatives.

mela. *f.* apple.

melaccino, *adj.* very sweet wine.

melacitola; *f.* balm gentle.

melacotogua, *f.* a quince.

meladolcito, *adj.* sweetened with honey.

melagrana, and **melagranata**, *f.* pomegranate.

melagrano, *f.* pomegranate-tree.

melanconia, *adj.* melancholy.

melanconico, *adj.* melancholy.

melansaggino, and **melensaggine**; *f.* folly.

melarancia, **melangola**, *f.* and **melangolo**, *m.* an orange.

melarancio, *m.* an orange.

melario, *m.* a bee-hive.

melata, *f.* the August dew, also an apple marmalade.

melassa, *f.* treacle, (lees of sugar).

melato, *adj.* honied, sweet as honey.

mele, *m.* honey; *mele f. pl.* apples.

melenso, *adj.* silly, foolish.

meleto, *m.* an apple orchard.

melichino. *m.* cider.

melico, *adj.* melodious.

melifero, *adj.* fruitful in honey.

meliga, *f.* Turkey corn.

melissa, *f.* balm-gentle,

mellificare, to produce honey.

mellifino, *adj.* mellifluous, sweet, agreeable.

mellone, *m.* a water melon (also) a blockhead.

melma, *f.* mud, dirt.

melmoso, *adj.* muddy.

melo, *m.* an apple tree.

melocotogno, *m.* a quince-tree.

melodia, and **melode**, *f.* melody.

melodiosamente, *adv.* melodiously.

melodioso, and **melodico**, *adj.* melodious.

melogranato, *m.* pomegranate.

membrana, *f.* membrane, skin.

membranoso, *adj.* membranous.

membro, *m.* limb, member.

membruto, *adj.* strong limbed.

memma, *f.* mud, dirt.

memorable, *adj.* memorable.

memorando, and **memorevole**, *adj.* celebrated.

memorare, to call to mind.

memorativa, *f.* the memorative faculty.

memorativo, *adj.* memorative.

memorato, *part.* mentioned.

memore, *adj.* mindful, recollecting.

memoria, *f.* memory, remembrance; **imparare a memoria**, to learn by heart.

memoriale, *m.* memorial, memorandum.

memorioso, *adj.* memorable.

memoriuccia, *f.* a short memory.

mena, *f.* negotiation, state, condition, quality.

menageria. *f.* a menagery (a yard).

menale, *f.* the chord of an engine.

menamento, *m.* behaviour, a conducting; also agitation, motion.

menare, to lead, to bring, to loosen, to produce, to beget, **menar un**

pugno, to beat, to strike; **menar buono**, to grant; **menar per la**

lunga, to delay; **menar le mani**, to beat, strike; **menar moglie**, to

marry; **menar via** to take away; **menar i giorni**, to spend one's

day; **menar a capo**, to accomplish; **menar in servaggio**, to

enslave.

Menarrosto, *m. a jack.*
 Menata, *f. a hand/sul, also a leading.*
 Menato, *part. conducted.*
 Menatore, *m. a conductor.*
 Menatura, *f. a joint, motion, agitation.*
 Mencio, *adj. thin, tender, also limp, lank.*
 Menda, *f. amendment, penalty, forfeit, defect, vice.*
 Mendace, *adj. lying.*
 Mendacemente, *adv. deceitfully.*
 Mendacio, *m. a falsehood.*
 Mendare, *to amend.*
 Mendicante, *adj. begging; un mendicante, m. a beggar, frate mendicante, a begging friar.*
 Mendicare, *to beg.*
 Mendicato, *adj. begged.*
 Mendicatore, *m. a beggar.*
 Mendicazione, *f. a begging.*
 Mendicità, Mendicitade; and Mendicagione, *f. beggary.*
 Mendico, *m. a beggar.*
 Mendoso, *adj. faulty.*
 Menno, *adj. beardless, defective, wanting, vain.*
 Meno, *adj. wanting, beardless.*
 Meno, *adj. less; il meno, the least; non posso far di meno, I cannot forbear; non si può far di meno one can not do otherwise; a meno, unless; esser da meno, to be inferior; venir meno; to faint away.*
 Menomamento, *m. a decreasing.*
 Menomanza, *f. fault; want, diminution, depression.*
 Menomare, and Menomenare, *to diminish.*
 Menomato, *part. lessened.*
 Menomo, and Menimo, *adj. less, least.*

Mensa, *f. a table; apparecchiare la mensa, to lay the cloth; mensa episcopale, bishop's revenue.*
 Mensale, *adj. belonging to the table.*
 Mensola, *f. a bracket, a corbel.*
 Mensuale, *adj. monthly.*
 Menta, *f. mint. (mental.*
 Mentale, *adj. belonging to the mind,*
 Mentalmente, *adj. mentally.*
 Mentastro, *m. wild mint.*
 Mente, *f. understanding; por mente, to reflect; imparare a mente, to get by heart; uscir di mente, to forget; sapere a mente, to know by heart; tenere a mente, to remember.*
 Mentecattaggine, *f. foolishness.*
 Mentecatto, *adj. mad, foolish.*
 Menticurvo, *adj. inclined to mad.*
 Menticare, *to forget. (ness.*
 Mentire, *to lye; mentire le sue parole, to dissemble; mentire altrui, to give one the lie.*
 Mentita, *f. a lie.*
 Mentitamente, *adv. falsely.*
 Mentito, *adj. false, lying.*
 Mentitore, *m. a liar.*
 Men to, *m. chin.*
 Mentosto, *adv. later.*
 Mentovare, and Menzionare, *to mention.*
 Mentovato, *adj. mentioned.*
 Mentre, or Mentrechè, *adv. whilst; mentre ch'io vivo, as long as I live.*
 Mentuto, *adj. with a long chin.*
 Menzionare, *to mention.*
 Menzionato, *part. mentioned.*
 Menzione, *f. mention.*
 Menzogna, *f. a lie.*
 Menzognero, *adj. lying, false.*
 Meramente, *adv. merely.*
 Meraviglia, *f. (see Maraviglia, and its derivatives).*

meravigliare, *to wonder.*
 mercanteggiare, *to trade.*
 mercantile, *adj. mercantile.*
 mercanzia, *and Mercatanzia, f. goods, merchandize.*
 mercatante, *and Mercante, m. merchant, tradesman; far orecchie di mercante, to pretend not to mind; mercante all'ingrosso; a wholesale dealer.*
 mercantone, *m. an opulent merchant.*
 mercatare, *to cheapen, to trade.*
 mercato, *m. market, a bargain; treaty, commodities; a buon mercato, cheap.*
 mercatura, *f. the art of trading.*
 merce, *f. commodity, goods, merchandise, recompence, reward, kindness, favour, pity, mercy.*
 mercè, *f. help, aid, compassion, pity; mercè, gran mercè, I thank you; andare all'altrui mercè, to implore one's assistance.*
 mercèchè, *adv. because.*
 mercede, *f. reward.*
 mercenariamente, *adv. mercenarily*
 mercenario, *adj. mercenary.*
 merceria, *f. mercery.*
 merciaio, *m. mercer.*
 mercimonio; *m. an illicit trade.*
 mercoledì, *and mercordi, m. Wednesday.*
 mercorella, *f. a dog's caul.*
 mercuriale, *adj. mercurial.*
 mercurio, *m. mercury, quick silver.*
 merenda, *f. beverage, collation.*
 merendare, *to eat one's beverage.*
 merendone, *m. a blockhead.*
 meretricare, *to play the strumpet.*
 meretrice, *f. a strumpet.*
 meretriciamente, *adv. whoringly.*
 meretricio, *m. wenching, whoring (a bowdy house).*

mergere, *to plunge.*
 mergo, *m. a diver (bird).*
 meridiano, *adj. and m. meridian.*
 meridionale, *adj. southerly.*
 meriggiano, *and merigio, adj. meridian; far la meriggiana, to take a nap after dinner.*
 merigiare, *to put one's self under a shade.*
 meriggio, merigge, *m. and Meriggia, f. mid-day, noon.*
 meriggione, *adv. ut noonday.*
 meritamente, *adv. deservedly.*
 meritamento, *m. a reward.*
 meritare, *to deserve, to reward; meritare d'uno, to do one a piece of service.*
 meritato, *part. deserved, due.*
 meritevole, *adj. deserving.*
 meritevolmente, *adv. deservedly, duly, justly.*
 merito, *m. desert, reward, merit.*
 meritoriamente, *adv. meritoriously*
 meritorio, *adj. meritorious, deserving.*
 merlare, *to build battlements.*
 merletto, Merlo, and merluzzo, *m. lace.*
 merlo, *m. a battlement, also a black-bird.*
 merlotto, *m. a loggerhead.*
 merluzzo, *m. a melvel, (a small cod).*
 mero, *adj. mere; acqua mera, clear water; mero sclocco, a downright fool.*
 mesata, *f. an entire month, a month's*
 mescere, *to mix, or pour. (pay.*
 meschiamento, *m. and maschianza, f. mixture, a mixing.*
 meschina, *f. a servant maid.*
 meschinamente, *adv. poorly.*
 meschinello, *and meschinetto, adj. poor, wretched.*

meschinità, and meschinia, *f. misery, poverty.*
 meschino, *adj. miserable.*
 meschio, *adj. mixed.*
 mesciroba, *m. an ewer.*
 mescitore, *m. a cup bearer.*
 mescolamento, *m. and mescolanza, f. mixture, miscellany, a salad of small herbs.*
 mescolare *to mix, blend, meddle;*
 mescolar le carte, *to shuffle the cards.*
 mescolatamente, *m. promiscuously.*
 mescolato, *part. mixed, blended.*
 mescolatura, *f. and mescuglio, m. a mixture.*
 mese, *m. month.*
 mesenterio, *m. mesentery.*
 messa, *f. a mass, a service at table, also a stock, a shoot, sprout.*
 messaggeria, *f. an embassy.*
 messaggiere, and messaggiere, *m. messenger.*
 messaggio, *m. a messenger.*
 messale, *m. missal.*
 messe, *f. harvest.*
 messere, *m. sir, master; messer si, yes sir.*
 messia, *m. the Messiah.*
 missione, *f. remittance.*
 messiticcio, *m. a bud.*
 messo, *m. messenger, a serjeant, a course at table; messo di Juno, the rainbow.*
 messo, *part. put, placed.*
 messore, *m. a reaper.*
 mestare, *to mix, stir.*
 mestatoio, *m. a tool to mix with.*
 mesticca, *f. a print, impression.*
 mesticare, *to plaister a cloth to paint upon.*
 mestiere, mestieri, and mestiero, *m. business, trade, want; aver*

mestiere di quattrini, *to want money; fa mestieri, must.*
 mestizia, *f. melancholy.*
 mesto, *adj. sad, pensive.*
 mestola, *f. a ladle, also a trowel.*
 mestolone, and mestola, *m. a fool, a loggerhead.*
 mestruo, *m. monthly courses.*
 mestruo, *adj. monthly.*
 mestura, *f. a mixture.*
 metà, *f. the half, moiety.*
 meta, *f. limit, boundary.*
 metafisica, *f. metaphysics.*
 metafisicale, and metafisico, *adj. metaphysical.*
 metafora, *f. metaphor.*
 metaforico, *adj. metaphorical.*
 metaforizzare, *to speak metaphorically.*
 metallico, and metallino, *adj. metallic, metalline.*
 metalliere, *m. he who works on metal.*
 metallo, *m. metal.*
 metamorfosi, and metamorfosi, *f. metamorphosis.*
 metatesi, *f. metathesis.*
 meteora, *f. a meteor.*
 meteorologico, *adj. belonging to meteors.*
 meticcio, *adj. mongrel.*
 metodicamente, *adv. methodically.*
 metodico, *adj. methodical.*
 metodo, *m. method, rule.*
 metricamente, *adv. in verses.*
 metrico, *adj. metrical.*
 metro, *m. metre, measure in verse.*
 metropoli, *f. metropolis.*
 metropolitano, *adj. metropolitan.*
 mettere, *to put, lay, set, place, situate; mettersi, to set about; mettersi in cammino, to set out; metter compassione, to move; mettersi in cuore, to re-*

solve; mettere in assetto, *to prepare*; mettere in abbandono, *to forsake*; metter la tavola, *to lay the cloth*; mettere alla vela, *to set sail*; metter amore, *to fix the affection*; mettere a fil di spada, *to put to the sword*; mettere a sacco, *to pillage*; metter paura, *to frighten*; metter bottega, *to set up in business*; metter indugio, *to delay*; metter le mani addosso, *to seize*; metter sotto sopra, *to put topsy survy*; mettersi a correre, mettersi alla strada, *to go upon the highway*; Mettere addosso, *to accuse*; mettere alla via, *to get ready, (ulso) to set out*; mettere a partito, *to propose*; mettere a petto, *to compare*; metter cuore, *to encourage*; metter innanzi, *to propose*; metter in forse, *to doubt*; mettere in novelle, *to rail at*; mettere in punto, *to get ready*; mettere nella via, *to shew one the way*; mettere in opera, *to accomplish (also) to make use of*; metter in serbo, *to put by*.

mettiloro, *m. a glider.*

mezzaiuolo, *m. a farmer.*

mezzana, *f. the mizen-sails, a square brick; (also) a procuress.*

mezzanamente, *adv. so so.*

mezzanità, *f. mediocrity, (also) mediation.*

mezzano, *m. a mediator, intercessor, middling, so so.*

mezzano, *adj. middle.*

mezzare, *to grow flabby.*

mezzina, *f. a pitcher.*

mezzo, *m. the middle, half, nel mezzo del cammino, halfway;*

in questo mezzo, in the mean while; produrre in mezzo, *to allege*; torre a mezzo, *to take in common*; mezzo ubriaco, *half drunk*; mezzo, *m. means, aid, mediation*; andarne di mezzo, *to be a victim to*; star di mezzo, *to be neuter.*

mezzo, *adj. middling.*

mezzobusto, *m. a bust or half bust.*

mezzocerchio, *m. a semicircle.*

mezzocolore, *m. a weak colour.*

mezzodi, mezzodie, and mezzogiorno, *m. noon, noon day, (also) the southern parts of the world; the south, south wind.*

mezzorilievo, *m. basso relieve.*

mi, *pron. me*; mi piace, *it pleases me*, mi pare, *it appears to me.*

miagolamento, *m. and miagolata, f. mewling.*

miagolare, *to mew.*

mica, *adv. not, not at all*; non vorrei mica che lei credesse, *I would not have you believe*; mica di pane, *crum of bread.*

micante, *adj. shining, bright.*

miccia, *f. match.*

miccio, *m. and miccia, f. an ass a she ass.*

micidiale, and micida, *adj. murderer.*

micio, *m. a cat.*

microscopio, *m. microscope.*

midolla, *f. marrow, pith, crumb.*

midollo, *m. marrow, substance, the best, pervenire al midollo, to come to the purpose.*

midollonaccio, *m. a block-head.*

midollosa, *adj. full of marrow.*

miele, and mele, *m. honey.*

mietere, *to reap, mow, crop, gather.*

mietitore, *m. a reaper.*

mietitura, f. harvest, crop.
mietituto, part. mowed, reaped.
miga, adv. not at all.
sigliaccio, m. a millet pudding.
sigliaio, m. a thousand; a migliaia, by thousands.
sigliarola, f. shot, hail-shot.
siglio, m. a mile, also millet.
siglioramento, m. amendment.
sigliorare, to mend, grow better.
sigliorato, part. grown better.
sigliore, adj. better, best.
signatta; f. a leech.
signello, m. a miser.
signolo, m. the little finger.
signolare, to bloom as the olive tree.
signone, m. darling.
sigrare, to migrate.
mila, pl. of mille, thousands.
milensaggine, f. foolishness.
milenso, adj. silly, foolish.
millione, a million.
militante, adj. militant; la chiesa militante; the church militant.
militare, to militate.
militare, adj. military; ordine militare, knighthood.
milizzatore, m. a warrior.
milite, m. a soldier, a knight.
milizia, f. militia, the art of war; milizie, troops.
millantare, to amplify; millantarsi, to boast.
millantatore, m. a vaunter.
millanteria, f. and millanto, m. boasting, bragging; ostentation.
mille, m. and adj. thousand; a mille a mille, by thousands; star in sul mille, to lord it.
millesimo, m. a thousand years, the date of coins, etc.
millesoglle, m. milfoil (an herb.)
milza, f. the spleen.
mimico, adj. mimic.

Mimo, m. mimic, a buffoon.
Mina, f. half a bushel, a mine.
Minaccevole, and minaccioso, adj. menacing.
Minaccia, and Minacciatura, f. threat.
Minacciare, to threaten.
Minacciato, part. menaced.
Minaccio, m. threat.
Minaccioso, adj. full of threats.
Minare, to mine.
Minatore, m. a miner.
Minatorio, adj. threatening.
Minchionare, to jest, to banter.
Minchionatore, m. a railer.
Minchionatura, f. banter, raillery.
Minchioneria, f. jolly, foppery, joke, jest, error, fault.
Minchione, m. a blockhead.
Minerale, adj. mineral.
Minerale, m. minerals.
Minestra, f. pottage, soup.
Minestrare, to serve up soup.
Mingherlino, adj. thin, lean.
Miniare, to paint in miniature, miniarsi, to paint.
Miniatore, m. a miniature painter.
Miniatura, f. miniature.
Miniera, f. mineral, a mine.
Minerale, adj. mineral; acqua minerale, mineral water.
Minimento, m. diminution.
Minimare, to diminish.
Minimo, adj. least.
Minio, m. vermilion, painting.
Ministero, m. ministry.
Ministrare, to officiate, administer.
Ministro, m. a minister.
Minoranza, f. minority.
Minorare, to lessen.
Minorativo, adj. diminutive.
Minore, adj. less, least; m. a minor, (of writing).
Minorità, f. minority.

- Minuale, *adj.* of a law descent.
 Minugia, and minugio, *m.* a gut, intestine.
 minuire, to diminish.
 minuscolo, *adj.* least.
 minuta, *f.* a minute.
 minutamente, *adv.* minutely, carefully.
 minutezza, and minuteria, *f.* a trifle, smallness.
 minuto, *m.* a minute; *adv.* precisely, very small; *adj.* thin, exact, particular; vendere a minuto, to sell by retail; popolo minuto, the common people.
 minuzia; *f.* a small thing.
 minuzzame, *m.* a great many bits.
 minuzzare, to consider, to mince.
 minuzzato, *part.* minced.
 minuzzolo, *m.* a morsel.
 mio, *pron.* my, mine.
 mira, *f.* aim, intent; pigliar di mira alcuno, to prosecute one.
 mirabile, *adj.* admirable.
 mirabilmente, *adv.* wonderfully.
 miracolo, *m.* miracle, wonder.
 miracolone, *m.* a great prodigy.
 miraculoso, *adj.* miraculous.
 miraglio, *m.* a lookingglass.
 mirando, *adj.* wonderful.
 mirare, to behold, to aim at.
 mirato, *part.* behold, viewed.
 miratore, *m.* a spectator.
 mirifico, *adj.* wonderful.
 miro, *adj.* surprising (in poetry).
 mirra, *f.* myrrh.
 mirteo, and mirtino, *adj.* of myrtle, or made of myrtle.
 mirteto, *m.* a myrtle grove.
 mirtillo, *m.* a myrtle berry.
 mirto, *m.* myrtle-tree.
 misalta, *f.* pickled pork.
 misaltare, to pickle pork.
 misantropo, *n.* a man-hater.
- misavvenimento, *m.* misfortune.
 misavvenire, and miscadare, to mishappen.
 misavventura, *f.* mischance.
 miscea, *f.* old stuffs, trifles.
 miscellaneo, *adj.* miscellaneous.
 mischia, *f.* riot; fray, dispute.
 mischianza, mischiata, *f.* and mischiamento, *m.* mixture, medley.
 mischiare, to mix, blend; mischiarsi, to intermeddle.
 mischiatamente, *adv.* confusedly.
 mischiato, *m.* and mischiatura, *f.* a mixture, medley.
 mischiato, *adj.* mixed.
 mischio, *m.* mixture.
 misconoscente, *adj.* ingrate.
 misconoscere, and miscognoscere, to despise, not to care for.
 miscontento, *adj.* dissatisfied.
 miscredente, *adj.* miscreant.
 miscredenza, *f.* incredulity.
 miscredere, to misbelieve.
 miscuglio, *m.* a mixture, adulteration.
 miserabile, and miserevole, *adj.* miserable.
 miserabilià, *f.* calamity.
 miserabilmente, and miseramente, *adv.* poorly miserably.
 miseraccio, *adj.* poor wretch.
 miseramente, *adv.* miserably.
 miserando, *adj.* wretched.
 miseraazione, *f.* compassion.
 miserello, *adj.* wretched.
 miseria, *f.* wretchedness, avarice.
 misericordia, *f.* mercy.
 misericordiosamente, *adv.* mercifully.
 misericordioso, and misericordievole, *adj.* merciful.
 misero, *adj.* sad, wretched, covetous.
 misertà, *f.* stinginess, misery, poverty.

Misfare, *to do wrong, to contravene.*
 Misfatto, *m. misdeed.*
 Misfattore, *m. a malefactor.*
 Misleale, *adj. disloyal.*
 Mislealtà, *f. disloyalty.*
 Missionario, *m. a missionary.*
 Missione, *f. mission.*
 Mistamente, *adv. mixedly.*
 Misterio, and Mistero, *m. mystery, secret.*
 Misteriosamente, and Misterialmente, *adv. mysteriously.*
 Misterioso, and Mistico, *adj. mystical, obscure.*
 Misticamente, *adv. mystically.*
 Misticità, *f. mystery.*
 Mistione, *f. mixture.*
 Misto, *part. mingled.*
 Mistura, *f. misture.*
 Misvenire, *to faint away, to miscarry.*
 Misventura, *f. a misfortune.*
 Misura, *f. measure, rule, order; romper la misura, to baffle. Fuor di misura, adv. excessively; a misura che, according as.*
 Misuramento, *m. measuring.*
 Misurare, *to measure.*
 Misuratamente, *adv. moderately.*
 Misuratezza, *f. moderation.*
 Misurato, *part. measured.*
 Misuratore, *m. a land-surveyor.*
 Misurazione, *f. (see Misuramento).*
 Misurevole, *adj. measurable.*
 Misurare, *to abuse.*
 Misuso, *m. abuse.*
 Mite, *adj. gentle, mild.*
 Mitemente, *adv. mildly.*
 Miterino, *adj. roguish.*
 Mitigamento, *m. mitigation.*
 Mitigare, *to pacify.*
 Mitigativo, *adj. lenitive.*
 Mitigato, *part. allayed, eased.*

Mitigazione, *f. mitigation.*
 Mitologia, *f. mythology.*
 Mitologo, *m. a mythologist.*
 Mitra, Mitria, and Mitera, *f. a mitre.*
 Mitrare, Mitriare, and Miterare, *to make a bishop.*
 Mitrato, *adj. mitred.*
 Mitridato, *m. a mithridate.*
 Mobilare, *to furnish.*
 Mobile, *m. movements, moveables; adj. light, moveable.*
 Mobilità, *f. mobility, inconstancy.*
 Mocceca, *m. and f. a block-head; also idleness, or foolishness.*
 Moccicare, *to be full in the nose.*
 Moccichino, *m. handkerchief.*
 Moccicone, *m. a dunce.*
 Mocciconeria, *f. foolishness.*
 Moccicoso, and Moccioso, *adj.*
 Moccio, *m. snout. (snolly.)*
 Mocolaia, *f. a mushroom.*
 Mocollo, *m. snuff of a candle, or lamp; a bougie, also the tip or the nose.*
 Moda, *f. mode, fashion.*
 Modano, *m. a mould, model.*
 Modellare, *to frame.*
 Modello, *m. a model, rule.*
 Moderare, *to moderate.*
 Moderatamente, *adv. moderately.*
 Moderato, *adj. moderate.*
 Moderatore, *m. a moderator.*
 Moderazione, and Moderamento, *m. moderation.*
 Moderno, *adj. modern, recent.*
 Modestia, *f. modesty.*
 Modesto, *adj. modest.*
 Modificare, *to modify, limit.*
 Modificato, *adj. limited, moderated.*
 Modificazione, *f. modification.*
 Modio, *m. a bushel, (a Latin word).*

Modo, m. *manner, fashion; custom; trovar modo, to find the way; oltre modo, very much; di modo che, in as much; a mio modo, as I please, ad ogni modo, by all means; far in modo, to endeavour; , in che modo, how so?*

Modulare, and Modolare, to modulate.

Modulazione, f. *art of tuning.*

Modulo, m. *model.*

Moggio, m. *a certain measure of corn; moggio di grano, a bushel of corn.*

Mogio, adj. *dull, stupid.*

Mogliama, and Mogliemo, f. *my wife.*

Mogliata, f. *thy wife.*

Mogliazzo, m. *nuptials.*

Moglie, Mogliera, and Mogliere, f. *a wife.*

Moine, f. plur. *endearments, allurements.*

Moiniere, m. *a coxer.*

Mola, f. *mill-stone, also tympany, moon calf.*

Molato, part. *sharpened.*

Mole, f. *a heap; l'immensa mole del mondo, the vast structure of the world; la mole dell'imperio, weight of command.*

Molestamente, adj. *grievously, sadly.*

Molestamento, m. *vexation.*

Molestare, to molest, vex, disquiet.

Molestato, part. *molested.*

Molestatore, m. *a droublesomeman.*

Molestevole, and Molestevile, adj. *troublesome, uneasy.*

Molestia, f. *molestation.*

Molesto, adj. *troublesome.*

Molla, f. *a spring.*

Mollame, m. *soft flesh.*

Mollare, to loosen, unbend.

Molle, adj. *wet, weak, feeble, soft, tender. Molle, molli f. pl. fire-tongs.*

Molleggiare, to spring.

Mollemente, adv. *weakly, slowly, effeminately.*

Mollette, f. plur. *pincers.*

Mollezza, f. *softness, delicacy.*

Mollica, f. *crumb.*

Molliccio, adj. *soft, wet.*

Mollicciamento, m. *a mollifying.*

Molliccare, to mollify, soften.

Mollicativo, adj. *softening.*

Mollicato, part. *mollified.*

Mollicazione, f. *mollification.*

Mollire, to soften.

Mollitivo, adj. *softening.*

Mollizie, f. *softness.*

Mollire, and Mollume, m. *dampness.*

Molo, m. *mole, pier.*

Molosso, m. *a bull dog.*

Molliccio, m. *mud, dirt.*

Moltipicabile, adj. *multiplicable.*

Moltipicare, to multiply.

Moltipicato, part. *multiplied.*

Moltipicazione, f. and Moltipicamento, m. *multiplication.*

Moltiplicità, f. *multiplicity.*

Moltiplice, multiplication.

Moltitudine, f. *multitude.*

Molto, adj. *much, many, very; molto bello, very pretty; molto meglio, much better; molto a buon ora, very early. Molto, adv. much, greatly. Molto, m. a great quantity.*

Momentaneamente, adv. *shortly.*

Momentaneo, adj. *momentaneous;*

Momento, m. *moment, importance; affare di momento, business of consequence.*

Monaca, *f. a nun.*
Monacale, *adj. monkish.*
Monacare, *to shut up in a nunnery.*
Monacato, *m. the monastic state.*
Monachina; *m. a gnat-snapper, (a bird).*
Monachismo, *m. a monkish life.*
Monaco, *m. a monk.*
Monarca, *m. a monarch.*
Monarchia, *f. monarchy.*
Monarchico, *adj. monarchical.*
Mouato, *m. a midler.*
Monastero, and **Monasterio**, *m. convent.*
Monastico, *adj. monastic.*
Moncherino, *m. a stump, handless.*
Monco, *adj. maimed.*
Mondamente, *adv. cleanly.*
Mondamento, *m. a cleaning.*
Mondana, *f. a common woman.*
Mondanamente, *adv. wordly.*
Mondano, *adj. worldly; unmondano*, *m. a worlding.*
Mondare, *to peel, pare, cleanse.*
Mondato *part. cleansed.*
Mondatura, and **Mondazione**, *f. a paring, cleansing.*
Mondezza, *f. neatness.*
Mondezzato, *m. a dunghill.*
Mondiale, *adj. worldly; la macchina mondiale*, *the world.*
Mondificamento, *m. a cleansing.*
Mondificare, *to cleanse.*
Mondificazione, *f. mundification.*
Mondiglia, *f. chaff, paring.*
Modizia, *f. cleantiness.*
Mondo, *adj. clean, neat, pared.*
Mondo, *m. the world, universe; mankind; dar al mondo*, *to be brought to bed.*
Monelleria, *f. knavery.*
Monellesco, *adj. knavish.*
Monello, *knave, cheat,*

Moneta, *f. money, coin, batter moneta*, *to coin.*
Monetaggio, *m. a coining of money.*
Monetare, *to coin; falseggiar la moneta*, *to coin false money.*
Monetato, *part. coined.*
Monetiere, *m. a coiner.*
Mongano, *adj. vitella mongana; a milk calf.*
Monile, *m. a necklace.*
Monimento, *m. admonition.*
Monipolio, *m. monopoly.*
Monistero, and **Monisterio**, *m. a monastery, a convent.*
Monitoria, *m. a monitory.*
Monizione, *f. (see Ammonizione).*
Monna, *f. mistress, dame, a she.*
Monocolo, *adj. one-eyed. (ape.*
Monocordo, and **Monacordo**, *monochord, (an instrument).*
Monedia, *f. monody.*
Monopolio, *m. monopoly.*
Monopolista, *m. a monopolist.*
Monosillaba, *f. and Monosillabo*, *m. a monosyllable.*
Monotonia, *f. monotony.*
Monotonuo, *adj. of one and the same sound.*
Monsignore, *m. my lord.*
Monstruoso, *adj. monstrous.*
Monta, *f. the coupling the male with the female.*
Montagna, *f. mountain.*
Montagnoso, *adj. mountainous.*
Montambanco, *m. a quackdoctor.*
Moutamento, *m. a mounting.*
Montanaro, *m. a mountaineer.*
Montanello, *m. a kinnet (a bird).*
Montanino, and **Montanesco**, *adj. boorish, rustic: also belonging to mountains.*
Montano, *adj. mountainous.*
Montare, *to mount; also to cover (as animals do): to grow in-*

- crease*; *montare in collera*, to grow angry.
- Montata*, *f.* ascent, progress.
- Montato*, *part.* mounted.
- Montatolo*, *m.* a mounting-block.
- Montatore*, *m.* a stallion.
- Monte*, *m.* mountain, hill, a heap, lump. *A monti*, *adv.* in a great number.
- Monticello*, *m.* a billack, hill.
- Montone*, *m.* a ram; aries, (a celestial sign): a loggerhead, a dunce.
- Montuosità*, *f.* an eminence.
- Montuoso*, *adj.* mountainous.
- Monumento*, *m.* monument.
- Monzicchio*, *m.* a heap, a lump.
- Mora*, *f.* mulberry (a fruit); *mora prugnola*, a black berry; also a heap of stones.
- Moragine*, *f.* (see *Morosità*, and *Indugio*).
- Moraiuolo*, *f.* a mulberry.
- Morale*, *adj.* moral.
- Morale*, *f.* morality, morals.
- Moralista*, *m.* a moralist.
- Moralità*, *f.* morality.
- Moralizzare*, to moralize.
- Moralizzata*, *part.* moralized.
- Moralmente*, *adv.* morally.
- Morato*, *adj.* black, or blackish.
- Morbetto*, *m.* an indisposition.
- Morbidamente*, *adv.* delicately.
- Morbidamento*, *m.* a softening.
- Morbidezza*, *f.* softness, wantonness, delicateness.
- Morbido*, *adj.* soft, voluptuous, smooth, delicate.
- Morbisciato*, *adj.* sickly, sick.
- Morbo*, *m.* the plague, contagion.
- Morbogallico*, *f.* the French disease.
- Morchia*, *f.* dregs of oil.
- Mordace*, *adj.* sharp; biting.
- Mordacemente*, *adv.* satirically, sharply.
- Mordacità*, *f.* sharpness, mordacity.
- Mordente*, *m.* a whiting (a colour).
- Mordente*, *adj.* sharp, tart.
- Mordere*, to bite, to censure; *te ne farò mordere le braccia*, I will make you repent it.
- Mordicamento*, and *Mordimento*, *m.* a bite.
- Mordicare*, to nibble, fret.
- Mordicativo*, *adj.* sharp, biting.
- Mordicazione*, *f.* mordacity.
- Morditore*, *m.* a biter, detractor.
- Morditura*, *f.* a bite.
- Morella*, *f.* morel, or garden nightshade.
- Moresca*, *f.* a moorish dance.
- Moresco*, *adj.* Moorish.
- Moretto*, *adj.* tawny.
- Morfea*, *f.* the morphew, (a leprosy).
- Morfia*, *f.* the mouth (jocosely).
- Morfire*, to devour.
- Moria*, *f.* plague, contagion.
- Moribondo*, *adj.* dying; *esser moribondo*, to be at the point of death.
- Moriccia*, *f.* ruins.
- Morice*, and *Morici* *f. pl.* the piles.
- Morigerare*, to instruct.
- Morigeratezza*, *f.* obedience, civility.
- Morigerato*, *adj.* civil, dutiful.
- Morione*, *m.* murrion (head piece).
- Morire*, to die, expire; *morir di fame*, to starve; *morir di voglia*, to long for; *morir di chiacchissia*, to be passionately fond of any thing.
- Mormoracchiare*, to speak ill.

Mormoramento, *m. a murmur.*
 Mormoraute, *adj. murmuring.*
 Mormorare, *io murmur, mutter, whisper, buz, also slander.*
 Mormoratore, *m. a detractor.*
 Mormorazione, *f. detraction.*
 Mormoreggiare, *to warble.*
 Mormorio, *m. murmur, buzzing, detraction.*
 Moro, *m. a moor, also a mulberry-tree.*
 Moroide, *f. pl. (see Morice).*
 Motoso, *adj. slow, tardy.*
 Morsa, *f. toothing, a corner stone or brick left for more building; a vice (an iron press).*
 Morselletto, *m. a pill.*
 Morsello, *m. a bit, a mouthful.*
 Morsicare, and Morsecchiare, *to bite.*
 Morsicatura, and Morsecchiatura, *f. a bite.*
 Morso, *m. a bite; dar di Morso, to bite; the bit for a horse; a mouthful, a morsel.*
 Morsura, *f. a biting.*
 Mortadella, *f. Bologna sausages.*
 Mortaio, *m. a mortar; pestar l'acqua nel mortaio, to labour in vain.*
 Mortale, *adj. mortal.*
 Mortali à, *f. mortality.*
 Mortalmente, *adv. mortally.*
 Morte, *f. death. A morte, adv. mortally.*
 Mortella, *f. myrtle.*
 Morticcio, *adj. half-dead; color morticcio, pale colour.*
 Mortifero, *adj. mortal.*
 Mortificamento, *m. (see Mortificazione).*
 Mortificare, *to mortify; to check; mortificar le passioni, to conquer the passions.*

Mortificativo, *adj. mortifying.*
 Mortificato, *adj. mortified.*
 Mortificazione, *f. abstinence.*
 Mortine, and Mortina, *f. (see Mortella).*
 Morto, *m. and Morta, f. a corpse.*
 Morto, *adj. dead, pale; acqua morta, standing water.*
 Mortorio, and Mortoro, *m. funeral.*
 Morvidamento, *m. (see Morbidamento).*
 Morviglione, and Morbiglione, *m. the measles.*
 Mosca, *f. fly.*
 Moscado, *m. musk; noce moscada, a nutmeg.*
 Moscaio, *m. a large number of flies together.*
 Moscaiuola, *f. a safe.*
 Moscardino, and Moscardo, *m. a sparrow-hawk, a tassel.*
 Moscatello, *m. muscadell wine.*
 Moscato, *m. dapple-grey.*
 Moschra, *f. a mosque.*
 Moschetteria, *f. a volley.*
 Moschettare, *to wound with a musket.*
 Moschettata, *f. musket-shot.*
 Moschetteria, *f. a volley of musket-shot.*
 Moschettiére, *m. a musketeer.*
 Moschetto, *m. a musket.*
 Moscio, *adj. flabby, soft.*
 Moscione, *m. a gnat, (a little fly) a great drinker.*
 Moscone, *m. a hornet.*
 Mossa, *f. the first motion; mossa d'armi, a march, mosse, f. pl. the starting-place, dar le mosse, to give the signal.*
 Mosso, *part. moved.*
 Mostacchio, *m. whiskers.*
 Mostacciaccio, *m. a frightful face.*

- Mostacciata, *f. and* Mostaccione, *m. a box the ear*;
 Mostaccio, *m. face*.
 Mostarda, *f. mustard*.
 Mosto, *m. must, new wine*.
 Mostra, *f. a show, an appearance, muster, review*; *fa la mostra, to pass muster, a mark, sign, token*.
 Mostramento, *m. a shew, shewing demonstration*.
 Mostrare, *to shew, demonstrate, discover, to feign*.
 Mostrato, *part. shewed*.
 Mostrazione, *f. a show*.
 Mostro, *m. a monster*.
 Mostro, *part. showed*. (*sly*)
 Mostruosamente, *adv. monstrous*.
 Mostruosità, *f. monstrousness*.
 Mostruoso, *adj. monstrous*.
 Mota, *f. mire, mud*.
 Motivare, *to mention, propose*.
 Motivato; *part. mentioned*.
 Motivo, *m. motive, cause; adj. fit to move*.
 Moto, *m. motion, impulse*.
 Motore, *m. mover*.
 Motoso, *adj. dirty, muddy*.
 Motta, *f. a clod*.
 Motteggiare, *to jeer, laugh at*.
 Motteggiato, *part. jeered*.
 Motteggiatore, *m. a banterer, a jester*.
 Motteggievole, *and* Motteggioso, *adj. facetious, merry*.
 Motteggio, *m. a jest, joke, banter*.
 Mottetto, *m. a jeer, joke*.
 Motto, *m. motto, or device; a word, a jest; gittare un motto, to mention; non ne fare motto, say nothing of it; far motto ad alcuno, to salute one; motto di rimando, a witty answer*.
 Movente, *adj. moving*.
 Mevere, *to move, stir*.
- Movibile, *and* Movevole, *adj. moveable*.
 Movimento, *m. Movitiva, and* Mozione, *f. motion*; *fare una cosa di suo proprio movimento, to do a thing of one's own head*.
 Movitivo, *adj. affecting m. origin, cause*.
 Movitore, *m. a mover*.
 Mozzamento, *m. mutilation, maiming, a cutting off*.
 Mozzare, *to cut off*.
 Mozzato *part. cut off*.
 Mozzetta, *f. the episcopal dress*.
 Mozziccone, *m. a stump*.
 Mozzo, *adj. cut off*.
 Mozzo, *m. bit, fragment*; *mozzo di stalla, a stable boy*; *mozzo di nave, a ship boy*; *mozzo della ruota, the nave, or stock of a wheel*; *mozzo di camera, a drudge*.
 Mozzorecchi, *m. a cheating fellow*.
 Muccellagine, *mucilage, (a viscous extraction)*.
 Muccellagginoso, *adj. mucilaginous*.
 Mucchio, *m. heap, mass, pile*.
 Mucia, *and* Muscia, *f. a puss, a cat*.
 Mucido, *adj. musty, mouldy, also soft, effeminate*.
 Mucillagine, *f. mucilage*.
 Mucillagginoso, *adj. mucilaginous*.
 Mocosità, *f. sliminess*.
 Mucoso, *adj. mucous, slimy*.
 Muda, *an mew, or mewing*.
 Mudare, *to mew (to cast feathers)*.
 Muffa, *f. mouldiness*.
 Muffare, *to grow musty*.
 Muffato, *and* Muffo, *adj. musty, mouldy*.
 Muffetto, *m. a beau, spark*.
 Mugellagine, *f. (see Mucellagine)*.

- Muggiamento, *m. a bellowing.*
 Muggiare, *to bellow, or roar.*
 Muggio, *m. bellowing, roaring, (of the lion) also a groaning noise.*
 Muggiare, *to bellow, roar.*
 Mughito, *m. bellowing.*
 Mughetto, *m. a lily of the valley.*
 Mugnajo, *m. a miller.*
 Muguere, *to milk.*
 Mugolamento, and Mugolio, *m. lamentation.*
 Mugolare, and Mugiolare, *to groan lament.*
 Mula, *f. a mule, or slipper.*
 Mulacchia, *f. a crow.*
 Mulacchiaia, *f. a prating, also a flight of crows.*
 Mulattiere, *m. a muleteer.*
 Mulenda, *f. the miller's fee for grinding.*
 Muliebre, *adj. womanish.*
 Mulinare, *to revolve in one's mind.*
 Mulinaro, *m. a miller.*
 Melinello, *m. a hand mill.*
 Mulino, *m. a mill; tirar l'acqua al suo mulino, to bring grist to the mill.*
 Mulo, *m. a mule.*
 Multa, *f. a fine, or penalty.*
 Multiloquio, *m. idle discourse.*
 Multilustre, *adj. old.*
 Moltiplicamento, *m. multiplication.*
 Moltiplicare, *to multiply.*
 Moltiplicatamente, *adv. diversely.*
 Moltiplicato, *part. multiplied.*
 Moltiplicatore, *m. a multiplier.*
 Moltiplicazione, *f. multiplication.*
 Moltiplice, *adj. various different.*
 Moltiplicità, *f. multiplicity.*
 Multitudine, *f. multitude.*
 Mummia, *f. mummy.*
- Municipale, *adj. municipal, belonging to the freedom of the city.*
 Municipio, *m. a free town.*
 Munificenza, *f. liberality.*
 Munifico, *adj. splendid, liberal.*
 Munimento, *m. (see Monimento)*
 Munire, *to store.*
 Munistero, and Munisterio, *m. monastery, convent.*
 Munitorio, *m. a munitory.*
 Munizione, *f. fortification; munizione di guerra, ammunition, also ammunition bread.*
 Munto, *part. milked.*
 Munuscolo, *m. a small gift.*
 Muovere, *to move, stir, alter, take off; muovere a pietà, to touch one's heart; ritornai al luogo onde mi mossi, I went back to the place from whence I came.*
 Muraglia, *f. a wall.*
 Muramento, *m. walling.*
 Murare, *to wall about; murare una porta, una finestra, to shout up a door or window.*
 Murato, *part. walled.*
 Muratore, *m. a mason.*
 Murena *f. lamprey.*
 Muricciuolo *m. a little wall.*
 Muro, *m. a wall; muro d'una città, ramparts.*
 Musa, *f. muse, a pipe, a flageolet.*
 Muriccia, *f. a heap of stones.*
 Musaico, *m. mosaic work.*
 Musare, *to gaze, stand idle.*
 Muscata, *f. a nutmeg.*
 Muscato, *part. musked; vin muscato, muscadine wine.*
 Muschio, and Musco, *m. musk.*
 Muschioso, *adj. mossy.*
 Muscolare, *adj. muscular.*
 Muscoleggiare, *to articulate.*

MUT

Muscolo, *m. muscle.*
 Muscoloso, *adj. muscular.*
 Museo, *m. a museum.*
 Museruola, *f. muzzerole.*
 Musica, *f. music.*
 Musicale, *adj. musical.*
 Musicalmente, *adv. musically.*
 Musicare, *to play upon music, to sing.*
 Musico, *adj. musical.*
 Musico, *m. a musician.*
 Muso, *muzzle, snout, face, phiz (jocosely), mouth, grimace; torcere il muso, to make faces.*
 Muso, *adj. pensive, musing.*
 Musoliera, *f. a muzzle*
 Musone, *m. a dallier, delayer also a box on the ear.*
 Musorno, *m. a dallier, a dunce.*
 Mussolina, *f. Mussolo, and Musso-*
lino, m. muslin.
 Mustacchi, *m. pl. whiskers.*
 Mustella, *f. a weasel (Latin).*
 Mustio, *m. moss, musk.*
 Muta, *f. change, alteration; muta di cani, a pack of hounds; muta di cavalli, a set of horses.*
A muta a muta, adv. by turns.
 Mutabile, and Mutevole, *adj. changeable.*
 Mutabilità, *f. mutability.*
 Mutabilmente, *adv. changeably.*
 Mutande, *f. pl. trousers.*
 Mutare, *to change; mutar verso, o vita, to alter one's course; mutarsi, to put on one's shirt, or clothes.*
 Mutato, *part. changed.*
 Mutazione, *f. and Mutamento, m. alteration.*
 Mutilare, *to mutilate.*
 Mutilazione, *f. and Mutilamento, m. mutilation.*

V. I.

MUZ

337

Muto, *m. and Mutolo, adj. dumb.*
 Muteolezza, *f. dumbness.*
 Mutuamente, *adv. mutually.*
 Mutuazione, *f. reciprocation.*
 Mutuo, *adj. mutual.*
 Muzzo, *adj. between sweet and sour.*

N.

Nabissare, *to bluster, rage, destroy, ruin.*
 Nabisso, *m. hell (also) a mischievous boy.*
 Nacchera, *f. a kettle drum, a child's rattle, snappers, any small animal, also mother of pearl.*
 Naccherino, *m. a kettle drummer.*
 Najade, *f. a water nymph.*
 Nanja, *f. orange flower water.*
 Nano, *m. a dwarf, a shrimp.*
 Napo, *m. turnip.*
 Nappa, *f. a tassel, a puff.*
 Nappello, *m. aconite (a plant).*
 Nappo, *m. a cup, or bowl.*
 Narciso, and Narcisso, *m. daffodil (a plant).*
 Narcotico, *adj. procuring sleep.*
 Nardo, *m. spikenard.*
 Nari, Nare, and Narici, *f. pl. the nostrils.*
 Narice, *f. a nostril.*
 Narrante, *adj. relating.*
 Narrare, *to relate.*
 Narrativa, *f. a narrative.*
 Narrativo, *adj. narrative.*
 Narrato, *part. related.*
 Narratore, *m. a relater.*
 Narrazione, Narragione, *f. and Narramento, m. recital.*
 Nasale, *adj. nasal (through the nose).*
 Nasare, *(see Annasare),*

Nasata, *f.* a reprimand, a rude negative.

Nascente, *adj.* growing, rising.

Nascenza, *f.* nativity, birth, also swelling, tumour.

Nascere to be born, to spring, proceed, produce, happen

Nascimento, *m.* birth, rise, beginning, nativity.

Nascita, *f.* extraction, descent.

Nascondere, to hide, conceal, disguise.

Nascondevole, *adj.* hidden, concealed.

Nascondiglio, and Nascondimento, *m.* a hiding, or lurking hole.

Nascosamente, and Nascostamente *adv.* secretly, hiddenly.

Nascoso, and Nascosto, *adj.* hidden, concealed. Dinascosto, *adv.* privately.

Naso, *m.* nose; rimaner con un palmo di naso, to be put out of countenance.

Naspo, *m.* a reel.

Nassa, *f.* a fishing-net.

Nasso, *m.* a yew-tree,

Nastraio, *m.* a ribbon-maker,

Nastro, *m.* ribbon,

Nasturcio, and Nasturzio, *m.* cresset.

Nasuto, *adj.* long-nosed.

Natale, *m.* and Natività, *f.* nativity; il Santo Natale, Christmas

Natalizio, *adj.* natal, of one's birth.

Natare, to swim (Latin word).

Natatoria, *f.* a pool, or pond.

Natica, *f.* buttock.

Nativo, *adj.* native.

Natività, *f.* nativity; la natività del Signore, Christmas.

Nato, *part.* born.

Natrice, *f.* a water-snake.

Natta, *f.* a trick, a hunch, (a soft tumour in the mouth).

Natura, *f.* nature. Di sua natura, *adv.* naturally.

Naturale, *adj.* natural, easy, free, unaffected; a bastard.

Naturalezza, *f.* nature, way, custom.

Naturalista, *m.* naturalist.

Naturalità, *f.* naturalness.

Naturalizzato, *part.* naturalized.

Naturalmente, *adv.* naturally.

Naturarsi, to become natural or customary.

Naturato, *adj.* natural, innate.

Navale, *m.* a dock-yard.

Navale, *adj.* naval, navy.

Navata, *f.* a ship's freight.

Nave, *f.* a ship, boat; la nave d'una chiesa, the nave, or body of a church.

Navetta, *f.* a small ship.

Naufragare, to suffer shipwreck.

Naufragato, and Naufrago, *adj.* shipwrecked.

Naufragio, *m.* a shipwreck.

Naufragoso, *adj.* tempestuous, dangerous.

Navicare, (see Navigare, and all its derivatives).

Navicella, *f.* a boat, a barge.

Navicellaio, *m.* a waterman.

Navicellata, *f.* a boatful.

Navigabile, *adj.* navigable.

Navigante, *m.* sailor, mariner.

Navigare, to sail.

Navigato, *part.* sailed.

Navigatore, *m.* a sailor.

Navigazione, *f.* navigation.

Naviglio, Navilio, Navile, and

Navigio, *m.* a fleet, a ship.

Navone, *m.* a turnip, a logger-head.

- Nauseamento, *m.* Nausa, and Nau-sea, *f.* loathing.
 Nauseante, *adj.* loathing.
 Nauseare, *to* nauseate.
 Nauseato, *part.* nauseated.
 Nauseoso, *adj.* nauseous, nasty.
 Nauta, *m.* a sailor, a pilot.
 Nautice, *f.* art of sailing.
 Nautico, *adj.* nautical.
 Nazionale; *adj.* national.
 Nazione, *f.* nation, people, extrac-tion.
 Nè, *conj.* nor, neither; nè t'amo, I love you not; nè l'un nè l'al-tro, neither, either.
 Ne, *pron.* of it, of them; ne ho, I have some; non ne ho, I have none.
 Nebbia, *f.* mist, cloud; imbottar nebbia, *to* lose one's time.
 Nebbionaccio, and Nebbione, *m.* a very thick mist, or fog.
 Nebbioso, *adj.* misty, cloudy.
 Nebula, *f.* a fog, mist.
 Necessariamente, *adv.* necessarily.
 Necessario, *adj.* necessary.
 Necessario, *m.* necessities, also *privy*.
 Necessità, *f.* necessity.
 Necessitare, *to* force.
 Necessitato; *part.* necessitated.
 Necessitoso, *adj.* necessitous.
 Nefandezza, Nefandigia, and Ne-fandità, *f.* wickedness.
 Nefando, and Nefario, *adj.* wicked heinous.
 Negabile, *adj.* deniable.
 Negamento, *m.* negation.
 Negare, *to* deny.
 Negativa, *f.* negation, a denial.
 Negativamente, *adv.* negatively.
 Negativo, *adj.* negative.
 Negazione, *f.* negation.
 Negghienza, *f.* laziness.
- Neghittosamente, *adv.* negligently.
 Neghitoso, *adj.* lazy, idle.
 Negletto, *part.* neglected, despised, disregarded. (*neglect*).
 Negligentare, and Negligere, *to* Negligente, *adj.* negligent, careless.
 Negligentemente, and Negletta-mente, *adv.* negligently.
 Negligenza, and Neglezione, *f.* neglect.
 Negoziante, *m.* dealer, merchant, negotiator.
 Negoziare, *to* trade, negotiate, transact.
 Negoziato, *part.* negotiated.
 Negoziato, *m.* a treaty.
 Negoziatore, *m.* negotiator, trader.
 Negoziazione, *f.* negotiation,
 Negozio, *m.* trade.
 Negoziioso, *adj.* careful.
 Negreggiare, *to* be blackish.
 Negretto, *adj.* blackish.
 Negrezza, *f.* and Negrore, *m.* black-ness, swarthiness.
 Negro, *adj.* black.
 Negromante, *m.* magician.
 Negromantico, *adj.* negramantic.
 Negromanzia, *f.* a conjuration.
 Nembo, *m.* a sudden storm.
 Nemboso, *adj.* stormy.
 Nemichevole, *adj.* unfriendly.
 Nemico, *m.* an enemy.
 Nemico; *adj.* adverse, cross.
 Nemistà, *f.* enmity.
 Neo, *m.* a mole, a patch.
 Neofito, *m.* a convert.
 Nepitella, *f.* the herb catmint.
 Nepiù nèmeno, *adv.* neither more or less.
 Nepote, *m.* and *f.* nephew, niece.
 Neputa, *f.* nep, or nip, (an herb).
 Nequitoso, *adj.* wicked, vicious.
 Nequizia, and Nequità; *f.* wicked-ness.

Nebo, *m.* (nervo) *a nerve, a sinew.*
 Nerboruto, and Nerbuto, *adj. nervous, stout.*
 Nerboso, Nerveo, and Nerboroso, *adj. nervous.*
 Nereggiamento, *m. blackening.*
 Nereggiante, *adj. blackish. (black.)*
 Nereggiare, *to grow, or incline to.*
 Neretto, Nericcio, and Nerricante, *adj. blackish.*
 Nerezza, *f. swarthinness.*
 Nero, *m. black.*
 Nervo, *m. nerve, sinew, vigour, strength, un buon nervo di gente armata, a number of armed men; essere di buon nervo, to be robust.*
 Nervosità, *f. strength, vigour.*
 Nervoso, and Nervuto, *adj. nervous.*
 Nescienza, *f. ignorance.*
 Nescio, and Nesciente, *adj. ignorant.*
 Nespola, *f. a medlar; nespolo, m. a medlar tree.*
 Nessuno, *adj. nobody; nessuna cosa, nothing at all.*
 Nestainola, *f. a nursery, ground.*
 Nesto, *m. a graft, coin.*
 Nettamente, *adv. neatly, mannerly, honestly.*
 Nettiapanui, *m. a scourer.*
 Nettare, *to clean, scour, to make a sudden flight.*
 Nettare, *m. nectar.*
 Nettativo, *adj. cleansing.*
 Nettato, *part. cleaned.*
 Nettatoio, *m. a broom, a brush.*
 Nettare, *f. and Nettare, m. a cleaning, a cleansing.*
 Nettezza, *f. cleanliness, neatness.*
 Netto, *adj. clean, neat; coscienza netta, a clear conscience; portar via di netto, to carry off*

at once; farla netto, to do it cleverly, ho guadagnato dieci doppie al netto, I have cleared ten pounds. Giuocar netto, to proceed cautiously.
 Nevaio, Nevazio, and Nevazzo, *m. a great abundance of snow.*
 Neve, *f. snow.*
 Nevicare, and Nevare, *to snow.*
 Nevicoso, *adj. snowy.*
 Neutrale, and Neutro, *ad. neutral.*
 Neutralità, *f. neutrality, indifference.*
 Neutralmente, *adv. neutrally.*
 Nibbio, *m. a kite, (a bird of prey)*
 Nicchia, *f. a niche.*
 Nicchiamento, *m. a groaning, or grumbling.*
 Nicchiare, *to lament.*
 Nicchio, *m. a cockle fish.*
 Nidiace, *m. a fool, a dunce.*
 Nidiata, and Nidata, *f. a nestful.*
 Nidificare, *to build, a nest, to breed, to sit.*
 Nidio, and Nido, *m. a nest, a roost, habitation.*
 Niegare, and Negare, *to deny.*
 Niego, *m. a denial, refusal.*
 Niente, and Neente, *m. nothing, not at all; non ho dormito niente la notte passata, I did not sleep at all last night.*
 Niente affatto, *adv. nothing at all.*
 Nientedimanco, Nientedimeno, and Niente meno, *adv. nevertheless, and yet, notwithstanding, however.*
 Niffo, *m. snout, bill; levar il niffo, to pout, frown.*
 Nighittoso, *adv. idle, lazy.*
 Nimboso, *adj. stormy.*
 Nimicare, *to hate, persecute; nimicarsi, to quarrel.*
 Nimichevole, *adj. inimical.*

- Nimicizia, *f. enmity.*
 Nimico, *m. an enemy.*
 Nimico, *adj. adverse.*
 Nimista, *f. hatred.*
 Ninfa, *f. a nymph.*
 Ninfea, *f. water-rose.*
 Ninforno, *m. hell.*
 Ninnare, *v. to lull to sleep, to rock.*
 Nipote, *m. and f. nephew, niece.*
 Niquità, *f. iniquity, cruelty.*
 Niquitoso, *adj. furious.*
 Nascondere, (*see Nascondere, and its derivatives.*)
 Nessuno, *adj. nobody.*
 Nitidezza, *f. brightness.*
 Nitido, *adj. bright, shining.*
 Nitore, *m. cleanliness, or brightness.*
 Nitrire, *v. to neigh.*
 Nitrito, *m. neighing.*
 Nitro; *m. nitre, salt petre.*
 Nitroso, *adj. nitrous.*
 Niuno, *pron. nobody.*
 No, *adv. no; dico di no I say no.*
 Nobile, *adj. noble.*
 Nobilità, *f. nobility.*
 Nobilitare, *v. to make noble; nobilitarsi to make one's self illustrious.*
 Nobilitato, *part. ennobled.*
 Nobilmente, *adv. nobly.*
 Nobilità, and Nobilitade, *f. nobility, nobleness.*
 Nocca, *f. knuckle, joint.*
 Nocchiere, and Nocchiero, *m. a pilot.*
 Nocchio, *m. a knob, or knot.*
 Nocchiorosa, Nocchioso, Nocchioruto, Nocchieruto, Nocchieroso, and Nocchioluto, *adj. stony, knotty, knobby (speaking of fruit.)*
 Nocciolino, *m. a small fruit stone.*
 Nocciolo, and Nocciololetto, *m. a fruit stone.*
- Nocciuola, *f. nut, filbert.*
 Nocciuolo, *m. a nut tree.*
 Noce, *f. a walnut-tree, walnut; noce del collo, the neck bone; noce del piede, the ankle bone; una noce non suona in sacco, one cannot accomplish what many can.*
 Nocella, *f. a filbert, hazelnut.*
 Nocemoscada, *f. nutmeg.*
 Nocente, and Nocevole, *adj. hurt.*
 Nocentino, *m. a foundling; (sul.*
 Nocere, *v. to hurt.*
 Nocevole, and Nocivo, *adj. hurtful.*
 Nocevolmente, *adv. mischievously.*
 Nocimento, and Nocumento, *m. nuisance, hurt, damage.*
 Nocivamente, *adv. perniciously.*
 Noderoso, Nodoso, and Noderuto, *adj. knotty, knobby.*
 Nodo, *m. knot, knuckle, joint; nodo corsoio, a running knot, a noose.*
 Nodosità, *f. knottiness.*
 Nodoso, *adj. knotty.*
 Nodrice, *f. a nurse.*
 Nodrinmento, *m. food.*
 Nodrire, *v. to nourish.*
 Nodrito, *part. nourished, kept, maintained.*
 Nodritura, *f. education, nourishment.*
 Noi, *pron. we, us.*
 Noia, *f. vexation, sorrow; ill words; venire a noia, to displease.*
 Noiare, *v. to weary, to tire.*
 Noiato, *part. tired, wearied.*
 Noievole, and noioso, *adj. tedious, tiresome.*
 Noiosamente, *adv. tediously.*
 Noleggiare, *v. to frighten. (fare.*
 Nolo, and Noleggio, *m. freight,*

Nomare, *to name (call)*.
 Nome, *m. name; renown*.
 Nomenclatore, *m. nomenclator*.
 Nomenclatura, *f. nomenclature*.
 Nomina, *f. nomination*.
 Nominanza, *f. name, fame*.
 Nominare, *to name, call; (also) to present to a living*.
 Nominatamente, *adv. one by one*.
 Nominativo, *m. the nominative case*.
 Nominato, *part. named, called, famous*.
 Nominatore, *m. a patron*.
 Nominazione, *f. nomination, presentation*.
 Nomisma, *m. a medal*.
 Non, *adv. no, not*.
 Nona, *f. a none; one of the canonical hours*.
 Nonagenario, *adj. fourscore and ten years old*.
 Noncorrispondenza, *f. disproportion*.
 Noncurante, *adj. supine*.
 Noncuranza, *f. carelessness*.
 Nondimeno, *and Nondimanco, adj. nevertheless, although*.
 Nondormire, *m. want of sleep*.
 None, *f. Roman nones*.
 Nonescercizio, *m. want of exercise*.
 Non meno, *adv. not less, not only*.
 Nonna, *f. grandmother, Nonno, m. grandfather*.
 Nonnannome, *adj. anonymous*.
 Nonnaturale, *adj. unnatural*.
 Nonnulla, *f. nothing*.
 Nono, *adj. ninth*.
 Non ostante, *conj. notwithstanding*.
 Non per ciò, *and Non per ciò dimeno, (see Nondimeno)*.

Non so che, *I know not what; un non so che, a something*.
 Norma, *f. a rule, model*.
 Norte, *m. the north*.
 Nosco, *adv. (in poetry) with us*.
 Nostrale, *adj. of. our town, of country*.
 Nostro, *pron. our, our own*.
 Nota, *f. a note of infamy, mark, sign*.
 Notabile, *adj. notable, remarkable, eminent*.
 Notabilmente, *adv. notably*.
 Notaio, *m. a notary*.
 Notamento, *m. swimming*.
 Notando, *adj. remarkable*.
 Notare, *to note, sign, to remark to follow the notes, to swim*.
 Notaria, *and Noteria, f. profession of a notary*.
 Notaro, *m. a notary*.
 Notato, *part. signed, marked*.
 Notatore, *m. a swimmer*.
 Notatura, *f. a swimming*.
 Noteria, *f. a notary's profession*.
 Notevole, *adj. notable*.
 Notevolmente, *adv. notably*.
 Notificare, *to notify*.
 Notificato, *part. notified*.
 Notificazione, *f. and Notificamento, m. notification*.
 Notizia, *f. knowledge, notice*.
 Noto, *part. known, noted*.
 Noto, *m. the south wind*.
 Notomia, *f. anatomy*.
 Notomista, *m. anatomist*.
 Notomizzare, *to anatomize*.
 Notomizzato, *part. anatomized*.
 Notoriamente, *adv. notoriously*.
 Notorietà, *f. notoriousness*.
 Notorio, *adj. notorious*.
 Notoso, *part. stained, spotted*.
 Nottare, *to grow dark*.
 Nottata, *f. a whole night*.

Notte, *f.* night.
 Nottetempo, and Nottetempore, *adv.* in the night time.
 Nottola, *f.* a bat, a wooden latch.
 Nottolata, *f.* a whole night.
 Nottolo, *m.* a bat.
 Nottolone, *m.* one who is active in the night.
 Nottuno, *adj.* nightly.
 Novamente, *adv.* newly.
 Novanta, *adj.* ninety.
 Novantesimo, *adj.* ninetyeth.
 Novatore, *m.* an innovator.
 Nove, *adj.* nine.
 Novella, *f.* a story, fable, tale, novel, news.
 Novellare, to relate tales, to prattle; novellarsi, to renew itself.
 Novellata, *f.* a tale, story.
 Novellatore, *m.* a relater.
 Novellista, *m.* a new-monger.
 Novellizia, *f.* the first fruits of the year.
 Novello, *adj.* new, modern.
 Novellozza, *f.* a facetious tale.
 Novembre, *m.* November.
 Novena, *f.* nine days.
 Noverare, to number.
 Noverazione, *f.* a numbering.
 Noverca, *f.* a mother-in-law.
 Novero, *m.* a number.
 Novesimo, *adj.* ninth.
 Novilunio, *m.* new-moon.
 Novissimo, *adj.* very new.
 Novità, *f.* novelty; che novità son queste? what is all this?
 Novizia, *f.* a novice.
 Noviziato, *m.* probation-time; also a place where novices are kept.
 Novizio, *m.* a new monk.
 Novizio, *adj.* unexperienced, skilful.
 Novizione, *m.* an idea, notion.
 Novo, *adj.* new.
 Nozione, *f.* notion, idea.

Nozze, *f. pl.* marriage.
 Nozzeresco, *adj.* nuptial.
 Nube, *f.* a cloud (in poetry).
 Nubile, *adj.* marriageable.
 Nubilità, *f.* cloudiness.
 Nubilo, and Nubiloso, *adj.* cloudy, gloomy, dark.
 Nuca, *f.* nape of the neck.
 Nudamente, *adv.* nakedly.
 Nudare, to strip naked; to deprive, to baffle.
 Nudato, *adj.* naked, deprived.
 Nudità, *f.* nakedness.
 Nudo, *adj.* naked, uncovered; un pesce nudo d'acqua, a country without water.
 Nudrimento, *m.* nourishment.
 Nudrire, to nourish, feed.
 Nudrito, *part.* nourished.
 Nudritore, *m.* a tutor.
 Nudritura, *f.* nourishment.
 Nugazione, *f.* a trifle.
 Nugola, *f.* (see Nuvola, and its derivatives).
 Nugolosità, *f.* cloudiness.
 Nugoloso, *adj.* cloudy.
 Nulla, nothing; non ne so nulla, I know nothing of it; vuoi tu nulla? do you want anything? per nulla altra ragione, for no other reason.
 Nulladimeno, *adv.* however.
 Nullità, *f.* nothingness.
 Nullo, *adj.* null, void.
 Nume, and Numine, *m.* Deity.
 Numerabile, *adj.* numerable.
 Numerale, *adj.* numeral.
 Numerare, to number, count.
 Numerario, *adj.* numery, (of coin only).
 Numerativo, *adj.* numerical.
 Numerato, *part.* numbered.
 Numeratore, *m.* numerator.
 Numerazione, *f.* numeration.

Numerico, *adj.* numerical.
 Numero, *m.* number, a quantity.
 Numerosamente, *adv.* numerously.
 Numerosità, *f.* abundance.
 Numeroſo, *adj.* numerous.
 Nunciante, *adj. and m.* messenger, ambassador.
 Nunciare, and Nunziare, *to announce, tell.*
 Nuncupativo, *adj.* nuncupative, (*verbal*); testamento nuncupativo, *nuncupative will.*
 Nunziato, *m.* and Nunziatura, *f.* the office of a nunc.
 Nunziato, *part.* announced.
 Nunzio, *m.* the pope's ambassador; also a messenger.
 Nuocere, *to hurt, prejudice.*
 Nuora, *f.* daughter-in-law.
 Nuotare, *to swim.*
 Nuoto, *m.* a swimming; passare un fiume a nuoto, *to swim across a river.*
 Nuotatore, *a swimmer.*
 Nuova, *f.* news, notice.
 Nuovamente, *adv.* newly.
 Nuovo, *adj.* new, inexperienced; mostrarsi nuovo, *to dissemble*; io son nuovo, *I want experience.*
 Nutribile, *adj.* nourishing.
 Nutricamento, *m.* nourishment.
 Nutricare, and Nutrire, *to nourish, nutricarsi, to feed upon.*
 Nutricato, *part.* nourished.
 Nutrice, *f.* a nurse.
 Nutrimento, *m.* Nutritura, Nutrizione, and Nutricazione, *f.* nourishment, nurture.
 Nutritivo, Nutrimentoso, Nutricevole, and Nutrimentale, *adj.* nutritive.
 Nutrito, *part.* nourished, fed, brought up.
 Nuvolato, *m.* great many clouds.

Nuvolo, *m.* and Nuvola, *f.* cloud; nuvolo di pecchie, *a swarm of bees*; nuvola di buriata, *fog.*
 Nuvolosità *f.* cloudiness.
 Nuvoloso *adj.* cloudy.
 Nuziale, *adj.* nuptial.
 Nuzialmente, *adv.* wedding-like; vestito nuzialmente, *in a wedding-dress.*

O

O, *interj.* O, oh! *adv.* or, either.
 Obbediente, and Obbediente, *adj.* obedient.
 Obbedientemente, *adv.* obediently.
 Obbedienza, *f.* submission.
 Obbedire, and Obedere, *to obey.*
 Obbedito, *part.* obeyed.
 Obbiettare, and Obiettare, *to object, oppose.*
 Obbietto, and Obietto, *m.* an object, motive.
 Obbietto, *part.* opposed.
 Obbiezione, *f.* objection.
 Obblatore, *m.* an offerer.
 Oblazione, *f.* offering.
 Oblamento, *m.* and Obblianza, *f.* forgetfulness, oblivion.
 Obbliare, *to forget.*
 Obbliato, *part.* forgotten.
 Obbligante, *adj.* obliging.
 Obbligare, *to oblige, to engage*; obbligarsi, *to be bound.*
 Obbligato, *part.* obliged, bound.
 Obbligatorio, *adj.* binding.
 Obbligazione, *f.* and Obligamento, *m.* obligation, the engagement; fare un'obbligazione, *to give bond.*
 Obbligo, *m.* obligation, duty.
 Obbligo, *m.* oblivion.
 Obblioso, *adj.* forgetful.
 Obbligualmente, *adv.* indirectly, obliquely.

Obbliquità, *f.* crookedness.
 Obliquo, *adj.* oblique, crooked.
 Obblito, *part.* forgotten.
 Obblivione, and Oblivione, *f.* oblivion.
 Obbrobio, *m.* infamy, disgrace.
 Obbrobiosa:ment, *adv.* infamously.
 Obbrobioso, *adj.* opprobrious, ignominious.
 Obbumbrire, *to* overshadow.
 Obbumbrazione, *f.* an overshadowing.
 Obedire, (*see* Obbedire, and its derivatives).
 Obelisco, *m.* an obelisk.
 Obiettare, (*see* Obbiettare, and its derivatives).
 Obloso, *adj.* suspicious.
 Oblato, *m.* a lay friar.
 Oblatore, *m.* a bidder at a sale.
 Oblatratore, *m.* a slanderer.
 Obliare, (*see* Obbliare, and its derivatives).
 Obliterare, *to* erase.
 Oblongo, *adj.* oblong.
 Obolo, *m.* a small coin.
 Obtrettazione, *f.* detraction.
 Obtundere, *to* blunt.
 Oca, *f.* a goose.
 Occare, *to* harrow, *to* grub.
 Occasionale, *adj.* occasional.
 Occasionare, *to* occasion.
 Occasionato, *part.* caused.
 Occasione, *f.* occasion, pretence.
 Occaso, *m.* (occidente) the west, fine, end, death.
 Occhiaccio, *m.* a large eye; fare occhiacci, *to* look with an evil eye.
 Occhiaio, *m.* the hollow of the eye.
 Occhialaio, *m.* a spectacle-maker.
 Occhiale, *m.* spectacles, telescope; dente occhiale, an eye-tooth; occhiali di conserva, preservers.

Occhiata, *f.* a look, glance, cast; un ogle, a sheep's eye; dar una occhiata ad una cosa, *to* cast one's eyes upon any thing.
 Occhiato, *adj.* full of eyes.
 Occhiazurro, *adj.* blue eyed.
 Occhieggiare, and Occhiare, *to* ogle, *to* look to.
 Occhiellatura, *f.* button holes.
 Occhiello, *m.* a button-hole.
 Occhio, *m.* an eye, sight; a bud; also an oval (chiefly in churches); occhio mio, my dear, my precious; esser l'occhio d'alcuno, *to* be one's favourite; l'occhio vuol la parte sua, we must please our eye; far d'occhio, *to* wink; guardar sott'occhio, *to* ogle; andar a chiusi occhi, *to* walk without fear; in su gli occhi, or negli occhi, before one's face; piagnere a cald'occhio, *to* weep bitterly; gettar l'occhio, *to* cast an eye upon; guardare con mal occhio, *to* look askew; in un batter d'occhio, *to* the twinkling of an eye.
 Occhiuto, *adj.* full of eyes, or Occidentale, *adj.* westerly. (buds.
 Occidente, *m.* west.
 Occidere, (*see* Uccidere, and its derivatives).
 Occipizio, *m.* the nape of the neck.
 Occoltare; *to* conceal (in poetry).
 Occorrente, *adj.* happening.
 Occorrenza, *f.* occurrence, want.
 Occorrere, *to* happen, occur; *to* come to pass, *to* meet, *to* present one's self, *to* want, *to* be needful; non occorre che mi scriviate, you need not write to me; v'occorre niente? do you want any thing?

Occorrimiento, *m.* a meeting, a re-
membering.

Occorso, *m.* a meeting, want.

Occorso, *part.* happened.

Occultamente, *adv.* secretly.

Occultamento, *m.* and Occulta-
zione, *f.* a hiding, concealing.

Occultare, *to conceal.*

Occultato, *part.* concealed.

Occultezza, *f.* secrecy, a hiding.

Occulto, *adj.* occult, secret.

Occupare, *to possess*; occuparsi,
to apply one's self; occupare
una casa, *to occupy a house.*

Occupato, *part.* usurped.

Occupatore, *m.* an usurper,

Occupazione, *f.* and Occupamento
m. business, occupation.

Oceano, *m.* ocean sea.

O che, *conj.* or else.

Oculare, *adj.* ocular, (of the eyes)
testimonio oculare, *an eyewitness.*

Ocularmente, *adv.* with one's eyes

Oculatamente, *adv.* cautiously.

Oculatezza, *f.* circumspection.

Oculato, *adj.* ocular.

Oculista, *m.* an oculist

Oda, and Ode, *f.* an ode.

Odiare, *to hate, detest.*

Odiato, *part.* hated, detested.

Odierno, *adj.* daily, hodiernal.

Odievole, Odibile, and Odiabile,
adj. odious, hateful, heinous.

Odio, *m.* and Odiosità, *f.* hatred,
odium, aversion.

Odiosamente, *adv.* odiously.

Odioso, *adj.* hateful, odious.

Odorabile, *adj.* sweetscented.

Odoramento, *m.* and Odorazione,
f. an odour, or smelling.

Odorante, *adj.* odoriferous.

Odorare, *to smell, to scent, to*
find out.

Odorato, *adj.* odoriferous.

Odorato, *m.* sense of smelling.

Odore, *m.* a smell, odour, hint,
knowledge; dar di se buon odo-
re, *to have a good character*;
avere odore d'una cosa, *to have*
a hint of a thing.

Odoriero, Odorifico, and Odo-
roso, *adj.* odoriferous.

Odorone, *m.* a sweet smell.

Offendente, *adj.* offending.

Offendere, *to offend.*

Offendevole, *adj.* offensive.

Offendicolo, *m.* an obstacle.

Offendimento, *m.* an offence.

Offenditore, *m.* an offender.

Offensivo, *adj.* offensive.

Offensore, *m.* an offender.

Offerente, *adj.* offering.

Offerire, and Offerere, *to offer,*
dedicate.

Offerta, *f.* offer, proffer; andare
a offerta, *to make an offering.*

Offerto, *part.* offered.

Offertorio, *m.* offertory.

Offesa, *f.* offence, injury.

Offeso, *adj.* offended.

Ufficiale, *m.* an officier.

Ufficina, *f.* a shop.

Ufficio, *m.* an office.

Ufficiosamente, *adv.* officiously.

Ufficiosità, urbanity, kindness.

Ufficioso, *adj.* obliging.

Uffuscamento, *m.* and Uffusca-
zione, *f.* a darkening.

Uffuscare, *to uffuscate, darken.*

Uffuscato, *part.* darkened, dimmed.

Ufficeria, *f.* office, vestry.

Ufficio, and Uffizio, *m.* an office.

Ufficioso, *adj.* officious.

Oggetto, *m.* an object.

Oggi, *adv.* to day; Oggi a otto,
this day sennight; star d'oggi in
dimani, *to wait for to morrow.*

- Oggidì, and Oggi giorno, *adv. now a-days.*
 Oglìo, *m. oil.*
 Ogni, *every, each, all.*
 Ognaccordo, *m. a psaltery.*
 Ognidì, *adv. every day.*
 Ognissanti, *m. all saints day.*
 Ognivolta che, *adv. when, whenever.*
 Ognora, Ognotta, and Ogniota, *adv. always.*
 Oguuno, *pron. every body.*
 Oie, or Ohi, *interj. alas! ah!*
 Oibò, *interj. fie! fie on it!*
 Oimè, and Ohimè, *interj. alas! oh!*
 Oisè! *interj. alas! poor he, or she.*
 Oitù, *interj. woe to thee!*
 Olà! *interj. ah! ah!*
 Oleaceo, *adj. oily.*
 Oleastro, *m. wild olivetree.*
 Olente, *adj. odoriferous.*
 Oleoso, *adj. oily, greasy.*
 Olezzare, *to smell.*
 Oliandolo, *m. an oilman.*
 Oliato, *part. oiled.*
 Olibano, *m. incense.*
 Oligarchia, *f. oligarchy.*
 Olimpiade, *f. olympiad.*
 Olimpico, *adj. olympic.*
 Olimpionico, *m. a conquerer in the olympic games.*
 Olio, *m. oil; tener l'olio, to keep in awe.*
 Oliosio, *adj. oily.*
 Olire, *to scent, smell.*
 Oliva, *f. olive, olive, tree.*
 Olivastro, *adj. swarthy.*
 Oliveto, *m. a grove of olives.*
 Olivo, *m. an olive-tree.*
 Olla, *f. a pot.*
 Olmeto, *m. a grove of elms.*
 Olmo, *m. an elm-tree.*
 Olocausto, *m. burnt-offering.*
 Olografo, *adj. testamento olografo, a will all written with the testator's own hand.*
 Oltra, *prep. (see Oltre).*
 Oltracciò, *adv. moreover.*
 Oltrachè, *conj. besides that.*
 Oltraggiamento, *m. and Oltrageria, f. an outrage.*
 Oltraggiare, *to abuse, affront.*
 Oltraggiato, *part. affronted, offended.*
 Oltraggiatore, *m. an abusive man.*
 Oltraggio, *m. outrage, abuse, excess. A oltraggio, adv. excessively.*
 Oltraggiosamente, *adv. outrageously.*
 Oltraggioso, *adj. outrageous, abusive.*
 Oltramare, *adv. beyond sea.*
 Oltramarino, *m. ultramarine, (a colour) adj. foreign.*
 Oltramirabile, *adj. most wonderful.*
 Oltramagnanlmo, *adj. most magnanimous.*
 Oltrammisurato, *adj. immense.*
 Oltramodo, *adj. extraordinarily.*
 Oltramondano, *adj. celestial.*
 Oltramontano, *adj. beyond the mountains, northern.*
 Oltramonti, *adv. beyond the mountains.*
 Oltranza, *f. an outrage. A oltranza, adv. excessively.*
 Oltrapassare, *to go beyond.*
 Oltrapossente, *adj. omnipotent.*
 Oltrarsi, *to advance.*
 Oltraselvaggio, *adj. very wild.*
 Oltre, *prep. besides, beyond, very far; venir oltre, to come nearer; andar oltre, to go farther.*
 Oltrechè, and Oltredichè, *conj. moreover, besides that.*
 Oltremare, *adv. beyond the sea.*

Oltremirabile, *adj.* most admirable.

Oltremisura, and Oltramisura, *adv.* beyond measure.

Oltremodo, and Oltramodo, *adv.* very much.

Oltremonti, *adv.* beyond the mountains.

Oltrenumero, *adv.* innumerably.

Oltrepassare, *to surpass.*

Omaccio, *m.* a wicked man.

Onaggio, *m.* homage, respect.

Omai, *adv.* now, at present.

Ombè, *adv.* now, well.

Ombelico, *m.* navel ombelico di venere, navel-wort.

Ombra, shadow, shade, ghost, spirit, protection, patronage all' ombra delle vostre ale, under your protection umbrage, suspicion.

Ombrare, *to start as a horse.*

Ombracolo, and Ombraculo; *m.* a shady place, or protection.

Ombramento, *m.* a shadow.

Ombrativo, *adj.* starting, skittish.

Ombatile, *adj.* shady, feigned.

Ombrato, *part.* shaded.

Ombre, *m.* ombre, (a game at cards).

Ombreggiamento, *m.* Ombratura, and Ombragione, *f.* shade, shadow.

Ombreggiare, *to shade.*

Ombreggiato, *part.* shaded.

Ombrella, *f.* umbrella.

Ombrellaio, *m.* an umbrellamaker.

Ombrello, *m.* an umbrella.

Ombifero, *adj.* shady.

Ombrosità, *f.* shade, darkness.

Ombroso, and Ombrifero, *adj.* shady, dusk.

Omelia, *f.* a homily.

Omero, *m.* shoulder, back.

Omesso, *part.* omitted.

Omettere, *to omit, leave out.*

Ometto, *m.* a little man.

Omicciuolo, *m.* a silly man.

Omicida, *m.* a murderer, an homicide.

Omicidiale, and Omicidiario, *adj.* murderer.

Omicidio; *m.* manslaughter.

Omissione, and Ommissione, *f.* omission.

Ommesso. (see Omesso).

Ommettere, (see Omettere).

Omogenio, *adj.* of the same nature.

Omologare; *to approve of.*

Omologazione, *f.* approbation, (law term).

Omologo, *adj.* agreeing.

Omonimo, *adj.* homonymous.

Omoroso, *adj.* full of humours.

Onagro, *m.* and Onagra, *f.* a wild ass.

Oncenso, *m.* frankincense.

Oncia, *f.* an ounce, an inch.

Oncino, *m.* a hook.

Onda, *f.* wave, surge, billow; onde, (in poetry) the main. A onde; *adv.* floating; andar a onde, *to stagger.*

Ondante, *adj.* floating.

Ondata, *f.* a surge, a rolling wave.

Onde, *adv.* whence, therefore; ondechè, *adv.* from whatever place.

Ondeggiamento, *m.* floating.

Ondeggiante, *adv.* waving.

Ondeggiare, *to rise in waves, to disturb, perplex; ondeggiare in un mar di pensieri, a thousand thoughts.*

Ondoso, *adj.* wavy, full of waves.

Ondunque, *adv.* everywhere.

Onerario, *adj.* tutore onerario, a guardian in trust.

ONO

- Oneroso, *adj.* heavy.
 Onestà, *f.* honesty.
 Onestamente, *adv.* honestly.
 Onestare, *to* embellish cloach, colour.
 Onestato, *adj.* honest.
 Onesteggiare, *to* act honestly.
 Onesto, *m.* decency.
 Onesto, *adv.* honestly.
 Onesto, *adj.* honest, modest.
 Onice, *f.* an onyx.
 Onninamente, *adv.* intirely.
 Onnipotente, and Onnipossente, *adj.* Almighty; l' Onnipotente, God Almighty.
 Onnipotenza, *f.* Omnipotence, Almightiness.
 Onniscienza, *f.* omniscience.
 Onorabile, Onorevole, and Onorando, *adj.* honourable, deserving honour.
 Onorante, *adj.* honouring.
 Onoranza, *f.* honour.
 Onorare, *to* honour, *to* respect.
 Onorario, *m.* fee, reward.
 Onoratamente, *adv.* honourably.
 Onorato, *adj.* honoured, loyal, honest.
 Onore, *m.* honour, respect.
 Onorevolezza, and Onorificenza, *f.* dignity, honour.
 Onorevolmente, *adv.* honourably.
 Onorificare, (*see* Onorare.)
 Onorifico, *adj.* honoured.
 Onta, *f.* scorn, disgrace; ad ontatua, *in* spite of your teeth.
 Ontano, *m.* an elder tree.
 Ontare, *to* dishonour.
 Ontosamente, *adv.* shamefully.
 Ontoso, *adj.* shameful.
 Onusto, *adj.* laden, loaded.
 Opacità, *f.* macity, darkness.
 Opaco, *adj.* opaque, dark.

OPP

349

- Opera, *f.* work, labour, action, deed. an opera, (a play).
 Operabile, *adj.* feasible.
 Operaggio, *m.* a work, deed.
 Operazione, *f.* operation.
 Operaio, *m.* a workman.
 Operare, *to* work, operate, act.
 Operativo, *adj.* operative, labour.
 Operatore, *m.* operator. (rious).
 Operazione, *f.* and Operamento, *m.* operation.
 Operoso, *adj.* active, laborious.
 Opifce, and Opefice, *m.* a workman.
 Opimo, *adj.* rich, magnificent.
 Opinare, *to* think; *to* fancy; also *to* vote, or give one's opinion.
 Opinione, *f.* opinion.
 Oppiare, *to* give the opiate.
 Oppiato, *m.* the opiate.
 Oppilare, *to* obstruct, stop.
 Oppilato, *part.* stopped.
 Oppilativo, *adj.* oppilative, stopping.
 Oppilazione, *f.* obstruction.
 Oppinione, *f.* (*see* Opinione).
 Oppio, *m.* opiate, also the poplar tree.
 Opporre, *to* oppose; opporsi, *to* be against.
 Opportunamente, *adv.* opportunely, conveniently.
 Opportunità, *f.* opportunity, necessity, need.
 Opportuno, *adj.* seasonable.
 Oppositamente, *adv.* oppositely.
 Opposito, *adj.* opposite; l'opposito, or l'opposito, the reverse; mi disse tutto l'opposto, he told me the reverse.
 Oppositore, *m.* an opposer.
 Opposizione, *f.* and Opponimento, *m.* opposition.

Opposto, *m. the contrary.*
 Oppressare, (see Opprimere).
 Opposto, *adj. opposed, contrary.*
 Oppressione, and Oppressura, *f. oppression.*
 Oppresso, *part. oppressed.*
 Oppressore, and Oppressatore, *m. an oppressor.*
 Opprimere, *to oppress.*
 Oppugnamento, *m. an attack.*
 Oppugnare, *to oppose, confute.*
 Oppugnato, *part. opposed.*
 Oppugnazione, *f. opposition.*
 Opra, *f. (in poetry) work, deed.*
 Oprare, *to work.*
 Opulente, *adj. opulent.*
 Opulenza, *f. riches, wealth.*
 Opuscolo, *m. tract or small work.*
 Ora, *f. an hour, time; va in buon'ora, God speed you. Ora, adv. now; ora l'uno, ora l'altro, sometimes one, sometimes another; d'ora in ora, from time to time; di buon'ora, early, betimes; in poco d'ora, in a short time. Tu sei venuto nella tua mal'ora, you are come in an unlucky time for you.*
 Oracolo, *m. an oracle.*
 Orafo, *m. a goldsmith.*
 Oramai, *adv. now.*
 Orare, *to pray, adore, to make a speech.*
 Orata, *f. the gold fish, or gold enis.*
 Oratorio, *m. an orator, oratorio; a private chapel.*
 Oratoriamente, *adv. eloquently.*
 Oratorio, *m. an oratory, a chapel.*
 Oratorio, *adj. oratory, of an orator.*
 Orazione, *f. prayer, an oration.*
 Orbacca, *f. a berry.*
 Orbare, *to blind, to deprive.*
 Orbato, *adj. blind, deprived.*

Orbe, *m. orb, sphere.*
 Or bene, and Orbe, *adv. well, well, now.*
 Orbezza, *f. a depriving.*
 Orbicolare, *adj. orbicular.*
 Orbiculo, *m. a pulley.*
 Orbita, *f. an orbit or the rut of a wheel.*
 Orbita, *f. blindness.*
 Orbo, *adj. blind, or deprived.*
 Orca, *f. an ork, or whirlpool, (a sea fish.)*
 Orchestra, *f. orchestra, a gallery, or place, for musicians to play in.*
 Orcio, *m. a pitcher, jug, jar.*
 Orciolaio, *m. a potter.*
 Orcipoggia, *f. larboard-sheet.*
 Orciuolo, *m. a jug, a pither.*
 Orco, *m. a hobgoblin (a spirit.)*
 Ordigno, and Ordegno, *m. an engine, tool, machine.*
 Ordinale, *adj. ordinary, usual.*
 Ordinalmente, *adv. orderly.*
 Ordinanza, *f. and Ordinamento m. ordinance, decree, law, order.*
 Ordinare, *to order, ranze, dispose, also to ordain, (to confer holy orders).*
 Ordinariamente, *adv. usually, generally.*
 Ordinario, *adj. common, usual.*
 All'ordinario, *adv. at the usual rate, as formerly.*
 Ordinario, *m. the ordinary; also the post (a courier).*
 Ordinatamente, *adv. orderly distinctly.*
 Ordinativo, *adj. ordinal.*
 Ordinato, *part. ordered. (triver.*
 Ordinatore, *m. a disposer, con-*
 Ordinazione, *f. ordination, or-*
der, decree.

- Ordine, *m.* order, disposition, files: also a religious order; all'ordine, ready: esser bene in ordine, to be well dressed; mal in ordine, ill dressed, in ordine, *adv.* with regard to.
- Ordire, to warp, to plot.
- Ordito, *part.* weaved, projected, contrived.
- Ordito, *m.* a weaver's warp.
- Orditoio, *m.* a loom.
- Orditore, *m.* a weaver.
- Orditura, *f.* a warping, or weaving.
- Orecchiare, to listen.
- Orecchino, *m.* an ear-ring, a pendent.
- Orecchia, *f.* and Orecchio, *m.* an ear: parlar all'orecchio, to whisper: dar orecchio, to hearken: star colle orecchie levate, to hearken attentively: far orecchie di mercante, to give no ear: tirar li orecchi, to reprimand; cantar a orecchio, to sing by ear: venire alle orecchie, to have notice.
- Orecchione, *m.* a large ear, also an orillon (in fortification)
- orecchioni, *m. pl.* a swelling about the ear.
- Orecchiuto, *adj.* large-eared.
- Orefice, *m.* a goldsmith.
- Oreficeria, *f.* a goldsmith's trade or wave.
- Oreria, *f.* gold-plate.
- Orezza, *f.* and Orezzo, *m.* a zephyr, a gentle gale.
- Orezzamento, *m.* a fresh gale.
- Orfanezza; and Orfanità, *f.* orphanism, (the state of an orphan).
- Orfano, and Orfanello, *m.* an orphan.
- Organale, *adj.* organical.
- Organico, *adj.* organic.
- Organista, *m.* an organist.
- Organizzare, and Organare, to organize.
- Organizzato, *adj.* organized, voce organizzata, a melodious voice.
- Organizzazione, *f.* an organizing.
- Organo, *m.* an organ.
- Orgoglio, *m.* pride, arrogance.
- Orgogliosamente, *adv.* haughtily.
- Orgoglioso, *adj.* proud, lofty.
- Oricalco, *m.* brass, yellow brass.
- Oricanno, *m.* a bottle for sweet water.
- Oricello, *m.* archel, (a stone to dye with.)
- Orichicco, and Orrichico, *m.* a gum. (hair.)
- Oricrinito, *adj.* that has golden
- Orientale, *adj.* oriental, eastern.
- Oriente, *m.* orient, east.
- Orificeria, *f.* (see Oreficeria).
- Orificio, and Orifizio, *m.* orifice, entry, brim.
- Originale, *m.* the original.
- Originale, and Originario, *adj.* original.
- Originalmente, *adv.* originally.
- Originare, to give, or take beginning, to originate.
- Origine, Originazione, and Originamento, *m.* origin.
- Origiano, *m.* wild marjoram (a plant).
- Origliere, *m.* a pillow.
- Orina, *f.* urine.
- Orinale, *m.* urinal, chamber pot.
- Orinare, to urine, to make water.
- Oriolaio, and Oriuolo, *m.* a clock or watchmaker.
- Oriolo, and Oriuolo, *m.* a clock, or watch; oriuolo a polvere, an hour-glass.

Oriondo, *adj.* descended from another country, or province.

Orione, *m.* Orion, (a constellation).

Orizzontale, *adj.* horizontal.

Orizzontalmente, *adv.* horizontally.

Orizzonte, *m.* horizon.

Orlare, *to hem.*

Orlato, *part.* hemmed, selvaged.

Orlatura, *f.* hemming.

Orliccio, *m.* the kissing-crust, also a brim, hem.

Orlicciuzzo, *m.* a little crust.

Orlo, *m.* hem, selva, edge

Orma, *f.* tract, trace, footstep.

Ormai, *adv.* (in poetry) see Oramai and Omai.

Ormare, *to trace.*

Ormeggiarsi, *to moor across.*

Ornamentale, *adj.* ornamental.

Ornamento, *m.* ornament, dress.

Ornare, *to adorn.*

Ornatamente, *adv.* elegantly.

Ornato, *part.* adorned.

Ornato, and Ornamento, *m.* ornament.

Ornatura, *f.* an adorning.

Orno, *the wild ash.*

Oro, *m.* gold; ciò che luce non è sempre oro, all is not gold that glitters; star nell' oro, to live well; oro sodo, solid gold; oro potabile, potable gold.

Orobanche, *m.* strangle-weed.

Orobo, *m.* a kind of tares.

Orologio, *m.* clock, or watch.

Oroscopo, *m.* horoscopo.

Orpellare, *to conceal, cloak, dissemble, to adorn with tinsel.*

Orpellato, *part.* covered, disguised.

Orpello, *m.* tinsel.

Orpimento, *m.* orpiment.

Orrendamente, *adv.* cruelly.

Orrendo, *adj.* horrible.

Oretizio, *adj.* obreptitious.

Orrezione, *f.* obreption (law term)

Orribile, *adj.* horrible.

Orribilmente, *adv.* horribly.

Orridezza, Orribilità, and Orridità, *f.* horror.

Orrido, *adj.* horrid, hideous.

Orrore, *m.* horror.

Orsa, *f.* a she-bear.

Orsata, *f.* complaints.

Orsino, *adj.* of a bear.

Orso, *m.* a bear, also a paring-shovel; pigliar l'orso, to get drunk.

Orsù, *interj.* come! away! courage! come on!

Ortaggio, *m.* greens, herbs.

Ortica, *f.* a nettle.

Orticheggiare, *to sting with nettles.*

Orto, *m.* a kitchen-garden; birth, nativity, also east (in poetry).

Ortodossia, *f.* orthodoxy (a true belief.)

Ortodosso, *adj.* orthodox.

Ortografia, *f.* orthography, spelling.

Ortografico, *adj.* orthographical.

Ortografizzare, *to spell true.*

Ortolano, *m.* a gardener; also an ortolan, (a bird).

Or via! *interj.* (see Orsù).

Orvietano, *m.* orvietan.

Orùra, *f.* gold place.

Orzaiuolo, *m.* a stithe (a sore in the eye-lid).

Orzare, *to bring the ship to wind.*

Orzata, *f.* a barley decoction.

Orzo, *m.* barley.

Osare, *to dare.*

Osbergo, *m.* a cuirass.

Oscenamente, *adv.* obscenely.

Oscenità, *f.* obscenity.

Osceno, *adj.* obscene, filthy.

Oscuramente, *adv.* darkly.
 Oscuramento, *m.* a darkening.
 O-curare, *to darken, to cloud, also to blemish.*
 Oscurato, *part.* darkened.
 Oscurità, Oscurazione, and O-curezza, *f.* darkness, obscurity, ignorance.
 Oscuro, *adj.* obscure, dark; morte oscura, *an ignominious death.*
 Oscuro, *adv.* darkly.
 Ospitale, and Ospitabile, *adj.* hospitable.
 Ospitale, *m.* hospital.
 Ospitalità, *f.* hospitality.
 Ospitalmente, *adv.* hospitably.
 Ospite, *m.* guest, stranger, host, inn-keeper, land-lord.
 Ospiziare, (*see* Alloggiare).
 Ospizio, *m.* a hospital for monks, a dwelling place.
 Ossalida, *f.* sorrel (*an herb*).
 O-same, *m.* a heap of bones.
 Ossatura, *f.* disposition of the bones.
 Osseo, *adj.* bony.
 Osequiare, *to be obsequious.*
 Osequio, *m.* obsequiousness.
 Osequioso, and Osequiante, *adj.* submissive.
 Osservabile, *adj.* observable.
 Osservamento, *m.* and Osservazione, *f.* observation.
 Osservante, *adj.* respectful.
 Osservanza, *f.* observance, remark.
 Osservare, *to observe, revere.*
 Osservativo, *adj.* remarkable.
 Osservato, *part.* observed.
 Osservatore, *m.* observer.
 Osservatorio, *m.* an observatory.
 Osservazione, *f.* observation.
 O-so, *m.* bone.
 Ossuto, and Ossoso, *adj.* bony.
 Ostacolo, *m.* obstacle.
 Ostaggio, *m.* hostage.

Ostante, *adj.* opposing. Non ostante *conj.* notwithstanding.
 Ostare, *to oppose.*
 Ostatore, *m.* who opposes.
 Oste, *m.* an inn-keeper, guest; an army; far il conto senza l'oste, *to reckon without the host; venir a l'oste, to engage in battle.*
 Osteggiamento *m.* an encampment.
 Osteggiare, *to encamp, to attack.*
 Ostellaggio, *m.* an inn.
 Osteilano, *m.* an inn-keeper.
 Ostelliere, and Ostrlo, *m.* an inn, abode; or lodging.
 Ostelo, *m.* stalk, blade, stem, or shank of a plant.
 Ostensibile, *adj.* demonstrable.
 Ostentare, *to boast.*
 Ostentatore, *m.* boaster.
 Ostentazione, *f.* and Ostentamento, *m.* ostentation.
 Osteria, *f.* tavern, inn.
 Ostezza, *f.* hostess.
 Ostetrica, *f.* a midwife.
 Ostia, *f.* the consecrated wafer, the host, also a wafer.
 Ostiario, *m.* a door-keeper.
 Ostico, *adj.* morose, surly.
 Ostiere, and Ostiero, *m.* a lodging, or an inn, also an inn-keeper.
 Ostile, *adj.* hostile.
 Ostilità, *f.* hostility.
 Ostilmente, *adv.* inimically.
 Ostinarsi, *to be stubborn.*
 Ostinato, *adj.* obstinate.
 Ostinazione, *f.* obstinacy.
 Ostrica, *f.* oyster.
 Ostro, *m.* scarlet; vento ostro, *S. W. wind.*
 Ostruire, *to obstruct.*
 Ostruttivo, *adj.* obstructive.
 Ostruzione, *f.* obstruction, hindrance.

Ottica, *f.* *trac e*, (*a sort of medicine*).
 Otto, and Otre, *m.* *a leather bag*, to put oil, or wine in.
 Ota, *f.* *an hour, or time*. A oita a oita, *adv.* *every time*.
 O ta per vicenda, *adv.* *from time to time*.
 Ottagesimo, *adj.* *the eightieth*.
 Ottagonale, *adj.* *octangular*.
 Ottalnia *f.* *blear-eyedness*.
 Ottalmico, *adj.* *blear eyed*.
 Ottangolare, and Ottangulare, *adj.* *octangular*.
 Ottangolo, *m.* *octagon*.
 Ottanta, *adj.* *eighty*.
 Ottantesimo, *adj.* *the eightieth*.
 Ottanzette, *m.* *eighty-seven*.
 Otiard, *f.* *a bustard (a bird of prey)*.
 Ottativo, *m.* *the optative mood, (in grammar)*.
 Ottava, *f.* *eight days; a stanza of eight verses, octave in music; ottava di pasqua, first Sunday after Easter*.
 Ottavo, *m.* *the eighth part*.
 Ottavo, *adj.* *the eight*.
 Ottimprare, *to obey (Latin word)*.
 Ottenebrare, *to darken*.
 Ottenebrazione, *f.* *darkness*.
 Ottenero, *to obtain, get*.
 Ottenimento, *m.* *aquisition*.
 Ottenuto, *part.* *obtained*.
 Ottica, *f.* *optic*.
 Ottico, *adj.* *optic*.
 Ottimamente, *adv.* *perfectly well*.
 Ottimate, *m.* *the chief man in a state*.
 Ottimo, *adj.* *perfectly good*.
 Otto, *adj.* *eight*.
 Ottobre, *m.* *October*.
 Ottomano, *adj.* *Ottoman*.
 Ottomaio, *m.* *a brazier, tinker*.

Ottone, *m.* *brass*.
 Ottuagenario, and Ottogenario, *adj.* *eight years old*.
 Otturare, *to stop*.
 Ottusità, and Ottusezza, *f.* *bluntness, stupidity*.
 Ottuso, *adj.* *obtuse, blunt*.
 Ovaia, *f.* *ovary, or roe*.
 Ovale, and Ovato, *adj.* *oval*.
 Ovazione, *f.* *ovation (a triumph at Rome)*.
 Ove, *adv.* *where; also provided that; ove siete? where are you?*
 Ovechè, *adv.* *wherever*.
 Overo, and Overo, *conj.* *or*.
 Ovile, *m.* *sheepfold, also dwelling-place*.
 Ovra, *f.* *work (in poetry)*.
 Ovveramente, *conj.* (*see Overo*).
 Ovviare, *to obviate*.
 Ovviazione, *f.* *a hindrance*.
 Ovvio, *adj.* *common, trifling*.
 Ovunque, *adv.* *wherever*.
 Ozio, *m.* *and Oziosaggine, f. idleness*.
 Oziosamente, *adv.* *idly*.
 Oziosità, *f.* *idleness*.
 Ozioso, *adj.* *idle, lazy*.
 Ozzimato, *adj.* *full of sweet basil*.
 Ozzimo, *m.* *sweet basil*.

P

Pacato, *adj.* *easy, calm, Pacca, f. a blow, wound, (vulgar)*.
 Pacchiare, *to eat greedy, to eat together (vulgar)*.
 Pacchione, and Pacciane, *m.* *a glutton*.
 Pacclume, and Pacciame, *m.* *dust, filth*.
 Pace, *f.* *peace; con buona pace, with leave; porre in pace, to pacify, calm*.

- Pacificare**, (*see* Pacificare, *and its derivatives*).
- Paciere**, *to pacify*.
- Paciro**, *m. a peace-maker*.
- Pacienza**, *f. patience*.
- Pacificabile**, *adj. placable*.
- Pacificamente**, *adv. peacefully*.
- Pacificamento**, *m. act of pacifying*.
- Pacificare**, *to pacify; pacificarsi, to be reconciled*.
- Pacificato**, *part. pacified*.
- Pacificatore**, *m. a pacificator*.
- Pacifico**, *adj. pacific*.
- Padella**, *f. a frying-pan; also the whirlbone of the knee; also a bedpan*.
- Padellaio**, *and Padellaro*, *m. a maker, or seller of frying-pans*.
- Padellata**, *f. a panful*.
- Padiglione**, *m. a pavilion*.
- Padre**, *m. father; padri, ancestors, fathers; (of the church, of a state, etc.)*.
- Padreggiare**, *to be like one's father*.
- Padrona**, *f. a mistress*.
- Padronaggio**, *and Padronata*, *m. protection, patronage*.
- Padronanza**, *f. superiority*.
- Padronato**, *m. patronage, protection*.
- Padrone**, *m. master, lord, patron, protector; padrone di casa, a landlord; padrone di cause, a lawyer; padrone di vascello, captain of a ship; ella è padrone, do as you please*.
- Padroneggiare**, *to command; to patronize, protect, defend*.
- Padroneria**, *f. (see Padronato)*.
- Padronessa**, *f. a mistress*.
- Padule**, *m. a marsh, a bog*.
- Paduloso**, *adj. marshy*.
- Paesano**, *adj. of the same country*.
- Paese**, *m. country, land, region; tutto 'l mondo e paese, one may live to any where; scoprire paese, to view, observe*.
- Paesetto**, *m. a landscape*.
- Paffuto**, *adj. plump, fat*.
- Paga**, *f. pay, salary; egli è una cattiva paga, he is a bad pay-master*.
- Pagabile**, *adj. payable*.
- Pagamento**, *m. payment*.
- Paganamente**, *adv. pagan like*.
- Paganesimo**, *m. paganism*.
- Paganico**, *and Pagano*, *adj. pagan, heathenish*.
- Paganizzare**, *to live like a pagan*.
- Pagano**, *m. a pagan*.
- Pagare**, *to pay; pagarsi di ragioni, to be reasonable; pagar d'ingratitude, to be ungrateful; pagar il fio, to be revenged; pagar di contanti, to pay ready cash*.
- Pagato**, *part. paid*.
- Pagatore**, *m. pay-master*.
- Pagatorello**, *m. a bad pay-master*.
- Paggio**, *m. page, servant*.
- Pagina**, *f. a page of a leaf*.
- Paglia**, *f. straw, chaff; col tempo e colla paglia si maturan le mospole, time brings about every thing; fuoco di paglia, a blaze; uomo di paglia, a mean, pitiful fellow*.
- Pagliaccio**, *and Pagliericcio*, *m. a small straw, a straw bed*.
- Pagliaio**, *m. a rick of straw, a rick of reaped corn*.
- Pagliolaia**, *f. dewlap, (of an ox, cow, etc.)*.
- Paglione**, *m. chopped straw*.
- Paglioso**, *adj. full of straw; vicious, defiled*.

Pagliuola, *f.* *spangle.*
 Pagliuolo, *m.* *ch. f. small straw.*
 Pagliuzza, *f.* *a bit of straw.*
 Pagnotta, *f.* *a sabb loaf.*
 Pogo, *adj.* *contented (in poetry).*
 Pago, *m.* *payment.*
 Pagonazzo, and Paonazzo, *ad.*
purple.
 Pagone, *m.* *a peacock.*
 Pagonggiarsi, *to admire one's self.*
 Paio, *m.* *a pair; paio di carte,*
a pack of cards.
 Pai Lato, *f.* *a kettle/n.*
 Painoto, *m.* *a kettle, pot.*
 Pala, *f.* *shovel, spade; the ladies*
of a water mill wheel.
 Paladino, *m.* *a hero, paladin.*
 Palafitta, *f.* *a fence of pales.*
 Palafittare, *to drive in piles.*
 Palafittata, *f.* *a pile-work.*
 Palatr. mero, *the room of the stable.*
 Palafreno, *m.* *a palfrey, a state horse.*
 Palagio, *m.* *palace.*
 Palanina, *f.* *a pitchfork, (a kind*
of tunny).
 Palanca, *f.* *board, lath, twist, a*
girder, a palisade.
 Palancato, *m.* *a boarded fence.*
 Palandra, *a bomb-ship.*
 Palandrano, *m.* *and Palandrana,*
f. *a great coat.*
 Palare, *to pale, fence, to prop*
trees, etc.
 Palata, *f.* *palisade, a shovelful.*
 Palatitato, *m.* *palatinate.*
 Palatino, *adj.* *palatine.*
 Palato, *m.* *the palate, also taste.*
 Palato, *part.* *paled, propped.*
 Palazzo, *m.* *a palace.*
 Palchetto, *m.* *a scaffold; palchet-*
ti d'un teatro, boxes.
 Palchistuclo, *m.* *a penthouse, or*
hevel.

Palco, *m.* *a floor, stage, scaffold;*
also the horns of a deer.
 Paleo, *m.* *a whipping-top.*
 Palesamento, *m.* *a declaration, re-*
vealing.
 Palesare, *to declare; palesare a*
tutti to proclaim.
 Palesato, *part.* *declared.*
 Palesatore, *m.* *a revealer.*
 Palese, *adj.* *public, manifest.*
 Palesemente, *adv.* *openly.*
 Palestina, *f.* *wrestling, a wrestling*
place.
 Palestrita, *m.* *a wrestler.*
 Paletta, *f.* *a fire shovel.*
 Paletto, *m.* *a hasp (for a case-*
ment).
 Palettone, *m.* *a shoveler (a bird.)*
 Palicciata, *f.* *a palisade.*
 Palido, *adj.* *pale.*
 Palificare, *to palisade.*
 Palificata, *f.* *a palisade.*
 Palificato, *part.* *palisaded.*
 Palinodia, *f.* *a recantation.*
 Palio, *m.* *a pull, canopy; also,*
a prize; correre il palio, to run
a race.
 Paliozzo, *m.* *an altar-piece.*
 Paliscalmo, and Palischermo, *m.*
a skiff, canoe, or ship-boat.
 Palizzata, *f.* *and Palizzato, m. pa-*
lisade.
 Palla, *f.* *a ball, bowl, bullet; aver*
la palla in mano, to have in one's
power; aspettar la palla al bal-
zo, to watch an opportunity; la
palla balza sul tuo tetto, fortu-
ne smiles upon you.
 Pallaccorda, *f.* *a tennis court.*
 Palladio, *adj.* *of Pallas.*
 Pallafreniere, *m.* *a groom of the*
stable.
 Pallaio, *m.* *a maker, (at tennis etc.)*

- Palleggiare, *to play at tennis.*
 Pallente, *adj. pale, (in poetry).*
 Pallerino, *m. a player at tennis.*
 Palliamento, *m. palliation.*
 Palliare, *to palliate; palliare una malattia, to patch up a distemper.*
 Palliativo, *adj. rimedio palliativo a palliative remedy.*
 Palliato, *part. palliated.*
 Pallidezza, Pallidita, and Pallore, *m. paleness.*
 Pallidiccio, *adj. palish.*
 Pallido, *adj. pale, wan.*
 Pallidore, *m. paleness.*
 Pallini, *m. pl. shots.*
 Pallio, *m. mantle, pallium; also palliation, disguise.*
 Pallone, *m. a ballon (a foot ball).*
 Pallottoliera, *f. a notch in a cross-bow.*
 Palma, *f. a palm-tree; palm, (the inner part of the hand).*
 Palmata, *f. a blow with the hand; dare la palmata, to bribe a magistrate, victory.*
 Palmento, *m. a mill, also a wine-press; macinare a due palmenti to eat with both one's chops.*
 Palmetto, *m. a palm grove.*
 Palmiere, *m. a pilgrim.*
 Palmite, *m. branch of a vine.*
 Palmizio, *m. a palm-tree.*
 Palmo, *m. a span.*
 Palo, *m. a pole, a stake, a lever.*
 Palombaro, *m. a diver.*
 Palombina, *f. a sort of grape.*
 Palombo, *m. a wild pigeon; a kind of dog-fish.*
 Palpabile, *ad. palpable, plain.*
 Palpare, and Palpeggiare, *to feel, touch, flutter, coax.*
 Palpatore, *m. a flatterer.*
 Palpebra, *f. the eye-lids.*
 Palpeggiare, *to handle, feel.*
- Palpeggiatina, *f. a gentle touch.*
 Palpimento, *m. a puning.*
 Palpitante, *adj. panting.*
 Palpitare, *to pant, throb.*
 Palpitatione, *f. palpitation.*
 Paltonato, *adj. beggarly.*
 Paltone, *m. a vagabond.*
 Paltoneggiare, *to beg about.*
 Paltoneria, *f. beggary, dissoluteness.*
 Paltoniere, *m. a wandering beggar a debauched fellow.*
 Paludale, and Paludano, *adj. marshy, boggy.*
 Paludamento, *m. a pa'udament, a coat of armour among the Romans.*
 Palude, *f. a marsh, bog.*
 Paludoso, and Palustre, *adj. marshy, fenny, moorish.*
 Palvesata, *f. a pavoisade, a target-fence.*
 Palvese, *m. a shield, a defensive arm.*
 Palustre, *adj. fenny, boggy.*
 Panpanata, *f. a burning of vine-leaves in wine vessels.*
 Pampano, *m. vine leaves.*
 Pampanoso, and Pampineo, *adj. full of vine leaves.*
 Pampino, *m. a vine-leaf.*
 Pampinifero, *adj. bearing vine-leaves.*
 Pampinoso, *adj. covered with vine.*
 Panaccia, *f. a confection to preserve wine.*
 Panace, and Panacea, *m. woundwort, or panacea, (an universal remedy).*
 Panaggio, *m. a provision of bread.*
 Panata, *f. a panado (a soup).*
 Panattiera, *f. a pantry, a shepherd's scrip, a breadbasket.*
 Panatiere, *m. a baker, pautier.*

Panca, *f.* a bench.

Pancaccia, *f.* a bench in public places where people meet to chatter.

Pancacciuolo, *m.* stay, or glade.

Pancile, *m.* a bench carpet.

Pancata, *f.* a full bench.

Pancia, *f.* paunch, belly.

Pantera, *f.* a cuirass.

Panciole, *m.* stare a panciolla, to want for nothing.

Pancuto, *adj.* big bellied.

Panconcellato, *part.* covered with laths.

Panconcellatura, *f.* covering with laths.

Panconcello, *m.* a lath.

Panque, *m.* a plank, a board, a bench for a joiner.

Pancotto, *m.* a putido.

Pandere, to publish, (Latin word).

Pandette, *f. pl.* pandects.

Pane, *m.* bread; render pan per focaccia, to be revenged; pan di zucchero, a sugar loaf; pan di cera, a cake of wax; pane azimato, unleavened bread; pan fresco, new bread; pan secco, stale bread.

Panegyrico, *m.* panegyric.

Panegirista, *m.* a panegyrist.

Panetto, *m.* a little loaf.

Pania, *f.* bird lime; panie amoroze, amorous snare; la pania non tenne, the trap did not succeed.

Paniera, *f.* paste.

Panchetta, *f.* a strumpet.

Panico, *m.* panic (a grain).

Panico, *adj.* panic.

Paniera, *f.* a basket.

Panierajo, *m.* a basket-maker.

Paniera, *m.* a basket.

Panicedisi, to become bread.

Panione, *m.* a lime-twig.

Paniuzza, Paniuzzola, *f.* and Paniuzzo, *m.* a small lime twig.

Pannaiuolo, and Panniere, *m.* a woollen draper.

Pannatura, *f.* and Panneggiamento, *m.* drapery (a term in painting).

Panneggiare, to paint drapery.

Pannicello, and Pannicolo, *m.* a little cloth, also diaphragm, midriff.

Pannolino, *m.* linen cloth.

Pannina, *f.* woollen cloth.

Panno, *m.* cloth; panni, clothes; starsi ne'suoi panni, to be contented with what one has.

Pannocchia, *f.* the ear of Indian wheat.

Pantano, *m.* a marsh, fen, bog.

Pantanofo, *adj.* marshy, miry.

Panteone, *m.* pantheon.

Pantera, *f.* panther, also a draw net.

Panterino, *adj.* of a panther.

Pantofola, *f.* a slipper.

Pantracola, *f.* an old woman's story.

Pantufola, *f.* a slipper.

Panza, *f.* paunch, belly.

Panzame, *f. pl.* nonsense.

Panziera, *f.* a cuirass.

Paolo, *m.* a silver coin.

Paonazzo, *adj.* violet colour, purple.

Paone, *m.* a peacock. (*ple.*

Paoneggiare, (see Pavoneggiare).

Papa, *m.* the pope.

Papale, *adj.* papal.

Papasso, *m.* a priest of false divinites.

Papato, *m.* papacy, the pope's dignity.

Papavero, *m.* poppy; papavero eratico, a wild poppy.

Paperello, and Paperino, *m.* a gosling, (young goose).

Papero, *m.* and Papera, *f.* a green goose.
 Papesco, *adj.* papal, popish.
 Papiione, *m.* butterfly.
 Papilla, *f.* the nipple.
 Papiro, *m.* papyrus; (a plant;) also a sheet of paper.
 Papista, *m.* a pupil.
 Pappa, *f.* pap, (an infant's food).
 Pappachione, *m.* a glutton, block-head.
 Pappafico, *m.* a hood.
 Pappagallo, *m.* a parrot.
 Pappalardo, *m.* hypocrite, a glutton.
 Pappalecco, *m.* a dainty bit.
 Pappare, *to* gormandize.
 Pappatore, *m.* a greedy gut.
 Pappino, *m.* a servant of an hospital.
 Pappolata, *f.* an idle story, also a lush mash.
 Pappone, *m.* a devourer.
 Parabola, *f.* parable, a fable.
 Parabolano, *m.* a great talker.
 Parabolano, *adj.* false, wain.
 Parabolico, *adj.* parabolical.
 Paracentesi; *adj.* paracentesis, or tapping for the dropsy.
 Paraclito, *m.* the Comforter. or the Holy Ghost.
 Paracuore, *m.* (see Polmone).
 Paradiso, *m.* paradise; paradiso terrestre, the garden of Eden; mettere una cosa in paradiso, to extol a thing up to the sky.
 Paradosso, *m.* a paradox.
 Paraferna, *f.* paraphernalia.
 Parafrasare, *to* paraphrase.
 Parafrasi, *f.* a paraphrase.
 Parafraste, *m.* a paraphraser.
 Paraggio, *m.* a comparison.
 Paragonabile, *adj.* comparable.
 Paragonanza, *f.* (see Paragone).
 Paragonare, *to* compare, to equal.

Paragone, *m.* a touchstone a comparison: far paragone, to put to comparison; metter in paragone, to set against; oro di paragone, pure gold. A paragone, *adv.* comparatively.
 Paragrafo, *m.* paragraph.
 Paralasse, *f.* a parallax (in astronomy).
 Paralello, *m.* a parallel, a comparison.
 Paralasia, *f.* palsy. (rison).
 Paralitico, *adj.* paralytic.
 Paralogismo, *m.* a paralogism.
 Paramento, *m.* furniture; rich clothes, ornaments or a horse.
 Paramosche, *m.* a fly-flap.
 Parapetto, *m.* breastwork.
 Parapiiglia, *f.* confusion, crowd; disorder.
 Parare, *to* adorn, dress, deck, to purry, keep off; parar un colpo, to parry a blow, pararsi dinanzi ad alcuno, to present one's self.
 Parasole, *m.* an umbrella.
 Parassitico, *adj.* of a parasite.
 Parassito, *m.* parasite, spunger.
 Parassitone, *m.* a bare faced parasite.
 Parata, *f.* a parade.
 Paratio, *m.* a partition.
 Parato, *m.* (see Paramento).
 Parato, *part.* adorned, decked, prepared, ready.
 Paratura, *f.* adorning.
 Paravento, *m.* a screen.
 Parca, *f.* death, destiny; le parche, the fates.
 Parcamente, *adv.* sparingly.
 Parcerè, *to* forgive (Latin word).
 Pareita, *f.* moderation.
 Parco, *adj.* parsimonious, saving, sober, moderate.
 Parco, *m.* park.

Pardo, *m. a leopard.*

Pare chi, *adj. pl. several.*

Pareggiabile, *adj. comparable.*

Pareggiamento, *m. equality.*

Pareggiare, *to equal, compare.*

Pareggiatura, *f. equality.*

Parabolo, and Parelio, *m. parellum, mock-sun.*

Parentado, *m. parentage, kindred, exaction, birth; fare un parentado, to make a match; rompere un parentado, to break a match.*

Parentale, *adj. parental.*

Parente, *adj. akin, related; un parente, a kinsman.*

Parentella, and Parenteria, *f. parentage.*

Parentesco, *adj. paternal.*

Parentesi, *f. parenthesis.*

Paradevole, *adj. protector of parents, cordial, affectionate.*

Paratorio, *adj. (see Perentorio).*

Parere, *to seem, appear; to think, judge; un par così, so it appears to me; che ve ne pare? what think you of it? pareisi, to squew one's self.*

Parere, *m. opinion, judgment, esteem, thought; al mio parere, in my opinion.*

Parete, and Pariete, *f. a partition-wall.*

Paroleggiare, *to grow boyish.*

Paroleto, *adj. childish, young.*

Parolozza, *f. infancy.*

Parolo, *m. an infant.*

Parolozetto, *m. a child, a boy.*

Parì, *m. a peer (a title.)*

Parì, *adj. equal, alike; parì parì, very equal. Parì, adv. equality, parì, an even number; così si tratta co' parì miei? is it thus you deal with men of my rank?*

Posso farlo al par di voi; *I can do it as well as you.*

Parietaria, and Paretaia, *f. a pality of the wall.*

Parificazione, *m. (see Pareggiamento).*

Parigino, *m. beau, a fop.*

Pariglia, *f. a double point (at dice)*

Parimente, *adv. likewise.*

Parità, *f. equality.*

Parladore, *m. a speaker.*

Parladura, *f. a speech.*

Parlamentare, *to confer in parliament, to come to a parley.*

Parlamentario, *adj. parliamentary.*

Parlamento, *m. a parliament, also a speech, discourse.*

Parlante, *adj. speaking, un mal parlante, an ill tongue.*

Parlantià, *f. talkativeness, also a reprimand.*

Parlantino, *adj. talkative.*

Parlare, *to speak, talk; parlar alla muta, to speak by signs; parlar fuor dei denti, to speak plain.*

Parlare, *m. a talk, discourse.*

Parlata, *f. a speech.*

Parlato, *part spoken.*

Parlatore, *m. speaker, orator.*

Parlatorio, *m. parlour.*

Parlatura, *f. a discourse.*

Parletico, *adj. paralytic.*

Parlevole, *adj. unexpressible.*

Parlattare, *to mutter.*

Parnaso, *m. mount Parnassus.*

Paro, *m. a pair, couple.*

Paroco; *m. a rector of a parish.*

Parodia; *f. parody.*

Parola, *f. word; perder la parola, to lose one's speech; romper le parole in bocca, to interrupt; venir a parole, to come to hard words; far parola, to mention; masticar le parole, to think be-*

- fore one speaks; ammazzar le parole, to clip one's words; chiedere la parola, to ask leave; non far parola, to be silent.*
 Parolaccia, *f. lewd language.*
 Parolaio, *m. a tatter.*
 Parolina, *f. a sweet word.*
 Parolona, *f. and Parolone, m. an emphatic word.*
 Parolezza, *f. a rough word.*
 Parosismo, *m. paroxysm.*
 Parotide, *f. parotide (a swelling).*
 Parpaglione, *m. a butterfly.*
 Parricida, *m. parricide.*
 Parricidio, *m. parricide.*
 Parrocchia, *f. parish.*
 Parrocchiale, *adj. parochial, chiesa parrocchiale, parish church.*
 Parrocchiano, *m. the parish priest.*
 Parrocchiani, *parishioners.*
 Parroco, *m. a parish priest.*
 Parrucca, *f. paruke.*
 Parrucchetto, *m. a parrot, a parrot.*
 Parsimonia, *f. thriftiness.*
 Parso, *part. seemed, appeared.*
 Parte, *f. part, share; also party, faction, in ogni parte, everywhere; in qualunque parte, wherever; da parte a parte, through and through; da parte di tutti, in the name of all; diteli da parte mia, tell him from me; star da parte, to withdraw; da parte in parte, throughout; dar parte, to impart. A parte, adv. aside, a part; parte per parte, separately; io son parte in questo negozio, I am concerned in this affair. In nissuna parte, no where.*
 Partechè, *adv. meanwhile.*
 Partecipante, *adj. participating.*
 Partecipare, and Participare, *to*
V. I.
- participate, to impart, acquaint.*
 Partecipe, and Partefice, *m. partner, sharer.*
 Parteggiamento, *m. partition.*
 Parteggiare, *to follow party.*
 Partenere, *to appertain, belong to.*
 Partenza, *f. departure.*
 Partibile, and Partevoles, *adj. separable.*
 Particella, *f. particle.*
 Partecipatore, *m. a sharer.*
 Partecipazione; *f. participation.*
 Participio, *m. participle.*
 Particola, *f. a particle.*
 Particolare, *adj. particular, peculiar; un particolare, a private man.*
 Particolarità, *f. particularity.*
 Particolarizzare, *to give a particular account of, to particularize.*
 Particolarmente, *adv. particularly, distinctly, especially, in particular.*
 Particolare, *adj. (see Particular, and its derivatives.)*
 Partigiana, *f. a partizan (halberd)*
 Partigiano, *m. a partizan, a favourer.*
 Partimento, *m. and Partigione, f. partition, departure.*
 Partire, *to share, divide; partirsi, depart, set out*
 Partita, *f. a departure; (parte) a portion; (divisa) devise, colour; partita, a match, a set; fare una partita, to play a game; l'ultima partita, death.*
 Partitamente, *adv. distinctly, attentively,*
 Partito, *m. way, means, manner; bargain, condition, resolution, also, danger, hazard; non voglio mettere a partito, I will not endanger; a mal partito, to an*
23

- extremity*, mettere il cervello a partito, *to puzzle*; prender partito, *to enlist*; ingannarsi a partito, *to be mistaken*; donna di partito, *a strumpet*.
- Partito, *part divided, departed*.
- Partitore, *m. a divider, a fire-brand of sedition*.
- Partizione, *f. partition*.
- Parto, *m. child-birth, childbed, child, infant*; essere a mal di parto, *to be in labour*; donna di parto, *a lying-in-woman*; d'un parto, *at one birth*; parto (effetto) questo è parto, *this is the effect*; parto del suo ingegno, *the product of wit*.
- Partoriente, and Partoritrice, *f. a woman that lies in; a woman in the straw*.
- Partorire, *to be delivered, to be brought to bed, to produce*.
- Partorito, *part. brought to bed, produced*.
- Parturire, (*see Partorire, and all its derivatives*).
- Parvente, *adj. visible, plain*.
- Parvenza, *f. appearance, smallness*.
- Parvicare, *to diminish*.
- Parvico, *adj. niggardly, stingy*.
- Parvipendere, *to despise*.
- Parvità, *f. smallness*.
- Parvo, *adj. little, small*.
- Parvoletto, and Parvolino, *m. an infant, a little child*.
- Paruta, *f. appearance*.
- Paruto, *part. appeared, seemed*.
- Parziale, *adj. partial*.
- Parzialeggiare, *to be partial*.
- Parzialità, *f. partiality*.
- Parzialmente, *adv. partially*.
- Pascere, *to feed, graze, to support, nourish*; pascersi, *to feed upon*.
- Pascibietola, *m. a dunce, a fool*.
- Pascimento, *m. a pasturing*.
- Pasciona, *f. a pasture-ground, abundance*.
- Pascitore, *m. a grazier*.
- Pasciuto, *part. fed, grazed*.
- Pasco, *m. a pasture (in poetry)*.
- Pascolare, *to graze*.
- Pascolo, *m. pasture*.
- Pasqua, *f. Easter*; dar la mala pasqua, *to afflict*; Pasqua rosa, *Whitsunday*.
- Pasquale, *adj. paschal*.
- Pasquinata, *f. and Pasquillo, m. a pasquinade, or libel*.
- Passabile, *adj. tolerable*.
- Passaggio, *m. passage*; essere di passaggio, *to be a passenger*.
- Passamano, *m. lace*. (*sing.*)
- Passamento, *m. a passage, or pass*.
- Passante; *adj. and m. passing, or a leather band*.
- Passaporto, *m. a pass, passport*.
- Passare, *to pass, go through, or go by*; passar il comando, *to transgress*; come ve la passate? *how goes it?* passar di sapere, *to surpass*; passar di vita *to die*; passare, *to be repared*; passarsi, *to be contented*, passar agli ordini, *to be admitted to orders*; passar una supplica, *to grant a request*; passar la serata, *to spend the evening*; passar una strada, *un fiume, ec. to cross over a street, a river*; passar da banda a banda, *to run through*; passarsi d'una cosa, *to be contented with a thing*; passar a nuoto, *to swim over*.
- Passata, *f. a passage*; dar passata, *to omit*.
- Passatempo, *m. sport, pastime*.
- Passato, *adj. past*; passati, *m. pl. ancestors*.

- Passatoio, *m. a stone to cross over; adj. easy to be got over.*
 Passatore, *m. a passenger.*
 Passavogare, *to row amain.*
 Passavolante, *m. a pass-volant, a sagot, in the mustering of soldiers; also a piece of a ordnance.*
 Passeggiamento, *m. a walk.*
 Passeggiare, *to walk.*
 Passeggiata, *f. a walk.*
 Passeggiere, and Passeggiero, *m. a passenger, or a toll-gatherer.*
 Passeggiero, *adj. fit to transport. also, transitory.*
 Passeggio, *m. walking-place.*
 Passera, *f. and Passère, m. a spar-row; passère di Canaria, a canary bird.*
 Passeraio, *m. confused chattering.*
 Passerino, *m. a great needle.*
 Passetto, *adj. a little musty; braccio passetto, an ell.*
 Passibile, *adj. suffering.*
 Passibilità, *f. passibility.*
 Passino, *m. the length of the loom.*
 Passionare, *to torment; suffer greatly.*
 Passionato, *adj. affectionate, fond.*
 Passione, *f. passion, affliction, love; la passione di nostro Signore, the suffering of our Saviour.*
 Passivamente, *adv. passively.*
 Passivo, *adj. passive.*
 Passo, *m. pace, step; perder i passi, to lose our labour; uccello di passo, a bird of passage; uscir di passo, to mend one's pace. Passo passo, adv. softly, gently; a passo a passo, one thing after another; il più d'u o passo è quel della soglia, the beginning of every thing is always the hardest.*
- Passo, *part. dred, withered; that has suffered; uve passe, raisins.*
 Passolo, *adj. uva passola, raisins.*
 Passouata, *f. a pile (wooden stake).*
 Passuro, *adj. that is to suffer.*
 Pasta, *f, paste; uomo di grossa pasta, a dunce; uomo di buona pasta, a good natured fellow; metter mano in pasta, to be meddling.*
 Pastaccio, *adj. silly, foolish. (ther.*
 Pasteggiare, *to feast, to eat together.*
 Pastelliere, *m. a pastrycook.*
 Pastello, *m. a pie, a pastel, or crayon, also, a little feast.*
 Pasticca, *f. a pastel (a kind of lozenge).*
 Pasticceria, *f. a pastrycook's shop.*
 Pasticciame, *pastry.*
 Pasticciere, *m. a pastrycook.*
 Pasticcio, *m. a pie, pasty.*
 Pastiglia, *f. a pastil.*
 Pastinaca, *f. a parsnip.*
 Pastinare, *to dig up the earth.*
 Pastinazione, *f. a digging up.*
 Pasto, *m. food, meal, a feast; or meal; far pasto, to feast; mangiar a pasto, to eat at an ordinary; tre pasti al giorno, three meals a day.*
 Pasto, *adj. fed (in poetry)*
 Pastocchia, *f. a flam, or fib.*
 Pastocchiata, *f. nonsense.*
 Pastoforio, *m. the archives of a church.*
 Pastoia, *f. a pastern, a shackle of a horse, a pasture, a hindrance.*
 Pastorale, *m. a croisier, (a bishop's staff; a pastoral (a sort of poem)*
 Pastorale, *adj. pastoral.*
 Pastoralmente, *adv. like a pastor, or shepherd.*

Pastorare, (*see* Pasturare).
 Pastore, *m.* shepherd, pastor.
 Pastoraccio, *adj.* pastoral.
 Pastorello, *m.* a young shepherd.
 Pastosità, *f.* softness.
 Pastoso, *adj.* plump, fat; *vin pastoso*, sound wine; *pane pastoso*, doughy bread.
 Pastricciano, *m.* carraway also a dunce, simpleton.
 Pastume, *adj.* pastry.
 Pastura, *f.* pasture, meat.
 Pasturale, *m.* the pastern, also a crosier, (*a bishop's staff*).
 Pasturare, to pasture cattle, to lead cattle a grazing, to feed upon, also to have the charge of souls.
 Pasturevole, *adj.* of a pasture.
 Patano, *adj.* plain, manifest.
 Patella, *f.* the whirl-bone of the knee.
 Patena, *f.* the patten of a chalice.
 Patema, *m.* affection, sentiment.
 Patente, *adj.* evident, plain; *lettera patente*, letters patent.
 Patentemente, *adv.* openly.
 Pateruccio, *m.* a witlow (*a sore*).
 Paternale, *adj.* paternal.
 Paternalmente, *adv.* paternally.
 Paternità, *f.* paternity.
 Paterno, *adj.* paternal.
 Paternostro, *m.* the Lord's prayer.
 Pateticamente, *adv.* pathetically.
 Patetico, *adj.* pathetic.
 Patibolo, *m.* a gibbet.
 Patimento, *m.* trouble, grief.
 Patire, to suffer, endure; *patir d'una cosa*, to want; *non patisco di niente*, I want for nothing; *non posso patirlo*, I hate him.
 Patito, *part.* suffered.
 Patitore, *m.* a sufferer.
 Patologico, *adj.* pathological.

Patologia, *f.* pathology, (*a part of physic*).
 Patre, *m.* father (*in poetry*).
 Patria, *f.* native country.
 Patriarca, *m.* patriarch.
 Patriarcale, *adj.* patriarchal.
 Patriarcato, *m.* patriarchate (*title, dignity of, etc.*).
 Patriarchia, *f.* the residence of a patriarch.
 Patricida, *m.* murderer of a father.
 Patricidio, *m.* patricide, also murder.
 Patrigno, *m.* a father-in-law.
 Patrimoniale, *adj.* patrimonial.
 Patrimonio, *m.* an inheritance.
 Patrino, *m.* a godfather; a second in a duel.
 Patrio, *adj.* native, paternal.
 Patriziato, *m.* patriciate (*a patrician's dignity*).
 Patrizio, *m.* and *adj.* patrician, lord.
 Patrizzare, to be like one father.
 Patrocinate, *adj.* protecting.
 Patrocinare, to patronize.
 Patrocinatore, *m.* a protector, patron.
 Patrocinio, *m.* patronage.
 Pattare, to make even.
 Patteggiamento, *m.* an agreement.
 Patteggiare, to bargain.
 Patteggiato, *adj.* agreed on, bargained.
 Pattino, *m.* a skate.
 Patto, *m.* compact, agreement. *Con patto che*, *adv.* on condition, that; *per alcun patto*, by no means.
 Pattuire, to bargain, to agree.
 Pattuglia, *f.* patrol.
 Pattume, *m.* sweepings, dirt; also graving (*sea term*).

Patulo, *adj.* open, large.
 Pavefatto, *part.* terrified.
 Paventare, *to* fear.
 Paventato, *part.* feared, or fearful.
 Paventevole, *frightful*.
 Pavento, *m.* fright, fear.
 Paventoso, *adj.* afraid, timorous;
 also horrid, terrible.
 Pavese, *m.* a pavice, (a shield).
 Pavido, *adj.* fearful, timorous.
 Pavimentare, *to* pave.
 Pavimento, *m.* a pavement, cau-
 Pavonazzo, *adj.* purple. (seway).
 Pavoncella, *j.* a lapwing, (a sort
 of a bird).
 Pavoncello, *m.* young peacock.
 Pavone, *m.* peacock.
 Pavoneggiarsi, *to* strut.
 Pavonessa, *f.* a pea-hen.
 Paura, *f.* fear, dread; far paura,
 to frighten.
 Paurosamente, *adv.* timorously.
 Pauroso, *adj.* timorous, suspicious.
 Pausa, *f.* pause, rest, stop.
 Pausare, *to* rest, pause.
 Paziente, *m.* a patient, (a sick
 person).
 Paziente, *adj.* patient.
 Pazientemente, *adv.* patiently.
 Pazienza, *f.* patience.
 Pazzaccio, *m.* an errant fool.
 Pazzamente, *adv.* foolishly.
 Pazzeggiare, *to* dote, or rave.
 Pazzeria, *f.* folly, madness.
 Pazzaresco, *adj.* mad, foolish.
 Pazzerone, *m.* a madman.
 Pazzescamente, *adv.* foolishly.
 Pazzesco, *adj.* foolish, mad.
 Pazzia, *f.* folly, madness.
 Pazziare, *to* play the fool.
 Pazziuola, *f.* a foolish thing.
 Pazzo, *adj.* mad, also whimsical;
 un pazzo da catena, a madman.
 Pecca, *f.* vice, fault, defect.

Peccabile, *adj.* apt to sin.
 Peccadiglio, *m.* a peccadillo (a
 venial sin).
 Peccaminoso, *adj.* sinful.
 Peccante, *adj.* faulty.
 Peccare, *to* sin, transgress, err,
 fail, (foul).
 Peccato, *m.* sin, offence, harm.
 Peccatore, *m.* a sinner.
 Pecchero, *m.* a sort of drinking
 glass.
 Pecchia, *f.* a bee.
 Pecchiare, *to* suck, to drink hard.
 Pece, *f.* tar, pitch; pece greca,
 rosin; ruacchiati d'una pece,
 all in fault.
 Pecora, *f.* a sheep; pecorella, an
 ewe; è una pecora, he is an
 harmless fellow.
 Pecoraggine, *f.* foolishness.
 Pecoraio, *m.* a shepherd.
 Pecoreccio, *m.* confusion.
 Pecorella, *f.* a sheep, or an ewe.
 Pecorile, *m.* a sheep-fold.
 Pecorino, *adj.* of a sheep.
 Pecorino, *m.* a lamb, also sheep's
 dung.
 Pecorone, and Pecorino, *m.* a
 dunce.
 Peculato, *m.* peculation (the rob-
 bing of the public treasury).
 Peculiare, *adj.* peculiar.
 Peculio, *m.* a sum, stock, effect,
 also, cattle, a herd.
 Peculiarmente, *adv.* peculiarly.
 Pecunia, *f.* ready money.
 Pecuniale, and Pecuniativo, *adj.*
 pecuniary.
 Pecunialmente, *adv.* with money.
 Pecuniario, *adj.* pecuniary.
 Pedaggio, *m.* toll, custom.
 Pedaggiere, *m.* a toll-gatherer.
 Pedagnuolo, *adj.* cut, pulled from
 the trunk of a tree.

- Pedagogico, *adj.* pedantic.
 Pedagogo, *m.* pedagogue (*a teacher*).
 Pedale, *m.* the trunk, stock of a tree; pedale d'organo, *pedal* (the low key of organs); pedale del correggiato, the handle of a flail.
 Pedaneo, *adj.* giudice pedaneo, an inferior judge.
 Pedante, *m.* a pedant, (*a school master*).
 Pedanteria, *f.* pedantry.
 Pedantesco, *adj.* pedantic.
 Pedantucolo, and Pedantuzzo, *m.* a paltry school-master.
 Pedata, *f.* footstep, track; also a kick; seguitar le pedate, to imitate.
 Pedestre, *adj.* pedestrian, pedanzous; gente pedestre, foot-soldiers.
 Pedicello, *m.* a hand worm. (*diers*).
 Pedicciuolo, *m.* pedicle (*stalks of fruits and plants*).
 Pedicolare, *adj.* pedicular (*lousy*).
 Pedignone, *m.* chitblains.
 Pedina, *f.* a pawn, at chess; a common woman.
 Pedo, *m.* a sheep hook.
 Pedona, *f.* a pawn at chess.
 Pedonaggio, *m.* and pedonaglia *f.* foot-soldiers, infantry.
 Pedoto, Pedotto, and Pedotta, *m.* a pilot, a steersman, a guide.
 Peduccio, *m.* petty-toes; also a corbel (*in architecture*).
 Pedule, *m.* the foot part of stockings.
 Pegaseo, *adj.* of Pegasus.
 Pegaso, and Pegaseo, *m.* a winged horse, or a northern constellation.
 Peggio, *adj.* worse, or the worst; aver la peggio, to be worsted; al peggio de' peggì, let the worst come to the worst; di male in peggio, worse and worse.
 Peggioramento, *m.* a getting worse.
 Peggiorare, to make worse; peggiorare nella malattia, to grow worse and worse.
 Peggiorativo, *adj.* making worse.
 Peggiorato, *part.* grown worse.
 Peggiorare, *adj.* worse.
 Peggiormente, *adv.* in a worse manner.
 Pegno, *m.* pawn, token, mark; dar la fede in pegno, to pledge one's self.
 Pegnorare, to seize a thing pawned.
 Pegola, *f.* pitch, tar.
 Pelacane, *m.* a tanner.
 Pelago, *m.* sea, ocean, trouble.
 Pelamentelli, *m.* a rascal, a rogue.
 Pelame, *m.* hair, the quality of hair.
 Pelamento, *m.* a pulling of the hair.
 Pelanibbi, *m.* an oppressor.
 Pelapiedi, *m.* a mean fellow.
 Pelapollì, *m.* a noddy, a ninny.
 Pelare, to make bald, or pick.
 Pelatina, *f.* a scald of the head.
 Pelato, *adj.* bald fleeced.
 Pelatura, *f.* a picking, etc.
 Pelame, *m.* skin.
 Pelle, *f.* skin, hide, pretence; sotto pelle d'amicizia, under show of friendship; non capir nella pelle, to be extremely glad; scampar la pelle, to save one's self Pelle pelle, *adv.* superficially.
 Pellegrinaggio, *m.* pilgrimage.
 Pellegrinare, to travel in foreign countries, to go in pilgrimage.
 Pellegrinazione, *f.* pilgrimage, wandering.
 Pellegrinità, *f.* a rarity.
 Pellegrino, *m.* pilgrim, traveller.

- Pellegrino, *adj. singular, rare, foreign.*
 Pellicano, *m. a pelican.*
 Pellicciaio, *f. a skinner's trade, or street.*
 Pelliccia, *f. a furred coat.*
 Pellicciaio, *m. a furrier.*
 Pellicciare, *to make furred coats.*
 Pellicciere, *m. a skinner.*
 Pellicello, *m. a hand-worm.*
 Pelliccio, *adj. of a skin, or fur.*
 Pellicino, *m. the bottom of a fishing-net.*
 Pellicola, *f. pellicle, skin, film, membrane.*
 Pelucido, *adj. transparent.*
 Pelo, *m. hair; lasciar il pelo, to be a loser; cercar il pelo nell'uovo, to seek for a quarrel; pelo, a cleft in a wall; rank condition, pelo dell'acqua the surface of the water. A pelo, adv. precisely; andare a pelo, to please one. Voi mi andate molto a pelo, I like you very well.*
 Pelosella, *f. mouse-ear (an herb).*
 Pelosetto, *m. a little hairy.*
 Peloso, *adj. very hairy.*
 Peltrato, *part. tinned, tinned over.*
 Peltro, *m. pewter.*
 Peluria, *f. the down.*
 Peluzzo, *m. a little hair, or down.*
 Pena, *f. pain, punishment, grief, toil. A pena, adv. scarce, with difficulty.*
 Penace, *adj. that grieves.*
 Penale, *adj. penal.*
 Penalità, *f. penalty (a fine imposed).*
 Penalmente, *adv. under punishment.*
 Penare, *to suffer, endure, tarry, stay.*
- Penati, *m. pl. penates (household Gods).*
 Penato, *adj. tormented (curtain).*
 Pendaglio, *m. belt, a hook, a bed.*
 Pendente, *m. a pendant, bed-curtains, hangings: a precipice, also necklucce, or earrings.*
 Pendente, *adj. depending.*
 Pendenza, *f. bias, declivity.*
 Pendere, *to hang, to bend, decline, to depend, to be depending, (law term).*
 Pendevole, *adj. hanging.*
 Pendice, *the side of a hill: pendici, f. pl. the utmost bounds of a city.*
 Pendio, *m. steepness, declivity.*
 Pendolo, *m. a level, a plumb-line, a pendulum clock.*
 Pendolo, *adj. hanging.*
 Pendolone, *adj. hanging.*
 Penduto, *part. hanged.*
 Penetrabile, *adj. penetrable, penetrating.*
 Penetrabilità, *f. penetrability.*
 Penetrare, *m. the most inward part of a house, or temple.*
 Penetramento, *m. (see Penetrazione.)*
 Penetrante, *adj. penetrating.*
 Penetrare, *to penetrate, to dive into, fathom.*
 Penetrativo, *adj. penetrative, acute, intelligent.*
 Penetrato, *part. penetrated.*
 Penetrazione, *and Penetragione, f. sagacity, penetration.*
 Penetrevole, *adj. (see Penetrativo)*
 Penisola, *f. a peninsula (and almost forming an isle).*
 Penitente, *adj. penitent.*
 Penitenza, *f. penitence, chastisement.*

Penitenziali, *adj.* i salmi penitenziali, *the penitential psalms.*
 Penitenziare, *to set a penance.*
 Penitenzierio, *and* Penitenziere, *m. penitentiary.*
 Penitenzieria, *f. penitentiary; the penitentiary's court, or dignity.*
 Penna, *f. feather, a pen, also top, height. A penna e calamaio, adv. exactly.*
 Pennacchio, *m. a plume, or bunch of feathers.*
 Pennaiuolo, *m. a stationer, also a pen case.*
 Pennamatta, *f. the down.*
 Pennata, *f. a penful of ink.*
 Pennato, *adj. feathered.*
 Pennecchio, *m. a distaff ful.*
 Pennellare, *to draw, to paint.*
 Pennellata, *and pennellatura, f. o pencil stroke.*
 Pennellato, *part. drawn, painted.*
 Pennelleggiare, *to paint.*
 Pennello, *tò a pencil, fatto a pennello, elegantly done.*
 Pennino, *m. a tuft of feathers.*
 Pennito, *m. barley sugar.*
 Pennone, *m. a flag, banner.*
 Pennoniero, *m. an ensign.*
 Pennuto, *part. feathered.*
 Penosamente, *adv. painfully.*
 Penoso, *adj. troublesome, painful; la settimana penosa, the holy week.*
 Pensamento, *m. and pensagione, f. thought, thinking.*
 Pensante, *adj. thinking.*
 Pensare, *to think, intend, mind.*
 Pensata, *f. thought.*
 Pensatamente, *adv. purposely.*
 Pensatore, *m. a thinker.*
 Pensierato, *adj. thoughtful.*
 Pensiero, *and Pensiere, m. thought, meaning, notion: non è questo*

il mio pensiero, this is not my meaning; quando fate pensiero di partire? when do you intend to go?
 Pensieroso, Pensivo, *and* Pensoso, *adj. pensive, thoughtful.*
 Pensionario, *m. a boarder, a pensioner.*
 Pensione, *f. pension, allowance.*
 Pentacolo, *m. a talisman.*
 Pentafoil, *m. cinque-foil (an herb)*
 Pentagono, *and* Pentangulo, *m. and adj. a pentagon, a figure of five sides.*
 Pentecoste, *f. Whitsuntide.*
 Pentimento, *m. repentance.*
 Pentire, *and* Pentirsi, *to repent, to be sorry.*
 Pentito, *part. repented.*
 Pentola, *f. a pot, saper quel che bolle in pentola, to know what one is doing.*
 Pentolaio, *and* Pentolaro, *m. a potter.*
 Pentolata, *f. a potful.*
 Pentolo, *adj. repenting, or repented.*
 Penultimo, *adj. the last but one; la penultima sillaba, the penultima.*
 Penurio, *f. penury.*
 Penuriare, *to be in want.*
 Penurioso, *adj. penurious.*
 Pensigliare, *to dangle.*
 Penzolare, *to hang, to dangle.*
 Penzolo, *adj. hanging down.*
 Penzolo, *m. grapes, or buoches of grapes.*
 Penzolone, *adj. hanging, dangling.*
 Pennia, *f. piony, or peony, (an herb).*
 Pepaiuolo, *f. a pepper box.*
 Pepato, *part. spiced: pane pepato, gingerbread.*

Pepe, *m. pepper.*
 Peplo', *m. purslane, (an herb).*
 Per, *prep. by, through, in: per quindi, this way: per quinci, that way: per tutto, every where; una cosa per un'altra, one thing for another; per bella che sia, though she is handsome; per uno, each of us; per parte, in the name; per me, for my part! da per se, by himself; per modo, in manner; per niente, for nothing; mandar per uno, to send for a person; sta per cadere, ready to fall; è per morire, he is dying; per altro, however; son per dire, I dare say, per l'addietro, heretofore; per innanzi, hereafter: per appunto, exactly; per lo meno, at least; per lo più, at most; per minuto, by retail. per ora, adv. now; per tempo, early; per traverso, cross way.*
 Pera, *f. a pear.*
 Percettibile, *adj. perceivable.*
 Percezione, *f. comprehension.*
 Perchè, *adv. why? because, though; il perchè, the cause; si sa il perchè, is it known why? mi maltratta senza dargliene il perchè, he abuses me without any manner of reason.*
 Perchio, *m. a padlock.*
 Perciò, *adv. however, yet, therefore.*
 Perciocchè, *conj. and adv. since, for, in order to.*
 Percipere, *and perceive, to conceive.*
 Percorrere, *to say in a few words; percorrere un libro, to run over a book.*
 Percossa, *f. stroke, blow.*
 V. I.

Percosso, *adj. stricken, beaten.*
 Percossura, Percossione, *f. and Percotimento, m. a striking, a blow.*
 Percotitore, and Percussore, *m. a striker.*
 Percotitura, *f. (see Percossura).*
 Percuotere, *to beat, strike.*
 Percussione, *f. (see Percossura).*
 Perdente, *m. a loser.*
 Perdere, *to lose, to waste; perdere il processo, to be cast; perdersi d'animo, to be discouraged; to despond; perdere la vergogna, to become impudent, or dishonest.*
 Perdice, *i. a partridge.*
 Perdigione, *f. ruin, perdition.*
 Perdigiornata, *m. an idle fellow.*
 Perdimento, *m. loss, perdition.*
 Perdita, *f. loss.*
 Perditore, *m. a loser.*
 Perdizione, *f. perdition, damnation, destruction, ruin.*
 Perdizione, *f. loss, ruin.*
 Perdonabile, *adj. pardonable.*
 Perdonanza, *f. indulgence.*
 Perdonare, *to forgive, to pardon; la morte non la perdona a nessuno, death spares nobody.*
 Perdonato, *part. pardoned, for.*
 Per dono, *m. pardon. (given.*
 Perducere, *to conduct.*
 Perdurabile, *adj. durable, lasting.*
 Perdurabilità, *f. duration, obstinacy.*
 Perdurare, *to last.*
 Perdurevole, *adj. lasting.*
 Perdutamente, *adv. dissolutely.*
 Perduto, *part. lost; essere perduto, to be lost.*
 Peregrinaggio, *m. pilgrimage.*
 Peregrinare, *to go in pilgrimage.*
 Peregrinatore, *m. a pilgrim.*
 Peregrinazione, *m. a pilgrimage.*

Peregrino, *m. a pilgrim.*
 Peregrino, *adj. foreign.*
 Perenne, *adj. durable, lasting.*
 Perennemente, *adv. incessantly.*
 Perennità, *f. perpetuity.*
 Perentorio, *m. peremptory.*
 Pereto, *m. a pear-orchard.*
 Perfecitore, *m. a finisher.*
 Perfettamente, *adv. perfectly.*
 Perfetto, *m. perfection.*
 Perfetto, *adj. perfect, complete.*
 Perfezionamento, *m. perfection.*
 Perfezionare; and Perficere, *to perfect.*
 Perfezionativo, *adj. fit to perfect.*
 Perfezionato, *adj. perfect.*
 Perfezione, *f. perfection.*
 Perfidamente, *adv. treacherously.*
 Perfidia, *f. treachery, obstinacy.*
 Perfidiare, *to be obstinate.*
 Perfidiosamente, *adv. perfidiously.*
 Perfidioso, and Perfido, *adj. perfidious, base.*
 Perfigurare, *to imagine.*
 Perforamento, *m. perforation.*
 Perforare, *to bore, pierce.*
 Perforazione, *f. perforation.*
 Perfrequentare, *to frequent.*
 Pergamena, *f. parchment, also a lantern.*
 Pergamo, *m. pulpit.*
 Pergiurare, *to forswear.*
 Pergiuro, *m. perjury.*
 Pergola, *f. vine-arbour; also winter grapes.*
 Pergolato, and Pergoletto, *m. a vine-arbour.*
 Pergolese, *f. a sort of grapes.*
 Periclitare, *to be in peril.*
 Pericolamento, *m. danger, peril.*
 Pericolante, and Pericoloso, *adj. dangerous.*
 Pericolare, *to be in peril-ruined; to risk.*

Pericolo, *m. danger, peril.*
 Pericolosamente, *adv. dangerously.*
 Pericoloso, *adj. dangerous. (sly.)*
 Perifrassare, *to paraphrase.*
 Perifrasi, *f. paraphrase.*
 Pericranio, *f. pericranium.*
 Periglio, *m. peril, (in poetry).*
 Periglioso, *adj. dangerous.*
 Perimetro, *m. perimeter.*
 Periodico, *adj. periodical.*
 Periodo, *m. a period, a close.*
 Perire, *to perish, to be ruined; cast away, to die.*
 Peritamente, *adv. skilfully.*
 Peritanza, *f. modesty, bashful.*
 Peritarsi, *to be bashful. (ness.)*
 Perito, *adj. expert, skilful; also, perished, dead.*
 Peritoso, *adj. bashful.*
 Perituro, *adj. transitory, sickle.*
 Periurio, *m. a perjury.*
 Periuro, *m. a perjurer.*
 Perizia, *f. skill, experience.*
 Perla, *f. a pearl.*
 Perlato, *adj. pearl-coloured.*
 Perlismaltato, *part. enamelled with pearls.*
 Perlone, *adj. idle, lazy.*
 Perlongare, *to prolong.*
 Permaloso, *adj. morose, sullen.*
 Permanente, Permanevole, and Permansivo, *adj. lasting, durable.*
 Permanenza, *f. duration.*
 Permanere, *to persevere.*
 Permesso, *adj. permitted, lawful.*
 Permesso, and Permissione, *f. permission.*
 Permettente, *adj. permitting.*
 Permettere, *to permit, suffer; mi permetta ch'io le dica da amico, let me tell you as a friend.*
 Permischiamiento, *m. a mixture; also an insurrection.*

Permischiare, *to mix.*
 Permissiõe, *f. permission. (sion.*
 Permissivamente, *adv. by permis-*
 Permissivo, *adj. permissible.*
 Permisiõe, *f. a mixture.*
 Permovimento, *m. emotion.*
 Permutabile, *adj. changeable.*
 Permutare, *to exchange, alter,*
remove.
 Permutato, *part. exchanged.*
 Permutamento, *m. Permutazione,*
and Permuta, f. permutation,
change.
 Permutatore, *m. an exchanger.*
 Pernice, *f. partridge.*
 Pernicioso, *and Pernizioso, adj.*
pernicious.
 Pernizie, *f. ruin, loss.*
 Perno, *m. pivot, hinge, axis.*
 Pernottare, *to pass the night.*
 Pero, *m. a pear-tree.*
 Però, *adv. therefore, where upon;*
in fine, in a word.
 Perocchè, *conj. because.*
 Perorare, *to make, or close a speech.*
 Perorazione, *f. peroration.*
 Perpendicolare, *adj. perpendicu-*
 Perpendicolo, *m. a level. (lar.*
 Perpetrare, *to perpetrate.*
 Perpetuamente, *adv. perpetually.*
 Perpetuare, *to perpetuate.*
 Perpetuazione, *and Perpetuagio-*
f. perpetuity, perpetuation.
 Perpetuità, *and Perpetualità, f.*
perpetuity.
 Perpetuo, *adj. perpetual.*
 Perplessità, *perplexity.*
 Perplesso, *adj. perplexed.*
 Perquisizione, *f. perquisition.*
 Perrucca, *f. a perriwig.*
 Persa, *f. marjoram (an herb.)*
 Persecutore; *m. a persecutor.*
 Persecuzione, *f. persecution.*

Perseguire, *to persecute, to prose-*
cute, to go on.
 Perseguitamento, *m. (see Perse-*
cuzione).
 Perseguire, *to persecute, to pur-*
 Perseguitato, *part. persecuted. (sue.*
 Perseguitatore, *m. a persecutor,*
a keeper, a follower.
 Perseguitazione, *f. (see Persecu-*
zione).
 Perseguito, *m. persecution.*
 Perseguito, *part. pursued, perse-*
cuted.)
 Perseguitore, *m. (see Perseguita-*
tore).
 Perseo, *m. Perseus (a constella-*
tion).
 Perseverante; *adj. persevering.*
 Perseveranza, *and Perseverazio-*
ne, f. perseverance.
 Perseverare, *to persevere, con-*
 Persica, *f. a peach (tinne.*
 Persicaria, *f. curlage, (an herb.)*
 Persicaia, *f. a conserve of pea-*
 Persico, *m. a peach-tree. (ches.*
 Persistere, *to persevere.*
 Perso, *adj. lost; also bluish grey.*
 Persona, *f. a person; any body;*
somebody; in persona d'alcuno,
instead of any body; vedere se
c'è persona, see if any body is
there; è ben fatto di persona he
is well made.
 Personaggio, *m. a personage.*
 Personale, *adj. personal.*
 Personale, *m. income out of one's*
own exertions.
 Personalità, *f. personality.*
 Personalmente, *adv. personally.*
 Perspettiva, *f. perspective.*
 Perspicace, *adj. quick-witted.*
 Perspicacità; *and Perspicaccia, f.*
quickness of wit, perspicacity.

- Perspirazione, *f.* perspiration.
 Persuadere, *to* persuade.
 Persuadevole, *adj.* persuasive.
 Persuasione, *f.* persuasion.
 Persuasiva, *f.* the persuasive faculty.
 Persuasivo, *adj.* persuasive. (*ty.*)
 Persuasore, *part.* persuaded.
 Persuasore, *m.* a persuader.
 Pertanto, *adv.* therefore, yet.
 Pertinere, *to* belong to.
 Pertica, *f.* a pole, a perch.
 Perticare, *to* strike with a pole.
 Pertinace, *adj.* obstinate.
 Pertinacemente, *adv.* obstinately.
 Pertinacia, *f.* stubbornness.
 Pertinente, *adj.* belonging to.
 Pertinenza, and Pertinenzia, *f.* appurtenance, dependancy.
 Pertrattare, *to* treat (Latin word).
 Pertugiare, *to* bore.
 Pertugiato, *part.* bored.
 Pertugio, *m.* a hole.
 Perturbamento, *m.* perturbation.
 Perturbare, *to* disturb.
 Perturbato, *part.* disturbed.
 Perturbatore, *m.* a disturber.
 Perturbazione, *f.* perturbation.
 Perfuso, *m.* a hole, a chink.
 Pertutto, *adv.* every where.
 Pervenimento, *m.* an attaining.
 Pervenire, *to* reach, come, arrive, *to* attain; *pervenire al suo intento*, *to* obtain one's aim.
 Pervenuto, *part.* arrived, attained.
 Perversamente, *adv.* perversely.
 Perversare, *to* scold, chide, bluster.
 Perversione, *f.* perverseness.
 Perversità, *f.* perversity.
 Perverso, *adj.* perverse.
 Pervertire, *to* pervert, confound.
 Peruggine, *m.* a wild pear-tree.
 Pervicace, *adj.* stubborn.
 Pervicacia, *f.* obstinacy.
 Pervinca, *f.* periwinkle (an herb).
- Pervio, *adj.* open.
 Pesamento, *m.* a weighing.
 Pesamondi, *m.* a boaster.
 Pesante, *adj.* heavy, weighty.
 Pesantemente, *adv.* heavily.
 Pesantezza; and Pesanza, *f.* weight, sorrow, heaviness.
 Pesare, *to* weight, examine; *mi pesa molto di non poterla servire*, I am sorry that I cannot oblige you.
 Pesatamente, *adv.* cautiously.
 Pesato, *part.* weighed.
 Pesatore, *m.* a weigher.
 Pesca, *f.* a peach, also a black eye, a lividity.
 Pesca, and Pescagione, *f.* a fishing party.
 Pescaia, *f.* a sluice, a floodgate.
 Pescare, *to* fish.
 Pescata, *f.* a netful.
 Pescato, *part.* fished.
 Pescatore, *m.* a fisherman.
 Pesce, *m.* fish; also *Pisces*, (a celestial sign.)
 Pesceduova, and Pesceduovo, *m.* an omelet, an egg-pancake.
 Pescheria, *f.* a fish-market, fishery.
 Peschiera, *f.* a fish-pond.
 Pescaiuolo, *m.* a fish-monger.
 Pescina, *f.* a fish-pond.
 Pescio, *m.* a fish.
 Pescioso, *adj.* full of fish.
 Pescivendolo, *m.* a fish monger.
 Pesco, *m.* a peach-tree.
 Pescovo, *adj.* fishy, full of fish.
 Peso, *m.* weight, load, care, importance; *un uomo di gran peso*, a man of consequence.
 Pesolo, and Pesolone, *adv.* dangling, hanging down.
 Pessario, *m.* pessary (a sort of remedy).
 Pessimamente, *adv.* wretchedly.

Pessimità, *f. extreme wickedness.*
 Pessimo, *adj. most wicked, wretched.*
 Pessundare, *to trample.*
 Pesta, *f. crowd, throng; also track, footstep; seguitar alla pesta, to trace; lasciar nelle peste, to leave in the lurch.*
 Pestamento, *m. a pounding.*
 Pestapepe, *m. a blockhead.*
 Pestare, *to pound, bruise trample upon.*
 Pestata, *f. pounding, bruising.*
 Pestato, and Pesto, *part. beaten, bruised.*
 Pesatoio, and Pestello, *m. a pestile.*
 Peste, *f. plague, pestilence.*
 Pestifero; and Pestilente, *adj. pestilential; hurtful, mortal.*
 Pestilenza, and Pestilenzia, *f. pestilence, plague; also stink, infection.*
 Pestilenziale, and Pestilenzioso, *adj. pestilential.*
 Pestio, *m. a trampling upon.*
 Pestone, *m. a pestle.*
 Petacchina, *f. a slipper.*
 Petaccinola, *f. plantain, an herb.*
 Petardo, *m. a petard.*
 Petecchia, *m. a niggardly fellow.*
 Petecchiale, *adj. spotted; febbre patecchiale; spotted fever.*
 Petecchie, *f. pl. red spots.*
 Petereccio, *m. a whitlow.*
 Petitore, *m. domander, seeker.*
 Petitorio, *adj. petitioning.*
 Petizione, *f. petition.*
 Peto, *m. a fart.*
 Petraia, *f. a quarry.*
 Petrella, *f. a little stone.*
 Petrelle, *f. pl. a mould.*
 Petriere, *m. a little cannon.*
 Petrificazione, *f. petrification.*
 Petrifico, *adj. petrifying.*

Petrigno, Petrino, and Petroso, *adj. stony, hard as a stone.*
 Petronciana, *f. and Petronciano, m. a pompion, or pumpkin.*
 Petrosemolo, *m. parsley.*
 Petruzza, *f. a pebble.*
 Pettabbotta, *f. a breast-piece.*
 Pettatà, *f. a shock on the breast.*
 Pettegola, *f. a strumpet.*
 Pettiera, *f. a poitral.*
 Pettinagnolo, *m. a comb-maker.*
 Pettinare, *to comb, scratch.*
 Pettinato, *part. combed, carded.*
 Pettinatore, *m. a carder.*
 Pettinatura, *f. a combing, or carding.*
 Pettine, *m. a comb, also a stay.*
 Pettinella, *f. an eel spear.*
 Pettiniera, *f. a comb-case.*
 Pettiroso, *m. a robin redbreast.*
 Petto, *m. a breast; mind, heart; uomo di petto, a man of courage; prender or aver a petto, to take, or have at heart; aver a petto un bambino, to suckle a child. A petto, adv. in comparison; petto a petto face to face.*
 Petroccio, *m. a fine breast. (face).*
 Pettorale, *m. a poitral.*
 Pettorale, *adj. pectoral.*
 Pettoreggiare, *to shock breast against breast.*
 Pettoruto, *adj. high breasted.*
 Petulante; *adj. petulant.*
 Petulanza, *f. petulancy.*
 Peucedano, *m. hog, fennel.*
 Pevera, *f. a wooden tunnel.*
 Peverada, *f. meat-broth.*
 Pevere, *m. pepper.*
 Pezza, *f. a piece, bit. (pezzo) remainder; buona pezza fa, a good while since; uomo di pezza, a great man. A questa pezza, adv. now.*

Pezzame, *m.* remainder, ruins.
 Pezzato, *adj.* dappled.
 Pezzendo, *adj.* andar pezzendo, to beg about.
 Pezzente, *m.* and Pezzenta, *f.* a beggar.
 Pezzo, *m.* a bit, piece; un buon pezzo, un pezzo, a long while, essere d'un pezzo, to be sincere.
 Pezzolata, *f.* a breaking to pieces.
 Pezzuola, *f.* handkerchief.
 Pezzuolo, *m.* a piece.
 Piacentare, to flatter.
 Piacente, *adj.* pleasing.
 Piacentemente, *adv.* willingly, assu-
 bly.
 Piacenteria, *f.* flattery.
 Piacentiero, *m.* a flatterer.
 Piacenza, *f.* charm, grace.
 Piacere, to please; piacesse a Dio, would to God; piacessi, to be pleased.
 Piacere, *m.* pleasure, delight, favour, kindness; far piacere, to please, also to sell cheap.
 Piacerevole, and Piacerevoleggiare, to banter, pest, joke.
 Piacerevole, *adj.* pleasant, affable.
 Piacerevolletto, *adj.* mild, agreeable.
 Piacerevolezza, *f.* pleasantness, comeliness, gentleness, affability.
 Piacerevolmente, *adv.* agreeably.
 Piacimento, *m.* pleasant, will, content, delight.
 Piaciuto, *part.* pleased, delighted.
 Piacolo, *m.* crime, sin.
 Piaga, *f.* a wound, trouble; rinfrescare le piaghe, to renew grief.
 Piagare, to wound, to hurt.
 Piagato, *part.* wounded.
 Piaggerella, and Piaggetta, *f.* a hill, & a little hill.
 Piaggia, *f.* a hill, a strand, or shore; (poetically) a place, or coun-

try; andar piaggia piaggia, to keep close to the shore.
 Piaggiamento, *m.* flattery.
 Piaggiare, to go along the shore, to flatter.
 Piaggiatore, *m.* a flatterer.
 Piaggione, *m.* a hill.
 Piagnere, or Piagnersi, to weep, to lament.
 Piagnevole, *adj.* (see Piangevole, and its derivatives).
 Piagnistero, and Piagnisteo, *m.* weeping, crying out.
 Piagnone, *m.* a mourner.
 Piagnucolare, to cry a little.
 Pialla, *f.* a plane.
 Piallare, to plane.
 Piallata, *f.* a stroke with a plane.
 Piallone, *m.* a moulding plane.
 Piamente, *adv.* piously.
 Piana, *f.* a plank, a board.
 Pianamente, *adv.* softly, frugally.
 Pianare, to make even, smooth.
 Pianella, *f.* slipper; mules; slates; tiles.
 Pianellaio, *m.* a shoe-maker.
 Pianeta, *m.* a planet. (ment).
 Pianeta, *f.* a priest's cope, a vest-
 Pianetto, *adv.* fair and softly.
 Pianezza, *f.* a plain.
 Piangere, to weep.
 Piangevole, *adj.* deplorable; pian-
 gevoli onde, tears (in poetry).
 Piangevolmente, *adv.* sorrowful.
 Piangimento, *m.* crying, tears. (ly).
 Piangitore, *m.* a weeper.
 Piangolare, to cry a little.
 Piano, *m.* a plain, or floor.
 Piano, *adj.* plain, smooth, flat, clear, also, affable, meek.
 Piano, *adv.* softly, gently, low;
 parlar piano, speak low; il pia-
 no d'una casa, the floor of a
 house; al primo piano, the first

- floor.* Pian piano, *adv.* fair and softly: di piano, *easily, freely.*
Pianoforte, *m.* piano-forte.
Pianta, *f.* a plant: the sole of the foot, plan, draught, model; far di pianta, to do over again.
Piantaggine, *f.* plantain, (an herb)
Piantamento, *m.* a planting.
Piantare, to plant; piantar la bandiera, to set up the standard; to forsake, leave: mi piantò, he left me: piantarsi, to settle in.
Piantata, *f.* a plantation, a row of trees.
Piantato, *part.* planted.
Piantatore, *m.* a planter.
Piantazione, *f.* a plantation.
Pianto, *m.* a weeping.
Piantone, *m.* a shoot, spiring, also off-spring, descent.
Pianura, *f.* a plain, or even ground
Piare, to chirp, to warble.
Piastra, *f.* a thin plate of metal, a dollar, also a dry scab.
Piastrella, *f.* tiles, or a quoit. (to play with).
Piastrello, *m.* a piece of cloth to spread plaisters.
Piastriccio, *m.* a hodge podge.
Piastrone, *m.* a plastron (an arm).
Piatire, to plead, to sue at law, to contest, contend.
Piatitore, *m.* a pleader, a quarrelsome fellow.
Piato, *m.* plea, suit in law: also a dispute, debate, an affair, work.
Piatta, *f.* a flat boat.
Piattaforma, *f.* a platform.
Piattello, *m.* a dish. ●
Piatteria, *f.* a set of dishes.
Piatto, *m.* dish, course, service.
Piatto, *adj.* squat, hidden, flat. Di piatto, *adv.* secretly.
- Piattola, *f.* a crab louse; egli è una piattola, he is a miserly fellow.
Piattoloso, *adj.* lousy.
Piattonare, to strike with a sword.
Piattonata, *f.* a blow with a sword.
Piazza, *f.* a square, a fortress, market, place, room; che fa la piazza? how goes market? far il bello in piazza, to be idle; piazza d'arme, a fortified town.
Pica, *f.* a pike, spear, also pique, dispute.
Piccante, *adj.* sharp.
Piccare, to prick, sting; to offend; piccarsi, to pretend to; si picca d'essere un galantuomo, he pretends to be an honest man.
Piccato, *m.* a beggar.
Piccata, *f.* a hit with a pike.
Piccatiglio, *m.* hash-meat.
Picchettato, *part.* spotted.
Picchetto, *m.* game at piquet.
Picchiamento, *m.* a knocking.
Picchiante, *adj.* knocking.
Picchiapetto, *m.* an hypocrite.
Picchiare, to knock, to beat: picchiarsi, to fight.
Picchiata, *f.* a blow.
Picchiato, *adj.* stricken, struck.
Picchiere, *m.* a soldier armed with a pike.
Picchiettare, to speckle.
Picchiettatura, *f.* spots.
Picchio, *m.* a blow, a stroke, also a wood-pecker, (a bird).
Piccia, *f.* several loaves together.
Piccino, *adj.* little, small.
Picciolezza, and Piccolezza, *f.* littleness.
Picciolo, *adj.* little, small.
Piccioncino, *m.* a young pigeon.
Piccione, *m.* a pigeon.
Picciuolo, *m.* the stem of fruit.
Picco, and Piccato, *adj.* stung.

Piccolamente, *adv.* meanly.

Piccolezza, *f.* smallness

Piccolo, *adj.* little; *da* piccolo, *from* infancy.

Piccone, *m.* pick axe, *il* capitan de' picconi, *the* governor of the pickaxe (*jocosely*).

Picconiere, *m.* a digger, a pioneer.

Piccoso, *adj.* easily, angry.

Piccozza, *f.* a hatchet.

Picca, *f.* the pitchtree.

Pidocchieria, *f.* stinginess, also *idle stuff*, trifle.

Pidocchio, *m.* a louse: also a miser: scorticare il pidocchio, *to be* stingy.

Pidocchioso, *adj.* lousy.

Piede, and Piè, *m.* a foot: also *the stump*, *the stem of a tree*, support, basis, ground; levarsi in piedi, *to get up*; sono restato in piedi, *I sat up*: questo va co' suoi piedi, *that goes in course*; ufficiale in piedi, *an officer in full pay*; essere in piede, *to exist*; pigliar piede, *to grow strong*. A piede, or appiè, *adv.* on foot.

Piedestallo, Piedistello, and Piedestillo, *m.* a pedestal.

Piedica, *f.* share (*to catch birds*).

Piedistallo, *m.* (*see* Piedestallo).

Piega, *f.* plait, or fold: *habito* costom; avere una cosa in piega, *to have a thing at one's command*; dar piega, *to resist*.

Piegare, *to fold*, *to bend*, *bow*: *to persuade*; piegarsi, *to submit*.

Piegato, *part.* bent, inclined.

Piegatura, *f.* fold, plait.

Pieghevole, *adj.* pliant, pliable, easy, docile.

Pieghevolezza, *f.* flexibility.

Pieghevolmente, *adv.* pliantly.

Pieggeria, *f.* a bail, security.

Piego, *m.* packet of letters.

Piena, *f.* a flood; piena di popolo, *a throng*, *a crowd*.

Pienamente, *adv.* fully, completely

Pienezza, and Pienitudine, *f.* plenty, fulness.

Pieno, *m.* plenitude, due; *adj.* satisfied, full; luna piena, *full moon*: in pieno consiglio; before the whole of the council; nel pieno della notte, *in the middle of the night*; nel pieno dell'inverno, *in the heart of winter*. (*fat*.)

Pienotte, *adv.* pretty full, plump,

Pieta, *f.* sorrow, pang, (*in poetry*).

Pietà, and Pietade, *f.* pity, compassion: per pietà, *for God's sake*.

Pietanza, *f.* a small portion.

Pietica, *f.* a horse, (*a wooden horse*)

Pietosamente, *adv.* piteously.

Pietosetto, *part.* softened.

Pietoso, *adj.* piteous, pious, godly.

Pietra, *f.* stone: pietra viva, *flint stone*; pietra focaia, *a flint*: pietra filosofale, *the philosopher's stone*: pietra di paragone, *a touch-stone*: pietra molaia, *a grinding-stone*; trar la pietra, *e nascondere la mano*, *to do mischief*, *and to deny it*.

Pietrata, *f.* a blow with a stone.

Pietrificare, *to petrify*.

Pietroso, *adj.* stony.

Pieve, *f.* a parish church.

Pifania, *f.* Epiphany.

Piffero, *m.* a fife.

Piganto, *m.* wild rue.

Piggioramento, *m.* (*see* Peggioramento, *and its derivatives*).

Pigiare, *to trample upon*.

Pigiatore, *m.* a trampler.

- Pigiatura, *f. a trampling.*
 Piginionale, and Pigionante, *m. a house-keeper.*
 Pigione, *f. house-rent; stare a pigione, to live in lodgings.*
 Pigiamento, *m. a taking, prize.*
 Pigliare, *to take, seize, catch; receive, accept; also cheat: pigliar animo, to take courage: pigliar partito, to determine, deliberate: pigliar a vettura, to hire: pigliar ad imprestito, to borrow: pigliar di mira, to aim at: pigliar parola, to get intelligence: pigliar querela, to quarrel: pigliar terra, to land: pigliarsela con uno, to resent: pigliarla per uno, to take one's part: pigliar prova, to experience: pigliar porto, to come to an harbour: pigliar fiato, to breathe: pigliar a male, to take amiss: pigliar consiglio, to take advice.*
 Pigliato, *part. taken.*
 Pigliatore, *m. a taker.*
 Pieglievole, *adj. that may be taken*
 Piglio, *m. hold: also look, countenance: dar di piglio, to take hold: dar di piglio alla spada, to draw the sword.*
 Pigmeo, *m. a pigmy, dwarf.*
 Pignatta, *f. and Pignatto, m. a pot.*
 Piguere, *to throw, push: also to paint: pignersi, to advance: piguere l'uscio ad uno, to shut the door against one.*
 Pigneta, *f. a wood of pines.*
 Pignone, *m. a wharf, a dike.*
 Pignoramento, *m. a seizure.*
 Pignorare, *to give or take as a pledge.*
 Pigolare, *to pip, (as little birds, etc. do).*
 Pigolone, *m. a brawler.*
 Pigrante, *adv. idly, slowly.*
 Pigrirsi, *to grow idle.*
 Pigrizia, and Pigrezza, *f. idleness, laziness.*
 Pigro, *adj. lazy, idle.*
 Pila, *f. pillar, a stone cistern; pila battesimale, baptismal font: pila dell'acqua santa, the bason where the holy water is kept in the Romish churches.*
 Pilastrata, *f. pilasters.*
 Pilastro, *m. a pilaster, pillar.*
 Pilatro, *m. St. John's grass.*
 Piliere, *m. a pillar, pilaster.*
 Pilacchera, *f. dirt, splashings.*
 Pillare, *to pound.*
 Pillicciaio, *m. a furrier.*
 Pillo, *m. a vestle.*
 Pillola, and Pillora, *f. a pill.*
 Pillotta, *f. a ball, also a ball game.*
 Pillottare, *to lard.*
 Pilo, *m. a javelin.*
 Pilone, *m. a pilaster.*
 Pilorcio, *adj. niggardly.*
 Piloso, *adj. hairy, full of hair.*
 Piloto, and Pilota, *m. a pilot.*
 Pilucciare, *to pluck grapes, to devour.*
 Piluccone, *m. a pilterer.*
 Pimaccio, *m. a bolster.*
 Pimmo, *m. a pigmy, a dwarf.*
 Pimpinella, *f. pimpernel, (an herb)*
 Pina, *f. a pine apple.*
 Pinacolo, *m. pinnacles.*
 Pincerna, *m. a cup-bearer (Latin word).*
 Pincone, *m. blockhead, fool.*
 Pincione, *m. a chaffinch: meglio è pincione in mano che tordo in frasca, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.*
 Pindareggiare, *to speak affectedly.*
 Pindareco, and Pindarico, *adj. Pindaric, after the style of Pindar*

- Pineale, *adj.* glandula pineale, *pineal gland*.
 Pineto, *m.* (*see* Pigneta).
 Pingere, *to paint*; pingersi, *to advance forth*.
 Pingue, *adj.* fat, plump.
 Pinguedine, *f.* fatness.
 Piuguedinoso, *adj.* greasy.
 Piniera, *f.* a gallery.
 Pinna, *f.* the fin of a fish.
 Pinnacolo, *m.* a pinnacle.
 Pino, *m.* a pine tree; also a ship (*in poetry*).
 Pinocchio, *m.* pine-seed.
 Pinta, *f.* a thrust, push, an impulse.
 Pinto, *part.* painted, also pashed, inclined.
 Pintore, *m.* a painter.
 Pintorio, *adj.* picturesque (*painterlike*).
 Pintura, *f.* painting.
 Pinzacchio, *m.* a mite, or weevil.
 Pinzettè, *f.* pincers.
 Piazochera, *f.* a beguine, (*a sort of nuns*).
 Pinzochero, *m.* hypocrite.
 Pinzocherone, *m.* an hypocrit.
 Pio, *adj.* pious, merciful, godly.
 Pioggia, *f.* rain.
 Pioggioso, *adj.* rainy.
 Piombaggine, *f.* a lead mine.
 Piombare; *to be perpendicular, to fall down plump*; piombarsi, *to lay heavy upon*.
 Piombaria, *f.* lead and silver ore.
 Piombata, *f.* a leaden bullet.
 Piombato, *adj.* leaded, heavy.
 Piombinare, *to level also to empty a privy*.
 Piombino, *m.* a plummet, a plumb-line; a bucket to empty with; a crayon, a pencil; *adj.* of the colour of lead.
- Piombo, *m.* lead, or a level. A piombo, *adv.* perpendicularly; *fa che abbi sempre il piombo a' piedi, be always cautious in your undertakings*. Andar col calzar del piombo, *to act wisely*.
 Piomboso, *adj.* heavy as lead.
 Pioppo, *m.* a poplar-tree.
 Piota, *f.* the sole of the foot; also a green turf.
 Piova, *f.* rain (*in poetry*).
 Piovanato, *m.* a curacy, or charge of a parson.
 Piovanello, *m.* a poor curate.
 Piovano, *m.* a parson, a curate.
 Piovano, *adj.* acqua piovana, rain-water.
 Piovere, *to rain*: piovere a bigon-
 ce, *to shower down*.
 Piovevole, *adj.* raining, rainy.
 Piovifero, *adj.* rainy.
 Piovigginare, and Pioveggiare, *to mizzle, or drizzle*.
 Piovigginoso, and Piovosso, *adj.* rainy, damp.
 Piovuto, *part.* rained, or fallen.
 Pipa, *f.* a pipe.
 Pipistrello, *m.* a bat.
 Pipita, *f.* a flaw, or raising skin about the nails: also pip, a disease in fowls.
 Pippiona, *f.* a sort of common Spanish wine.
 Pippionaccio, *m.* a blockhead.
 Pippionata, *f.* nonsense.
 Pippione, *m.* a young pigeon.
 Pira, *f.* a funeral pile, also a perfuming-pot.
 Piramidale, and Piramidato, *pyramidal, of a pyramid*.
 Piramide, *f.* the fusee of a watch, also a pyramid.
 Pirato, *m.* a pirate.
 Piroetta, *f.* a whirligig.

- Piromanzia**, *f.* divination by fire.
Pirometro, *m.* a pyrometer.
Pirone, *m.* a lever.
Piropo, *m.* a carbuncle.
Piscatorio, *adj.* of a fisher.
Piscia, *f.* piss, urine.
Pisciaccane, *m.* choke-weed, or strangle-weed.
Pisciaccchera, *f.* and **Piscialletto**, *m.* a piss-bed.
Pisciare, *to* urinate.
Piscirello, *thin wine*, a sort of claret.
Pisciatoio, *m.* a chamber-pot.
Piscina, *f.* a bath, a fish-pond.
Piscio, *m.* and **Piscia**, *f.* urine.
Piscioso, *adj.* full of piss.
Piscoso, *adj.* full of fish.
Pisello, *m.* pease.
Pispigliare, *to* mutter.
Pispigliò, *m.* a muttering.
Pispino, *m.* a water work.
Pissi pissi, *m.* a buzzing noise.
Pisside, *f.* a pyx, also a hollow, a cavity.
Pistacchio, *m.* pistachio, nut; or tree.
Pistagna, *f.* flap of a pocket, or stand up collar of a coat.
Pistilenza, *f.* (see **Pestilenza**, and its derivatives).
Pistola, *f.* an epistle, a letter.
Pistola, *f.* a pistol.
Pistolese, *f.* a hanger.
Pistolezza, *f.* an ill written letter.
Pistolettata, *f.* a pistol-shot.
Pistore, *m.* a baker (latin word).
Pitaffio, *m.* an epitaph.
Pitale, *m.* the pan of a closetool.
Pitoccio, *adj.* a beggar, also a bigot.
Pittima, *f.* a cordial of epithem.
Pitto, *part.* painted (in poetry).
- Pittore**, *m.* a painter, a limner; pittore da sgabelli, a dauber.
Pittorettamente, *adv.* painter-like.
Pittresco, *adj.* picturesque.
Pittura, *f.* picture.
Pitturaccia, *f.* a daubing.
Pitturare, *to* paint.
Pituita, *f.* phlegm.
Pituitoso, *adj.* phlegmatic.
Più, *adv.* more; al più, the most: assai più, much more: più tosto, rather: per lo più, for the most part: più d'un anno, above a year: è più ricco di me, he is richer than I: esser di più, to exceed: io son da più di lui, I am above him: più anni, many years: più presto, faster; più che più, much more: più fa, long while ago: più volte, several times.
Piva, *f.* pipe, bag-pipe.
Piviale, *m.* a priest's cope.
Piviere, *m.* precinct of a parish; also a plover (a bird).
Piuma, *f.* down, a featherbed, hair, a tuft of feathers.
Piumaccio, *m.* a bolster.
Piumacciolo, *m.* little bolster, also a pledget, or compres.
Piumata, *f.* a casting, a pellet to clean a bird.
Piumato, *adj.* downy.
Piumino, *m.* a tuft of feathers.
Piumoso, *adj.* full of feathers.
Pivo, *m.* a spark, a beau.
Piuolo, *m.* a peg: scala a piuoli, a ladder.
Più presto, and **Piuttosto**, *adv.* sooner, rather.
Pizza, *f.* a sort of cake.

- Pizzicagnolo**, *m. cheesemonger*, *he that keeps a pork shop.*
Pizzicaquestioni, *m. a litigious fellow.*
Pizzicare, *to pinch, peck, itch, smart*: *il pepe pizzica, pepper bites*: *egli pizzica, he has a smattering of, etc.*
Pizzicarolo, and **Pizzicaruolo**, *m. (see Pizzicagnolo).*
Pizzico, **Pizzicotto**; *m. Pizzicotata*, and **Pizzicata**, *f. a pinch, or pinching.*
Pizzicore, *m. itching, tickling.*
Placabile, *adj. placable.*
Placabilmente, *adv. peacefully.*
Placamento, *m. an appeasing, an atonement.*
Placare, *to pacify, calm.*
Placato, *part. appeased, pleased*; *mare placato, calm sea.*
Placazione, *f. an appeasing.*
Placidamente, *adv. quietly, patiently.*
Placidezza, *f. mildness.*
Placidità, *f. gentleness.*
Placido, *adj. pleasant, gentle, kind, quiet.*
Placito, *m. will, pleasura.*
Plaga, *f. a climate, or coast.*
Plagiario, *m. a plagiary.*
Plagio, *m. plagiarism.*
Plantario, *m. far plantario, to plant.*
Plasma, *f. a sort of green stone; also an earthen figure.*
Plasticare, *to make clay-work.*
Platano, *m. a plane-tree.*
Platea, *f. plan, model, a ground work, also the pit in theatres.*
Platonico, *adj. Platonic.*
Platonismo, *m. Platonism.*
Plaudente, *adj. applauding.*
- Plausibile**, *adj. plausible.*
Plausibilmente, *adv. plausibly.*
Plaustro, *m. cart, chariot.*
Plebaglia, and **Plebe**, *f. the mob, populace.*
Plèbaramente, *adv. vulgarly.*
Plebeo, and **Plebeio**, *adj. vulgar-mean.*
Plenariamente, *adv. fully.*
Plenario, *adj. full.*
Plenilunio, *m. full moon.*
Plenipotenza, *f. full power.*
Plenipotenziare, *m. plenipotiary.*
Plenipotenziario, *m. plenipoten-tiary.*
Plenitudine, *f. fulness.*
Plettro, *m. a bow, fiddlestick.*
Pleurisia, and **Pleuritide**, *f. a pleurisy (an inflammation in the pleura).*
Plico, *m. a packet of letters.*
Plinto, *m. plinth (the square foot of a pillar).*
Plorare, *to weep (latin word).*
Plumbeo, *adj. leaden.*
Plurale, *adj. plural.*
Pluralità, *f. plurality.*
Pluralmente, *adv. in the plural number.*
Pluviale, **Pluvio**, and **Pluvioso**, *adj. rainy (latin words).*
Poana, *f. a buzzard.*
Pocanza, *f. smallness.*
Pocciare, *to suck the breast.*
Poccioso, *adj. large, fat.*
Pochetto, *m. un pochetto, a little.*
Pochezza, *f. scarcity.*
Poco, *adj. and adv. little, few*: *poco innanzi, a little while ago*: *poco stante, a little after.*
Pocofila, *f. a silly woman.*
Podagra, *f. the gout.*
Podagroso, *adj. gouty.*

- Podare, *to prune trees.*
 Podere, *m. power, authority; a manor, estate, farm.*
 Poderosamente, *adv. powerfully.*
 Poderoso, *adj. powerful.*
 Podestà, *m. a governor, a potentate, also power, dominion.*
 Podesteria, *f. the power, or jurisdiction of a governor, etc.*
 Podice, *m. the anus, the breech.*
 Poema, *m. a poem.*
 Poesia, *f. poetry, (the art) a poem, a piece of poetry.*
 Poeta, *m. a poet.*
 Poetaccio, *m. a paltry poet.*
 Poetante, *m. a rhymist.*
 Poetare, *to make verses; to rhyme; poetarsi, to be crowned a poet.*
 Poetastro, *m. a paltry poet.*
 Poeteggiare, *and Poetizzare, to poetize.*
 Poetesco, *adj. poetical.*
 Poetica, *f. the art of poetry.*
 Poeticamente, *adv. poetically.*
 Poeticheria, *f. a poetical turn.*
 Poetico, *adj. poetical.*
 Poetizzare, *to make verses.*
 Poetuzzo, *m. a paltry poet.*
 Poffare, *interj. good God!*
 Poggetello, *and Poggetto, m. a hillock, a little hill.*
 Poggia, *f. starboard.*
 Poggiare, *to steer, sail point; also to ascend, mount; poggiarsi, to lean upon.*
 Poggiato, *part. steered, sailed, ascended.*
 Poggio, *m. hill, cliff, ascent.*
 Poi, *adv. then, after; da oggi in poi, except this day; po poi, in fine, in short, etc; poi a pochi giorni, a few days after.*
- Poichè, *adv. when, since; poichè vi piace così, since you insist on it.*
 Polare, *adj. polar, (of the poles)*
 Poledro, *m. a colt.*
 Poggio, *m. penny-royal, (an herb).*
 Polemico, *adj. polemical.*
 Polena, *f. the beak, or beakend of a ship.*
 Polenda, *and Polenta, f. pudding of chesnut flower.*
 Poliarchia, *f. city government.*
 Poligamia, *f. polygamy.*
 Poligamo, *m. polygamist.*
 Poliglotta, *f. a polyglot; a bible in several languages.*
 Poligono, *m. knot-grass, also a polygon (in mathematica).*
 Poligrafo, *m. a poligrapher.*
 Polio, *m. polium, (an herb).*
 Polipo, *m. polypus (spongy flesh).*
 Polipodio, *m. polypody (an herb).*
 Polire, *(see Pulire and its derivatives.)*
 Politica, *f. politics.*
 Politicamente, *adv. politically.*
 Politico, *adj. political; also crafty, shy; m. a politician.*
 Polizza, *f. a note, bill, receipt; polizza di lotto, a lottery ticket, polizza di carico, a bill of lading.*
 Polla, *f. a spring of water (ding).*
 Pollaio, *m. a hen-roost, coop.*
 Pollaiuolo, *m. a poulterer.*
 Pollame, *m. poultry.*
 Pollanca, *f. a young turkey.*
 Pollare, *to pullulate.*
 Pollastra, *f. a pullet.*
 Pollastriere, *a pimp (jocosely).*
 Pollastro, *m. pullet, chicken.*
 Pollebbro, *m. a nunny, a fool.*
 Polleria, *f. a poulterer's shop.*
 Pollezzola, *f. shoot, a sprout.*

Pollice, *m. the thumb.*
 Pollina, *f. hen's dung.*
 Pollinaro, *m. a poulterer.*
 Pollino, *m. a hen louse.*
 Pollo, *m. a chicken; pollo d'India, a turkey: portar polli, to pimp.*
 Pollone, *m. a bud, spring, sprout.*
 Polluto, *part. polluted.*
 Polluzione, *f. pollution.*
 Polmonaria, *f. lung-wort (an herb).*
 Polmone, *m. the lungs.*
 Polo, *m. pole; poli, the points of a sea-compass.*
 Poligrafia, *f. polography.*
 Polpa, *f. the fleshy part; polpa della gamba, the calf of the leg.*
 Polpacciuto, *adj. fat, fleshy.*
 Polpetta, *f. minced-meat ball.*
 Polpo, *m. many feet; a fish.*
 Polposo, and Polputo, *adj. fleshy.*
 Polsetto, *m. a bracelet.*
 Polso, *m. pulse, rigour; power; senza batter polso, immediately.*
 Polta, *f. pap, or an hasty pud.*
 Poltiglia, *f. mud, mire. (ding.*
 Poltiglioso, *adj. muddy, miry.*
 Poltracchio, *m. a colt.*
 Poltrire, *to sleep, also to loiter, to be idle.*
 Poltrone, *m. coward, poltroon, an idle fellow.*
 Poltroneggiare, *to be idle.*
 Poltroneria, *f. laziness, cowardice.*
 Poltronescamente, *adv. idly.*
 Poltronesco, *adj. idle, lazy.*
 Poltroniere, *m. an idle fellow.*
 Polve, *f. dust, (in poetry).*
 Polveraccio, *m. sheep's dung.*
 Polvere, *f. dust, powder.*
 Polveriera, *f. a gunpowdermill.*
 Polverino, *m. a powder box, priming powder, a cloud of dust.*
 Polverista, *m. a gunpowdermaker.*

Polverizzamento, *m. a pulverizing.*
 Polverizzare, *to pulverize.*
 Polverizzato, *part. pulverized.*
 Polverizzazione, *f. pulverization.*
 Polverizzevole, and Polverizzabile, *adj. that can be pulverized.*
 Polveroso, *adj. dusty.*
 Pomario, *m. an apple orchard.*
 Pomata, *f. pomatum.*
 Pome, *m. an apple; pomo, and mezzo pome, a kind of wrestling formerly used in Florence.*
 Pomellato, *adj. apple grey.*
 Pometo, *m. an orchard of apple-trees.*
 Pomefolige, *f. tatty (a substance in brazen furnices).*
 Pomice, *f. a pumice stone.*
 Pomiciare, *to rub with a pumice stone.*
 Pomiere, and Pomiero, *m. an orchard, or any place planted with apple trees.*
 Pomifero, *adj. fruitful.*
 Pomo, *m. an apple, fruit; pomo salvatico, a crab; pomo coto-gno, a quince; pomo granato, a pomegranate; pomo della spada, the pomel of a hill.*
 Pompa, *f. pomp state.*
 Pompeggiare, *to boast, vaunt.*
 Pomposamente, *adv. pompously.*
 Pomposità, *f. pomp, grandeur.*
 Pomposo, *adj. pompous.*
 Ponderare, *to ponder, weight, consider.*
 Ponderatamente, *ad. maturely.*
 Ponderazione, *f. ponderosity.*
 Ponderoso, *adj. weighty.*
 Pondi, *m. bloody flux.*
 Pondo, *m. a weight, load; also importance (in poetry).*
 Ponente, *the west; vento di ponente, west wind; ponente gar-*

- bino, *south-west wind*; *ponente libeccio*, *west-south-west*; *ponente maestro*, *west-north-west*.
- Ponere, *to put, set*.
- Ponimento, *m. a putting*.
- Ponitore, *m. a planter*.
- Pontare, *to push, to thrust, to shove*; *pontare i piedi al muro*, *to be obstinate*.
- Ponte, *m. a bridge*; *ponte levatoio*, *a draw bridge*; *tenere in ponte*, *to keep one in suspense*.
- Pontefice, *m. the pope*.
- Ponticità, *f. sharpness*.
- Pontico, *adj. sharp, sour*.
- Pontificale, *adj. pontifical; m. a book of pontifical rites*.
- Pontificato, *m. popedom*.
- Pontificio, *adj. pontifical*.
- Ponto, *m. the sea, (in poetry)*.
- Ponte, *m. pricked, stung*.
- Pontone, *m. a pontoon (a bridge of boats)*.
- Pontura, (*see* Puntura).
- Ponzamento, *m. a struggle*.
- Ponzare, *to strain, or struggle*.
- Popolaccio, *m. the populace*.
- Popolano, and Popolare, *adj. popular, common, mean, low*.
- Popolano, *m. inhabitant, paris-honner*.
- Popolare, *to people*.
- Popolarecamente, *adv. popularly*.
- Popolaresco, *adj. popular*.
- Popolarità, *f. popularity*.
- Popolarmente, *adv. popularly*.
- Popolato, *part. peopled*.
- Popolazione, *f. population, peopling*.
- Popolazzo, *m. the populace*.
- Popolesco, *adj. popular; luogo popolesco*, *a frequented place*.
- Popolezza, *f. ignobility, mean birth*.
- Popolo, *m. people, nation; the common people; also a poplar-tree; far popolo, to recruit*.
- Popoloso, *adj. populous*.
- Popone, *m. melon*.
- Poppa, *f. a woman's breast, a poop, or stern of a ship*.
- Poppare, *to suck*.
- Poppatola, *f. a doll*.
- Popputo, *adj. that has large breasts*.
- Populo, *m. (in poetry) see Popolo*.
- Populoso, *adj. populous*.
- Porca, *f. a sow; a slut; a ridge of land*.
- Porcaio, and Porcaro, *m. a swineherd*.
- Porcella, *f. a young sow*.
- Porcellana, *f. porcelain, china ware, also purslain, (an herb)*.
- Porcelletto, *m. a pig*.
- Porcello, Porcelletto, Porcellino, and Porchetto, *m. a pig, porker, porkling*.
- Porcheria, *f. filthiness*.
- Porcile, *m. a hog-stye, an infamous house*.
- Porcino, *adj. carne porcina, hog's flesh*.
- Porco, *m. a hog: porco spinoso*, *a hedge-hog; adj. nasty, dirty*.
- Porfido, *m. porphyry*.
- Porgere, *to offer, afford, reach, present, porgere ajuto, to assist; porger orecchi, to hearken; porger le mani, to stretch out the hand; porgetimi quel cappello, reach me that hat; porger credenza, to give credit; porger-si; to present one's self; la cosa non è così come la porgono, the thing is not as it is represented to be*.
- Porgimento, *m. the act of reaching*.

- Poro, *m. a pore.*
 Porosità, *f. porosity.*
 Poroso, *adj. full of pores, porous.*
 Porpora, *f. purple, also purple cloth.*
 Porporato, *adj. in purple.*
 Porporeggiare, *to incline to purple.*
 Porporino, *purple coloured.*
 Porrata, *f. a leek pottage.*
 Porre, *to put, place, fix, porsi a sedere, to set down; porre agguati, to lay in ambush; porre bocca to meddle with; porre in carta, to write down; porre in luce, to publish; por legge, to give law; por mente, to fix the mind, to suppose; por mano, to set one's hand upon a thing; porre caso, to suppose; por da canto, to lay by; por da parte, to hoard up; por giù, to lay down; porre in uso, in opera, ec. to make use of, etc.*
 Porro, *m. Porretta, and Porrina, f. a leek, also a wart.*
 Porta, *f. a gate, a door; m. a porter.*
 Portabile, *adj. portable.*
 Portacappe, *m. a portmanteau.*
 Portafiaschi, *m. a kamper, or glass-basket.*
 Portafogli, *m. a port-folio.*
 Portalettere, *m. a pocket-book, also, a post-man.*
 Portamantello, *m. (see Portacappe)*
 Portamento, *m. behaviour, look, presence, a carrying, or bringing.*
 Portante, *adj. carrying; cavallo portante, an ambling horse.*
 Portare, *to carry, or bring; to produce, alledge, cite; to wear clothes, etc. to conduct, lead; to induce, excite, to protect,*

- favour; portar via, to take away; portarsi, to behave one's self; portare in palma di mano, to esteem; portarsi in qualche luogo, to repair to a place; porta la fama, it is said. Portar la fede in grembo, to be apt to break one's word.*
 Portata, *f. equality, condition, reach, shot; also the litter of a she animal; ability.*
 Portabile, and Portativo, *adj. portable.*
 Portatile, *adj. portable.*
 Portato, *part. carried; m. a brood, litter; also a service, a course of dishes.*
 Portatore, *m. porter.*
 Portatura, *f. a burden, carrying, or carriage.*
 Portavento, *m. a wind-pipe.*
 Portella, *f. and Portello; m. a little gate, door.*
 Portento, *m. a prodigy,*
 Portentoso, *m. a prodigious.*
 Portevole, *adj. portable, tolerable.*
 Portico, *m. a portico, piazza.*
 Portiera, *f. tapestry, etc. hung before a door; portiera di carrozza, the boot, or door of a coach.*
 Portiere, *m. a porter, doorkeeper.*
 Portinaro, Portinaio, and Portiniero, *m. a porter.*
 Porto, *m. haven, port, harbour; carriage; part given, presented.*
 Portolano, *m. a rutter (see term), a door-keeper, also a pitot.*
 Portone, *m. a coach-gate.*
 Portulaca, *f. purslain.*
 Porzione, *f. portion, share.*
 Posa, *f. rest, quiet.*
 Posamento, *m. rest, quiet. (rest.*
 Posare, *to put, or set down, get*
 Posata, *f. rest, quiet; a cover,*

- also plate, knife, fork, spoon and a napkin.
- Posatamente *adv.* softly, gently.
- Posatezza, *f.* tranquillity.
- Posato, *part.* set down, laid, or staid
- Posatoio; *m.* a stick in a cage, a roost.
- Posatura, *f.* dregs, settling.
- Poscia, *adv.* after, then.
- Posciachè, *adv.* since, since that; although.
- Poscritta, *f.* and Poscritto, *m.* a postscriptum, or post-script.
- Posdomani, *adv.* after to morrow.
- Positivamente, *adv.* positively, also modestly.
- Positivo, *adj.* plain, modest; also positive (law term).
- Positura, *f.* posture, situation.
- Posizione, *f.* position; proposal.
- Posolatura, *f.* a crupper.
- Pospasto, *m.* the desert fruits, etc.
- Posporre, to postpone, to despise, to neglect.
- Posposizione, *f.* a postponing.
- Posposto, *part.* postponed.
- Possa, and Possanza, *f.* power.
- Possedere, to possess.
- Possedimento, *m.* possession
- Posseditore, *m.* a possessor.
- Posseduto, *part.* possessed.
- Possente, *adj.* powerful, strong, able, sufficient.
- Possentemente, *adv.* powerfully.
- Possessione, *f.* a possession, also a farm, an estate.
- Possessivo, *adj.* possessive.
- Possesso, *m.* possession.
- Possessore, *m.* possessor.
- Possessorio, *m.* possession, (law term).
- Possibile, *adj.* possible.
- Possibilità, *f.* possibility.
- Posta; *f.* place, post, station, a post-house, or an ambush, snare, track, footstep, opportunity; posta ferma, a settled affair; posta fatta, *adv.* on purpose; star alle posta, to lay in ambush; darsi la posta, to rendezvous; far la posta, to guard; cavalli di posta, post horses; naviglio di posta, a packet boat; andar per le poste, to go post. A posta, on purpose; da sua posta, of one's own accord. Posta *f.* a planting, or situation.
- Postema, and Postemazione, *f.* an abscess.
- Postemato, and Postemoso, *part.* imposthumated.
- Posteigare, to despise, to throw behind one's back.
- Posteri, *m.* pl. posterity.
- Posteriore, *adj.* posterior; *m.* back-side.
- Posterità, *f.* posterity, or posteriority.
- Posticcio, *m.* nursery of trees, *adj.* borrowed, false; posticcia, *f.* the upper part of a ship.
- Posticipare, to differ.
- Postiere, *m.* post-master.
- Postiglione, *m.* postilion.
- Postilla, *f.* postil, explication, a note, (in the margin of a writing)
- Postillare, to make notes.
- Postillato, *part.* explained.
- Postillatura, *f.* notes, postils.
- Posto, *m.* post. employment.
- Posto, *adj.* put, set.
- Posto che *conj.* suppose that.
- Postremo, *adj.* last.
- Postribolo, *m.* a brothel.
- Postulato, *m.* a demand, (in mathematics).
- Postumo, *adj.* posthumous.

Postura, *f.* posture, a secret complot.
 Postutto, *adv.* intirely.
 Postvedere, *to see after.*
 Potabile, *adj.* potable, drinkable.
 Potaggio, *m.* pottage.
 Potamento, *m.* and Potagione, *f.* a pruning, lopping.
 Potare, *to prune, lop, cut, split.*
 Potato, *part.* pruned, lopped.
 Potatoio, *m.* a pruning knife.
 Potatore, *m.* pruner, vinedresser.
 Potatura, and Potazione, *f.* a pruning, lopping, also twigs of trees.
 Potentato, and Potentario, *m.* potentate, prince.
 potente, *adj.* powerful, potent.
 Potentemente, *adv.* potently.
 Potenza, and Potenzia, *f.* power, force.
 Potenziale, *adj.* potential.
 Potenzialmente, *adv.* powerfully, potentially.
 Potere, *to be able; non posso, I cannot; potere essere, to be possible.*
 Potere, *m.* and Potestà, *f.* power.
 Potesteria, *f.* (see Podesteria).
 Potissimamente, *adv.* chiefly.
 Pottissimo, *adj.* chief, principal.
 Potuto, *part.* been able.
 Poveraccio, *adj.* poor, unhappy.
 Poveraglia, *f.* poor people.
 Poveramente, *adv.* poorly.
 Poverello, and Poveretto, *adj.* poor, miserable.
 Poverino, *adj.* unfortunate.
 Povero, *adj.* poor, needy, vile; also, barren.
 Povertà, *f.* poverty.
 Pozione, *f.* a potion.
 Poziore, *adj.* anterior (law term).
 Poziorità, *f.* anteriority.
 Pozza, *f.* a slough, a mire.
 Pozzanghera, *f.* a puddle.

Pozzetta, *f.* a dimple.
 Pozzo, *m.* a well; pozzo nero, a sink; mostrar la luna nel pozzo, to make one believe any thing.
 Pozzolana, *f.* pozzolana (sand).
 Prammatica, *f.* the pragmatic sanction.
 Prandere, *to dine, or eat.*
 Prandio, *m.* dinner.
 Pranzare, *to dine.*
 Pranzo, *m.* dinner; *adj.* satisfied.
 Prasma, *f.* an emerald.
 Prassio, *m.* harebound, (an herb).
 Prataiuola, *f.* a wild hen.
 Pratellina, *f.* a daisy, (a flower).
 Prateria, *f.* meadows.
 Pratica, *f.* practice, usage, plot.
 Di pratica, *adv.* freely, easily.
 Praticabile, *adj.* practicable.
 Praticamente, *adv.* by practice.
 Praticante, *m.* a practitioner.
 Praticare, *to practise, consult.*
 Praticato, *part.* practised.
 Pratico, *adj.* expert, shilul.
 Prato, *m.* meadows, fields.
 Pratolino, and Prataiuolo, *f.* a mushroom.
 Pravamente, *adv.* wickedly.
 Pravità, *f.* depravity.
 Pravo, *adj.* wicked, depraved.
 Preaccennare, (see Sopracennare).
 Preambolare, *to preface.*
 Preambolo *m.* preamble, preface.
 Prebenda, *f.* prebend, provision.
 Prebendato, *adj.* having a prebend.
 Precariamente, *adv.* precariously.
 Precario, *adj.* precarious.
 Precauzione, *f.* precaution.
 Prece, *f.* a prayer, entreaty.
 Precedente, *adj.* precedent.
 Precedentemente, *adv.* formerly.
 Precedenza, *f.* precedency.
 Precedere, *to precede.*
 Precentore, *m.* precentor.

- Precessione; *f. precession, (in astronomy).*
 Precesso, *part. preceded.*
 Precessore, *m. predecessor.*
 Precettare, *to cite (law term).*
 Precettatore, *m. a tutor.*
 Precettivo, *adj. obligatory.*
 Precetto, *m. precept, command.*
 Precettore, *m. preceptor.*
 Precettorello, *m. a pedant.*
 Precettoria, *f. direction.*
 Precidere, *to cut, shorten.*
 Precinto, *m. precinct, compass, inclosure.*
 Precipitamento, *m. overthrow, precipitation, ruin.*
 Precipitanza; *f. (see Precipitazione)*
 Precipitare, *to precipitate, fall headlong, to hurry, hasten.*
 Precipitatamente, *adv. hastily.*
 Precipitato, *part. precipitated.*
 Precipitazione, *f. precipitation; haste, rashness. indiscretion.*
 Precipitoso, and Precipere, *adj. inconsiderate.*
 Precipizio, *m. a steep place; andare, or mandare in precipizio, to destroy, to squander away.*
 Precipuamente, *adv. chiefly.*
 Precipuo, *adj. principal, or chief.*
 Precisamente, and Preciso, *adv. precisely.*
 Precisione, *f. distinction.*
 Preciso, and Precisivo, *adj. precise.*
 Preclaramente, *adv. excellently, nobly.*
 Preclaro, *adj. excellent, noble, famous.*
 Precludere, *to hinder.*
 Preco, *m. a prayer.*
 Precogitare, *to premeditate.*
 Precognizione, and Precognoscenza, *f. a foreknowing.*
 Precognoscere, *to foreknow.*
- Preconio, *m. praise, encomium.*
 Preconizzare, *to praise, also to preconize.*
 Preconizzazione, *f. preconization.*
 Preconoscenza, *f. a foreknowledge.*
 Preconoscere, *to foreknow.*
 Precorrere, *to fore-run.*
 Precursore, *m. a fore-runner.*
 Preda; *f. prey, booty; dare in preda, to give up; darsi in preda al dolore, to abandon one's self to grief.*
 Predare, *adj. rapacious, of prey.*
 Predamento, *m. pillage.*
 Predare, *to prey, to rob, to pillage.*
 Predato, *part. pillaged, robbed.*
 Predatore, *m. a robber.*
 Predecessore *m. predecessor; i nostri predecessori, our forefathers.*
 Predefinito, *part. predetermined.*
 Predella, *f. a stool, the reins of a bridle, also, a fool-stool.*
 Predellone, *m. a bench.*
 Predestinare, *to predestinate, destine, fix.*
 Predestinato, *part. predestinated.*
 Predestinazione, *f. and Predestino f. predestination.*
 Predetto, *part. foretold.*
 Predica, *f. a sermon, an auditory.*
 Predicabile, *adj. predicable.*
 Predicamento, *m. a preaching; also a predicament (in logic).*
 Predicare, *to preach, to praise, to boast, extol; predicare a porri, to talk to those, who will not hear.*
 Predicato, *part. preached, praised, m. predicate (in logic).*
 Predicatore, *m. a preacher.*
 Predicazione, *f. preaching.*
 Predicamento, *m. prediction.*
 Prediletto, *part. beloved.*
 Predilezione, *f. predilection first love.*

Predire, *and* Predicare, *to predict*.
 Predizione, *f. prediction*. (Soretel.
 Predominante, *adj. overruling*.
 Predominare, *to predominate*.
 Predominato, *part. over ruled*.
 Predominio, *m. superiority*.
 Predone, *m. a robber*.
 Preelegere, *to pre-elect*.
 Preelezio e, *f. pre-election*.
 Preeminenza, *f. pre-eminence*.
 Preesistente, *adj. pre-existent*.
 Preesistenza, *f. pre-existence*.
 Preesisterè, *to exist before*.
 Prefato, *part. aforesaid*.
 Prefazione, *f. and* Prefazio, *m.*
a preface.
 Preferenza, *f. preference*.
 Preferevole, *and* Preferibile, *adj.*
preferable.
 Preferimento, *m. preferment*.
 Preferire, *to prefer*.
 Preferito, *part. preferred*.
 Prefetto, *m. a magistrate*.
 Prefiggere, *to fix, prefix*.
 Prefiggiamento, *m. determination*.
 Prefisso, *part. prefixed, limited*.
 Pregadi, *and* Pregati, *m. pl. the*
Venetian senate.
 Pregare, *to pray, entreat, beg; vi*
prego tutte le felicità che desi-
derate, I wish you all the hap-
piness can desire.
 Pregato, *part. entreated*.
 Pregatore, *m. a requester*.
 Pregevole, *and* Pregiabile, *adj.*
worthy, valuable.
 Preghevole, *adj. suppliant*.
 Pregiera, *f. a prayer, request,*
suit.
 Pregiabilità, *f. value*.
 Pregiare, *to prize, esteem; pregiar-*
si, to boast.
 Pregiato, *part. esteemed*.
 Pregiatore, *m. one who values*.

Pregio, *m. price worth, rate; tener*
in pregio, to esteem, value.
 Pregiudicante, *and* Pregiudicevo-
le, adj. prejudicial, hurtful.
 Pregiudicare, *to prejudice; pre-*
giudicarsi, to wrong one's self.
 Pregiudicativo, *and* Pregiudicia-
le, adj. prejudicial.
 Pregiudizio, *and* Pregiudicio, *m.*
prejudice, hurt, loss.
 Pregiudizioso, *adj. prejudicial*.
 Pregnante, *adj. pregnant*.
 Preezza, *f. pregnancy*.
 Pregno, *adj. pregnant*.
 Prego, *m. a prayer*.
 Prelato, *m. a prelate*.
 Prelatura, *f. prelateship*.
 Prelazione, *f. preference, also pre-*
lateship.
 Preliare, *to combat*.
 Prelibare, *to taste, touch*.
 Prelibato, *part. tasted, also excel-*
lent, exquisite.
 Preliminare, *m. preliminary*.
 Prelucere, *to precede with a light*.
 Preludio, *m. prelude*.
 Prematuramente, *adv. prematu-*
rally.
 Prematuro, *adj. premature*.
 Premeditare, *to premeditate*.
 Premeditato, *part. premeditated*.
 Premeditazione, *f. premeditation*.
 Premente, *adj. pressing*.
 Prementovato, *adj. above men-*
tioned.
 Premere, *to press, to squeeze, to*
oppress, to trample upon; che ciò
non vi preme, do not trouble
yourself about it.
 Premessa, *f. premises, (in logic)*.
 Premettere, *to put, or say before*.
 Premiare, *to remunerate*.
 Premiato, *part. recompensed*.
 Premiatore, *m. a rewarder*.

Premiazione, *f.* a rewarding.
Premminente, *adj.* pre-eminent.
Preminenza, *f.* pre-eminence.
Premio, *m.* recompense, reward.
Premittore, *m.* an oppressor.
Premitura, *f.* a squeezing.
Premizia, *f.* (see Primizia).
Premura, *f.* importance, eagerness.
Premuroso, *adj.* important.
Premuto, *part.* pressed.
Prenarrare, *to foretel.*
Prenarrato, *part.* foretold.
Principe, *and* **Prince**, *m.* prince,
(in poetry).
Prendere, *to take, accept; also to*
lay hold of; prendersi d'amore;
to fall in love.
Prendibile, *adj.* that may be taken.
Prendimento, *m.* a taking.
Prenditore, *m.* a taker.
Prenome, *m.* first name.
Prenominato, *part.* before-named.
Prenotare, *to note before.*
Prenotato, *part.* before-noted.
Prenozione, *f.* fore-knowledge.
Prenunciare, *and* **Prenunziare**, *to*
announce, predict.
Preoccupare, *to pre-occupy.*
Preoccupato, *part.* preoccupied.
Preoccupazione, *f.* preoccupation.
Preordinare, *to predetermine.*
Preparamento, *m.* preparation.
Preparare, *to prepare.*
Preparativo, *and* **Preparatorio**, *adj.*
preparative.
Preparazione, *f.* preparation.
Preponderare, *to preponderate.*
Preponderato, *part.* weighed.
Preponderazione, *f.* pondering.
Preporre, *to prefer.*
Prepositura, *f.* (see Propositura).
Preposizione, *f.* preposition.
Prepossente, *and* **Prepotente**, *adj.*
very powerful.

Preposto, *part.* preferred.
Prepotenza, *f.* a great power.
Prerogativa, *and* **Prerogazione**, *f.*
prerogative.
Prerutto, *adj.* steep a (*a Latin*
word)
Presa, *f.* a taking, or prize; scuf-
fle, quarrel; una presa di tabac-
co, a pinch of snuff, far presa,
hold fast; presa di gente, a band,
troop; dar le prese, to give the
choice; venire alle prese, to co-
me to blows. Di prima presa,
adv. or first sight.
Presagio, *m.* presage.
Presagire, *to presage, foretel.*
Presago, *m.* a diviner.
Presame, *m.* reunnet, (to turn milk).
Presbiterale, *adj.* presbyterial.
Presbiterato, *m.* priesthood.
Presbiteriano, *adj.* presbyterian.
Presbiterio, *m.* a parsonage.
Prescia, *f.* haste.
Presciente, *adj.* foreseeing.
Prescienza, *f.* prescience.
Prescindere, *to separate.*
Prescito, *part.* reprobated, damned.
Presciutto, *m.* ham. (*foreseen.*)
Prescrittibile, *adj.* prescriptive,
(law term.)
Prescritto, *part.* prescribed.
Prescritto, *m.* a prescription.
Prescrivere, *to prescribe, limit; fix.*
Prescrizione, *f.* prescription, *m.*
prescribing.
Presedere, *to preside.*
Presentazione, *f.* presentation.
Presentaneo, *adj.* present, quick,
sudden.
Presentare, *to present; presentarsi,*
to appear.
Presentato, *part.* presented.
Presentazione, *m.* he who presents.
Presentazione, *f.* presentation.

Presente, *adj.* *present.*
Presente, *m.* *a gift, a present.* Di-
 nel, *or al presente*, *adv.* *now.*
Presentemente, *adv.* *now; at pre-
 sent.*
Presentimento, *m.* *guest foretelling.*
Presentire, *to foresee, foretel.*
Presentito, *part.* *discovered.*
Presentuoso, *adj.* *presumptuous.*
Presenza, and **Presenzia**, *f.* *pre-
 sence, look.*
Presenziale, *adj.* *present.*
Presenzialmente, *adv.* *personally.*
Presepe, and **Presepìo**, *m.* *stable,
 manger.*
Preservamento, *m.* (*see Preserva-
 zione*).
Preservare, *to preserve.*
Preservativo, *adj.* *preservative.*
Preservazione, *f.* *preservation.*
Presiccio, *adj.* *that has been taken.*
Presidente, and **Preside**, *m.* *a pre-
 Presidenza*, *f.* *presidency.* (*sident.*)
Presidiare, *to a garrison in a town.*
Presidio, *m.* *a garrison.*
Presistimazione, *f.* *preference.*
Presmone, *m.* *must, (out of grapes)*
Presontuoso, *adj.* (*see Presuntuo-*
Preso, *part.* *taken, caught, (so.*
Presontuoso, *adj.* *presumptuous.*
Pressa, *f.* *crowd, throng, also haste,
 hurry.*
Pressante, *adj.* *pressing, urgent.*
Pressappoco, *adv.* *there-about.*
Pressare, *to press, urge, hurry.*
Pressatura, *f.* *entreaty.*
Pressione, *f.* *pressure, a pressing.*
Presso, *adj.* *near, nigh; adv. and
 prep. nigh, near, in comparison,
 almost; presso a poco, there
 about; questo è nulla presso al
 mio, this is nothing in compa-
 rison of mine.*
Pressura, *f.* *oppression, vexation.*

Presta, and **Prestanza**, *f.* *a loan.*
Prestamente, *adv.* *readily.*
Prestamento, *in.* *a lending, or
 borrowing.*
Prestante, *adj.* *excellent, rare.*
Prestare, *to lend, yield, or borrow;*
*prestar fede, to give credit; pre-
 star orecchio, to hearken; pre-
 star la mano, to help; prestare
 omaggio, to pay homage.*
Prestato, *part.* *lent, granted.*
Prestatore, *m.* *an usurer.*
Prestatura, *f.* *a lending, borrowing.*
Prestazione, *f.* (*see Prestezza*).
Prestere, *m.* *the thunderbolt.*
Prestezza, and **Prestazione**, *f.* *quick-
 ness, speed.*
Prestigiare, *to deceive, bewitch.*
Prestigiato, *part.* *deceived.*
Prestigiatore, *m.* *deluder.*
Prestigio, *m.* and **Prestigia**, *f.* *il-
 lusion, juggle.*
Prestigioso, *adj.* *deceitful, juggling.*
Prestito, *m.* and **Prestita**, *f.* *a bor-
 rowing or lending.*
Presto, *adj. and adv.* *quick, nimble;
 also diligent; fare presto, make
 haste.*
Presuasione, *f.* *previous persuasion.*
Presumenza, *f.* (*see Presunzione*).
Presumere, *to presume, pretend;
 also to conjecture.*
Presumitore, *m.* *a presumer.*
Presuntivo, *adj.* *presumptive.*
Presunto, *part.* *presumed.*
Presuntuosità, *f.* *presumption;*
Presuntuoso, *adj.* *presumptuous.*
Presunzione, *f.* *conjecture, or pre-
 sumption.*
Presupporre, *to presuppose.*
Presupposizione, *f.* and **Presup-
 posto**, *m.* *a supposing.*
Presupposto, *adj.* *taken for gran-
 ted.*

Presura, *f. seizure, a taking; capture.*
 Prete, *m. a priest.*
 Pretelle; *f. pl. mould.*
 Pretendenza, *f. pretension.*
 Pretendere, *to pretend, design, aim.*
 Pretensore, *m. a pretender.*
 Pretensione, *m. a pretension.*
 Preterire, *to pass over.*
 Preterito, *part. past, gone by; m. the posteriors.*
 Pretermesso, *part. omitted.*
 Pretermettere, *to omit.*
 Pretermissione, *f. omission.*
 Preternaturale, *adj. supernatural.*
 Preteso, *part. challenged.*
 Pretesto, *m. and Pretesta, f. pretence.*
 Pretore, *m. pretor.*
 Pretoria, *f. prætorship.*
 Pretoriano, and Pretorio, *adj. prætorian.*
 Pretorio, *m. a prætor's house.*
 Pretosemolo, *m. parsley.*
 Prettamente, *adv. plainly.*
 Pretto, *adj. pure, unmixed.*
 Pretura, *f. prætorship.*
 Prevalere, *to prevail; prevalersi, to take advantage.*
 Prevaricare, *to transgress.*
 Prevaricatore, *m. a transgressor.*
 Prevaricazione, *f. and Prevaricamento, m. transgression.*
 Prevedere, *to foresee.*
 Prevedimento, *m. fore-knowledge.*
 Prevenimento, *m. prepossession.*
 Prevenire, *to prevent.*
 Preventivamente, *adv. first of all.*
 Prevenzione, *f. prevention.*
 Prevertire, *to prevent.*
 Previdenza, *f. foresight.*
 Previo, *adj. previous.*
 Previsione, *f. foresight.*

Previsto, and Previsto, *adj. foreseen.*
 Prevosto, *m. prevost.*
 Preziosamente, *adv. precious'y.*
 Preziosità, *f. preciousness.*
 Prezioso, *adj. precious.*
 Prezzabile, *adj. valuable.*
 Prezzare, *to value, esteem.*
 Prezzato, *part. valued, prized.*
 Prezzatore, *m. a prizer.*
 Prezzemolo, *m. parsley.*
 Prezzo, *m. prize, value; also reward, servire a prezzo, to serve for money.*
 Prezzolare, *to cheapen.*
 Prezzolato, *part. cheapened, haggled.*
 Pria, *adv. (in poetry, see Prima).*
 Priego, *m. a prayer, desire.*
 Prigionaro, *to imprison. (soner)*
 Prigione, *f. jail, prison; m. a prisoner.*
 Prigionia, *f. imprisonment.*
 Prigioniere, and Prigioniero, *m. a prisoner, a gaoler.*
 Prima, *adv. first, before, rather; come prima, as soon as: prima che, before, before that; vorrei prima morire, I would rather die. (all.*
 Primamente, *adv. firstly, first of*
 Primariamente, *adv. first of all.*
 Primario, *adj. primary, chief.*
 Primate, *m. a primate, preeminence.*
 Primaticciamente, *adv. early.*
 Primaticcio, *adj. first, early.*
 Primate, *m. a primate, preeminence.*
 Primavera, *f. spring; also first coming in of flowers.*
 Primazia, *f. primacy.*
 Primaziale, *adj. primatical.*
 Primeggiare, *to exceed others.*
 Primicerio, *m. a dean; (in some churches.) (cards.)*
 Primiera, *f. primero, (a game at*

Primieramente, *adv.* first of all.
 Primiero, *adj.* first.
 Primigenio, *adj.* primitive.
 Primitivamente, *adv.* originally.
 Primitivo, *adj.* primitive.
 Primizia, *f.* first fruits.
 Primo, *adj.* first.
 Primogenito, *m.* eldest son.
 Primogenitore, *m.* a first father.
 Primogenitura, *f.* primogenitura, a birth-right.
 Primordiale, *adj.* primitive, (law term).
 Principale, *adj.* principal.
 Principalmente, *adv.* chiefly.
 Principare, *to* domineer.
 Principato, *m.* principality, pre-eminence, government.
 Principe, and Prince, *m.* a prince.
 Principessa, *f.* princess.
 Principiamento, *m.* a beginning.
 Principiante, *adj.* beginning; un principiante, a beginner, a novice.
 Principiare, *to* begin.
 Principiato, *part.* begun.
 Principiatore, *m.* a beginner.
 Principio, *m.* principal, origin, precept.
 Priorato, *m.* priorship.
 Priore, *m.* prior, president.
 Prioria, and Priorità, *f.* priority; a priory.
 Priscamente, *adv.* formerly, anciently.
 Prisco, *adj.* former, old, ancient.
 Prisma, *m.* a prism (in mathematics).
 Pristinamente, *adv.* anciently.
 Pristino, *adj.* past ancient.
 Privagione, *f.* and Privamento, *m.* (see Privazione).
 Privare, *to* deprive; privarsi, *to* abstain from.

Privatamente, *adv.* privately.
 Privativamente, *adv.* exclusively.
 Privativo, *m.* a depriving.
 Privato, *m.* a privy; common sewer, also a prince's favourite.
 Privato, *part.* retired, concealed, private, hidden.
 Privatore, *m.* a depriver.
 Privazione, *f.* privation, a depriving.
 Privigno, *m.* son-in-law.
 Privilegiare, *to* privilege.
 Privilegiato, *part.* privileged.
 Privilegio, *m.* privilege.
 Privo, *part.* deprived.
 Prizzato, *part.* spotted.
 Prò, *m.* utility, benefit: buon prò vi faccia; much good may it do you; a che prò? to what purpose? in prò, in behalf; prò e contra, for and against: senza prò, needlessly; dare il buon prò, to congratulate *adj.* brave, valiant.
 Proavolo, and Proavo, *m.* great-grandfather.
 Probabile, *adj.* probable.
 Probabilità, *f.* probability.
 Probabilmente, *adv.* probably.
 Probazione, *f.* probation (proof).
 Probità, *f.* honesty.
 Problema, *f.* problem.
 Problematico, *adj.* problematical.
 Probo, *adj.* honest, upright.
 Proboscide, *f.* proboscis of the elephant.
 Procacciamente, *m.* a procuring.
 Procacciante, and Procacceivole *adj.* diligent.
 Procacciare, *to* procure, make shift, endeavour after; procacciarsi disgrazia, to get into misfortune.
 Procacciato, *part.* procured, got.

- Procacciatore, *m. a diligent man.*
 Procaccio, *m. a postman; also provision.*
 Procurare, (*see Procurare, and its derivatives.*)
 Procedere, *adj. proceeding.*
 Procedere, *to proceed, to spring.*
 Procedimento, *m. a proceeding, a going forwards.*
 Proceduto, *part. proceeded.*
 Procella, *f. a storm, tempest.*
 Procelloso, *adj. stormy.*
 Processare, *to go to law.*
 Processione, *f. procession.*
 Processivo, *adj. proceeding.*
 Processo, *m. progress; far processo, to sue at law.*
 Processura, *f. a proceeding.*
 Procinto, *m. a circuit; essere in procinto, to be ready.*
 Proclama, *f. a proclamation.*
 Proclamare, *to proclaim.*
 Proclive, *adj. inclined, bent; m. inclination.*
 Proco, *m. a suitor, lover.*
 Proconsolato, *m. proconsulship.*
 Proconsolo, *m. a proconsul; pes- care per il proconsolo, to labour in vain.*
 Procrastinare, *to put off.*
 Procrastinato, *part. procrastinated.*
 Procrastinazione, *f. a delay.*
 Procreante, *adj. procreating.*
 Procreare, *to procreate.*
 Procreatore, *m. a creator, maker.*
 Procreazione, *f. and Procreamen- to, m. procreation.*
 Procura, *f. procuration; also a letter of attorney.*
 Procurare, *to mind, to take care, to endeavour, strive, to solicit: procurerò di servirla, I'll endeavour to serve you.*
 V. I.
- Procurato, *part. endeavoured.*
 Procuratore, *m. an attorney.*
 Procurazione, *f. a power to act for another; care, office.*
 Procureria, *f. profession of an attorney.*
 Proda, *f. shore, bank, prow of a ship.*
 Prode, *adj. valiant, brave; m. benefit, profit.*
 Prodemente, *adv. valiantly.*
 Prodezza, *f. prowess, valour, strength.*
 Prodigialità, *f. prodigality, lavi- shness.*
 Prodigalizzare, *to be prodigal.*
 Prodigamente, and Prodigalmen- te, *adv. prodigally.*
 Prodigio, *m. prodigy.*
 Prodigiousamente, *adv. prodigio- usly.*
 Prodigiousità, *f. prodigiousness.*
 Prodigioso, *adj. prodigious.*
 Prodigo, *adj. lavish, profuse.*
 Proditor, *m. a traitor.*
 Prodotto, *m. product, fruit; adj. produced.*
 Proditorio, *adj. traiterous.*
 Prodizione, *f. treason, felony.*
 Produrre, (*see Produrre*).
 Producente, *adj. producing.*
 Producibile, *adj. productive.*
 Producimento, *m. production.*
 Produttore, *m. a producer.*
 Produomo, *m. a brave man.*
 Produrre, *to produce, yield; also to alledge.*
 Produttibile, *adj. producible.*
 Produttivo, *adj. productive.*
 Produttore, *m. one that produces.*
 Produzione, *f. production, pro- duct.*
 Proemiale, *adj. preliminary.*
 Proemiare, *to make a preamble.*

Proemio, *m. preface.*
 Profanamente, *adv. profanely.*
 Profanare, *to profane.*
 Profanato, *part. profaned.*
 Profanatore, *m. a profaner.*
 Profanazione, *f. a profaning.*
 Profanità, *f. profaneness.*
 Profano, *adj. profane.*
 Profenda, *f. provender.*
 Profendare, *to give horses provender.*
 Professare, *to profess.*
 Professione, *m. a profession.*
 Professa, *f. a professed nun.*
 Professo, *m. a professed monk.*
 Professore, *m. a professor.*
 Profetare, Profetizzare, and Profeteggiare, *to prophecy.*
 Profetico, *adj. prophetic.*
 Profezia, *f. a prophecy.*
 Profferenza, *f. pronounciation; also an offering.*
 Profferire, and Profferere, *to utter, offer.*
 Profferito, and Profferto, *part. uttered, offered, presented.*
 Profferta, *f. offer, proposal, oblation.*
 Proficuo, *adj. profitable.*
 Profigurato, *part. compared.*
 Profilare, *to draw a profile.*
 Profilo, *m. profile, outline.*
 Profitabile, *adj. profitable.*
 Profitare, *to profit, improve, to be profitable.*
 Profittevole, *adj. profitable.*
 Profittevolmente, *adv. profitably.*
 Profitto, *m. profit, gain.*
 Profluvio, *m. store, plenty looseness.*
 Profondamente, *adv. deeply.*
 Profondamento, *m. a sinking.*
 Profondare, *to sink, to dive into.*
 Profondatamente, *adv. deeply.*

Profondato, *part. sunk.*
 Profondazione, *f. a digging.*
 Profondere, *to dissipate.*
 Profondità, *f. deepness.*
 Profondo, *m. depth; adv. deeply; adj. deep; profonda notte, a dark night.*
 Profondità, *f. deepness.*
 Profugo, *adj. fugitive.*
 Profumare, *to perfume.*
 Profumato, *part. perfumed.*
 Profumatuzzo, *m. a spark, beau.*
 Profumiera, *f. a perfuming pan.*
 Profumiere, *m. perfumer.*
 Profumo, *m. perfume.*
 Profumoso, *part. perfumed.*
 Profusamente, *adv. profusely.*
 Profusione, *m. profusion.*
 Profuso, *adj. profuse, lavish.*
 Progenie; and Progenia, *f. offspring, issue, race.*
 Progenitore, *m. ancestor.*
 Progettare, *to scheme.*
 Progetto, *m. project, design.*
 Programma, *m. a proposal.*
 Progredere, *to advance.*
 Progressione, *f. progression.*
 Progressivo, *adj. progressive.*
 Progresso, *m. progress, a proceeding; also proficiency.*
 Proibire, *to prohibit, forbid.*
 Proibitivo, *adj. prohibitory.*
 Proibito, *part. forbidden.*
 Proibitore, *m. he that forbids.*
 Proibizione, *f. prohibition.*
 Proietto, *m. and Proiettura, f. a projecture (in architecture).*
 Prolato, *part. uttered.*
 Prolatore, *m. an editor.*
 Prolazione, *f. pronounciation.*
 Prole, *f. offspring.*
 Prolifico, *adj. prolific.*
 Prolissamente, *adv. tediously.*
 Prolissità, *prolixity.*

- Prolisso, *to prolix, tedious.*
 Prologare, and Prologizzare, *to make a preamble.*
 Prolongare, and Prologizzare, *to speak at length; to tell a long story.*
 Prolongazione, *f. and Prolongamento, m. a prolongation, a lengthening.*
 Prolungare, *to prolong.*
 Prolungato, *part. prolonged.*
 Promessa, *f. a promise, bail, security.*
 Promissione, *f. a promise, permission.*
 Promesso, *part. promised.*
 Promettente, *adj. promising.*
 Promettere, *to promise; promettere per altrui, to bail one; promettere bene, to be hopeful.*
 Promettitore, *m. a bail, a promiser.*
 Prominente, *adj. prominent.*
 Prominenza, *f. prominence.*
 Promissione, *f. a promise.*
 Promissorio, *adj. promissory.*
 Promontorio, *m. a mountain, hill; high ground running out into the sea.*
 Promosso, *part. promoted.*
 Promotore, *m. a promoter.*
 Promovente, *adj. promoting.*
 Promozione, *f. and Promovimento, m. promotion.*
 Promulgare, *to promulgate, publish.*
 Promulgato, *part. promulgated.*
 Promulgazione, *f. promulgation.*
 Promuovere, *to promote, to advance, to raise up; to favour.*
 Promuta, *f. an exchanging.*
 Promutazione, *f. permutation.*
- Pronipote, *m. great grand child; pronipoti, successors.*
 Prono, *adj. inclined, prone.*
 Pronome, *m. pronoun.*
 Pronominato, *part. celebrated.*
 Pronosticamento, *m. and Pronosticanza, f. prognostication, (foretelling).*
 Pronosticare, *to prognosticate.*
 Pronosticatore, *m. a prognosticator, one that foretells.*
 Pronosticazione, and Pronostica, *f. prognostication.*
 Prontamente, *adv. readily, mimbly.*
 Prontare, *to importunate; prontarsi, to endeavour.*
 Prontezza, and Prontitudine, *f. quickness, speed, haste, importunity.*
 Pronto, *adj. ready, bold; pronto all'ira, passionate.*
 Pronuncia, *f. see Pronuuzia, and its derivatives.*
 Pronunzia, *f. and Pronunziamento, m. pronunciation.*
 Pronunziare, *to pronounce.*
 Pronunziato, *part. pronounced.*
 Pronunziatore, *m. who pronounces.*
 Pronunziazione, *f. pronunciation.*
 Propagare, *to propagate, increase, spread abroad, to multiply.*
 Propagatore, *m. propagator.*
 Propagazione, *f. propagation.*
 Propagginare, *to propagate the vine, also to increase.*
 Propagginazione, *f. an increase.*
 Propagginamento, *m. a planting of young vines.*
 Propaggine, *f. a layer of a vine.*
 Propolare, *to declare.*
 Propolato, *part. published.*

Prope; *adv. hard by, near* (*latin words*).

Propendere, *to incline*.

Propensione; *f. propensity*.

Propriamente, *and* Propriamente, *adv. properly*.

Proprietà, *and* Propriata, *f. property, propriety, interest, advantage*.

Proprietario, *and* Proprietario, *m. proprietor*.

Propinare, *to drink one's health*.

Propinquamente, *adv. near, by*.

Propinquità, *f. nearness, neighbourhood*.

Propinquo, *adj. nigh, near; propinqui, relations*.

Proprio, *and* Propio, *adj. proper; mia propria figliuola, my own daughter; amor proprio, selflove; possedere in proprio, to be the right owner; m. property; adv. properly*.

Propiziatore, *m. a mediator*.

Propiziatório, *adj. propitiatory*.

Propiziazione, *f. propitiation*.

Propizio, *adj. propitious, favourable*.

Proponente, *adj. offering, speaking*.

Proposimento, *m. intent, purpose*.

Proporre, *and* Propungere, *to propose, declare, determine*.

Proporzionale, *part. proportional*.

Proporzionalità, *f. proportion*.

Proporzionalmente, *adv. proportionally*.

Proporzionare, *to proportionate*.

Proporzionatamente, *adv. proportionally*.

Proporzionato, *part. proportioned*.

Proporzione, *f. proportion*.

Proporzionevole, *adj. proportionable*.

Proposito, *m. purpose, discourse, resolution, intent, cause, motive sign; fuor di proposito, improperly; a proposito, seasonably*.

Propositura, *f. a provostship*.

Proposizione, *f. proposition, proposal, maxim, resolve*.

Proposta, *f. proposal, purpose*.

Proposto, *m. resolution, rector, provost, sheriff*.

Proposto, *part. proposed*.

Propriamente, *adv. properly*.

Proprietà, *f. property, propriety*.

Propugnacolo, *and* Propugnacolo, *m. a fortress, bulwark, rampart, defence*.

Propugnare, *to defend, support*.

Propugnatore, *m. a defender*.

Propulsare, *to repulse*.

Proquoio, *m. cattle*.

Prora, *f. the prow of a ship*.

Prorito, *m. an itching*.

Proroga, *f. prorogation*.

Prorogare, *to prorogue, put off*.

Prorogativa, *f. arrogance*.

Prorogato, *part. prorogued*.

Prorogazione, *m. prorogation*.

Prorompere, *to break forth; to speak; proruppe in queste parole, he uttered these words; prorompere in qualche follia, to be guilty of some folly*.

Prorotto, *part. burst out, uttered*.

Prosa, *f. prose*.

Prosaico, *and* Prosastico, *adj. prosaic*.

Prosapia, *f. progeny, lineage*.

Prosare, *to write in prose; prosare alcuno, to joke, ridicule one*.

- Prosatore, *m. a writer in prose.*
 Proscenio, *m. the stage.*
 Prosciogliere, *to absolve, to deliver.*
 Proscioglimento, *m. absolution, a delivery, freeing.*
 Prociolto, *part. absolved; di prociolti, work days.*
 Prosciugare, *to dry up.*
 Prosciutto, *m. gammon of bacon; also a ham.*
 Proscritto, *adj. proscribed, banished.*
 Proscrivere, *to proscribe, to banish to out-law.* (*lawry.*)
 Proscrizione, *f. proscription, out.*
 Proseguente, *adj. following.*
 Proseguimento, *m. prosecution.*
 Proreguire, and Proseguire, *to prosecute.*
 Prosodia, *f. prosody.*
 Prosolità, *f. proselyte.*
 Prosontuosità, *f. presumption.*
 Prosontuoso, *adj. presumptuous.*
 Prosopopea, and Prosopopeia, *ostentation also prosopopeia, (a figure in rhetoric).*
 Prosperamente, *adv. prosperously, fortunately.*
 Prosperare, *to prosper, to succeed.*
 Prosperato, *adj. prospered.*
 Prosperevole, and Prospero, *adj. prosperous.*
 Prosperevolmente, *adv. prosperously.*
 Prosperità, and Prosperazione, *f. prosperity.*
 Prosperoso, *adj. strong, stout.*
 Prospettiva, *f. perspective.*
 Prospettivista, *m. a prospective painter.*
 Prospettivo, *adj. perspective.*
 Prospetto, *m. prospect.*
 Prossimamente, *adv. next, lately.*
- Prossimano, *adj. near, contiguous allied. related.*
 Prossimità, and Prossimanza, *f. nearness, kindred, alliance.*
 Prossimo, *adj. next, near, nigh; m. a neighbour, related, allied.*
 Prostendersi, *to prostrate one's self, to stretch one's self.*
 Prosternarsi, *to be affrighted.*
 Prosterne, *to overthrow.*
 Prostenersi, *to prostrate one's self.*
 Proteso, *part. prostrated.*
 Prostituire, *to prostitute, to demean, vilify.*
 Prostituta, *f. a prostitute.*
 Prostituzione, *f. prostitution.*
 Prostrare, and Prostrarsi, *to prostrate.*
 Prostrato, *adj. prostrate.*
 Prostrazione, *f. an overthrow, dejection, weakness.*
 Prosuntuoso, *presumptuous.*
 Proteggere, *to protect.*
 Protendere, *to stretch; protendersi, to stretch one's self.*
 Protervamente, *adv. forwardly.*
 Protervia, and Protervità, *f. arrogance, perverseness.*
 Protervo, *adj. forward, wayward.*
 Protoso, *part. stretched, extended.*
 Protesta, and Protestazione, *f. protestation.*
 Protestante, *m. a protestant.*
 Protestare, *to protest.*
 Protestazione, *f. a protestation.*
 Protesto, *m. a protest, (in commerce) also a pretence.*
 Protetto, *part. protected.*
 Protettorale, *adj. of a protector.*
 Protettorato, *m. a protectorship.*
 Protettore, *m. a protector.*
 Protezione, *m. a protection.*
 Proto, *adj. chief, first.*
 Protocollo, *m. protocol (a register)*

Proto idascalo, *m. first master.*
Protoc mine, *m. first, flumines.*
Protem re, *m. protomartyr.*
Protomedico, *m. first physician.*
Protonotariato, *m. dignity of protonotary.*
Protoplaste, *m. first man created.*
Prototipo, *m. prototype, first, model, original.*
Protrarre, and **Protraere**, *to protract, to draw lines, figures etc.*
Protratto, *part. protracted.*
Protrazione, *f. protraction, drawing of lines, etc.*
Protribunali, *adv. giudicar pro tribunali, to sit upon a trial.*
Prova, *f. proof, trial, experiment, essay; also bravery, testimony, witness, dare a prova, to sell on trial; torre a prova, to take on trial.*
Provabile, *part. that may be proved.*
Provabilità, *f. probability.*
Provabilmente, *adv. probably.*
Provagione, **Provazione**, *f. and*
Provamento, *m. a proof, easy, mark, testimony.*
Provato, *adj. obstinate.*
Provare, *try; prove, taste, grow, thrive; provarsi con qualche duno, to come a trial of skill.*
Provato, *part. tried, attempted, experienced.*
Provazione, *f. a trial, proof.*
Proveccarsi, *to take the advantage of.*
Proveccio, *m. advantage, gain.*
Provedenza, *f. providence, provision.*
Provvedere, *to provide.*
Provedimento, *m. precaution.*
Proveditore, *m. purveyor.*
Provenimento, *m. success, event.*

Provenire, *to thrive, grow, to proceed, derive.*
Provento, *m. revenue, rent.*
Proverbiale, *adj. proverbial.*
Proverbiamente, *adv. proverbially.*
Proverbiare, *to scold, jeer, scoff; servirsi di proverbi, to use proverbs.*
Proverbiato, *part. jeered, taunted.*
Proverbio, *m. a proverb; also abuse of a word.*
Proverbiosamente, *adv. angrily.*
Proverbioso, *adj. injurious.*
Provetto, *adj. aged, full grown, età provetta, old age.*
Provianda, *f. victuals.*
Providamente, *adv. wisely, prudently, carefully.*
Providenza, and **Providenzia**, *f. providence.*
Provido, *adj. provident, heedful.*
Provincia, *f. periwinkle (an herb).*
Provincia, *f. province.*
Provincialato, *m. provincialship.*
Provinciale, *adj. and m. provincial, of a province.*
Provocamento, *m. and*
Provocazione, *f. provocation.*
Provocante, and **Provocativo**, *adj. provocative.*
Provocare, *to exasperate.*
Provocato, *part. provoked.*
Provocazione, *f. provocation.*
Provvedenza, *f. providence, or foresight.*
Provvedere, *to provide, to observe, mind, to order, remedy.*
Provvedimento, *m. provision, providence, caution, care.*
Provveditore, *m. purveyor.*
Provveditoria, *f. purveyorship.*
Provvedutamente, *adv. cautiously.*

- Provveduto, *part. provided, also prudent.*
 Provvidamente, *adv. carefully.*
 Provvidente, *adj. cautious, prudent.*
 Provvidenza, *f. providence.*
 Provvido, *adj. provident, wise.*
 Provvigione, *f. provision.*
 Provvisare, *to make verses extempore.*
 Provvisatore, *m. an extempore poet.*
 Provvisionale, *adj. provisional.*
 Provvisionare, *to pension.*
 Provvisionato, *part. pensioned.*
 Provvisione, *f. provision, pension.*
 Provviso, *m. an extemporary.*
 Provvisore, *m. an extempore poet.*
 Provvisto, *part. provided.*
 Prua, *f. a prow (sea term.)*
 Prudente, *adj. prudent, wise.*
 Prudentemente, *adv. prudently.*
 Prudenza, *f. prudence, wisdom.*
 Prudenziale, *adj. prudential.*
 Prudere to itch.
 Prudore, *m. itching.*
 Prugna, *f. prune, plum.*
 Prugno, *m. a plum-tree.*
 Prugnola, *f. a sloe, or wild plum.*
 Prugnolo, *m. a bullace-tree.*
 Pruina, *f. hoar-frost.*
 Pruinoso, *adj. frosty.*
 Pruna, *f. a prune; a plum.*
 Prunaia, *f. Prunaio, and Prunaie, m. place full of thorny bushes.*
 Pruneto, *m. a thorny place.*
 Pruno, *m. bramble, briar.*
 Prunoso, *adj. full of briars.*
 Pruova, *f. proof, trial.*
 Prurigine, *f. an itching, itch.*
 Pruriginoso, *adj. that causes*
Prurire, to itch. (itching)
 Prurito, *m. an itching, also temptation, desire.*
 Pruzza, *f. smart.*
- Psilio, *and Psillo, m. flea-bait.*
 Pubblicamente, *adv. publicly.*
 Pubblicamento, *m. a publication.*
 Pubblicano, *m. publican.*
 Pubblicare, *to publish, confiscate.*
 Pubblicato, *part. published.*
 Pubblicatore, *m. a publisher.*
 Pubblicazione, *f. publication.*
 Pubblicità, *f. publicity.*
 Pubblico, *m. the public, adj. public, known.*
 Pubertà, *f. puberty.*
 Pubescente, *adj. that has obtained the age of puberty.*
 Pubblicare, *(see Pubblicare, and its derivatives).*
 Pudenda, *f. pl. the privy parts.*
 Pudicamente, *adv. chastely.*
 Pudicizia, *f. chastity, pudicity.*
 Pudico, *adj. chaste, modest.*
 Pudore, *m. modesty.*
 Puerile, *adj. puerile, childish.*
 Puerilità, *f. puerility.*
 Puerilmente, *adv. childish.*
 Puerizia, *f. puerility, infancy.*
 Puerpera, *f. a woman in childbed.*
 Puerperio, *m. child-bed, or lying-in.*
 Pugiliato, *m. fist, fight, cushion, boxing.*
 Pugillo, *m. a handful.*
 Pugna, *f. fight, fray, contest.*
 Pugnace, *adj. warlike.*
 Pugnacemente, *adv. in a hostile manner.*
 Pugalata, *f. a blow with a dagger.*
 Pugnale, *m. poignard, dagger.*
 Pugnare, *to fight, contrast, oppose.*
 Pugnato, *part. fought.*
 Pugnazione, *f. a combat.*
 Pugnello, *m. a handful.*
 Pugnente, *and Pungente, adj. poignant, sharp, stinging.*
 Pugnere, *and Pugnere, to sting, prick, nettel.*

Pugnereccio, *adj.* pricking, sharp.
 Pugnetto, *m.* a handful, also a spur.
 Pugnimento, *m.* stinging, also contrition, repenting.
 Pugniticcio, *m.* a spur.
 Pugnitoio, *m.* a good, or sting.
 Pugnito, *m.* a kene, holm.
 Pugno, *m.* a fist, handful; aver in pugno, to have in one's power; a blow, a cuff; fare alle pugna, to box; dare un pugno in cielo, to fight the air.
 Pula, *f.* husk, hull.
 Pulce, *f.* a flea.
 Pulcella, *f.* maid, virgin.
 Pulcellaggio, *m.* virginity.
 Pulcellona, *f.* an old maid.
 Pulcesecca, *f.* a pinch, a pinching.
 Pulcino, *m.* a chicken; è più impacciato ch'un pulcin nella stoppa, he is so puzzled that he knows not what to do.
 Puledro; *m.* a colt.
 Puleggia, *f.* a pulley.
 Puleggio, *m.* penny-royal (an herb).
 Pulica, and Puliga, *f.* a notch in the glass.
 Pulice, *f.* a flea.
 Pulimento, *m.* a cleansing, polishing.
 Pulire, to scour, cleanse, polish, smooth.
 Pulitamente, *adv.* cleanly, neatly.
 Pulitezza, *f.* politeness, elegance, cleanliness.
 Pulito, *adj.* clean, neat, polished; *adv.* cleanly.
 Pulitore, *m.* a polisher.
 Pulitura, *f.* a polish.
 Pulizia, *f.* cleanliness, neatness.
 Pullulamento, *m.* and Pullulazione, *f.* springing, sprouting.

Pullulare, and Pullolare, to bud forth, to spring forth, to multiply.
 Pulpito, *m.* pulpit.
 Pulsare, to beat, to knock.
 Pulsazione, *f.* pulsation, beating of the pulse.
 Pulzella, *f.* a virgin, a maid.
 Pulzone, *m.* a punch, or puncheon.
 Pungello, *m.* a goad.
 Pungente, *adj.* pricking, stinging.
 Pungentemente, *adv.* sharply.
 Pungere to prick, sting, smart.
 Pungetto, *m.* a goad, or spur.
 Pungiglione, Pungigliato, and Pungolo, *m.* a spear, a goad.
 Pungimento, *m.* a pricking.
 Pungitivo, *adj.* poignant, sharp.
 Pungitoio, *m.* a goad, or sting.
 Pungolare, to goad, stimulate.
 Punibile, *adj.* punishable.
 Punimento, *m.* and Punizione, *f.* punishment.
 Punire, to punish.
 Punitivo, *adj.* punitive.
 Punito, *part.* punished.
 Punitore, *m.* punisher.
 Punizione, *f.* punishment.
 Punta, *f.* point, the end of any thing; also a pleurisy; punta di soldati, a troop of soldiers. Pi- gliar la punta, to grow sour.
 Punta, *f.* a combat, debate.
 Puntale, *m.* point, tag, aglet; Puntale di fibbia, the tongue of a buckle.
 Puntalmente, *adv.* punctually, also jointly.
 Puntare, to point, to stop, to push; to thrust, to criticise, to tax.
 Puntata, *f.* thrust.
 Puntatamente, *adv.* punctually.
 Puntato, *part.* pointed.

PUN

- Puntatura, and Puntazione, *f.* punctuation.
 Puntazza, *f.* an iron point.
 Puntazzo, *m.* a promontary. (*a cape*).
 Punteggiamento, *m.* punctuation.
 Punteggiare, to point, or stop in writing.
 Punteggiato, *part.* pointed.
 Punteggiatura, *f.* a sticking, or pricking.
 Puntellare, to prop, support.
 Puntellato, *part.* propped, supported.
 Puntello, *m.* a prop.
 Puntente, *adj.* pointed, sharp.
 Punteruolo, *m.* a bodkin, also a weevil, or mite.
 Puntiglio, *m.* a punctilio, a cavil.
 Puntiglioso, *adj.* cavilling, capitious.
 Puntino, *m.* a small point. A puntino, *adv.* exactly.
 Punto, *m.* a point, an instant, a point, difficulty; an article, a passage, state, condition; a wrangling, a stitch; essere in buon punto, to be in a good state of body; voi non avete punto di coscienza, you have no conscience at all. Essere in punto, to be ready; *part.* stung, pricked. Punto per punto, *adv.* exactly.
 Puntone, *m.* a prop, a point; *adv.* with a point.
 Puntuale, *adj.* punctual, exact.
 Puntualità, *f.* exactness.
 Puntualmente, *adv.* punctually.
 Puntura, *f.* puncture, anguish, distress, sorrow, pang.
 Puntuto, *part.* pointed.
 Punzecchiare, and Punzellare, to spur, goad, sting.

V. I.

PUR

401

- Punzecchiatura, *f.* spots, or speckles.
 Punzellamento, *m.* a pricking, also solicitation.
 Punzione, a pricking.
 Punzone, *m.* a box on the ear; also a cointo stamp money with.
 Pupilla, *f.* the eye ball.
 Pupillare, *adj.* of a pupil.
 Pupillo, *m.* a pupil.
 Puramente, *adv.* sincerely.
 Purchè, *conj.* provided, only, if.
 Pure, *adv.* yet, although, moreover, however, besides, dite pure quel che volete, say what you will: ma pure, what then? pure che, if, if so.
 Purello, and Puretto, *adj.* neat, unadulterated.
 Purezza, *f.* purify.
 Purga, *f.* a purge.
 Purghe, *f. pl.* women's monthly courses.
 Purgazione, *f.* and Purgamento, *m.* a purging.
 Purgante, *adj.* purging.
 Purgare, to purge, cleanse, scour, purify, moderate.
 Purgatamente, *adv.* correctly.
 Purgativo, *adj.* purgative.
 Purgato, *part.* purged, cleansed.
 Purgatore, *m.* cleanser.
 Purgatorio, *m.* purgatory; *adj.* purgative.
 Purgatura, *f.* filth.
 Purgazione, *f.* purgation.
 Purificare, to purify.
 Purificato, *part.* purified.
 Purificatorio, *m.* purificatory.
 Purificazione, *f.* purification.
 Purità, and Puritade, *f.* purity.
 Puritano; *m.* a puritan.
 Puro, *adj.* pure, chaste, clean; la Pura verità, the plain truth.

Purpureo, *adj.* purple.
 Pufulento, *adj.* rotten.
 Pusillanimamente, *adv.* with timidity.
 Pusillanimità, *f.* pusillanimity.
 Pusillanime, and Pusillanimo, *adj.* pusillanimous, cowardly.
 Pusillità, *f.* smallness, meanness.
 Pusillo, *adj.* little, mean.
 Pustola, and Pustula, *f.* pustule.
 Putativo, *adj.* putative, imputed.
 Putente, *adj.* stinking.
 Purire, *to* stink.
 Putre, *adj.* rotten, putrified.
 Putredine, *f.* putrefaction.
 Putredinoso, *adj.* putrid, corrupt.
 Putrefare, *to* putrify.
 Putrefattevole, *adj.* corruptible.
 Putrefatto, *part.* putrified.
 Putrefazione, *f.* putrefaction.
 Putridame, *m.* rotten things.
 Putredire, *to* grow rotten.
 Putridità, *f.* rottenness.
 Putrido, *adj.* putrid.
 Putridume, *m.* corruption, lumber, or rotten matters.
 Putta, and Puttana, *f.* strumpet, harlot.
 Puttaneggiare, *to* wench, *to* play the whore.
 Puttaneggio, *m.* whoring.
 Puttanella, *f.* a little whore.
 Puttanesco, *adj.* whorish.
 Puttanesimo, *m.* Puttanla, and Puttaneria, *f.* wenching, whoring.
 Puttaniere, *m.* a whoremaster.
 Puttello, and Puttino, *m.* boy.
 Putto, *m.* a child, boy.
 Putto, *adj.* venal, whoring.
 Puzza, *f.* a stink, stench, also pus, corruption.
 Pizzare, *to* stink.
 Puzzo, *m.* a stench.

Puzzola, *f.* a sort of ant, a pole-cat.
 Puzzolente, *adj.* stinking, filthy.
 Puzzenza, *f.* dirt, filth.
 Puzzoso, *adj.* stinking.
 Puztura, *f.* stench, infection, or filthiness.

Q

Quà, *adv.* here; quà e là, here and there; di quà, this side: di quà e di là, on both sides; non l'ho visto da quel tempo in quà, I have not seen him since that time.
 Quacquero, and Quacchero, *m.* a quaker.
 Quadernario, and Quadernale, *f.* a stanza of four verses.
 Quaderno, *m.* a writing book; a quater upon dice; a bed in a garden; a quire of paper.
 Quadra, *f.* a quadrant; dar la quadra, *to* laugh at.
 Quadragenario, *adj.* forty years old.
 Quadragesima, *f.* lent.
 Quadragesimo, *adj.* the fortieth.
 Quadramento, *m.* quadrature, a squaring.
 Quadrangolo, *m.* a quadrangle.
 Quadrante, *m.* a quadrant.
 Quadrare, *to* square, *to* approve; la vostra opinione non mi quadra, I don't approve your opinion.
 Quadratino, *m.* a quadrature, (in printing).
 Quadrato, *m.* a quadrangle.
 Quadrato, *adj.* four square, square; (compresso) strong, well-set, lusty; well-proportioned.

Quadratura, *f.* quadrature, *a* squaring.

Quadrello, *m.* an arrow; le quadrella d'amore. *Cupid's darts*; also *a* square brick, or stone, *a* packing needle.

Quadretto, *m.* a square stone.

Quadriennio, *m.* the space of four years.

Quadriforme, *adj.* square.

Quadriga, *f.* four horses.

Quadriglia, *f.* a band of soldiers.

Quadrimestre, *m.* the space of four months.

Quadrupartire, *to divide into four parts.*

Quadrivio, *m.* a cross street, or road.

Quadro, *adj.* square; *m.* a square, a picture, a frame, a border; quadri, garden beds.

Quadrucchio, *m.* a brick.

Quadrupede, *m.* a quadruped, a four footed animal.

Quadruplicare, *to quadruplicate.*

Quadruplo, *adj.* quadruple, fourfold.

Quaentro, *adv.* here within; di quaentro, from hence, here below, down here.

Quaggiù, (and Quaggiuso, in poetry) *adv.* le cose di quaggiù, the affairs of this world.

Quaglia, *f.* a quail (a bird).

Quagliamento, *m.* quailing, curdling, coagulation.

Quagliare, and Quagliarsi, *to quail, to curdle*

Quagliatura, *f.* coagulation, a curdling.

Quagliare, *m.* a quail-pipe.

Quagliato, *part.* quailed, curdled.

Quaglio, *m.* reinet.

Qualche, *adj.* some, any; in qualche parte, somewhere.

Qualcheduno, and Qualcuno; *adj.* somebody.

Qualcosa, *f.* something.

Quale, *pron.* which, what; è quale voilo volete, it is what you will; tale quale, such.

Qualesso, *pron.* who, what.

Qualificare, *to qualify, to distinguish.*

Qualificato, *part.* qualified; persona qualificata, a person of quality.

Qualificazione, *f.* qualification.

Qualità, *f.* quality, condition: avere la qualità, to be qualified.

Qualitativo, *adj.* qualifying

Qualmente, *adv.* as, how, to as;

Qualora, *adv.* when, whenever.

Quaisisia, and Qualsivoglia, *pron.* whatsoever, whoever, who.

Qualunque, *pron.* whoever; qualunque volta, whenever.

Quando, *adv.* when, whenever, since, if; quando in un luogo, quando in un altro, sometimes in one place, sometimes in another; di quando in quando, now and then.

Quando che, *adv.* when, if, though; quando che sia, *adv.* when, at any time.

Quandunque, *ad.* whenever.

Quantità, *f.* quantity.

Quanto, *adj.* how much, how many; as many: *adv.* as far, as much; quanti ne volete? how many will you have? quanto potete vedere, as far as you can see; quanto a me, as for me; quanto ciò, as far that; quanto prima, very soon; tutto quanto, all; questo

è il quanto, *this is the point*: Quarto, *m. the fourth part*; *adj. tutti quanti, all together*; *ai fourth.*

quantisiamodel mese? *what day* Quartodecimo, *adj. the fourteenth.*
of the month is this? Quartogenito, *adj. the fourth born.*

Quantochè, *adv. although.*

Quantunque, *conj. though, al- though, adj. whosoever, as many, how much, how many*; quan-
 tunque volte, *whenever.*

Quaranta, *adj. forty.*

Quarantena, and Quarantana, *f. forty days.*

Quarantesimo, *adj. fortieth.*

Quarantigia, *f. a guaranty, (law term).*

Quarantina, *f. forty, quarantine*; far la quarantina, *to perform quarantine*; also *to keep-lent.*

Quarantotto, *adj. forty-eight.*

Quarantotti, *m. pl. the forty-eight senatores of Florence.*

Quare, *adv. why, (Latin word).*

Quaresima, *f. lent.*

Quaresimale, *m. sermons preached in lent*; *adj. of lent.*

Quarta, *f. a quart, or quartpot*; also *a quarter. (in astronomy).*

Quartana, *f. a quartan ague.*

Quartato, *adj. well-set, lust, quartered.*

Quarterone, *m. the quarter of the moon*; *a measure for oil.*

Quarteruola, *f. a peck.*

Quarteruolo, *m. counter, (base money).*

Quartiato, *adj. noble of the father and mother's side.*

Quartiere, *m. quarter*; quartieri, *d'inverno, winter quarters*; dar quartiere, *to give quarter.*

Quartiermastro, *m. a quarter-master.*

Quartina, *f. (see Quadernario).*

Quasi, *adv. as, if, like*; quasi vo-

lesse dire, *as if it would say*; quasi quasi, *almost.*

Quassù, and Quassuso, *adv. here, above, up here.*

Quatriduano, *adj. four days.*

Quaternario, *m. (see Quadernario).*

Quattamente, *adv. secretly, by stealth.*

Quatto, and Quattone, *adj. squatting, quiet, still*: andar quattone, *to creep along.* Quatto quatto, *adv. very quiet.*

Quattordicesimo, *adj. the fourteenth.*

Quattordici, *m. fourteen.*

Quattrino, and Quattrinello, *m. a furthing*; quattrini, *money.*

Quattro, *adj. four.*

Quattrocento, *adj. four hundred.*

Quattromila, *adj. four thousand.*

Quattrotemora, *f. pl. the four ember weeks.*

Que', Quei, Quegli, and Quelli, *pron. he, they, those, these, some.*

Quel, and Quello, *pron. he, that.*

Qualchesisia, *pron. whoever.*

Quel tanto, *m. that which, that quantity.*

Querceto, *m. a wood, a grove.*

Quercia, and Quercie, *f. an oak-tree.*

Quercino, *adj. legno quercino, oak-simber.*

Querela, *f. complaint, quarrel*; porre, or dar querela, *to accuse.*

Querelante, and Querelatore, *m. a plaintiff*; *adj. complaining.*

Querelare, and Querelarsi, to accuse, quarrel.
 Querelato, part. accused, indicted.
 Quercioso, Querulo, Queruloso, and Querelatorio, ad. mournful, groaning, complaining.
 Querente, adj. enquiring.
 Querimonia, f. lamentation.
 Quesito, m. question, demand.
 Questesso, pron. this very same.
 Questi, pron. this.
 Questionamento, m. a questioning.
 Questionante, adj. questioning.
 Questionare, to question.
 Questione, f. question, strife, dispute; venire a questione, to fall out.
 Questioneggiamento, m. a dispute.
 Questioneggiare, to question.
 Questionevole, adj. doubtful.
 Questo, pron. this; in questo, therefore upon; questo e quello; this and that; io son venuto a questo, I come on purpose for that.
 Questore, m. a questor,
 Questoria, and Questura, f. the dignity of a questor.
 Quetamente, adv. quietly.
 Quetanza, f. and Queto, m. a receipt.
 Quetare, to quiet, pacify, to acquit one of a debt; quietarsi, to be quiet, easy.
 Quetato, part. quieted.
 Queto adj. quiet, still, peaceable, queto, queto, very quietly.
 Qui, adv. here, hither; son qui, I am here; di qui, e da qui, from hence; fra, or da qui a tre giorni, three days hence; qui dentro, here within.
 Quiddità, and Quidità, f. quiddity, essence.

Quidentro, adv. herewithin.
 Quiditativo, adj. essential.
 Quiescere, to rest.
 Quietamente, adv. quietly.
 Quietanza, f. a receipt.
 Quietare, to pacify.
 Quietato, part. quieted.
 Quiete, and Quietazione, f. quiet, rest, ease.
 Quietezza, f. repose, peace.
 Quieto, adj. quiet, calm.
 Quicentro, adv. herewithin.
 Quinci, adv. hence, here, hither, afterwards; da quinci innanzi, heretofore; quinci a poco, a little after; per di quinci this way; quinci e quindi, here and there.
 Quincioltre, adv. hereabout.
 Quindicesimo, adj. fifteenth.
 Quindi, adv. from thence, or that way; after, then; therefore; da quindi innanzi, hereafter; per quindi, from the same place.
 Quindicesimo, adj. the fifteenth.
 Quindici, adj. fifteen.
 Quind'oltre, and Quinoltre, adv. thereabouts. (old.)
 Quinquagenario, adj. fifty years.
 Quinquagesima, f. quinquagesima Sunday.
 Quinquagesimo, adj. the fiftieth.
 Quinquennio, m. five years.
 Quinta, f. a quint (in music).
 Quintadecima, f. full moon.
 Quintale, m. quintal, (hundred-weight).
 Quintana, f. a quintin, (a post, etc. to run at).
 Quinterno, m. a quire of paper.
 Quintessenza, f. quintessence.
 Quinto, adj. fifth; m. the fifth part.
 Quintodecimo, adj. fifteenth.
 Quintuplo, adj. quintuple; (five fold.)

Quisquiglia, and Quisquilia, *f.*
filth, sweepings. (*test.*

Quistionamento, *m.* dispute, con-
Quistionante, *adj.* litigious.

Quistionare, to dispute, debate.

Quistionatore, *m.* a litigious man.

Quistione, *f.* a question, doubt,
a strife, dispute, law-suit, pro-
cess.

Quistioneggiamento, *m.* a dispute.

Quistioneggiare, to dispute.

Quistionevole, *adj.* questionable.

Quitanza, *f.* acquittance, cession

Quitare, to quit, free, acquit, for-
give.

Quitato, *part.* yielded, quitted.

Quivi, *adv.* there, then, afterward;
quivi vicino, thereabouts; quivi
entro, therein; quivi medesimo
in this very place; di quivi, from
hence; non molto di quivi lon-
tano, not far from thence.

Quocere, (*see* Cuocere).

Quoio, *m.* leather, skin.

Quota, *f.* quota, (*quote-part*).

Quotare, to set in order.

Quotidianamente, *adv.* daily.

Quotidiano, *adj.* daily.

Quoto, *m.* order, or ordering.

Quoziente, *m.* quotient; (*in* arith-
metic.

R

Rabacchio, *m.* a child.

Rabarbaro, and Rabarbero, *m.*
rhubarb.

Rabbaruffare, to ruffle, to discom-
pose, to fight.

Rabbaruffato, *part.* ruffled, dis-
composed.

Rabbassamento, *m.* abatement.

Rabbassare, to lower, abase,

Rabbassato, *part.* lowered.

Rabbattere, to half shut: rabbat-
tersi, to meet again.

Rabbattuto, *part.* blunted. (*wn.*

Rabbatuffolare to turn upside do-

Rabbellire; to beautify, adorn: rab-
bellirsi, to grow handsome.

Rabbellito, *part.* embellished.

Rabberciare, to patch, mend.

Rabberciato, *part.* patched, pieced.

Rabbia, *f.* madness, passion, rage,
fury, lust.

Rabbino, *m.* a Jewish rabbi.

Rabbiosamente, *adv.* madly.

Rabbioso, *adj.* mad, furious.

Rabboccare, to take with one's teeth
again: rabboccar fiaschi, to fill
up bottles.

Rabbonacciare, to calm, quiet; rab-
bonacciarsi, to grow calm.

Rabbonciare, to abound.

Rabbonire, to appease (*make up*).

Rabbracciare, to embrace again.

Rabbruciare, to mend.

Rabbreviare, to shorten again.

Rabbruscamento, *m.* darkness.

Rabbruscarsi, to grow dark.

Rabbruscato, *adj.* grown bad.

Rabbruzzarsi, and Rabbruzzolarsi,
to grow cloudy, dark.

Rabbuffamento, *m.* disturbance,
trouble, uproar.

Rabbuffare; to disorder; rabbuf-
farsi, to grow dark; or stormy;
to pull, one another about.

Rabbuffato, *adj.* ruffled.

Rabbuffo, *m.* reprimand, rebuke,
reproof. (*work.*

Rabescare, to adorn with arabian

Rabesco, *m.* Arabic work.

Rabido, *adj.* enraged, furious.

Raccapizzare, to find out, to com-
prehend.

- Raccapitolare, *to repeat, sum up.*
 Raccapricciamento, *m. fright, horror.*
 Raccapricciare, *to frighten.*
 Raccapricciato, *part. frightened.*
 Raccapriccio, *m. horror, dread.*
 Raccattare, *to regain, retrieve, redeem, to acquire, or amass.*
 Raccenciare, *to piece, to patch up.*
 Raccendere, *to kindle, light; Raccendersi, to grow angry; raccendersi nel viso, to blush.*
 Raccendimento, *m. lightning, kindling.*
 Raccennare, *to show again.*
 Racerchiare, *to hoop again, to surround.*
 Raccertare, *to assure again; raccertarsi, to be heartened again.*
 Racceso, *adj. kindled again.*
 Raccettare, *to give a retreat.*
 Raccettatore, *m. an host, a landlord.*
 Raccetto, *m. a lodging, retreat.*
 Racchetare, *to appease, comfort, calm; racchetarsi, to make one's self easy.*
 Racchetato, *adj. appeased.*
 Racchetta, *f. a racket.*
 Racchiudere, *to shut, to enclose, to encompass.*
 Racchiuso, *adj. shut, enclosed.*
 Racciabbattare, *to mend old clothes.*
 Raccoccare, *to strike again.*
 Raccoglienza, *f. reception.*
 Raccogliere, *to gather, collect, assemble; to lodge, entertain, to contain, to observe, note; raccogliere l'alito, to take breath; raccogliere gli spiriti, to recover one's strength.*
 Raccoglimento, *m. recollection, a heap, gathering, a reception.*
 Raccoglitore, *m. a gatherer, collector, receiver; raccoglitore del parto, a man-midwife.*
 Raccoglitrice, *f. a midwife.*
 Raccolta; *f. a crop, harvest, a stop, reception, receipt, collection.*
 Raccolto, *part. collected.*
 Raccoltore, *m. a gatherer.*
 Raccomandazione, *f. and Raccomandamento, m. recommendation, protection, defence.*
 Raccomandare, *to recommend, to suspend, to fasten.*
 Raccomandato, *part. recommended.*
 Raccomandatore, *m. a protector.*
 Raccomandigia, *f. a letter of recommendation.*
 Raccomiare, *to dismiss.*
 Raccomodamento, *m. a mending.*
 Raccomodare, *to mend.*
 Raccompagnare, *to accompany again.*
 Racconciamento, *m. amending, reconciliation, aspettare il racconciamento del tempo, to wait for the fine weather.*
 Racconciare, *to mend, piece, patch or reconcile.*
 Racconciato, *part. mended.*
 Racconciatore, *m. a mender.*
 Racconcio, *m. a mending, a repair, adj. mended, patched.*
 Racconfermare, *(see Riconfermare, and its derivatives).*
 Racconfortare, *to comfort, to fortify; racconfortarsi, to take courage.*
 Racconsegnare, *to restore, return.*
 Racconsolare, *to comfort.*
 Racconsolato, *part. comforted.*
 Racconsolatore, *m. a comforter.*
 Raccontabile, *adj. memorable.*
 Raccontamento, *m. an account.*

Raccontare, *to relate, speak, rac*
contarsi, to be reconciled.
 Raccontato, *part. related.*
 Raccontatore, *m. a relater.*
 Racconto, *m. a relation, account.*
 Raccoppiare, *to couple.*
 Raccoppiato, *part. re-united.*
 Raccorciamento, *m. making short.*
 Raccorciare, *to shorten.*
 Raccorciato, *part. shortened.*
 Raccordamento, *m. remembrance.*
 Raccordare, and Raccordarsi, *to*
remember, also to reconcile, and
to tune again.
 Raccordazione, *f. remembering.*
 Raccorgesi, *to repent.*
 Raccorre, *to gather, astringe.*
 Raccortare, *to shorten.*
 Raccosciarsi, *to bow, to stoop.*
 Raceostare, *to approach again.*
 Raccozzamento, *m. onset, en-*
counter.
 Raccozzare, *to strike, dash, bring*
together.
 Raccozzato, *part. struck, dashed,*
Raccrescere, to increase.
 Raccrescimento, *m. augmentation*
Raccresciuto, part. increased.
 Raccusare, *to accuse again.*
 Racemo, *m. a bunch of grapes.*
 Racemoso, *adj. full of grapes.*
 Racimolare, *to gather, to pick up*
grapes.
 Raccimolo, *m. remainder; also*
bunch of grapes.
 Racquattarsi, *to lie squat.*
 Racquetare, and Racquietare, *to*
appease.
 Racquetato, *part. appeased.*
 Racquistagione, *f. and Racquista-*
mento, m. a recovering, or re-
covery.
 Racquistare, *to recover.*
 Racquistato, *part. recovered.*

Racquisto, *m. and Racquistazione,*
f. recovery.
 Radamente, *adv. seldom.*
 Raddensare, *to thicken, condense.*
 Raddimandare, *(see Raddoman-*
dare).
 Raddirizzamento, *m. a setting up*
again.
 Raddirizzare, *to make straight.*
 Raddirizzato, *part. ratified.*
 Raddolcare, *to grow mild, to sof-*
ten appease.
 Raddolciare, *to mitigate.*
 Raddolcimento, *m. a softening.*
 Raddolcire, *to sweeten, appease.*
 Raddolcito, *part. sweetened.*
 Raddomandare, *to re-demand.*
 Raddoppiamento, *m. a redoubling.*
 Raddoppiare, *to redouble, increase*
Raddoppiato, part. doubled.
 Raddoppiamente, *adv. doubly.*
 Raddormentarsi, *to go to sleep*
again.
 Raddormentato, *part. a sleep*
again.
 Raddossare, *to put upon one's back.*
 Raddotto, *m. an assembly, a shelter.*
 Raddrizzare, *(see Raddirizzare).*
 Radere, *to shave, shear; to fl., or*
raze to the ground; to smoothe,
to polish; scratch out, purify;
radere del cuore, to forget.
 Radezza, *f. rarity, thinness.*
 Radiale, and Radiante, *adj. radiant.*
 Radiare, *to shine*
 Radica, *f. a root.*
 Radicale, *adj. radical.*
 Radicalmente, *adv. radically.*
 Radicare, *to take root, to grow in-*
veterate.
 Radicato, *adj. eradicated, rooted.*
 Radicazione, *f. a taking root.*
 Radicchio, *m. succory, or wild m-*
dive.

- Radice**, *f. a root*; also *root, cause, principle*.
- Radificare**, *to rarify*.
- Radioſo**, *adj. radiant, bright*.
- Raditura**, *f. scraping*.
- Rado**, *adj. ſcarce, thin, rare; adv. ſeldom*; *caſerade, houſes at diſtance from each other*.
- Radunanza, Radunata**, *f. and Radunamento*, *m. gathering together, aſſ. imb'age*.
- Radunare**, *to aſſemble, gather*.
- Raſano**, *m. horſe-radish*.
- Raſiardellare**, *to pack up*.
- Raffazzonare**, *to trim, deck, adorn, repair, mend*.
- Raffazzonato**, *part. adorned*.
- Rafferma**, *f. confirmation*.
- Raffermare**, *to confirm, ſtrengthen*.
- Raſſermato**, *part. confirmed*.
- Rafferomagione**, *f. confirmation*.
- Raſſibbiare**, *to buckle*.
- Raſſidarsi**, *to truſt in*.
- Raſſigurabile**, *adj. eaſy to be known again*.
- Raſſiguramento**, *m. a knowing*.
- Raſſigurare**, *to call to mind, to remember, to compare, to know again*.
- Raſſigurato**, *part. called to mind*.
- Raſſilare**, *to pare, shred, cut*.
- Raſſilato**, *part. pared, shred*.
- Raſſilatura**, *f. purings, ſhevings*.
- Raſſinamento**, *m. and Raſſinatora*, *f. a refining, delicacy*.
- Raſſinaare**, *to refine*.
- Raſſinato**, *part. refined*.
- Raſſinatore**, *m. a refiner*.
- Raſſinatura**, *f. (ſee Raſſinamento)*.
- Raſſinire**, *to be refined*.
- Raſſio**, *m. a drag, a book, a dray*.
- Raſſondare**, *to ſink, to dig out deeper*.
- Raſſorzare**, *to fortify, to ſupport*.
- Raffreddamento**, *and Raffreddore* *m. cold, cooling*.
- Raffreddare**, *to cool, to grow cold; raſſireddarsi, to catch cold*.
- Raffreddato**, *part. cooled; ſono molto raſſireddato, I have caught cold*.
- Raffrenamento**, *m. a refraining, a curbing*.
- Raffrenare**, *to refrain, curb, keep under; raſſrenarsi, to controul one's paſſions*.
- Raffrenato**, *part. refrained*.
- Raſſreſcamento**, *m. a cooling, coolneſs*.
- Raſſrettare**, *to haſten; raſſrettare il paſſo, to mend one's pace*.
- Raſſrontare**, *to encounter, to attack, to comfort, to meet again*.
- Ragana**, *f. a ſea-dragon, (a fiſh)*.
- Ragazza**, *f. a laſs, girl, wench*.
- Ragazzaglia**, *f. a parcel of boys, or bad ſoldiers*.
- Ragazzata**, *f. childiſhneſs*.
- Ragazzo**, *m. a boy, a lad, a foot boy*.
- Raggavignarſi**, *to creep, crawl*.
- Raggelarsi**, *to congeal*.
- Raggentilire**, *to embellish*.
- Ragghiare**, *to bray (as an aſs)*.
- Ragghio**, *m. braying of an aſs*.
- Raggiante**, *adj. ſhining*.
- Raggiare**, *to irradiate*.
- Raggiata**, *f. a ray, (a ſcafiſh)*.
- Raggio**, *m. a ray; raggi del ſole, rays of the ſun*.
- Raggiornare**, *to grow light again*.
- Raggioso**, *adj. radiant, ſhining*.
- Raggiramento**, *m. excuſe, ſhift, an evaſion, a by-way*.
- Raggirare**, *to run about; raggirare una perſona, to lead by the noſe; raggirare con belle parole, to give fair words*.
- Raggirato**, *part. led about, conſoun-*

Raggiatore, *m. a cheat, a knave.*
 Raggiro, *m. an evasion, subterfuge, also a spring, an engine.*
 Raggiugnere, *to re-unite, rejoin, to overtake.*
 Raggiugnimento, *m. reunion.*
 Raggiunto, *part. re-joined.*
 Raggiustare, *to mend.*
 Raggrahdire, *to aggrandize.*
 Raggrahellare, *to glean, to pick.*
 Raggravare, *to aggravate.*
 Raggricchiamento, *m. a wrinkling.*
 Raggricchiare, *to wrinkle.*
 Raggricchiato, *part. wrinkled; shrunk nervo raggricchiato, a contracted nerve.*
 Raggrinzamento, *m. a wrinkling.*
 Raggrinzare, *to wrinkle; raggrinzarsi, to depend.*
 Raggruppare, *to pack up, to tie.*
 Raggruppato, *part. tied, assembled reunited.*
 Raggruppo, *m. a winding about.*
 Raggruzzarsi, *to shrink.*
 Raggruzzolare, *to hoard up.*
 Raggruzzolato, *part. hoarded, shrunk, shrivelled.*
 Ragguagliare, *to make equal; to compare, to reckon up, to advise.*
 Ragguagliato, *adj. equal, advised.*
 Ragguagliatore, *m. a relator.*
 Ragguaglio, *m. notice, advice; account; equality.*
 Ragguardamento, *m. reflection, face, look.*
 Ragguardare, *to examine; weigh, consider, to belong to, to concern.*
 Ragguardato, *part. considered.*
 Ragguardatore, *m. a spectator.*
 Ragguardevole, *adj. considerable, remarkable.*
 Ragguardo, *m. regard, respect.*
 Ragguazzare, *to mix.*

Ragia, *f. rosin; also a fraud, a trick.*
 Ragionale, *adj. reasonable.*
 Ragionamento, *m. reasoning, discourse, speech.*
 Ragionare, *to reason, confes with, to sum.*
 Ragionare, *m. a discourse.*
 Ragionatamente, *adv. reasonably.*
 Ragionativo, *adj. reasonable.*
 Ragionato, *part. reasoned, given out.*
 Ragione, *f. reason, jurisdiction; far ragione ad altrui, to do justice; tener ragione, to judge; saldar le ragioni, to settle accounts; mettere a ragione, to put to account; crear una ragione, to make a company; a ragione, at the rate; ragione di stato, state politics; ragion civile, the civil law. A, con, di, or per ragione, adv. reasonably, at the rate, an account.*
 Ragionevole, *adj. reasonable, just right.*
 Ragionevolezza, *f. reason, equity.*
 Ragionevolmente, *adv. moderately competently, reasonably.*
 Ragioniere, *m. a calculator, an auditor of accounts.*
 Ragioso, *adj. producing rosin.*
 Ragna, *f. a cobweb, a spider, a fowling piece, a snare, fraud; dar nella ragna, to fall into a snare; tender la ragna, to lay snares.*
 Ragnare, *to spread nets, to fly about nets, also to rob, take away.*
 Ragnatela, *f. a cobweb.*
 Ragnatelo, *m. a spider, also a cobweb.*
 Ragno, and Ragnolo, *m. a spider, a crab, a lobster.*

Ragunanza, *f.* and Ragunamento, *m.* an assembly, heap.

Ragunare, to get, or join together; chi mal raguna tosto disperge, ill got, ill spent.

Ragunata, *f.* an assembly, a band, a heap, a pile.

Ragunazione, *f.* a company.

Rai, *m. pl.* (in poetry) rays, beams

Rallargamento, *m.* a widening.

Rallargare, to widen, to extend; rallargarsi, to grow liberal.

Rallargato part. widened.

Ralleggiare, to relieve.

Ralleggramento, *m.* and Ralleggranza, *f. joy*, rejoicing.

Ralleggrare, to divert, cheer; rallegrarsi, to rejoice; rallegrarsi con uno, to congratulate one.

Ralleggrativo, *adj.* rejoicing.

Ralleggrato, *adj.* joyful.

Ralleggratura, *f.* joy, pleasure.

Rallenare, to abate.

Rallentamento, *m.* relenting.

Rallentare, to loosen, slacken, relent, abate; retard; rallentar l'animo, to unbend one's mind.

Rallentato, part. slackened, abated

Rallezare, to bring up.

Rallevare, to relieve.

Ralleggiare, to take root again.

Ralluminare, to reenlighten; ralluminarsi, to recover one's sight.

Ralluminato, part. re-illuminated.

Rallungare, to lengthen, stretch.

Ramaiuolo, and Ramaiolo, *m.* a

Ramarro, *m.* a lizard. (ladle.

Ramato, *adj.* full of boughs.

Rame, *m.* copper, brass; figura in rame, a print; rame di Corinto yellow brass.

Ramerino, *m.* a rosemary (a shrub)

Rametto, *m.* a bough.

Ramiere, *m.* a bough.

Ramiere, *m.* a coppersmith.

Ramificare, to produce branches.

Ramificazione, *f.* ramification.

Ramingo, *adj.* roving; andar ramingo, to wander.

Rammantare, to cover with a cloak.

Rammanzina, *f.* and Rammanzo, *m.* a reprimand, a rebuke.

Rammarco, *m.* complaint.

Rammarginare, to join again; to heal up; rammarginarsi, to cicatrize itself.

Rammaricamento, *m.* sorrow a complaint.

Rammaricarsi, to complain, to lament.

Rammaricato, *adj.* vexed, sorry.

Rammaricatore, *m.* a grumbler.

Rammaricazione, *f.* groan, lamentation.

Rammarichevole, *adj.* mournful, groaning, doleful.

Rammarico, *m.* complaint, lamentation, grief.

Rammaricoso, *adj.* groaning.

Rammassare, to collect, eet.

Rammassato, part gathered, assembled.

Rammattinare, to pave again.

Rammembranza, *f.* remembrance memory.

Rammembrare, and Rammemorare, to remember, to mention, to put in mind.

Rammemorato, part remembered.

Rammemorazione, *f.* commemoration, remembrance.

Rammemorarsi, to call to mind.

Rammendare, to reform.

Rammentamento, *m.* and Rammentanza, *f.* remembrance.

- Rammentare, *to commemorate*; rammentarsi, *to remember*.
 Rammentatore, *m. a remembrancer*.
 Rammentio, *m. a repetition*.
 Rammezzare, *to divide, rut in the middle*; rammezzare la via ad uno, *to meet one half way*.
 Rammollare, and Rammollire, *to molli'y, soften*: Rammollirsi, *to grow effeminate*.
 Rammollito, *part. softened*.
 Rammollare, *to mollify*.
 Rammollirsi, *to grow soft*.
 Rammontare, *to heap up*.
 Rammorbidare, and Rammorbidire, *to soften, temperate*.
 Rammucchiare, *to pile*.
 Rammucchiato, *part. piled*.
 Ramo, *m. a branch, a bough*.
 Ramolaccio, *m. a radish*.
 Ramorato, and Ramoso, *adj. full of boughs*.
 Rampa, *f. a paw, a clutch*.
 Rampante, *adj. crooping*.
 Rampare, *to paw (like a lion)*.
 Rampicare, *to creep, to crawl*.
 Rampicone, and Rampò, *m. a hook, a drag*.
 Rampogna, *f. and Rampo; m. reprimand, rebuke*; venir a rampogne, *to use high words*.
 Rampognare, *to abuse; to quarrel*; rampognarsi, *to grumble*.
 Rampognatore, *m. a grumbler*.
 Rampognoso, *adj. reproachfully abusive*.
 Rampollamento, and Rampollo, *m. a sprig, a slip, source, head, spring, or source; fountain; also a branch of a family*.
 Rampollare, *to stream, to flow, to sprout*.
 Rampone, *m. a hook, a cramp iron*.
 Ramuscoloso, *adj. full of boughs*.
 Rana, *f. a frog*.
 Rancare, *to walk crooked*.
 Ranchettare, *to go lame*.
 Rancidezza, and Rancidità, *f. staleness, rankness*.
 Rancidire, *to grow rank*.
 Rancido, *adj. mouldy, rank, stinking*.
 Rancidume, *m. a rankness*.
 Rancio, *adj. rank, rusty, orange colour*.
 Rancioso, *adj. smelling rank*.
 Ranco, *adj. lame*.
 Rancore, *m. rancour, spite*.
 Rancura, *f. grief, pang*.
 Rancurarsi, *to be grieved*.
 Randagio, *m. a vagabond*.
 Randellare, *to tie; to bind, to bang*.
 Randellata, *f. a blow with a cudgel*.
 Randello, *m. a cudgel, a packing stick*.
 Randione, *m. a gerfalcon*.
 Rango, *m. rank, condition*.
 Rangoloso, *adj. diligent, eager*.
 Rannata, *f. soap-sud*.
 Rannicchiare, *to contract, to shrink*; rannicchiarsi, *to cringe, to stoop down*.
 Rannicchiato, *part. contracted*.
 Ranno, *m. a lye*; fuggire il ranno calco, *to avoid disputes*.
 Rannodamento, *m. act. of tying up again*.
 Rannodare, *to tie again, to go in again*.
 Rannodato, *part. tied up again*.
 Rannuvolamento, *m. darkness*.
 Rannuolare, *to grow cloudy*.
 Rannuvolato, *adj. cloudy, overcast*.
 Ranocchia, *f. and Ranocchio, m. a frog*.
 Rantolo, and Ranto, *m. rheum*.

Rantoloso, *adj.* hoarse.

Ranuncolo, *an* Ranunculo, *m.* ranunculus.

Rapa, *f.* turnip.

Rapace, *adj.* ravenous, greedy.

Rapacità, *f.* rapacity.

Raperella, *f.* a ferret.

Raperonzo, and Raperonzolo, *m.* rampion; (sailed root).

Rapidamente, *adv.* rapidly.

Rapidità, *f.* rapidity.

Rapido, *adj.* rapid, furious, rapacious, greedy.

Rapimento, *m.* a rape.

Rapina, *f.* rapine, also rage, spite.

Rapinare, *to rob*, plunder.

Rapinatore, *m.* an extortioner.

Rapinosamente, *adv.* ravenously, violently, rapidly.

Rapinoso, *adj.* ravenous, violent.

Rapire, *to ravish*, snatch, charm.

Rapito, *part.* ravished, wrapped in ecstasy; rapture.

Rapitore, *m.* ravisher, robber.

Rapontico, *m.* rhubarb.

Rappareggiare, *to make equal*.

Rapparire, *appear again*.

Rappacificare, and Rapaclare, *to pacify*.

Rappacificato, *part.* pacified.

Rapparecchiare, *to order again*.

Rappattumare, *to pacify*, appease, reconcile.

Rappellare, *to recall*.

Rappezzamento, *m.* a piecing; mending.

Rapezzare, *to piece*; patch.

Rappezzato, *part.* patched; mended.

Rappezzatore, *m.* a patcher; mender.

Rappiastrare, *to plaister again* reunite; join.

Rappicare, *to re-hang*, to join.

again; rappareggiare il sonno, *to fall a sleep again*; rappareggiare la battaglia; *to renew the combat*.

Rappiccatura, *f.* reunion.

Rappicciniare, and Rappiccioiare, *to lessen*.

Rappiccinito, *part.* lessened.

Rappigliamento, *m.* thickening; coagulation.

Rappigliare, *to coagulate*, congeal, curdle; thicken; *to make reprisals to detain*, stop.

Rappoggiare, *to lean* (set on).

Rapportagine, *f.* and Rapportamento; *m.* relation, account, report.

Rapportare, *to report*, recount, produce, *to transport*, transfer, rapportarsi; *to refer to*.

Rapportato, *part.* reported.

Rapportatore, *m.* informer, accuser, tale-teller.

Rapportazione, *f.* a report, recital.

Rapporto, *m.* report, information of a cause, account, relation; *part.* related.

Rappareggiare, *to take back again*.

Rappareggiamento, *m.* renewing.

Rappresaglia, *f.* reprisals.

Rappresagliare, *to use reprisals*.

Rappresentamento, *m.* representation.

Rappresentante, *adj.* representative.

Rappresentare, *to represent*; rap-presentare su i teatri; *to act*; rappresentarsi, *to fancy*.

Rappresentativo, *adj.* representative.

Rappresentato, *part.* represented.

Rappresentazione, and Rappresentanza *f.* representation, the acting a play, an opera.

Rappreso, *part.* curdled, soured.

Rappresare, to draw near again.
Rapprofondare, (see *Approfondare*)
Rapprossimamento, *m.* reconciliation.
(again).
Rapprossimarsi, to draw near
Rappurare, to purify, purge.
Rapsodia, *f.* rhapsody.
Raramente, *adv.* seldom, rarely.
Rarefare, to rarefy, to make thin.
Rarefatto, *part.* rarefied.
Rarefazione, *f.* rarefaction.
Rarezza, *f.* thinness, also rarity.
Rarità, *f.* rarity, also thinness.
Raro, *adj.* rare, thin, not compact. *Di raro*, *adv.* seldom; camminare a passi rari, to walk.
Raschia, *f.* the itch. (*very slow*)
Raschiare, to scrape, to grate.
Raschiato, *part.* scraped, grated.
Raschiatura, *f.* scraping.
Rasciugare, to dry up.
Rasciugato, *an* Rasciutto, *adj.* dried.
Rasentare, to graze, or glance.
Rasente, *adj.* near, grazing near.
Rasiera, *f.* a grater, scraper.
Raso, *part.* shaved; close, even; blotted out; misura rasa, *an* even measure; compagna rasa, *an* open field; *m.* sartin.
Rasoio, *m.* a razor.
Raspa; *f.* a rasp, a scraper.
Raspante, *adj.* sharp, tart.
Raspare, to rasp, scrape, rake.
Raspa'o, *part.* rasped, scraped.
Rasperella, *f.* wild broom.
Raspo, *m.* a bunch of grapes.
Raspollare, to glean vintage.
Raspollo, *m.* a little bunch of grapes.
Rassalire, to assault again.
Rassaggiare, to taste again.
Rassegare, to coagulate.

Rassegna, *f.* review; far la rassegna, to muster.
Rassegnamento, *m.* (see *Rassegnazione*).
Rassegnare, to resign, restore; rassegnarsi, to confirm, to resign one's self: rassegnar soldati, to muster soldiers.
Rassegnato, *part.* resigned.
Rassegnatore, *m.* a muster-master.
Rassegnazione, *f.* resignation.
Rassembranza, *f.* and **Rassembramento**, *m.* a resemblance.
Rassemblare, to resemble; to assemble together.
Rasserenaumento, *m.* a clearing up.
Rasserenare, to rejoice, to clear up.
Rasserenato, *adj.* serene, rejoiced.
Rassetamento, *m.* and **Rassetatura**, *f.* a mending.
Rassetare, to settle, regulate; to mend, repair.
Rassetato, *part.* regulated, fixed, restored.
Rassicurare, to encourage, hearten, clear up, rassicurarsi, to recover one's self.
Rassodare, to strengthen, fusten, harden, fortify.
Rassodia, *f.* rhapsody.
Rassomigliante, *adj.* alike, equal.
Rassomiglianza, *f.* and **Rassomigliamento**, *m.* resemblance, comparison, similitude.
Rassomigliare, to resemble.
Rassomigliativo, *adj.* alike.
Rassottigliare, to sharpen; also to diminish, decor, decrease.
Rastello, *m.* a barrier.
Rastiamento, *m.* a scraping.
Rastiapavimenti, *m.* a mean fellow.
Rastiarchivi, *m.* an antiquary.

Rastciare, *to scrape, grate.*
 Rastiatura, *f. (see Raschiatura).*
 Rastiatolo, *m. a rake for an oven.*
 Rastione, *m. a founder's plane.*
 Rastrellare, *to rake, or scrape.*
 Rastrelliera, *f. a rack for hay.*
 Rastrello; *m. a rake, a stile, the ward of a lock.*
 Rastro, *m. (see Rastrello).*
 Rasura, *f. a shaving; a blotting off; a priest's tonsure.*
 Rata, *f. rate, share.*
 Ratificare, *to ratify, confirm.*
 Ratificato, *part. ratified.*
 Ratificazione, *f. and Ratificamento, m. ratification.*
 Rato, *part. ratified (law term).*
 Rattaccare, *to tie up again.*
 Rattacconamento, *m. a patching, a mending.*
 Rattacconare, *to patch, piece.*
 Rattacconato, *part. patched up.*
 Rattamente, *adv. speedily.*
 Rattemperare, *to moderate, mitigate, to appease.*
 Rattenere, *to keep, detain, back, rattenersi, to pause.*
 Rattenimento, *m. and Rattenuta, f. detention, or reservedness.*
 Rattenitiva, *f. the memory.*
 Rattenitivo, *m. rails, (or keys, bridges, etc.)*
 Rattenuto, *part. detained, also reserved; adj. cautious.*
 Rattestare, *to re-unite, join.*
 Rattezza, *f. quickness.*
 Rattepidire, *to cool.*
 Rattiepidito, *part. cooled.*
 Rattizzare, *to stir the fire, incense, excite.*
 Ratto, *m. rapine, robbery, rape, ravishment, also the stream of a river.*

Ratto, *adj. quick, swift; speed. steep, craggy: adv. quickly.*
 Rattoppare, *to piece, patch up.*
 Rattoppato, *part. patched.*
 Rattorcere, *to twist, wrest, wring.*
 Rattore, *m. ravisher, extortioner.*
 Rattoriare, *to surround.*
 Rattorto, *part. twisted, wrested.*
 Rattrappatura, *f. a shrinking of the sinews.*
 Rattrarre, and Rattrappare, *to shrink, contract, (speaking of the sinews),*
 Rattratto, *part. contracted.*
 Rattristare, *to vex, trouble, grieve.*
 Rattura, *f. a rape, ravishment.*
 Ravaglione, *m. the measles.*
 Ravanello, and Ravano, *m. radish.*
 Raucedine, *f. hoarseness.*
 Ranco, *adj. hoarse.*
 Raunare, *(see Radunare, and in derivatives).*
 Rauncinato, *adj. crooked.*
 Ravvalorare, *to encourage.*
 Ravvedersi, *to amend.*
 Ravvedimento, *m. repentance, amendment of life.*
 Ravveduto, *part. repented.*
 Ravviamento, *m. a setting out again.*
 Ravviare, *to put in the right way; ravviarsi, to set to right; also to begin one's journey again.*
 Ravvicinare, *to draw near again.*
 Ravvilire, *to discourage.*
 Ravviluppamento, *m. confusion, trouble.*
 Ravviluppare, *to wrap up, to puzzle, ravvilupparsi, to perplex one's self.*
 Ravviluppato, *part. involved, wrapped,*
 Ravvincipire, *to grow soft.*

Ravvinto, *part. tied, bound.*
 Ravvisare, *to know again; also to recall to mind, to warn.*
 Ravvivare, *to come to life again; Ravvivarsi, to revive, animate.*
 Ravvolgere, *to wrap, cover; ravvolgersi, to wander about; ravvolgersi in qualche affare, to entangle one's self in an affair.*
 Ravvolgimento, *m. a tossing, winding, a winding about.*
 Ravvolto, *m. a bundle, bale: a. j. involved, wrapped, twisted, crooked, bent.*
 Raziocinamento, *m. a reasoning.*
 Raziocinante, *m. an arguer.*
 Raziocinare, *to reason.*
 Raziocinio, *m. reasoning, ratiocination.*
 Razionale, *adj. rational, reasonable.*
 Razionabile, *adj. rational.*
 Razionabilità, *f. reason.*
 Razionalità, *f. rationality.*
 Razza, *f. race, family.*
 Razzare, *to shine forth; to stamp, (as horses do).*
 Razzeggiare, *to irradiate, to shine.*
 Razzente, *adj. sharp, tart.*
 Razzimato, *part. decked, adorned.*
 Razzo, *m. a squib, beam, ray.*
 Razzolata, *f. and Razzollo, m. a scraping, or scratching.*
 Razzolare, *to investigate, to scrape, (as hens).*
 Razzuffarsi, *to join battle again.*
 Razuolo, *m. a spoke.*
 Rè, *m. a king; rè d'arme; a herald.*
 Reale, *m. a rial (a piece of eight) adj. royal; real, true, constant lo al, sincere, frank. Alla reale, royally, (like a king).*

Realmente, *adv. royally, also truly.*
 Realtà, *f. loyalty, reality.*
 Reame, *m. realm, kingdom.*
 Reamente, *adv. wickedly, impiously.*
 Reassumere, *(see Riassumere, and its derivatives).*
 Reato, *m. a crime, sin.*
 Reattino, *m. a wren (a bird).*
 Rebbio, *m. the branch of a fork.*
 Rebelle, *adj. rebellious.*
 Rebellione, *m. rebellion.*
 Realcitrante, *adj. restive.*
 Recamento, *m. a bringing.*
 Recapitare, *(see Ricapitare).*
 Recapito, *m. (see Ricapito).*
 Recapitolare, *(see Ricapitolare, and its derivatives).*
 Recapitulate, *to recapitulate.*
 Recare, *to bring, carry, fetch; also to persuade, induce: announce, acquaint, recar d'una lingua in un'altra, to translate; recar ad effetto, to bring about; recar a mente, to bring to recollection; recare in uno to put in common; recar a fine, to finish, perfect; recar a luce, to publish; recarsi adosso, to take upon one's self; recarsi a male, to take ill; recarsi a noia, to begin to be tired.*
 Recata, *f. a bringing, or fetching; also, the rattling of death.*
 Recato, *part. brought, carried.*
 Recatore, *m. a fetcher, or bringer.*
 Recatura, *f. carriage, portage.*
 Recchiata, *f. and Recchione, a blow, or box on the ear.*
 Recedere, *to recede, retire.*
 Recedimento, *m. a retreat.*

Recente, *adj.* recent, new, late.
 Recentemente, *adv.* of late, recently.
 Recere, *to vomit, spew.*
 Recesso, *m.* recess, retreat.
 Recettacolo, *m.* receptacle.
 Recettore, *m.* a receiver, an host.
 Recidere, *to cut.*
 Recidiva, *f.* a relapse.
 Recidivo, *adj.* falling back.
 Recinto, *m.* an inclosure.
 Recipe, *m.* a recipe in physic.
 Recipiente, *m.* a receiver.
 Reciprocamente, *adv.* mutually.
 Reciprocazione, *f.* reciprocation.
 Reciproco, *adj.* interchangeable.
 Reciso, *adj.* cut, cut off; also laconic, short.
 Recitamento, *m.* recital.
 Recitante, *m.* an actor.
 Recitare, *to recite, or act.*
 Recitativo, *m.* recitative.
 Recitato, *part.* recited, represented.
 Recitatore, *m.* recitator.
 Recitazione, *f.* recitation, (recital).
 Reclamare, *to implore, expostulate, complain.*
 Reclamo, *m.* a reclamation.
 Reclinare, *to rest.*
 Recluta, *f.* a recruit, or recruiting.
 Reclutare, *to recruit.*
 Reclutato, *part.* recruited.
 Recogitare, *to ponder, reflect.*
 Recognizione, *f.* (see Ricognizione).
 Recolendo, *adj.* venerable.
 Reconciliare, *to reconcile.*
 Recondito, *adj.* secret, hidden.
 Recreare, *to rejoice, gladden.*
 Recreazione, *f.* recreation.
 Recriminazione, *f.* recrimination, (law term).
 V. I.

Recuperare, *to recover.*
 Recuperato, *part.* recovered.
 Recuperazione, *f.* recovery.
 Recusante, *adj.* refusing.
 Recusare, *to refuse, deny.*
 Recusato, *part.* refused, denied.
 Recusazione, *f.* a denial, refusal.
 Reda, *f.* and Rede, *m.* an heir, also a child, offspring.
 Redaggio, *m.* inheritance.
 Redare, *to inherit.*
 Redarguire, *to rebuke.*
 Redarguito, *part.* reproved.
 Redazione, *f.* reduction.
 Redeto, *part.* redeemed.
 Redentore, *m.* redeemer.
 Redenzione, *f.* redemption; also remedy.
 Redificare, *to rebuild.*
 Redificazione, *f.* a rebuilding.
 Redimere, *to redeem.*
 Redimere, *to crown.*
 Redine, *f.* a rein of a bridle: aver in mano le redini del governo, to reign.
 Redintegrare, *to renew.*
 Redintegrazione, and. Redintegramento, *m.* a renewing.
 Redità, *f.* inheritance.
 Redittiero, *m.* an heir.
 Redivivo, *part.* revived.
 Reducere, *to reduce.*
 Reducimento, *m.* reduction.
 Reduplicare, *to redouble.*
 Reduplicazione, *f.* reduplication.
 Riduzione, *f.* reduction.
 Redificare, *to rebuild.*
 Redificato, *part.* rebuilt.
 Redificatore, *m.* builder.
 Redificazione, *f.* a rebuilding.
 Refe, *m.* thread: cucire a refe doppio, to cheat both parties at once.
 Referendario, *m.* referendary: (in Chancery) also tell taker, or spy.
 26 *

Referimento, *m.* reference; a report, relation.

Referire, *to report, refer.*

Referito, *part. referred.*

Referto, *m.* a relation, report.

Refettorio, *m.* refectory.

Refezione, *f.* meal, refreshment; also repair, reparation.

Refiziare, *to repair.*

Reflessato, *part. reflected.*

Reflessibilità, *f.* reflexivity.

Reflessione, *f.* reflection.

Reflessivo, *adj. reflective.*

Reflesso, *m.* reflection.

Reflesso, *adj. reflected.*

Reflettere, *to reflect.*

Reflusso, *m.* reflux, (the ebb).

Refocillare, *to recreate, refocillarsi, to recover one's strength.*

Refrangersi, *to break.*

Refrattorio, *adj. refractory.*

Refrazione, *f.* refraction.

Refrigerare, *to cool.*

Refrigerativo, *adj. cooling.*

Refrigerazione, *f.* a refreshment.

Refrigerio, *m.* a refreshment.

Refugio, and Refugio, *m.* refuge, safety.

Refulgere, *to shine forth.*

Refutare, *to refute.*

Regalare, *to present; regale; also to season (a dish).*

Regalato, *part. presented, regaled, seasoned.*

Regale, *adj. royal; m. rigols (an instrument).*

Regalmente, *adv. royally.*

Regalo, *m.* present, gift.

Regatta, *f.* a boat race.

Regalla, *f.* regal, (a right belonging to the king).

Regalista, *m.* a royalist.

Rege, *m.* a king (in poetry).

Regenerare, *to regenerate.*

Regenerazione, *f.* regeneration.

Reggente, *adj. governing; un reggente, a regent.*

Reggere, *to govern; to support, to resist; bear up, prop, resist, suffer, last, preserve; non possono reggere un'ora insieme, they cannot live together an hour in peace.*

Reggia, *f.* a palace, seat.

Reggimento, *m.* government, a regiment.

Reggitore, *m.* a governor, a ruler.

Regia, *f.* a royal palace.

Regiamente, *adv. royally.*

Regicida, *m.* a regicide, (a king-killer).

Regicidio, *m.* regicide, (the murder of a king).

Regina, *f.* a queen.

Regio, *adj. royal.*

Regione, *f.* province, country.

Registrare, *to register.*

Regitrato, *part. registered.*

Registratore, *m.* a register.

Registratura, *f.* a registering.

Registrò, *m.* register, record.

Regnamento, *m.* dominion.

Regnante, *adj. reigning; un regnante, a prince, a king.*

Regnare, *to reign, to sway.*

Regnato, *part. reigned.*

Regnatore, *m.* a king, a reigning prince.

Regnicolo, *adj. native; m. denizen.*

Regno, *m.* a kingdom.

Regola, *f.* a rule, law; a religious order.

Regolamento, *m.* a regulation.

Regolare, *to regulate, govern; regolarsi, to behave one's self; adj. regular, exact.*

Reintegrazione, *f.* redintegration.

Reinvitare, *to invite again.*

Regolarità, *f. regularity.*

Regolarmente, *adv. regularly, commonly.*

Regolatamente, *adv. strictly.*

Regolato, *adj. orderly, regularly.*

Regolatore, *m. ruler, director.*

Regolizia, *f. liquorice.*

Regolo, *m. a ruler, also a petty king.*

Regresso, *m. regress, (law term) also return.*

Reina, and Regina, *f. a queen, also a carp.*

Reintegrare, *to restore.*

Reità, *f. crime, fault, guilt.*

Reiterare, *to reiterate.*

Reiteratamente, *adv. repeatedly.*

Reiterazione, *f. repetition.*

Relassamento, *m. relaxation.*

Relassare, *to relax, to recreate.*

Relassato, *adj. relaxed, weak.*

Relassazione, *f. relaxation, pardon, remission.*

Relasso, *m. a relapse.*

Relativamente, *adv. relatively.*

Relativo, *adj. relative; un relativo, a relation.*

Relatore, *m. relator.*

Relazione, *f. relation, account.*

Relegare, *to banish, to relegate.*

Relegato, *part. banished.*

Relegazione, *f. banishment.*

Religionario, *m. a protestant.*

Religione, *f. religion; a religious order.*

Religiosamente, *adv. religiously.*

Religiosità, *f. piety,*

Religioso, *m. a monk, friar, clergyman; religiosa, f. a nun.*

Relinquere, *to forsake.*

Reliquia, and Reliqua, *f. relic.*

Reliquario, *m. a shrine.*

Reluttanza, *f. reluctance.*

Reina, and Reuma, *f. a cold, a catarrh.*

Remaio, *m. a maker of oars.*

Remare, *to row.*

Rematico, *adj. rheumatic, pituitous; also strange, odd, morose, peevish.*

Reumatismo, *m. rheumatism.*

Remato, *part. rowed.*

Rematore, *m. a rower.*

Remeggio, *m. the oars of a boat, or ship.*

Remigante, *m. a galley slave.*

Remigare, *to row.*

Remigata, *f. act of rowing.*

Remigatore, *m. a rower.*

Remigio, *m. the oars of a boat.*

Reminiscenza, *f. remembrance.*

Remissibile, *adj. pardonable.*

Remissione, *f. remission, relaxation.*

Remo, *m. an oar.*

Remolino, *m. a whirlwind, (sea term).*

Remoto, *adj. remote, distant.*

Remozione, *f. remoteness.*

Remuneramento, *m. remuneration.*

Remunerare, *to reward.*

Remunerato, *part. recompensed.*

Remuneratore, *m. rewarder.*

Remunerazione, *f. reward.*

Reña, *f. sand.*

Renaccio, *m. sandy ground.*

Renato, *m. sandy.*

Render, *to restore, to render; also to produce, bear; to surrender a town, etc. la musica mi rende allegro, music makes me gay; render testimonianza, to witness; render l'anima, to expose; render merito, to make amends; render capace, to convince; render suono, to sound*

- well; render aria, *to resemble*; render diletto, *to rejoice, gladden*; render conto, *to give an account*; render lume, *to light*; render sospetto, *to give suspicions*; render voto, *to vote*; rendersi in un luogo, *to repair to a place*; rendersi in colpa, *to plead guilty*.
- Rendevole, *adj. pliant, flexible*.
- Rendimento, *m. a rendering, red-dition*: rendimento di grazie, *thanks*.
- Rendita, *f. revenue, income*.
- Renditore, *m. a restorer*.
- Renduto, *part. rendered, restored*.
- Renella, *f. gravel, sand*.
- Rene, *m. reins, loins, le reni, f. pl. the back*; dar le reni, *to take to one's heels*.
- Renella, *f. sandy ground, a gravel-stone, also the gravel, (a disease)*.
- Renitente, *adj. resisting, stubborn*.
- Renitenza, *f. resistance, skittishness*.
- Renoso, and Renisto, *adj. sandy*.
- Rensa, *f. lawn*.
- Renunzia, *f. a renouncing*.
- Renunziare, *to renounce*.
- Renunziato, *part. renounced*.
- Renunziatione, *f. renunciation*.
- Reo, *adj. wicked, bad*; un reo, *a criminal*.
- Reobarbaro, *m. rhubarb*.
- Reparabile, *adj. repairable*.
- Reparare, *to repair*.
- Reparatore, *m. a restorer*.
- Reparazione, *f. reparation*.
- Repartito, *part. divided*.
- Repatriarsi, *to return to one's country*.
- Repellere, *to repulse*.
- Repentaglio, *m. danger, risk*.
- Repente, *adj. sudden, quick*; *adv. suddenly*.
- Repentinamente, *adv. all of a sudden*.
- Repentinamente, *adv. unexpectedly*.
- Repentino, *sudden, unlooked for*.
- Repere, *to creep, crawl*.
- Repèrre, *to find out*.
- Repertorio, *m. inventory; register, index*.
- Repertore, *m. a repeater*.
- Repetere, *to repeat*.
- Repetitore, *f. a repeater*.
- Repetitione, *f. a repetition*.
- Repleto, *adj. full, filled*.
- Replezione, *f. sufficiency, repletion*.
- Replica, *f. and Replicamento, m. reply, repartee*.
- Replicare, *to reply, repeat, contradict*.
- Replicatamente, *adv. repeatedly*.
- Replicato, *part. replied*.
- Replicazione, *f. repetition*.
- Repositorio, *m. a wardrobe*.
- Repeensibile, *adj. reprehensible*.
- Repreensione, *f. reprehension*.
- Repreensorio, *adj. blaming*.
- Represso, *part. restrained*.
- Reprimimento, *m. a repressing*.
- Reprimere, *to repress*.
- Reprobare, *to condemn, reject*.
- Reprobazione, *f. reprobation*.
- Reprobo, *adj. reprobate*.
- Repromissione, *f. a promising again*.
- Reprovare, *to reprove, reject*.
- Reprovazione, *f. reprobation*.
- Repubblica, and Repubblica, *f. commonwealth*.
- Repubblicano, *adj. republican*.
- Repubblichista, *m. and f. a republican*.
- Repudiare, *to divorce, repudiate, renounce, refuse*.

Repudiato, *part.* divorced.
 Repudio, *m.* repudiation.
 Repugnante, *adj.* repugnant.
 Repugnantemente, *adv.* incompatible.
 Repugnanza, *f.* aversion, opposition, repugnancy.
 Repugnare, *to oppose, repugn; to clash with.*
 Repugnazione, *f.* reluctance.
 Repulsa, *f.* a repulse, refusal.
 Repulsare, *to repulse, deny.*
 Repulsagione, *f.* a refusal.
 Repulsione, *f.* a repulsing, or repulsion.
 Repulsivo, *adj.* cojecting.
 Repulso, *part.* repulsed.
 Reputare, *to repute, think.*
 Reputato, *part.* reputed.
 Reputazione, *f.* repute, credit.
 Requiare, *to repose one's self,*
 Requite, *f.* rest, repose.
 Requisito, *m.* a requisite; *adj.* required.
 Requisitoria, *f.* suit, or request; (*law term*).
 Requisizione, *f.* demand, requisition.
 Resa, *f.* surrender.
 Resarcire, *to repair.*
 Rescindere, *to rescind, conceal.*
 Rescissione, *f.* rescision, undoing.
 Resciso, *part.* cancelled (*made void*).
 Rescritto, *m.* a rescript.
 Rescrivere, *to transcribe, to copy; to answer in writing.*
 Resecare, *to cut off.*
 Reservare, *to reserve.*
 Reservazione, *f.* reservation.
 Resia, *f.* heresy, disorder; dissension.
 Residente, *adj.* residing.
 Residente, *adj.* resident.

Residenza, *f.* residence; also grounds, settings.
 Residuo, *m.* residue.
 Resilienza, *f.* resiliation, (*a flying back*).
 Resina, *f.* rosin, gum.
 Resinifero, and Resinoso, *adj.* full of rosin.
 Resipiscenza, *f.* recipiscence.
 Resistente, *adj.* resisting.
 Resistenza, *f.* resistance; a defence.
 Resistere, *to resist last.*
 Resistito, *part.* resisted.
 Reso, *part.* rendered.
 Resolutamente, *adv.* resolutely.
 Resolutivo, *adj.* fit to resolve.
 Resoluto, *adj.* resolute.
 Risoluzione, *f.* resolution, decision, solution.
 Rispettivamente, *adv.* respectively.
 Rispettivo, *adj.* respective; also fearful, shy.
 Rispiugnere, *to repulse, push back.*
 Respiramento, *m.* respiration.
 Respirare, *to breathe, to exhale, to evaporate.*
 Respirativo, *adj.* rejoicing.
 Respirazione, *f.* respiration, breath, rest, repose.
 Respiro, *m.* breathing, breath.
 Responsione, *f.* an answer.
 Responsivo, *adj.* answerable.
 Restia, *f.* importunity, also dispute.
 Resta, *f.* pouce, rest; the beard of corn; bones of fish; a rope of onions, or garlick; the rest of a lance.
 Restante, *adj.* remaining.
 Restare, *to rest, cease, to stay; restarsi, to stop; restar d'accordo, to agree; non resterà per me, it shall not be my fault.*
 Restata, *f.* end, conclusion.

Restauramento, *m.* restoration, reestablishment.
Restaurare, *to restore, repair; correct, amend; to indemnify.*
Restamatore, *m.* a restorer.
Restaurazione, *f.* a restoration.
Restauro, *m.* a restoring.
Resto, *adj.* restive, obstinacy.
Restituimento, *m.* restitution.
Restituire, *to restore.*
Restituito, *part.* restored.
Restitutore, *m.* a restorer.
Restituzione, *f.* restitution.
Resto, *m.* rest, remainder. **Del resto**; *adv.* after all, besides; **far del resto**, *to venture all.*
Restoso, *adj.* full of bones, any.
Restrigenre, *adj.* restraining.
Restringsese: (see **Ristrignere**).
Restrizione, *f.* restraint.
Resultare, *to result.*
Resurrezione, **Resurressione**, *f.* and **Resurrezzo**, *m.* resurrection.
Reta, *gio*, *m.* heritage.
Retata, *f.* a casting of the net.
Rete, *f.* a net, a snare; a caul for women's heads.
Retentiva, *f.* the retentive faculty.
Reticella, *f.* a cut-work, (bone-lace).
Retentivo, *adj.* retentive.
Reticella, *f.* a small net; net-work; a kind of lace.
Reticenza, *f.* reticence, (a rhetorical figure).
Reticulato, *adj.* made like a net.
Reticulazione, *f.* a net work.
Retificare, *to ratify.*
Retina, *f.* retina, (a net like the tunicle of the eye).
Retinente, *adj.* shy, prudent.
Retore, *m.* a rhetorician.
Retica, *f.* rhetoric.

Retraere, *to withdraw.*
Retribuimento, *m.* a reward.
Retribuire, *to requite.*
Retribuito, *part.* requited.
Retributore, *m.* rewarder.
Retribuzione, *f.* retribution.
Retro, *prep.* behind.
Retroazione, *f.* retroactive effect.
Retrocamera, *f.* an inner room.
Retrocedere, *to retrocede, to go back.*
Retrocedimento, *m.* and **Retrocessione**, *f.* making over again.
Retrogradare, *to go back, to retrograde.*
Retrogradato, *adj.* going back.
Retroguardio, *f.* rear of an army.
Retta, *f.* resistance; **dar retta**, *to listen; far retta*, *to resist.*
Rettamente, *adv.* rightly.
Rettangolo, *m.* a rectangle, *adj.* rectangular.
Rettezza, *f.* rectitude.
Rettificazione, *m.* rectification.
Rettificare, *to rectify.*
Rettificato, *part.* rectified.
Rettificatore, *m.* a rectifier.
Rettificazione, *f.* rectification.
Rettile, *m.* a reptile.
Rettilineo, *adj.* rectilinear, (of right lines).
Rettitudine, *f.* rectitude.
Retto, *adj.* right, straight, just; governed; ruled; *m.* the rectum.
Rettore, *m.* a rector, ruler.
Rettoria, *f.* rectory.
Rettorica, *f.* rhetoric.
Rettoricamente, *adv.* eloquently.
Rettorico, *m.* rhetorician, *adj.* rhetorical.
Retundere, *to blunt, or temper.*
Reubarbaro, *m.* rhubarb.
Revelare, *to reveal, discover.*

Revelazione, f. revelation.
Revellere, to make a revulsion.
Reverberare, to reverberate.
Reverberazione, f. reverberation.
Reverendo, adj. reverend.
Reverente, adj. respectful.
Reverentemente, adv. respectfully.
Reverenza, and Reverenzia; f. respect, reverence, also a curtsey; bow.

Reverenziale; f. respectful.
Reverire, to revere, respect.
Revisione, f. revising. revisal.
Revisore, m. a reviser.
Reuma, f. a rheum, a catarrh.
Reumatico, adj. rheumatic.
Reumatismo, m. rheumatism.
Revocabile, adj. revocable.
Revocare, to revoke, repeal.
Revocazione, f. revocation, (repealing)
Revoluzione, f. revolution, revolt, rebellion.

Rezza, f. a caul for women's heads; also a fishing net.

Rezzo, m. a shady place; far rezzo, to shade.

Riabbassare, to abate.

Riabbellire, to embellish as new; riabbellirsi, to grow handsome.

Riabilitare, to rehabilitate.

Riabilitazione, f. rehabilitation.

Riabilitare, to inhabit again, to repeople a country.

Riaccendere, to re-kindle, to light again.

Riacceso, part. rekindled.

Riacettare, to accept again.

Riaccomodare, to mend.

Riacconciare, to set in order.

Riaccozzamento, m. a reunion.

Riacrescere, to increase.

Riacquistare, to recover.

Riaddomandare, to re-demand.

Riaddormentarsi, to fall a sleep again.

Riadirarsi, to be angry again.

Riadorarsi, to adorn one's self again.

Riaffermare, to confirm again.

Riaggravare, to aggravate.

Riagognare, to replace.

Rialto, m. an eminence, height; adj. high, elevated.

Rialzamento, m. an elevation.

Rialzare, to raise again.

Riamante, adj. loving.

Riamare, to love again.

Riamicare, to reconcile.

Riammalarsi, to relapse.

Riammettere, to admit again.

Riammonire, to warn again.

Riandamento, m. an enquiry, a searching.

Riandare, to return, to examine.

Riannestare, to graft again.

Riapparire, to re-appear.

Riappendere, and Riappicare, to hang up again.

Riaprimento, m. Riapertura, and

Riapertura, f. the opening again.

Riaprire, to re-open.

Riaperto, part. opened again.

Riarare, to plough over again.

Riardere, to burn again.

Riardimento, m. a burning.

Riarguto, part. reprimanded.

Riarmare, to arm again.

Riarrecare, to bring back again.

Riarrichire, to enrich again.

Riarso, blasted, burnt again.

Riascoltare, to hear again.

Riassettare, to set to rights again.

Riassicurare, to assure again.

Riassumere, to re-assume.

Riassunto, part. re-assumed.

Riattaccare, to tie again.

Riavere, to have again; riaversi, to

get one's strength, to recover,
riavere il fiato, to recover one's
self; riavere le parole, to re-
assume one's discourse.

Riavolo, *m.* a rake for an oven.

Riavvicinare, to draw near again.

Riavuto, *part.* got again.

Ribaciare, to kiss again.

Ribaciato, *part.* kissed again.

Ribadimento, *m.* and Ribaditura,
f. a rivetting.

Ribadire, to rivet; to clench.

Ribagnare, to wet again.

Ribaldaccia, *f.* a quean, or jade.

Ribaldaggine, *f.* villany.

Ribaldeggiare, *f.* mob, rabble.

Ribaldagliare, to play roguish.

Ribaldello, *m.* a rogue. (*tricks*)

Ribalderia, *f.* ribaldry.

Ribaldo, *m.* a rogue; also poor,
needy, beggarly; andar ribaldo,
to rove about.

Riballare, to dance again.

Ribalta, *f.* an engine, or weight
to overturn.

Ribaltare, to subvert; to overturn.

Ribalzanento, *m.* a bounce.

Ribalzare, to toss again.

Ribalzo, *m.* jump, toss, bounce;
also the reflection of the beams of
the sun.

Ribandimento, *m.* revocation from
banishment. (*ment.*)

Ribandire, to revoke from banish-

Ribarbare, to take root again.

Ribasso, *m.* an abatement.

Ribastonnare, to cudgel again.

Ribattere, to combat, confute; blunt;
soften; reflect; ribattere la mo-
neta, to new stamp coin.

Ribattezzare, to re-baptize.

Ribattimento, *m.* and Ribattitura,
f. a rivel, a striking back ribat-
timento d'ali, flapping, fluttering

Libattuto, *part.* beaten back.

Riboccare, to peck again; to rei-
terate.

Ribellagione, *f.* and Ribellamen-
to, *m.* rebellion, raising up.

Ribellante, *m.* rebellious, disobe-
dient.

Ribellare, to cause a rebellion; ri-
bellarsi, to rebel

Ribellato, *part.* rebelled.

Ribellazione, and Ribellione, *f.*
rebellion

Ribello, *adj.* rebellious; un ribello,
m. a rebel.

Ribenedetto, *part.* re-consecrated.

Ribenedire, to re-consecrate; pardon.

Ribenedizione, *f.* a consecrating
again.

Ribere, to drink again.

Ribes, *m.* currant, (*tree and
fruit*)

Ribobolo, *m.* a saying.

Riboccare, to run over, to over-
flow, to abound; io ribocco
d'allegrezza, I am overjoyed.

Ribollimento, ebullition, heat,
passion.

Ribollire, to boil again; to agitate;
to over-heat one's self.

Ribrezzo, *m.* shivering, fear.

Riburlare, to joke, banter; again.

Ributtamento; *m.* a repulse.

Ributtare, to drive back; also to
vomit.

Ributtato, *part.* driven back.

Ributto, *m.* repulse.

Ricacciamento, *m.* a repulsing.

Ricacciare, to repulse; to turn
out again, ricacciarsi nella sel-
va, to strike into the wood again.

Ricedente, *adj.* relapsing, hanging
down.

Ricadere, to relapse, fall again;
to lodge (*specking of corn*).

Ricadia; and Recadia, *f. adversity, sorrow, uneasiness, relapse.*

Ricadimento, and Ricaggimento, *m. a relapse.*

Ricadoso, *adj. wearisome.*

Ricaduta, *f. a relapse, second fall.*

Ricaduto, *part. relapsed.*

Ricagnato, *adj. flat-nosed.*

Ricalare, *to decline.*

Ricalato, *part. declined.*

Ricalcare, *to tread again.*

Ricalcato, *part. trodden, pressed.*

Ricalcitramento, *m. a kicking.*

Ricalcitante, *adj. rebellious, restive, stubborn.*

Ricalcitare, *to kick, to resist.*

Ricalcitato, *part. resisted.*

Ricamamento, *m. embroidery.*

Ricamare, *to embroider.*

Ricamato, *part. embroidered.*

Ricamatore, *m. an embroiderer.*

Ricamatura, *f. embroidery.*

Ricambiare, *to requite, reward.*

Ricambio, *m. a recompence, a rechange, (in trade): vele funi, armi ec. di ricambio, a change of sails, ropes, arms, etc.*

Ricamo, *m. embroidery.*

Ricancellare, *to cancel again.*

Ricangiare, *to requite. (cant.)*

Ricantare; *to sing again; to re-*

Ricantazione, *f. recantation.*

Ricapare, *to choose the best.*

Ricapitare, *to send, direct, remit, arrive at.*

Ricapitato, *part. directed, etc.*

Ricapito, *m. a direction; recourse, refuge, address; dar ricapito, to lodge one: uomo di ricapito, a man of capacity.*

Ricapitolare, *to sum up, to recapitulate.*

Recapitulazione, *f. summing up.*

Ricardare, *to card again.*

Ricardato, *part. carded again.*

Ricaricare, *to load again.*

Ricarminare, *to stir, shake, card again.*

Ricascare, *to fall again.*

Ricascata, *f. relapse.*

Ricattamento, *m. a vengeance.*

Ricattare, *to redeem, rescue, recover, ricattarsi, to be revenged.*

Ricatto, *m. a ransom, or redemption; a vengeance, satisfaction.*

Ricavalcare, *to ride again.*

Ricavare, *to draw, win, recover, to copy.*

Riccamente, *adv. richly, splendidly.*

Ricchezza, *f. riches.*

Ricciaia, *f. curls; ground strewed with husk of chesnuts.*

Riccio, *part. curled, frizzled; veluto riccio, shaggy velvet.*

Riccio, *m. husk of chesnuts; a curled lok, a hedge-hog.*

Ricciuto, *part. curled, frizzled.*

Ricco, *adj. rich, costly; un ricco, a rich man.*

Ricerca, *f. search, enquiry.*

Ricercamento, *m. a research, perquisition.*

Ricercare, *to seek again, to search into; to request, penetrate, ciò ricerca molto tempo, that requires a great deal of time.*

Ricercare, *m. a prelude, a flourish (in music).*

Ricercata, *f. a perquisition.*

Ricercatamente, *adv. designedly.*

Ricercato, *adj. looking for.*

Ricercatore, *m. a searcher.*

Ricerchiare, *to new hoop.*

Ricerchiato, *part. hooped.*

Ricerco, *part. searched into.*

Ricernere, *to explain better; also to bolt, or sift again.*

Ricessare, *to stand still, stay.*
Ricetta, *f. receipt, prescription.*
Ricettacolo, *m. a receptacle.*
Ricettamento, *m. reception, a receptacle, retreat.*
Ricettare, *to write a prescription; to receive; entertain; ricettarsi, to shelter one's self.*
Ricettario, *m. a book of receipts.*
Ricettato, *part. received, entertained.*
Ricettatore, *m. a receiver.*
Ricetto, *m. a shelter, abode; part. received.*
Ricevere, *to receive, bear.*
Ricevevole, *adj. receiving.*
Ricevimento, *m. reception, entertainment.*
Ricevitivo, *adj. fit to receive.*
Ricevitore, *m. a receiver.*
Ricevuta, *f. acquittance, or discharge: reception; far la ricevuta, to give a receipt.*
Ricezione, *f. a reception.*
Richiamante, *adj. reclaiming, revoking.*
Richiamare, *to reclaim, revoke; to cite, summon, accuse; richiamarsi, to exclaim against.*
Richiamato, *part. reclaimed, revoked.*
Richiamata, *f. an appeal.*
Richiamatore, *m. he who appeals, or debauches.*
Richiedente, *adj. requesting, seeking.*
Richiamo, *m. a complaint, an appeal, revocation; a lure, decoy.*
Richiedere, *and Richedere, to demand, request: cite; summon, be necessary.*
Richiedimento, *m. a demand.*
Richieditore, *m. he that requests, a petitioner.*

Richiesta, *f. request, petition, also citation, summons.*
Richiesto, *part. demanded, etc.*
Richinarsi, *to bow down.*
Richiudere, *to shut; richiudersi, close up, to heal.*
Richiudimento, *m. a shutting up.*
Richiuso, *part. shut, closed; healed.*
Richiusura, *f. an inclosure.*
Ricidere, *to shorten, divide; to cut off, cut out: to cut short, to cross: ricidersi, to break, cut.*
Ricidimento, *m. and Riciditura, f. a cut, incision.*
Ricidivo, *adj. (see Recidivo).*
Ricignere, *to gird, surround.*
ricimentarsi, *to try again.*
Ricino, *m. a tick, (a vermin).*
Ricinto, *m. circumference, enclosure, circuit.*
Ricinto, *part. surrounded, girded.*
Ricioncare, *to drink again.*
Ricipiente, *adj. polite, easy.*
Ricircolare, *to go about: to lurk, to return back again.*
Ricircolazione, *f. new circulation.*
Riciso, *f. an incision, a gash, a cut. Alla recisa, adv. through the shortest way: also at random.*
Ricisamente, *adv. precisely, justly, cleanly (speaking of a cut).*
Riciso, *adj. cut off, cut, quick, speedy.*
Ricogliere, *to reap, gather; to redeem (things out of pawn); ricogliere il fiato, to fetch breath: ricogliersi, to take refuge; also to disentangle one's self.*
Ricoglimento, *m. a gathering; collecting, a crop, harvest; ricoglimento di cuore, recollection.*
Ricoglitore, *m. a collector; a gatherer, a compiler.*

Ricoglitrice, *f. a midwife.*

Ricognizione, *f. acknowledgment, a knowing again; duty, rent; service, also recognisance, (law term.)*

Ricognoscere, *to know again.*

Ricognoscimento, *m. acknowledging again; also an acknowledgment; requital.*

Ricollocare, *to replace.*

Ricolmare, *to heap, or heap up.*

Ricolmo, *part. heaped up, full.*

Ricolorire, *to colour, paint.*

Ricolta, *f. and Ricolto, m. crop, harvest; retreat, also the harvest time.*

Ricolto, *part. collected, gathered; egli ha la mano presta a ricevere, ma ricolta a dare, he is ready to take but unwilling to give.*

Ricombattere, *to fight again.*

Ricominciamento, *m. and Ricominciatura, f. beginning again; a renewing.*

Ricominciare, *to begin again.*

Ricommettere, *to re-commit.*

Ricompensa, *f. recompence.*

Ricomparire, *to appear again.*

Ricompensare, *to recompense, compensate, repair.*

Ricompensato, *part. rewarded.*

Ricompensazione, *f. a reward.*

Ricompenso, *m. indemnification.*

Ricompera, and Ricompra, *f. redemption, recovery.*

Ricomperazione, *f. and Ricomperamento; m. redemption, ransom.*

Ricomperare, and Ricomprare, *to redeem.*

Ricomperato, *part. redeemable.*

Ricomperatore, *m. a redeemer.*

Ricomperazione, *f. a redeeming.*

Ricomperevole, *adj. redeemable.*

Ricompieri, *to reward, accomplish, acquit.*

Ricompimento, *m. a reward.*

Ricomporre, *to recompose; to settle; moderate; to unite, re-join.*

Ricomposto, *par. settled.*

Ricomprare, (*see Ricomperare, and its derivatives*).

Ricomunica, and Ricomunicazione, *f. absolution of the excommunication.*

Ricomunicare, *to absolve of an excommunication.*

Riconcedere, *to grant again.*

Riconcentramento, *m. concentration.*

Riconcentrare, *to concentrate.*

Riconcepire, *to conceive again.*

Riconciare; *to mend, piece, patch; botch again; to season meat: il tempo si riconcia, the weather begins to be fine again.*

Riconciliazione, Riconciliagione, *f. and Riconciliamento, m. reconciliation.*

Riconciliare, *to reconcile.*

Riconciliato, *part. reconciled.*

Riconciliatore, *m. a reconcilier.*

Riconciliazione, *f. a reconcilia-
tion.*

Riconcimare, *to dung again.*

Riconcio, *part. mended.*

Ricondannare, *to re-condemn.*

Ricondensare, *to condense, thicken.*

Ricondire, *to season again.*

Ricondito, *adj. secret, hidden.*

Ricondotto, *part. reconducted.*

Ricondurre, *to reconduct, to enlist again.*

Riconferma, and Riconfermazione, *f. confirmation.*

Riconfermare, *to reconfirm.*

Riconfessare, *to reconfess.*

Riconformarsi,, to reconform.
 Riconfortare, to comfort, to strengthen, then, to renew.
 Riconfrontare, to confront again.
 Ricongegnamento, *m.* a new connection.
 Ricongiugnere, to rejoin.
 Ricongiunto, *adj.* rejoining.
 Ricongiunzione, *f.* and Ricongiungimento, *m.* a reunion, a joining again.
 Ricongregarsi, to assemble again.
 Ricouiare, to re-hammer. (*cul.*)
 Riconoscente, *adj.* grateful, thankful.
 Riconoscenza, *f.* and Riconoscimento, *m.* acknowledgment, gratitude; a knowing again; reward, confession, remorse.
 Riconoscere, to know again; requite, reward; to acknowledge; to confess; avow; to know, discover, perceive; riconoscere una fortezza, un paese, *ec.* to reconnoitre a fortress, a country, *etc.*
 Riconoscibile, *adj.* easy to be known again.
 Riconosciuto, *part.* known.
 Riconquista, *f.* re-acquisition.
 Riconquistare, to reconquer.
 Riconsiderare, to reconsider.
 Riconsiderato, *part.* reflected.
 Riconsigliare, to re-advise; riconsigliarsi, to determine.
 Riconsolamento, *m.* and Riconsolazione, *f.* a consolation; a new comfort.
 Riconsolare, to comfort again.
 Ricontare, to recount, relate, to count over again.
 Riconto, *m.* an epilogue.
 Riconvertire, to re-convert.
 Riconvitare, to invite again.
 Ricoperchiare, to cover again.

Ricoperta, *f.* covering, pretext.
 Ricoperto, *part.* covered, excused.
 Ricopiare, to copy, transcribe.
 Ricoprimento, *m.* a covering.
 Ricoprire, to cover, hide, conceal; to cure again; correct.
 Ricorarsi, to lay down again.
 Ricordanza, Ricordagione, *f.* and Ricordamento, *m.* remembrance, memory.
 Ricordare, to remember; to name; mention, put in mind; ricordare i morti a tavola, to say things not to the purpose.
 Ricordato, *part.* remembered.
 Ricordatore, *m.* remembrancer.
 Ricordazione, *f.* remembrance.
 Ricordevole, *adj.* memorable.
 Ricordo, *m.* remembrance, a warning, instruction; far ricordo, to mention.
 Ricoricarsi, to go to bed again.
 Ricoronare, to crown again.
 Ricorre, to gather.
 Ricorreggere, to correct, chide.
 Ricorrere, to come again, to have recourse, flow.
 Ricorso, *m.* recourse, address; a reflux.
 Ricosteggiare, to coast.
 Ricostituire, to replace.
 Ricotonare, to card again.
 Ricotta, *f.* kind of new cheese.
 Ricotto, *part.* boiled, or baked again; weighed, examined.
 Ricoveramento, *m.* a recovery.
 Ricoverare to recover; rescue to; bring to; to deliver free, ricoversarsi, to have recourse, to shelter.
 Ricoverato, *part.* recovered, regained.
 Ricovero, *m.* recovery, retreat, shelter, asylum.
 Ricovrire, to cover again.

- Ricreamento, *m. recreation, diversion.*
- Ricreare, *to recreate; divert; refresh, comfort; ricrearsi, to refresh one's self.*
- Ricreativo, *adj. recreative.*
- Ricreato, *part. comforted, diverted.*
- Ricreatore, *m. redeemer.*
- Ricreazioncella, *f. a refreshment (a pastime).*
- Ricreazione, *f. recreation.*
- Ricredente, *part. undeceived.*
- Ricredere, *to disabuse, undeceive; to conceive: believe; ricredersi con uno to disclose one's heart to one.*
- Ricreduto, *part. undeceived, disabused.*
- Ricrescenza, *f. ex. rescence.*
- Ricrescere, *to increase; ricrescersi, to multiply.*
- Ricrescimento, *m. an increasing.*
- Ricriare, (*see Ricreare, and its derivatives*):
- Ricrescimento, *m. a patching up.*
- Ricucire, *to sew again.*
- Ricucito, *part. sewed again.*
- Ricucitore, *m. a botcher.*
- Ricucitura, *f. sewing; seam, a botching.*
- Ricuocere, *to roast, bake, to roast again, to digest, to weigh, consider, discuss.*
- Ricuperamento, *m. a recovery.*
- Ricuperare, *to recover; ricuperar la salute, to retrieve one's health.*
- Ricuperazione, *f. recuperation.*
- Ricurvo, *part. bent, crooked.*
- Ricusa, *f. refusal, repulse, challenge.*
- Ricusare, *to refuse, ricusare un*
- giudice, to challenge a judge, or except against.*
- Ricusazione, *f. a denial, refusal.*
- Ridare, *to give again.*
- Ridda, *f. a brawl, (a sort of dance) menar la ridda, to lead the dance.*
- Riddare, *to turn about, to lead the dance..*
- Ridente, *adj. laughing, gay, favourable, propitious.*
- Ridere, *to laugh, smile, to jeer; la fortuna vi fa ridere, fortune smiles upon you. Ridere agli agnoli, to laugh at nothing.*
- Ridestare, *to awake again.*
- Ridetto, *part. repeated.*
- Ridevole, *adj. pleasant, cheerful.*
- Ridevolmente, *adv. agreeably.*
- Ridicimento, *m. a repetition.*
- Ridicitore, *m. a repeater, rehearser.*
- Ridicolosaggine, *f. a ridiculous thing.*
- Ridicolosamente, *adv. ridiculously.*
- Ridicoloso, and Ridicolo, *adj. ridiculous, to be laughed at.*
- Ridimandare, *to re-demand, ask again.*
- Ridire, *to repeat, relate; provare a ridire, to put fault with; ridirsi, to retract, to recant.*
- Ridirizzare, *to make straight again, to redress, correct..*
- Ridiscorrere, *to talk over again.*
- Ridisputare, *to dispute again.*
- Ridistinguere, *to explain more plainly.*
- Riditore, *m. a jeerer, a banterer.*
- Ridividere, *to divide again, to subdivide.*

- Ridivincolarsi**, *to wriggle about as a snake.*
Ridolere, *to smell well, to scent; ridolersi; to complain, to lament again.*
Ridomandare, *to ask again.*
Ridonare, *to give again.*
Ridondante, *adj. redounding.*
Ridondanza, *f. and Ridondamento, m. excess, redundancy.*
Ridondare, *to redound, to result, issue.*
Ridone; *m. a merry man.*
Ridosso, *m. A ridosso, adv. under one's shoulders.*
Ridotto, *m. shelter, retreat.*
Ridotto, *part. reduced.*
Ridurre, and **riducere**, *to reduce, to subdue, compel: ridursi, to consist, to fly for refuge, to assemble: ridursi a mente, to recollect.*
Riducibile, *adj. reducible, that may be reduced.*
Ridutto, *part. reduced; assembled.*
Riduzione, *f. and Riducimento, m. reduction.*
Riedere, *to return.*
Riedificare, *to rebuild.*
Riedificazione, *f. a rebuilding.*
Riempire, *to fill up.*
Riempimento, *m. a filling up again.*
Riempitivo, *adj. filling.*
Riempitura, *f. a filling up.*
Riempiuto, *part. filled up.*
Rienfiare, *to swell again.*
Rientramento, *m. a coming in again.*
Rientrare, *to shrink, to reenter; to recollect, reflect; rientrar in se stesso, to reflect on one's self.*
- Rientrato**, *part. shrunk.*
Riepilogare, *to sum up.*
Riescire, *to go out again.*
Rifabricare, and **Rifabbricare**, *to rebuild, to build again.*
Rifacimento, m. and Rifazione, f. *re-establishment.*
Rifacitore, *m. a restorer.*
Rifallo, *m. a new fault.*
Rifare, *to mend, repair: rifar il letto, to make the bed: rifarsi, to recover, mend, to retrieve (what one had lost) to grow handsomer: rifarsi dritto, to stand upright.*
Rifatto, *adj. done again: un mendico rifatto, un upstart.*
Rifavellare, *to speak again.*
Rifedire, *to wound again.*
Rifendere, *to split again.*
Riferendario, *m. referendary.*
Riferire, *to refer, relate; riferir grazia, to give thanks: riferirsi i to agree with.*
Riferimare, *to confirm, ratify, approve.*
Riferrare, *to new-shoe, (a horse).*
Riferto, *part. referred.*
Rifesso, *part. cleaved, split.*
Rifezione, *f. restoration.*
Rifiammeggiare, *to shine, burn.*
Rifiancare, *to flank; fortify.*
Rifiatamento, *m. breathing.*
Rifiatare, *to breathe.*
Rificcare, *to put in again.*
Rifidare, *to trust, to rely upon.*
Rifiggere, *to drive in, or nail again.*
Rifigliare, *to bring forth again, or spring up again.*
Rifigurare, *to give a new figure.*
Rifinamento, *m. a cessation.*
Rifinare, and **Rifinarsi**, *to cease, leave off.*
Rifinimento, *m. a great weariness.*

- Rifiuire, *to cease, also ill use.*
 Rifiorimento, *m. a flourishing, charm, ornament.*
 Rifiorire, *to blossom, to flourish again, to adorn, deck up, to prosper again, to thrive.*
 Rifiſſo, *part. fixed again.*
 Rifiutazione, *f. and Rifiutamento, m. a denial, refusal, repulse.*
 Rifiutante, *adj. refusing.*
 Rifiutanza, *f. a divorce.*
 Rifiutare, *to refuse, deny, to quit; renounce; rifiutare il padre, to renounce the paternal succession.*
 Rifiutato, *part. refused; forsaken.*
 Rifiuto, *m. refusal, repulse, refuse; outcast; also divorce.*
 Riflessione, *f. and Riflesſo, m. reflection.*
 Riflessivo, *adj. reflective.*
 Riflesſo, *m. reflection; part. reflected.*
 Riflettere, *to reflect, consider.*
 Rifluire, *to reflow, or run back.*
 Riflusſo, *m. reflux, ebb.*
 Rifocillamento, *m. a restoring.*
 Rifocillare, *to restore, recreate, refresh.*
 Rifondare, *to found again, dig out.*
 Rifondere, *to restore, pour out again; to new cast.*
 Riforbire, *to furbish up.*
 Riforma, and Riformagione, *f. reform.*
 Riformabile, *adj. that may be reformed.*
 Riformagione, *f. reformation.*
 Riformamento, *m. reform, reforming.*
 Riformare, *to reform, to suppress, cut off, to declare, elect; riformarsi, to recover from.*
 Riformato, *part. reformed.*
 Riformatore, *m. a reformer.*
- Riformazione, *f. a reformation.*
 Rifortificare, *to strengthen.*
 Rifortificato, *part. fortified again.*
 Rifragnere, *to refract.*
 Rifrancare, *to free, fortify.*
 Rifrangere, *to reflect.*
 Rifratto, *m. and Rifrazione, f. refraction.*
 Rifreddamento, *m. coldness.*
 Rifreddare, *to cool; to relent.*
 Rifreddato, *part. relented.*
 Rifrenamento, *m. a curbing.*
 Rifrenare, *to curb, refrain.*
 Rifrenazione, *f. a curbing.*
 Rifrigerare, *to refresh, recreate, comfort; rifrigerarsi, to grow cool.*
 Rifrigerativo, *adj. cooling.*
 Rifrigerio, *m. a comfort, relief.*
 Rifriggere, *to fry again.*
 Rifritto, *part. fried again.*
 Rifrondire, *to bloom again.*
 Rifrusta, *f. a searching.*
 Rifrustare, *to search, strike, beat.*
 Rifrusto, *m. remains, also whim.*
 Rifuggire, *to fly for refuge.*
 Rifuggito, *part. sheltered.*
 Rifugio, *m. a refuge.*
 Rifulgente, *adj. shining, bright.*
 Rifulgere, *to shine.*
 Rifutare, *to refute, contradict.*
 Rifutazione, *f. refutation.*
 Riga, *f. a line*
 Rigaglia, *f. profit (kennel.*
 Rigagno, and Rigagnolo, *m. stream,*
 Rigaglio, *m. a lark-spur (a flower)*
 Rigare, *to water, to wet; also to make lines.*
 Rigato, *part. watered, ruled.*
 Rigattiere, *m. a salesman, a broker.*
 Rigenerare, *to regenerate.*
 Rigenerato, *part. regenerated.*
 Rigenerazione, *f. regeneration.*
 Rigentilire, *to make more genteel.*

Rigermogliare, to bud, or shoot again.

Rigettamento, *m.* rejection.

Rigettare, to reject, cast off, vomit.

Rigettato, *part.* rejected.

Rigetto, cast off, refuse.

Rigiacerere, to lie down again.

Rigidamente, *adv.* rigidly.

Rigidezza, and Rigidità, *f.* rigidity.

Rigido, *adj.* rigid, strict.

Rigiramento, *m.* a turning about.

Rigirare, to surround, cheat.

Rigirato, *part.* surrounded.

Rigiratore, *m.* a cheat.

Rigirazione, *f.* circulation.

Rigire, to return.

Rigiro, *m.* turning, round, a by-way, shift, evasion.

Rigittamento, *m.* a vomiting.

Rigittare, to vomit, cast up, reject, despise.

Rigiucare, to play again.

Rigrugnere, to rejoin, overtake.

Rignare, to neigh.

Rigno, *m.* neighing.

Rigo, *m.* a rule, line.

Rigodere, to re-enjoy.

Rigoglio, *m.* arrogance, pride, boldness, audaciousness, (also) rankness of plants.

Rigogliosamente, *adv.* proudly.

Rigoglioso, *adj.* proud, lively, strong, vigorous.

Rigogolo, *m.* a wood wall, a loriol (a bird).

Rigoletto, *m.* a brawl (a dance).

Rigonfiamento, *m.* a new swelling.

Rigonfiare, to swell.

Rigonfiato, *part.* swelled.

Rigore, *m.* rigour, sternness, hardness; rigor di febbre, the shaking of an ague.

Rigoro, *m.* a rivulet.

Rigorosamente, *adv.* rigorously.

Rigrosità, *f.* severity, rigour.

Rigroso, *adj.* rigorous, stern.

Rigovernare, to wash; or scour plate; to manage, rule.

Rigovernatura, *f.* a washing of plate.

Rigradare, to divide.

Rigridare, to call, or cry again.

Rigridare, to cry, scold.

Rigridato, *adj.* scolding.

Riguadagnare, to regain.

Riguadagnato, *part.* recovered, regained.

Riguardamento, *m.* look, or looking, circumspection.

Riguardante *m.* spectator.

Riguardare; to look upon; view, to regard- consider, concern; riguardare una cosa; to save a thing; riguardarsi, to preserve one's health.

Riguardato, *adj.* looked upon, cautious, prudent.

Riguardatore, *m.* a looker on; also a keeper, a guardian.

Riguardevole, *adj.* considerable, worthy, notable, rare.

Riguardevolmente, *adv.* worthily

Riguardo, *m.* look, view; sight, regard, respect, reverence; di ferroce riguardo, of a surly look, Stare a riguardo, to stand upon one's guard.

Riguardosamente, *adv.* circumspectly.

Riguardoso, *adj.* cautious, prudent.

Riguarire, to be well again.

Riguiderdonamento, *m.* a reward.

Riguiderdonare, to recompense, requite.

Rigurgitamento; *m.* a swell (of waters).

Rigurgitare, to swell again.

Rigustare, to taste again.

Rilasciare, *to release*.
 Rilascio *m. a releasing*.
 Rilassamento, *m. relaxation, depravity*.
 Rilassare, *to relax, release, tire, weary: rilassarsi, to give away*.
 Rilassatezza, *f. relaxation*.
 Rilassazione, *f. a slackening*.
 Rilassato, *part. relaxed*.
 Rilasso, *adj. weary, weak, sickly*.
 Rilavare, *to wash again*.
 Rilavato, *part. washed again*.
 Rilavorare, *to plough again*.
 Rilegamento, *m. a binding*.
 Rilegare, *to banish, exile, to hinder, prohibit: also to bind up again, to tie again: rilegare un libro, to bind up a book*.
 Rilegato, *part. re-tied, banished*.
 Rileggere, *to read again*.
 Rilentamente, *adv. softly*.
 Rilentamento, *m. a relaxing*.
 Rilente, *and Rileto, adj. slow, cautious. A rilente, adv. cautiously*.
 Riletto, *part. read again*.
 Rilevamento, *m. raising up again*.
 Rilevante, *adj. important*.
 Rilevare, *to raise up again, to erect, to get up, to assist, to conjoin, to compute, to add, increase, to bring up, educate*.
 Rilevatamente, *adv. splendidly*.
 Rilevato, *part. raised, lifted, high, noble, famous, nourished, brought up; m. a height, a rising*.
 Rilevo, *and Rilievo, m. remnants, fragments, a thing of consequence, a status, embossed work, basso relieve*.

Rilucente, *adj. shining*.
 Rilucentezza, *f. brightness, splendor*.
 Rilucere, *to shine, glitter*.
 Rilustrare, *to embellish again, to polish again*.
 Riluttante, *adj. reluctant*.
 Rima, *f. rhyme, poetry*.
 Rimacinare, *to grind again*.
 Rimandare, *to send back, to vomit, cast up, to send away, discharge*.
 Rimandato, *adj. back*.
 Rimando, *m. tossing back, or returning (a tennis ball, etc.)*.
 Rimanecciare, *to rehaudle, retouch, or mend*.
 Rimanente, *m. a remnant*.
 Rimanenza, *f. abode, permanence, fragments, refuse*.
 Rimanere, *to stay, remain, to abstain, cease, hinder; rimanere in pace, adieu: rimanere alla staccia, to fall in a snare; non rimarrà per questo, that shall not hinder me*.
 Rimangiare, *to eat again*.
 Rimante, *m. a poet, a versifier*.
 Rimarcabile, *and Rimarchevole, adj. remarkable, important*.
 Rimarco, *m. importance, consequence*.
 Rimare, *to rhyme*.
 Rimarginare, *to heal*. (*nary*.
 Rimario, *m. a rhiming diction*.
 Rimaritarsi, *to marry again*.
 Rimaritato, *adj. re-married*.
 Rimaso, *part. remained, m. remainder, residue*.
 Rimasticare, *to chew again; to revolve in one's mind*.
 Rimasto, *part. remained, dwelled abstained*.

Rimasuglio, *m.* remnants, bits.
 Riuato, *adj.* in rhyme.
 Rimatore, *m.* rhimer, poet.
 Rimazione, *f.* a strict enquiry.
 Rimbaldanzire, *to cheer up*.
 Rimbalzare, *to jump, toss up, to result*.
 Rimbalzo, *m.* a rebound return.
 Rimbambire, *to grow childish*.
 Rimbambito, *adj.* childish, foolish.
 Rimbarbogito, *adj.* childish, senseless.
 Rimbarcarsi, *to re-embark*.
 Rimbarcato, *part.* embarked.
 Rimbastire, *to baste (tailoring)*.
 Rimbeccare, *to repulse, drive back, also to peck (as birds)*.
 Rimbellire, *to embellish; rimbellirsi, to grow handsome*.
 Rimbercio, *m.* a ruffle.
 Rimbiancare, *to whiten over again*.
 Rimbiondire, *to grow fair*.
 Rimboccare, *to turn upside down to discharge, empty, to redound*.
 Rimboccato, *adj.* upside down.
 Rimboccatura, *f.* a turning upside down.
 Rimbombamento, *m.* ringing, sounding.
 Rimbombante, *adj.* resounding.
 Rimbombare, *to ring, echo*.
 Rimbombevole, *adj.* ringing, noisy.
 Rimbombo, and Rimbombio, *m.* sound, noise.
 Rimborzare, *to re-imburse*.
 Rimborrazione, *f.* and Rimborso, *m.* a re-imbusement.
 Rimboscare, *to go back to the wood*.

Rimbottare, *to put in the cask again*.
 Rimbrottare, *to reproach, charge, chide, reprove*.
 Rimbrottatore, *m.* a reprover.
 Rimbrottevole, *adj.* reprover.
 Rimbroto, and Rimbrottolo, *m.* a reproach.
 Rimbruttare, *to become ugly*.
 Rimbucare, *to hide in a hole*.
 Rimbucato, *part.* concealed.
 Rimburciare, *to tow, haul*.
 Rimediabile, *adj.* curable.
 Rimediare, *to cure, help*.
 Rimediato, *part.* cured.
 Rimediatore, *m.* a repairer.
 Rimedio, *m.* remedy, medicine, help, comfort.
 Rimeditare, *to meditate again*.
 Rimeggiare, *to versify, rhyme*.
 Rimeggiato, *part.* versified.
 Rimembranza, *f.* remembrance.
 Rimembrare, *to remember*.
 Rimemorare, *to put in mind*.
 Rimemorato, *part.* mentioned.
 Rimenare, *to carry back, to handle, move, stir*.
 Rimendare, *to mend, patch, piece, darn*.
 Rimendato, *part.* mended.
 Rimendatore, *m.* a botcher.
 Rimendatura, *f.* a mending.
 Rimenio, *m.* a shaking.
 Rimeno, *m.* a returning.
 Rimeritamento, *m.* a reward.
 Rimeritare, *to recompense*.
 Rimeritato, *part.* recompensed.
 Rimescolamento, *m.* trouble, confusion, disturbance, disorder, terror, fright.
 Rimescolanza, *f.* a mixture.
 Rimescolare, *to mix, blend, re-touch; rimescolare le carte, to*

- shuffle cards*; rimescolarsi, to meddle, to be terrified.
- Rimessa, *f.* forgiveness, bud, sprout, remittance, or return of money; remission, coach house; carrozza di rimessa, a glass-coach.
- Rimessamente, *adv.* respectfully.
- Rimessibile, *adj.* remissible.
- Rimessione, *f.* remission, pardon; also an appeal.
- Rimesso, *adj.* languishing, faint, humble.
- Rimesta, *f.* a mixture, reproach.
- Rimestare, to mix, handle.
- Rimettere, to re-place; to pardon, re-assume, continue, to grow again, forgive, to remit money, to intrust; mi rimetto, I commit myself; rimettere in possesso, to put in possession; rimettersi, to refer to; rimetter su, to bring into fashion; rimettersi in carne, to grow fat again; nel vostro arbitrio rimetto l'andare e lo stare, you are free either to go or stay.
- Rinettimento, *m.* remission.
- Rimettiticcio, *m.* a shoot, a graft.
- Rimirare, to look upon.
- Rimiro, *m.* view, sight, look.
- Rimischiare, to mingle, to confuse.
- Rimissione, *f.* remission, pardon, satisfaction, or submission.
- Rimisurare, to remeasure.
- Rimollare, to wet, shak.
- Rimodernare, to correct again, to reduce to a modern form.
- Rimondamento, *m.* a cleansing.
- Rimondare, to clean, empty, to prune, purge, expiate.
- Rimondato, *part.* cleansed. etc.
- Rimondatura, *f.* a cleansing.
- Rimontare, to go up again; rimontare a cavallo, to remount on horseback; rimontare un orologio, to wind up a watch.
- Rimontato, *part.* got up again.
- Rimorchiare, to tow, haul.
- Rimorchiato, *part.* towed.
- Rimorchio, *m.* a towing, compla.
- Rimordente, *adj.* biting. (*ints.*)
- Rimordere, to feel remorse, to torment, to bite again.
- Rimordimento, *m.* a remorse.
- Rimorire, to be extinguished.
- Rimormorare, to murmur again.
- Rimorso, *m.* remorse.
- Rimorto, *part.* quite dead.
- Rimosso, *adj.* remote, removed.
- Rimostranza, *f.* a remonstrance.
- Rimprostrare, to remonstrate.
- Rimotamente, *adv.* solitarily.
- Rimoto, *adj.* remote.
- Rimovere, to remove, to move again.
- Rimovimento, *m.* and Rimozione, *f.* removal, a change of place.
- Rimpadronirsi, to seize on again.
- Rimpalmare, to caulk a ship.
- Rimparare, to learn again.
- Rimpastare, to retouch. (*country.*)
- Rimpatriarsi, to return into one's
- Rimpatriato, *part.* returned.
- Rimpaurare, to be frightened again.
- Rimpeciare, to caulk a ship.
- Rimpecolare, to new foot.
- Rimpennare, to put on new feathers; rimpennarsi, to prance (as a horse).
- Rimpetto, *prep.* over against.
- Rimpiagare, to wound again.
- Rimpiagnere, to lament.
- Rimpiastrare, to plaister, patch; also to adjust, make up.
- Rimpiattare, to conceal.
- Rimpiattato, *part.* concealed.
- Rimpiazzare, to replace.

Rimpicciolire, *to grow less, make less.*
 Rimpinguare, *to fatten more.*
 Rimpinzamento, *m. a filling.*
 Rimpinzare, *to cram, fill.*
 Rimpolpare, *to grow fat.*
 Rimpopolare, *to people again.*
 Rimpozzare, *to stagnate (as water)*
 Rimpregnare, *to get with child again.*
 Rimprigionare, *to imprison.*
 Rimprocciare, *to reproach, blame.*
 Rimproccio, and Rimprocciamento, *m. reproach, imputation; per rimproccio, contemptuously.*
 Rimpromettere, *to promise again.*
 Rimprottare, *to blame.*
 Rimproverabile, *adj. blameable.*
 Rimproveramento, *m. reproach, blame.*
 Rimproverante, *adj. reproaching.*
 Rimproverare, *to reproach.*
 Rimproverato, *part. reproached.*
 Rimproverazio, *r. f. Rimproverio, and Rimprovero, m. reproach, reprimand, insult.*
 Rimugghiare, *to bellow, roar.*
 Rimuginare, *to search.*
 Rimuginato, *part. searched.*
 Rimunerare, *(see Remunerare, and its derivatives).*
 Rimuovere, *to remove, move again, to take away, diversè, to dissuade, or separate.*
 Rimurare, *to wall about.*
 Rimurato, *part. walled up.*
 Rimurchiare, *to tow (a ship)*
 Rimurchiato, *part. towed.*
 Rimurchio, *m. a towing.*
 Rimutamento, *m. an alteration.*
 Rimutare, *to change.*
 Rimutato, *part. changed again.*
 Rimutazione, *f. a changing.*

Rimutevole, *adj. inconstant, mutable.*
 Rinacerbire, *to irritate again.*
 Rinarrare, *to relate again.*
 Rinascere, *adj. new-born.*
 Rinascere, *to be born again, to grow again.*
 Rinascimento, *m. and Rinascita, f. new birth.*
 Rinato, *part. born again.*
 Rinaviare, *to set sail again.*
 Rincacciare, *to repulse.*
 Rincagnarsi, *to bend one's brows.*
 Rincagnato, *adj. flat-nosed.*
 Rincalciare, *to chase, repulse.*
 Rincalciato, *part. repulsed, chased.*
 Rincalorire, *to rekindle, inflame.*
 Rincalzamento, *m. prop, defence, pursuit.*
 Rincalzare, *to prop, support, to lay new earth about the root of a tree; to solicit, press, insist; rincalzarsi, to recover.*
 Rincalzato, *part. propped, supported.*
 Rincalzo, *m. and Rincalzato, f. a stay, prop.*
 Ricantare, *to put up again (at an auction).*
 Rincantucciarsi, *to hide one's self in a corner.*
 Rincaponire, *to be stubborn.*
 Rincappare, *to fall in again.*
 Rincappare, *to hoard up, fall sick again.*
 Rincappellazione, *f. a reproof.*
 Rincarare, *to grow dear.*
 Rincarnare, *to grow fat again.*
 Rincartare, *to wrap in paper.*
 Rincavallare, *to provide with new horses.*
 Rincerconire, *to grow sour, be spoiled.*

- Rinchiare**, to incline, bend, bow.
Rinchiudere, to inclose, to stop, to include, contain.
Rinchiuso, *m.* an inclosure.
Rinciampare, to fall again.
Rincipiarsi, to be angry again.
Rincivilirsi, to grow civil.
Rincollare, to glue again.
Rincominciamento, *m.* a beginning again.
Rincominciare, to begin again.
Rincominciato, *part.* begun again.
Rincontra, and **Alla rincontra**, *prep.* facing, opposite: andare alla rincontra d'unò, to go to meet one.
Rincontrare, to meet with, to find.
Rincontrato, *part.* met with, hit, guessed.
Rincontro, *m.* a meeting, re-encounter, sign, token; di rincontro, a rincontro, opposite.
Rincoramento, *m.* encouragement.
Rincorare, to encourage; rincorarsi, to take courage.
Rincordare, to rope, to string a violin etc.
Rincorporare, to incorporate again.
Rincorrere, to pursue, run after; also to revolve in one's mind.
Rincrescere, to be tired, displeased quanto mi rincresce lo stare a letto, how tired I am to be in bed.
Rincrescevole, *adj.* tedious.
Rincrescimento, *m.* weariness, sorrow, disquiet.
Rincrescioso, *adj.* restless, sad.
Rincrespare, to curl, frizzle again.
Rincrudire, to provoke again.
Rinculare, to fall back.
Rinegare, (see **Rinnegare**).
Rinegato, *m.* a renegado, an apostate.
- Rinettare**, to clean again.
Rinfacciamento, *m.* a reproach.
Rinfacciare, to reproach.
Rinfamare, to restore one's reputation.
Rinfantocciare, to grow childish, to set to rights again.
Rinfarciare, to fill, cram.
Rinferraiolare, to cover with a cloak.
Rinfiammazione, *f.* inflammation.
Rinfiammare, to inflame again, to light, or warm again.
Rinfiancamento, *m.* a prop, support.
Rinfiancare, to flank, fortify.
Rinfiancato, *part.* flanked.
Rinfilare, to string again.
Rinfiorare, (see **Rinfiorire**).
Rinfocare, to set on fire, to inflame.
Rinfocolamento, *m.* conflagration.
Rinfocolare, to warm; rinfocolarsi, to fall in a passion.
Rinfoderarsi, to withdraw.
Rinfondere, to infuse, to refund.
Rinfondimento, *m.* an addition, or infusion; the foundering of a horse; also sorrow; regret, weariness.
Rinformare, to form, frame again.
Rinformazione, *f.* a new information.
Rinformare, to put in the oven again.
Rinforzamento, *m.* a reinforcement.
Rinforzare, to strengthen, reinforce, fortify; rinforzarsi, to grow stronger.
Rinforzato, *part.* strengthened.
Rinforzo, *m.* and **Rinforzata**; *f.* reinforcement, supply, relief.
Rinfoscarsi, to grow dark. (thens
Rinfrancare, to free, defend, streng

Rinfrancato, *part. re-encouraged.*
Rinfrangere, *to break, split.*
Rinfrenare, *to bridle, restrain.*
Rinfrenato, *part. bridled, curbed.*
Rinfrescamento, *m. coolness, refreshment.*
Rinfrescare, *to cool, refresh, renew, revive.*
Rinfrescata, *f. a refreshing.*
Rinfrescativo, *adj. cooling.*
Rinfrescato, *part. cooled.*
Rinfrescatoio, *m. a glass frame, or cooler.*
Rinfresco, *m. a refreshment.*
Rinfrigidirsi, *to grow cold.*
Rinfronzare, *to repair, shoot forth new leaves; ri. fronzarsi, to deck, adorn one's self.*
Rinfusione, *f. a new infusion.*
Rinfuso, *adj. full, crammed, confounded, mingled. Alla rinfusa, adv. promiscuously.*
Ringagliardire, *to regain strength.*
Ringalluzzare, *to leap for joy.*
Ringangherare, *to hinge again, to hook again.*
Ringenerare, *to regenerate.*
Ringentilire, *to ennoble.*
Ringhiare, *to grin, to frown.*
Ringhiera, *f. rostrum, bar.*
Ringhio, *m. a grin, a frown.*
Ringhioso, *adj. grinning, surly.*
Ringioire, *to rejoice, to be merry.*
Ringiovanire, *to grow young.*
Ringiovalire, *to rejoice. (a swell.*
Ringorgamento, *and Ringorgo, m.*
Ringorgare, *to swell, rise.*
Ringranare, *m. sow with corn again.*
Ringrandire, *to increase, improve, advance, to grow proud, to brag.*
Ringrassare, *to fatten.*
Ringravidare, *to be pregnant again.*

Ringraziamento, *m. thanks.*
Ringraziare, *to thank.*
Ringraziato, *part. thanked.*
Ringrossare, *to increase.*
Ringrossato, *part. increased.*
Rinnaffare, *to water.*
Rinnalzamento, *m. a raising.*
Rinnalzare, *to raise, increase.*
Rinnamorarsi, *to be in love again.*
Rinnegamento, *m. abjuration.*
Rinnegare, *to deny, abjure.*
Rinnegato, *adj. forsworn, m. a renegado, an apostate.*
Rinnestare, *to ingraft, reunite, re-annex.*
Rinnestato, *part. grafted, re-united.*
Rinnovamento, *m. and Rinnovazione, f. a renewing.*
Rinnovare, *to renew.*
Rinnovata, *f. a renewing.*
Rinnovatore, *m. a renewer.*
Rinnovazione, *f. a renewing.*
Rinnovellare, *to refresh, revive, renew.*
Rinnovellazione, *f. a renewing.*
Rinoceronte, *m. rhinoceros.*
Rinomanza, *and Rinomata, f. renowned, fame.*
Rinomare, *to mention.*
Rinomato, *part. renowned.*
Rinominanza, *f. renown, reputation.*
Rinominare, *to name, to praise.*
Rinominato, *adj. renowned.*
Rinovare, *(see Rinnovare, and its derivatives).*
Rinquartato, *adj. quartered, full, filled.*
Rinsaccare, *to bag again.*
Rinsaldamento, *m. consolidation.*
Rinsanguinare, *to make bloody again, to renew a wound.*
Rinsanicare, *to restore health.*
Rinsavire, *to grow wise again.*

- Rinsegnare, *to teach again, to indicate, let know.*
 Rinselvarsi, *to hide in a wood, to grow into woods, or bushes again.*
 Rinselvato, *part. in the wood again.*
 Rinsignorirsi, *to be master again, to seize upon again.*
 Rintanarsi, *to hide.*
 Rintegrare, *to re-unite.*
 Rintegrazione, *f. a renewing.*
 Rintenerire, *to soften: also move to pity.*
 Rinteramento, *m. a renewing: rinteramento di salute, a recovery of health.*
 Rirzare, *to triple, make three-fold.*
 Rintiepidire, and Rintiepidare, *to cool, abate.*
 Rintonacare, *to plaister again.*
 Rintoppamento, *m. an obstacle, hindrance.*
 Rintoppare, *to meet with, mend.*
 Rintoppo, *m. a re-encounter, an impediment.*
 Rintorno, *m. a circuit, turn.*
 Rintracciamento, *m. an inquest.*
 Rintracciare, *to trace.*
 Rintracciato, *part. searched.*
 Rintracciatore, *m. a searcher.*
 Rintronamento, *m. a resounding.*
 Rintronare, *to resound.*
 Rintuzzamento, *m. hindrance.*
 Rintuzzare, *to blunt, to resist, to decrease, repel, oppose.*
 Rintuzzato, *adj. blind, dull.*
 Rinvenire, *to find out, recover again.*
 Rinverdire, *to become green again, to revive, renew.*
 Rinvergere, *to discover, find out.*
 Rinvertire, *to go back.*
 Rinverzare, *to stop, skut.*
- Rinverzicare, and Rinverzire, *to grow green again.*
 Rinvescare, *to allure, entice, also, to daub with bird-lime again.*
 Rinvesciare, *to tell tale.*
 Rinvestire, *to invest.*
 Rinvciare, *to send back.*
 Rin vigoramento, *m. a strengthening.*
 Rin vigorire, and Rin vigorare, *to gather strength again, to restore, strengthen.*
 Rinvi, orito, *part. strengthened.*
 Rinviliare, and Rinvilire, *to lower, bring down.*
 Rinviluppare, *to wrap.*
 Rinvitare, *to invite again.*
 Rinvito, *m. a new invitation.*
 Rinvivirsi, *to revive.*
 Rinunzia, *f. renunciation.*
 Rinunziamento, *m. a story, report.*
 Rinunziare, *to renounce, to relate.*
 Rinunziato, *part. renounced.*
 Rinunziatore, *m. a tale-teller.*
 Rinunziazione, and Rinunziagione, *f. renunciation.*
 Rinvolgiare, *to excite desire.*
 Rinvolgere, and Rinvoltare, *to wrap, involve.*
 Rinvoltato, *part. wrapped up.*
 Rinvolto, *m. a packet, bundle.*
 Rinvoltura, *f. wrapping.*
 Rinzeppare, *to stop with wedges.*
 Rio, *m. a brook; rivulet, adj. wicked, bad; fortuna ria, adverse fortune; vita ria, a miserable life.*
 Riobarbaro, *m. rhubarb.*
 Riobbligare, *to oblige again.*
 Riordinare, *to re-order.*
 Riosservare, *to re-examine, observe again.*
 Riotta, *f. a quarrel, dispute.*
 Riottare, *to quarrel.*
 Riottoso, *adj. riotous.*

Ripa, *f.* a bank, coast, precipice, steep place.

Riparabile, *adj.* reparable.

Riparamento, *m.* reparation, also a rampart, bulwark.

Riparare, *to* remedy, to help, restore, defend, to stop, oppose.

Riparato, *part.* repaired.

Riparatore, *m.* a restorer.

Riparazione, and *Riparatura*, *f.* reparation, repair.

Riparo, *m.* shelter, defence; far riparo intorno a qualche luogo, to meet together in a place.

Ripartimento, *m.* and *Ripartigione*, *f.* a division, partition.

Ripartire, *to* part, divide.

Ripartitamente, *adv.* respectively.

Ripartito, *part.* divided.

Ripartorire, *to* lay in again.

Ripascere, *to* feed again, to eat.

Ripassare, *to* repass, pass. (again).

Ripassata, *f.* a repassing; dare una ripassata, to examine again; fare una ripassata ad alcuno; to reprove one.

Ripassato, *part.* repassed.

Ripasseggiare, *to* walk out again.

Ripatire, *to* suffer again.

Ripatriare, *to* recal from banishment, to return to one's own country.

Ripeccare, *to* sin again.

Ripensare, *to* consider, to revolve in one's mind.

Ripentaglio, *m.* risk, hazard.

Ripentire, *to* repent.

Ripentimento, *m.* repentance.

Ripentirsi, *to* repent.

Ripentito, *part.* repented.

Ripentitore, *m.* a repentant.

Ripercosso, *adj.* beaten back.

Ripercotimento, *m.* repercussion.

Ripercuotere, *to* strike back; ri-

percuotere i denti, to chatter one's teeth.

Ripercussione, *f.* repercussion, also reflection, reverberation.

Riperdere, *to* lose again.

Riperduto, *part.* lost again.

Ripesare, *to* weigh again, also to consider maturely.

Ripesato, *part.* weighed.

Ripescare, *to* fish out again.

Ripescato, *part.* fished.

Ripestare, *to* beat again in a mortar, to pound again.

Ripetere, *to* repeat.

Ripetimento, *m.* repetition.

Ripetitore, *m.* a repeater.

Ripetitura, and *Ripetizione*, *f.* a repetition, rehearsal.

Ripetuto, *part.* repeated.

Ripezzamento, *m.* a patching.

Ripezzare, *to* patch, piece.

Ripezzatore, *m.* a botcher.

Ripezzatura, *f.* a patching.

Ripiacere, *to* please again.

Ripiacimento, *m.* a new pleasure.

Ripiagnere, *to* weep again, lament.

Ripiantare, *to* replant.

Ripiantato, *part.* replanted.

Ripicchiare, *to* knock again, also to reiterate; to begin again.

Ripiegare, *to* flait; fold again, to blunt, dull, bend, bow; ripiegar del panno, to fold up cloth; ripiegarsi, to bend, sink, bow, to intangle one's self.

Ripiego, *m.* a remedy, cure.

Ripienezza, *f.* repletion, surfeit.

Ripieno, *adj.* full, filled.

Ripieno, *m.* stuffing, servir per ripieno, to stand for a cypher.

Ripigliamento, *m.* a remorse, also a relaking.

Ripigliare, *to* retake, to recover, to reprove, rebuke.

Ripignere, *to push, beat, repel.*

Ripilogare, *to recapitulate.*

Ripinto, *part. repulsed, hidden.*

Ripiovere, *to rain again.*

Riplacare, *to appease, calm, riplacarsi, to be appeased.*

Ripopulare, *to repeople.*

Riporgere, *to give again.*

Riporre, *to replant, replace, to hide, conceal, to reckon, to ascribe; riporre il co po, to bury; andar a riporsi, to go and hide one's self.*

Riportamento, *m. a report, account.*

Riportante, *adj. carrying back.*

Riportare, *to carry back, to defer, delay, to acquire; ne riportarete grand'onore, you'll get credit.*

Riportato, *part. carried back.*

Riportatore, *m. an informer.*

Riporto, *m. a report, embroidery.*

Riposamento, *m. repose, quiet.*

Riposare, *to repose, cease, to get rest; andar a riposare, to go to bed; riposarsi sopra uno, to depend upon one.*

Riposatamente, *adv. quietly.*

Riposato, *part. reposed.*

Riposevole, *adj. quiet, peaceful.*

Ripositorio, *m. a repository.*

Riposo, *m. rest, peace, repose.*

Riposta, *f. a putting apart; far la riposta, to make a provision.*

Ripostamente, *adv. in secret.*

Ripostiglio, and Ripostignolo, *m. a lurking hole, or repository.*

Riposto, *part. put, laid, placed; luogo riposto, a secret place.*

Ripregare, *to entreat again.*

Ripremere, *to repress, squeeze, press again.*

Ripremuto, *part. repressed.*

V. I.

Riprendere, *to take, reprove.*

Riprendevole, *adj. reprehensible, blameable.*

Riprendimento, *m. rebuke.*

Riprenditore, *m. a reprover.*

Riprensibile, *adj. reproveable.*

Riprensione, *f. a reprehension.*

Riprensore, *m. a fault-finder.*

Ripresa, *m. a renewing; time, reprehension; per più riprese, several times.*

Ripresaglia, *f. reprisals.*

Ripresentare, *to represent, shew, to present again.*

Ripresentatore, *m. an imitator.*

Ripreso, *adj. retaken.*

Riprestare, *to lend again.*

Riprezzo, *m. a shivering, fright, shuddering; mi vien riprezzo, I tremble.*

Riprincipiamento, *m. a renewing.*

Riprincipiare, *to begin again.*

Riprodurre, *to produce again.*

Ripromettere, *to repromise; ripromettersi, to rely upon, to flatter one's self.*

Riproporre, *to propose again.*

Riprotestare, *to protest again.*

Riprova, *f. proof, conviction.*

Riprovarre, *to try again; to reprobate, to confute, overthrow.*

Riprovato, *part. proved, tried again.*

Riprovaione, *f. reprobation; rejection, the act of trying again.*

Riprovedere, and Riprovvedere, *to provide again, to examine again.*

Ripruova, *f. proof, mark.*

Ripudiare, *to divorce.*

Ripudio, *m. a divorcing.*

Ripugnante, *adj. repugnant.*

Ripugnanza, *f. repugnancy.*

Ripugnare, *to clash, to resist,*

ripugna alla ragione, *it is contrary to reason.*

Ripugnazione, *f. reluctance.*

Ripugnere, *to prick again.*

Ripulimento, *m. a furbishing.*

Ripulire, *to furbish, clean, cleanse.*

Ripulito, *part. polished.*

Ripulitura, *f. a polishing.*

Ripulitore, *m. a polisher.*

Ripullulare, *to bud forth.*

Ripulsa, *f. repulse.*

Ripulsare, *to repulse, deny.*

Ripurgamento, *m. a polishing.*

Ripurgare, *to purge well.*

Riputamento, *m. thought, mind.*

Riputare, *to repute, look, impute, attribute.*

Riputato, *part. reputed.*

Riputazione, *f. reputation.*

Riquadrare, *to quadrate, square.*

Riquadratura, *f. a squaring.*

Riquisizione, *f. requisition.*

Rirallegrarsi, *to rejoice again.*

Rirompersi, *to break again.*

Risaldare, *to solder; to mend again to cure, heal, (a wound).*

Risaldato, *adj. soldered, cured.*

Risalimento, *m. an ascending; a going up again.*

Risalire, *to ascend, climb, mount again.*

Risaltare, *to leap, skip, start again; also project, jut out (in architecture).*

Risalto, *m. a jutting out, a projection.*

Risalutare, *to re-salute, salute again.*

Risalutato, *part. re-saluted.*

Risaminare, *to examine again.*

Risanabile, *adj. curable.*

Risanamento, *m. a cure.*

Risanare, *to cure again; risanarsi to recover.*

Risanato, *part. cured.*

Risapere, *to know, to be told of, se'l mio marito lo risapess e should my husband know it.*

Risarchiare, *to weed again.*

Risarcimento, *m. a repair, mending.*

Risarcire, *to mend, to compensate, repair, risarcire una perdita, to make good.*

Risata, *f. laughter, derision; se ne fece una risata, we laughed at it.*

Risbadigliare, *to yawn again.*

Riscaldamento, *m. a heat, a pimple, passion, anger.*

Riscaldare, *to warm, heat; riscaldarsi, to fall in a passion, also to get one's self warm again; la guerra è riscaldata, the war is broke out again.*

Riscaldativo, *adj. heating.*

Riscaldato, *part. heated.*

Riscaldamento, *f. a warming.*

Riscappare, *to escape again.*

Riscappinare, *to new foot-boots.*

Riscattare, *to redeem; riscattarsi, to be revenged.*

Riscattatore, *m. a redeemer.*

Riscatto, *m. a redemption, ransom.*

Riscegliere, *to chuse again.*

Risceglimento, *m. a new choice.*

Rischiaramento, *m. a clearing, light.*

Rischiare, and Rischiare, *to clear, to explain, unfold, illustrate.*

Rischievole, *adj. perilous.*

Rischio, *m. risque, danger.*

Rischioso, *adj. dangerous.*

Risciacquare, *to rinse, wash.*

Risciacquato, *part. washed, rinsed.*

Riscontrare, *to deduct, abate, to meet with, find, to collate; ris-*

- contrar le scritte, *to compare*;
 re; *ris-contrarsi nelle parole*,
to say the same thing. (ted.
 Riscontrato, *part. met with, colla-*
 Riscontro, *m. a meeting, a colla-*
tion, a comparing.
 Riscorrere, *to run over, peruse.*
 Riscorrimento, *m. a run, a course.*
 Riscossione, and Riscossa, *f. exa-*
ction, recovery.
 Riscosso, *part. exacted, recovered.*
 Riscotimento, *m. exaction.*
 Riscotitore, *m. an exactor, dun-*
ner, receiver.
 Riscritto, *m. a written again.*
 Riscritto, *part. written answer.*
 Riscrivere, *to write again, to*
answer a letter.
 Riscuotere, *to exact, demand, dun*
to redeem, to ransom; riscuo-
tersi, to regain, also to get loose,
escape; voglio riscuotermi, I
will have my revenge.
 Risdegnarsi, *to fall in a passion*
again.
 Risecare, *to cut again, to retrench,*
cut off.
 Riseccare, *to exhaust, to dry up;*
riseccarsi, to grow dry.
 Riseccato, *part. dried up, exhaus-*
ted.
 Risedere, *to reside, dwell.*
 Riseduto, *part. resided.*
 Risedio, *m. and Risedenza, f. re-*
sidence, abode.
 Risega, *f. a projecture, a jutting*
(in architecture).
 Risegare, *to cut off, part.*
 Risegatura, *f. a cutting, or cut.*
 Risegna, *f. resignation, cession.*
 Riegnare, *to resign; also, sign,*
approve.
 Risegnazione, *f. resignation.*
- Riseguire, *to continue, follow on,*
also to happen again.
 Risembrare, *to resemble.*
 Riseminare, *to sow again.*
 Risensarsi, *to recover one's senses.*
 Rientimento, *m. resentment.*
 Risentire, *to resent; to resound,*
to hear again; risentirsi, to
awake, to recover one's senses;
risentirsi dell'ingiurie, to resent
an injury.
 Risentito, *adj. sensible, sharp,*
keen, severe, adv. angrily.
 Riserba, *f. reservation.*
 Riserbazione, and Riserbanza, *f.*
reservation, preservation.
 Riserbare, *to reserve, differ, re-*
gard, consider, to deliver from
death.
 Riserbatamente, *adv. cautiously,*
prudently.
 Riserbato, *par. reserved, discreet,*
cautious.
 Riserbazione, *f. and Riserbo, m.*
reservation.
 Riserramento, *m. an obstruction.*
 Riserrare, *to shut up.*
 Riserrato, *part. shut, closed.*
 Riserva, and Riservazione, *f. re-*
servation, preservation.
 Riservare, *to reserve.*
 Riservato, *part. reserved.*
 Riservire, *to serve again.*
 Risguardamento, *m. a look, vie-*
guardante, m. inspector. (wing.
 Risguardare, *to look, see.*
 Risguardatore, *m. a spectator.*
 Risguardevole, *adj. considerable.*
 Risguardo, *m. look, view, counte-*
nance, regard; respect; lo farò
a risguardo vostro, I will do it
for your sake.
 Risibile, *adj. laughable.*

Risibilità, *f.* risibility.
 Risicare, *to risk, hazard.*
 Risico, *m.* risk, danger.
 Risicoso, *adj.* hazardous, dangerous.
 Risigallo, *m.* a realgar, (red arsenic, a kind of poison).
 Risimigliare, *to resemble.*
 Risipola. *f.* St. Anthony's fire.
 Resistenza, *f.* resistance.
 Resistere, *to resist.*
 Risma, *f.* a ream, (of paper) also sect, party, faction, (by Dante).
 Riso, *m.* laughter; crepar dalle risa, *to burst out with laughing*; morir dalle risa, *to die with laughing*; sganasarsi dalle risa, *to break out into laughter*, also rice; (an Indian grain) *adj.* laughed at.
 Risoffare, *to blow again.*
 Risognare, *to dream again.*
 Risolare, *to new sole again.*
 Risollecitare, *to solicit again,*
 Risollecitare, *to tickle again.*
 Risolvere, *to melt; also to resolve, purpose, dissipate, destroy.*
 Risolvimento, *m.* resolution, dissolving, or dissolution.
 Risolutamente, *adv.* absolutely.
 Risolutezza, *f.* resolution.
 Risolutivo, *adj.* resolute.
 Risoluto, *part.* resolved, resolute, determined, tired, fatigued, also melted.
 Risoluzione, *f.* resolution, also a solution.
 Risomigliante, *adj.* resembling.
 Risomiglianza, *f.* a resemblance.
 Risomigliare, *to resemble.*
 Risommettere, *to resubmit.*
 Risonante, *adj.* resounding.
 Risonanza, *f.* a sound.

Risonare, *to resound, ring again.*
 Risorbire, *to swallow again.*
 Risorgente, *adj.* rising again.
 Risorgere, *to rise up again.*
 Risorgimento, *m.* resurrection.
 Risorto, *part.* raised; *m.* jurisdiction, a tribute.
 Risospignere, *to push, beat, thrust, drive back.*
 Risospinto, *part.* repelled.
 Risotterrare, *to put in the ground again.*
 Risottomettere, *to subdue again.*
 Risovvenire, and Risovvenirsi, *to remember.*
 Risparmiare, *to spare, to save.*
 Risparmiato, *part.* exempted.
 Risparmiatore, *m.* a saving man.
 Risparmio, and Risparmiamento, *m.* parsimony, savingness, husbandry.
 Rispaizzare, *to sweep.*
 Rispedire, *to dispatch again.*
 Rispegnere, *to extinguish.*
 Rispendere, *to spend.*
 Rispento, *part.* extinguished.
 Rispettabile, *adj.* respectable.
 Rispettante, *adj.* respectful.
 Rispettare, *to respect, regard.*
 Rispettato, *past.* respected.
 Rispettevole, *adj.* respectful, obsequious.
 Rispettivamente, *adv.* respectively.
 Rispettivo, *adj.* respective.
 Rispetto, *m.* respect, regard, reverence, ceremony. In, per, or a rispetto, *prep.* in comparison, Per rispetto, *adv.* for the sake, on account.
 Rispettosamente, *adv.* respectfully.
 Rispettoso, *adj.* respectful.
 Rispiantare, *to smooth, to explain unfold.*

Rispiantato, *m. a plain, a smooth ground.*
 Rispingere, *tu pusch, beat, back, repulse.*
 Rispigolare, *to glean.*
 Rispingere, *to repulse, drive back.*
 Rispingo, *part. pushed, repulsed.*
 Rispirare, *to breathe.*
 Rispirazione, *f. respiration, breathing.*
 Rispetto, *m. rest, quiet, pause.*
 Risplendente, *adj. shining, resplendent.*
 Risplendentemente, *adv. cleanly.*
 Risplendenza, *f. resplendence.*
 Risplendere, *to shine, glitter.*
 Risplendevole, *shining, bright.*
 Risplendimento, *m. splendor, light.*
 Rispogliare, *to strip naked.*
 Rispondente, *adj. answering.*
 Rispondenza, *conformity.*
 Rispondere, *to answer, correspond;*
questa finestra risponde nel giardino, this window looks into the garden; rispondersi, to agree.
 Rispondevole, *adj. answerable.*
 Risponsale, *adj. answerable.*
 Risponsione, *f. an answer, reply.*
 Risposare, *to marry again.*
 Risposta, *f. an answer.*
 Risposto, *part. answered.*
 Risputare, *to spit again.*
 Risquitto, *m. respite, rest.*
 Risquotibile, *adj. demandable.*
 Rissa, *f. a strife, quarrel, affray.*
 Rissante, *adj. quarrelling.*
 Rissare, *to scold, quarrel.*
 Rissoso, *adj. quarrelsome.*
 Ristabilimento, *m. re-establishment.*
 Ristabilire, *to repair, renew.*
 Ristagnare, *to stop, to solder with tin, tu staunch.*
 Ristagno, *m. stagnation.*

Ristampa, *f. reimpression.*
 Ristampare, *to reprint.*
 Ristampato, *part. reprinted.*
 Ristare, and Ristarsi, *to stop, stay, remain.*
 Ristata, *f. a pause, rest, a halt.*
 Ristaurare, *(see Restaurare).*
 Ristauratore, *m. a restorer.*
 Ristecchire, *to grow, dry, to dry up.*
 Ristillare, *to distil again.*
 Ristio, *adj. untameable.*
 Ristituire, *to restore.*
 Ristoppare, *to stop with tow.*
 Ristoramento, *m. a restoration, a reward, requital.*
 Ristorare, *to restore, reward, requite: ristorarsi, to refresh one's*
Ristorativo, adj. restoring. (self.
Ristorato, part. restored.
Ristoratore, m. a restorer.
Ristorazione, f. restoration, comfort.
 Ristoro, *m. a restoration, comfort, amends.*
 Ristrettamente, *adv. briefly.*
 Ristrettivo, *adj. restrictive, binding,*
Ristretto, m. abridgment, abstract;
il ristretto del negozio, the chief point of business; in ristretto, in short; adj. stinted, confined, shut up; nel ristretto di poche pagine, in a few pages.
 Ristringere, *to bind, tie, join; to restrain; unite, force, oblige, ristringersi con uno, to contract an intimate friendship with one; ristringersi in un luogo, to get shelter: ristringersi nelle spalle, to shrug.*
 Ristringimento, and Ristringimento, *m. restriction, a curbing.*
 Ristringere, *(see Ristringere).*
 Ristringimento, *m. constriction.*

Pistrinzione, *f. restriction.*
 Ristroppicciare, *to rub again.*
 Ristuccare, *to plaister with stucco, to loathe, to nauseate.*
 Ristucco, *part. surfeited, weary, glutted, full.*
 Risucciare, *to suck-out, drink up.*
 Ristudiare, *to study over again.*
 Ristuzzicare, *to spur again.*
 Risucitare, (*see* Risuscitare, *and its derivatives*).
 Pisudamento, *m. a vapour, fume.*
 Risudare, *to sweat again, evaporate.*
 Risvegliare, *to awake.*
 Risvegliamento, *m. excitation, stirring up, vivacity.*
 Risvegliare, *to awake, to rouse, excite.*
 Risvegliato, *adj. awoke.*
 Risuggellare, *to seal again.*
 Risviare, *to divert, dissuade.*
 Risultamento, *m. produce, result.*
 Risultante, *adj. resulting.*
 Risultare, *to result, redound.*
 Risultato, *part. resulted.*
 Risupino, *adj. supine, cader risupino, to fall back-ward.*
 Risurgente, *adj. rising.*
 Risurgere, *to rise again, to spring, proceed: also to raise from the dead.*
 Risurrezione, *f. and* Risurgimento, *m. a resurrection, a rising again from the dead.*
 Risuscitamento, *m. resurrection.*
 Risuscitare, *to raise from the dead, to in-spirit, to encourage, to animate.*
 Risuscitato, *part. revived.*
 Risuscitazione, *f. resurrection.*
 Ritaccare, *to tie up again.*
 Ritagliare, *to cut again, to abate, take away, intrench.*

Ritagliatore, *m. a retail dealer.*
 Ritaglio, *m. shreds: vendere a ritaglio, to sell by retail.*
 Ritardanza, *f. and* Ritardamento, *m. delay, hindrance, stop.*
 Ritardare, *to retard, stop.*
 Ritardato, *adj. retarded, kept off.*
 Ritardo, *m. and* Ritardazione; *f. a retarding, delay.*
 Ritegno, *m. defence, hindrance, moderation, sobriety, prop, support. Senza ritegno, adv. imprudently.*
 Ritemere, *to fear, or fear again.*
 Ritemperare, *to moderate.*
 Ritendere, *to bend again, to stretch, extend.*
 Ritenente, *adj. retaining.*
 Ritenere, *to detain, retain, preserve, to keep under; ritenere a mente, to remember.*
 Ritenimento, *m. (see* Ritegno).
 Ritenitiva, *f. the retentive faculty.*
 Ritenitoio, *m. a bank, a dyke.*
 Ritentare, *to tempt, try again.*
 Ritenuta, *f. (see* Ritegno).
 Ritenutamente, *adv. cautiously, warily.*
 Ritenutezza, *f. caution, discretion, reservedness.*
 Ritenuto, *adj. detained, cautious, constant, equal, firm, vigorous, shy.*
 Ritenzione, *f. retention, (a detaining)*
 Ritessere, *to weave again, to contrive, plot.*
 Ritignere, *to dye again.*
 Ritinto, *part. dyed again.*
 Ritiramento, *m. a contraction; also a retreat, shelter.*
 Ritirare, *to draw, or pull back, to recover; ritirarsi, to retire, also to contract, shrink.*

- Ritirata, *f. a retreat, an evasion.*
 Ritiratezza, *f. retirement (excuse).*
 Ritirato, *adj. retired, private; vita ritirata, a solitary life.*
 Ritiro, *m. a solitary place, retreat solitde..*
 Ritmo, *m. rhythm, measure*
 Rito. *m. custom, use, right.*
 Ritoccamento, *m. retouching, correction.*
 Ritoccare, *to retouch: ritoccare un' opera, to revise a work, ritoccarsi, to adorn one's self.*
 Ritocco, *m. act of retouching; the increase of price.*
 Ritocco, *part. retouched, touched again.*
 Ritogliere, *to retake, recover, divert, or lead astray.*
 Ritoglimento, *m. a retaking.*
 Ritolto, *adj. retaken.*
 Ritondamente, *adv. roundly.*
 Ritondare, *to round, to make round*
 Ritondata; *f. circumference.*
 Ritondato, *adj. rounded.*
 Ritondità, and Ritondezza, *f. roundness.*
 Ritondo, *m. round; adj. round, spherical, circular.*
 Ritorcere, *to twist back; revolt; ritorcere gli occhi, to squint; ritorcere il suo cammino, to take another route; ritorcere il senso, to misinterpret.*
 Ritorcimento, *m. and Ritorcitura. f. a twisting, a retor, a wringing again.*
 Ritornare, *to, m. a return.*
 Ritornante, *adj. returning.*
 Ritornare, *to return, to come back again; to give back again; ritornare in se, to come to one's self, to recover one's senses.*
 Ritornata, *f. a return.*
- Ritornato, *part. returned.*
 Ritornello, *m. a retreat, the upholding of a song.*
 Ritorno, *m. a returning, arrival: cavallo di ritorno, a returned horse.*
 Ritorre, *to retake.*
 Ritorta, *f. a band, tie.*
 Ritorto, *part. crooked.*
 Ritortola; *f. the band of a saggot, etc.*
 Ritosare, *to shear again.*
 Ritraitamento, *m. alienation.*
 Ritrangola; *f. and Ritrangolo, m. usury.*
 Ritranquillare; *to calm again.*
 Ritrarre, *to extract, draw, take off; to draw a picture; ritrarre uno da qualche mala pratica, to divert from; egli ritrae dal padre, he takes after his father; ritrarsi, to repent, fly for shelter, to be disheartened; ritrarsi dall'impresa, to abandon a design; ritrar da alcuna cosa, to resemble.*
 Ritrasporre, *to transport again.*
 Ritratte, *f. a retreat.*
 Ritratamento, *m. a retraction.*
 Ritrattare, *to treat; to retract to recant: ritrattarsi, to recant.*
 Ritrattezione, *f. recantation.*
 Ritratista, *f. a portrait-painter.*
 Ritratto, *m. a portrait, description, a product, profit, price.*
 Ritratto, *part. drawn, retired.*
 Ritribuire, *to requite.*
 Ritrecine, *f. a sweep net.*
 Ritremare, *to tremble again:*
 Ritrinciare, *to cut out, carve.*
 Ritrincierarsi, *to entrench again.*
 Ritritare, *to pound again*
 Ritrogradazione, *f. retrogradation.*
 Ritrogradare, *retrogradé.*

Ritrosa, *f.* a fowling net.
 Ritrosaccio, *adj.* peevish.
 Ritrosaggine, *f.* peevishness.
 Ritrosamente, *adv.* peevishly.
 Ritrosare, *to grow peevish.*
 Ritrosia, *f.* peevishness, or shyness.
 Ritrosire, *to grow peevish, stubborn.*
 Ritrosità, *f.* peevishness, obstinacy.
 Ritroso, *adj.* peevish, stubborn;
 a ritroso, *adv.* against the grain,
 nuotare con acqua ritrosa, *to swim against the stream: m. a whirlpool, the mouth of a net.*
 Ritrovamento, *m.* invention, device.
 Ritrovare, *to find again, invent, devise, recover.*
 Ritrovato, *m.* and Ritrovata, *f.* an invention.
 Ritrovato, *part.* found.
 Ritrovatore, *m.* an inventor.
 Ritrovo, and Ritrovia, *m.* an assembly.
 Rittamente, and Ritto, *adv.* rightly, uprightly.
 Ritto, *adj.* upright, straight; man ritta, *the right hand; a ritta, to the right; andar ritto, to be honest: m. the right side of any thing; ogni ritto ha il suo rovescio, every pleasure has its pain.*
 Ritrovescio, *m.* the wrong way.
 Rituale, *m.* a ritual.
 Rituffare, *to dip again, rituffarsi, to dive again.*
 Rituramento, *m.* a stopping up.
 Riturare, *to shut up, to stop, to dam up again.*
 Riturato, *part.* stopped.
 Riturbare, *to disturb again.*
 Riva, *f.* and Rivaggio, *m.* a bank; a shore; waterside, an end, pe-

riod; navigar riva riva, *to sail along the coast.*
 Rivale, *m.* a rival, competitor.
 Rivalersi, *to recover.*
 Rivalicare, *to pass over.*
 Rivalità, *f.* rivalry, rivalry.
 Rivangare, *to dig up again.*
 Rivarcare, *to pass again.*
 Riudire, *to hear again.*
 Rivedere, *to revise, review.*
 Rivedimento, *m.* reviewing.
 Riveditore, *m.* a reviser.
 Riveduto, *part.* reviewed.
 Rivelamento, *m.* revelation.
 Rivelare, *to reveal.*
 Rivelato, *part.* revealed.
 Rivelatore, *m.* a revealer.
 Rivelazione, *f.* revelation.
 Rivellino, *m.* a ravelin, or half-moon, (in fortification).
 Rivendere, *to resell by retail: rivendere uno, to cozen.*
 Rivenderia, *f.* truck, exchange.
 Rivendicare, *to revenge; rivendicarsi, to be revenged.*
 Rivenditore, and Rivendugliolo, *m.* a retailer.
 Rivenduto, *part.* resold.
 Rivenire, *to return, come back again, to proceed, arise, rivenirsi, to recover one's self.*
 Rivenuto, *part.* come back, recovered.
 Riverberare, *to reflect, ring, echo, resound.*
 Riverberato, *part.* resounded.
 Riverberazione, *f.* Riverbero, and Riverberamento, *m.* a reflection, reverberation.
 Riverdire, *to grow green again.*
 Riverente, *adj.* reverent.
 Riverire, and Riverenziare, *to reverence, to respect, to revere.*
 Riverito, *part.* revered.

Riversare, to pour out again, to
overset.

Riversato, *adj.* overset.

Riverinza, and Riverenza, *f.* re-
verence.

Riverto, *m.* the wrong side, a
back stroke, rain, disaster.

Riverto, *adj.* overthrown.

Rivertere, to return.

Rivesciare, to overthrow.

Rivescione, *m.* a box on the ear.

Rivestire, to dress again.

Rivestito, *part.* reclothed.

Riviera, *f.* bank, shore, river.

Rivincere, to overcome, conquer
again, regain, (*at gaming*).

Rivisitare, to revisit, to return a

Rivista, *f.* a review, (*visit*).

Rivivare, to revive.

Rivivere, to come to life again.

Riviliare, to humble.

Riunione, *f.* and Riunimento, *m.*
re-union.

Riunire, to re-unite.

Riunito, *part.* reunited.

Rivo, *m.* a rivulet, or brook.

Rivocabile *adj.* revocable.

Rivocamento, *m.* and Rivocagio-
ne, *f.* revocation.

Rivocare, to revoke, repeal.

Rivocatorio, *adj.* a revoking.

Rivocazione, *f.* revocation.

Rivolare, to fly again.

Rivolere, to wish again, to ask
again.

Rivolgere, to turn, to change, per-
vert, revolve: to involve, engage
entangle, to wrap up.

Rivolgimento, *m.* a revolution, re-
solution, change.

Rivolta, *f.* and Rivoltamento, *m.*
rebellion, revolution, change.

Rivoltare, to revolt, discompose,

V. I.

invert, to turn upside down; ri-
voltarsi, to revolt.

Rivoltato, *part.* turned upside
down, revolted.

Rivoltolamento, *m.* revolution,
turn.

Rivoltolare, to turn round.

Rivoltuoso, *adj.* seditious.

Rivoltura, *f.* a winding about,
also revolution.

Rivolvere, to revolve, consider,
to turn about.

Rivoluzione, *f.* revolution.

Rivomitare, to vomit again.

Rivotare, to empty again.

Riurtare, to knock, bat, dash.

Riuscibile, *adj.* easy, successful.

Riuscimento, *m.* and Riuscita, *f.*
success, issue.

Riuscire, to succeed, to happen,
fall out; conclude, to become:
riuscirsi d'una cosa, to part
with a thing: io voglio riusci-
re a questo, my meaning is this;
questa casa mi riesce buona, I
like this house: questa strada
riesce al giardino, this street
goes to the garden.

Riuscita, *f.* issue, success; suo
figlio ha fatto buona riuscita,
his son has proved a good man.

Riuscito, *part.* succeeded.

Rivulsione, *f.* revulsion.

Rizzamento, *m.* erection.

Rizzare, to erect, to make straight;
rizzar bottega, to set up a shop;
rizzarsi, to stand up.

Rizzato, *adj.* erected, straight.

Roba, *f.* a robe, goods, estate:
far roba, to get money.

Robaccia, *f.* old stuff.

Robbia, *f.* madder (an herb).

Robbaccia, *f.* trifles, idle stuff.

Robone, and Robbone, m. a gown, (worn by doctors, etc.)
Robustamente, adv. strongly.
Robustezza, f. strength, vigour.
Robusto, adj. robust, strong.
Rocaggine, f. a hoarseness.
Rocca, f. fortress, rock, a distaff.
Roccata, f. a distaff full.
Rocchetto, and Rocchetto, m. a rochet church vestment.
Rocchetto, m. and Rocchetta, f. a bobbin, a quill to wind silk.
Rocchio, m. a piece of stone, wood, etc.
Roccio, f. a rock, steep hills, also filthiness.
Rocco, m. a crozier: a bishop's staff: a rook at chess.
Rocchezza, f. hoarseness.
Roco, adj. hoarse.
Rodente, adj. gnawing, sharp, poignant.
Rodere, to gnaw, nibble, eat up, consume; **rodere il freno, or le mani, to** fret inwardly.
Rodimento, m. a griping, vexation, trouble, anguish.
Roditura, f. a gnawing.
Rodomonte, m. a vapouring fellow
Rodomoneria, and Rodomontata, f. a vapouring, a rodomontade.
Rogare, to subscribe, sign.
Rogato, part. subscribed.
Rogatore, m. a subscriber.
Rogatorio, adj. rogatory (law term).
Rogazioni, f. pl. rogation-week.
Rogito, m. a signing (law term).
Rogna, f. a scab, itch.
Rognoso, adj. scabby.
Rogo, m. a funeral pile, also a bramble, or briar.
Romaio, m. a ladle.

Romano, m. the weight of a steelyard: **adj.** Roman.
Romanzatore, m. a romancer.
Romanzesco, adj. romantic.
Romanziere, m. a romancer.
Romanzo, m. a romance.
Rombare, to buzz, or hum, whistle, hiss.
Rombazzo, and Rombazio, m. an uproar, thundering noise.
Rombice, m. bastard rhubarb.
Rombo, m. a murmur, whizzing: also a rumbus (in geometry).
Romboide, f. rhomboides (in geometry).
Romeo, m. a pilgrim going to Rome.
Romitaggio, m. an hermitage.
Romito, m. an hermit.
Romore, m. a noise, tumult: **romore di spade; clashing of swords; far rumore, to** be talked of.
Romoreggiamento, m. bustle, stir.
Romoreggiare, to make a noise, to bustle, to murmur.
Romorio, m. a noise, rustle.
Rompere, to break, to dash to pieces; **to** interrupt, **to** avoid, shun: **romper le leggi, to** violate the laws; **rompere in mare to** ship-wreck.
Rompevole, adj. brittle, fragile.
Rompicapo, m. a tiresome man.
Rompicollo, m. a ruin, precipice, a break-neck; also a dangerous man; **fare una cosa a rompicollo, to** act rashly.
Rompimento, m. a fraction, breaking.
Rompitore, m. a breaker, a transgressor.
Rompitura, f. a breaking.
Ronca, f. a scythe, or bill.

- Roncare, *to weed.*
 Roncato, *part. weeded.*
 Ronchioso, *adj. rough, rugged.*
 Ronciolare, *to take with a hook.*
 Ronciglio, *m. a hook, tenter.*
 Roncola, *f. a bill, or scythe.*
 Roncone, *m. an hedge-bill.*
 Ronda, *f. a round, far la ronda,*
or andar in ronda, to go rounds
 Rondine, and Rondinella, *f. (in*
poetry) a swallow.
 Rondone, *m. a martin (a bird).*
 Ronzamento, *m. buzz, murmur.*
 Ronzare, *to hum, hiss, buzz, also*
to ramble, rove.
 Ronzino, *m. a pad, nag.*
 Ronzio, and Ronzo, *m. a buzzing,*
hissing, humming.
 Ronzone, *m. a stallion.*
 Rosa, *f. a rose, also a red spot*
on the skin, (caused by a bite,
kiss, etc.).
 Rosaceo, and Rosato, *adj. rosy,*
the colour of a rose: labbra
rosate, red lips: acqua rosata,
rose water.
 Rosaio, *m. a rose-tree.*
 Rosario, *m. a rosary, string of*
beads.
 Rosecchiare, *(see Rosicchiare).*
 Rosellia, *m. measles.*
 Rosellina, *f. a damask rose.*
 Roseo, *adj. rosy (in poetry).*
 Roseto, *m. a place planted with*
rose-bushes.
 Rosetta, *f. a rose of diamonds,*
etc. a farrier's buttress.
 Rosicare, and Rosicchiare, *to nib-*
ble, gnaw.
 Rosignuolo, *m. a nightingale.*
 Rosmarino, *m. rosemary.*
 Roso, *part. gnawed.*
 Rosolaccio, *m. a wild poppy.*
 Rosolare, *to fry, or roast brown.*
- Rosolato, *part. fried, roasted.*
 Rosolia, *f. the measles.*
 Rospo, *m. a toad.*
 Rosseggiate, Rossetto Rossastro,
 Rossiccio, and Rossigno, *adj.*
reddish.
 Rosseggiare, *to be red, incline*
to red.
 Rossezza, *f. redness: rossezza di*
viso, a blush.
 Rossicare, *to grow red.*
 Rosso, *adj. red, rosso d'uovo,*
the yolk of an egg, diventare ros-
so, to blush.
 Rossore, *m. a blush, bashfulness,*
also redness.
 Rosta, *f. a fan, a bough, an olive*
branch.
 Rostrato, *adj. having a beak.*
 Rostro, *m. bill, beak, rostri, m.*
pl. a rostrum (a bar).
 Rosume, *m. and Rosura, f. nib-*
bling, gnawing.
 Rota, *f. wheel.*
 Rotaia, *f. track of a wheel.*
 Rotamento, *m. turning round:*
 Rotare, *to turn round like a wheel,*
also to break upon the wheel.
 Rotato, *part. turned.*
 Rotazione, *f. rotation.*
 Roteggiare, *to turn about.*
 Rotella, *f. a shield, or buckler,*
also, the whirlbone of the knee.
 Rotolare, *to roll, or turn.*
 Rotolato, *part. rolled.*
 Rotolo; *m. a sort of weight, also*
a roll, a scroll.
 Rotolone, *adv. rolling.*
 Rotondare, *to make round, to*
round.
 Rotondato, *adj. made round.*
 Rotondità, and Rotondezza, *f.*
roundness, rotundity.
 Rotondo, *adj. round, circular.*

- Rotta, *f.* a breaking, a rout, a defeat; venire alle rotte, to come to blows, essere alle rotte, to be offended; fuggire in rotta, to run away: partire alla rotta, to go away in anger.
- Rottame, *m.* rubbish, crumb.
- Rottamente, *adv.* immoderately.
- Rotto, to a fracture, breaking.
- Rotto, *part.* broken, defeated, passionate; numeri rotli, fractions; strade rotte, a deep way.
- Rottorio, *m.* a coultery, an issue.
- Rottura, *f.* fracture, rupture, dis-cord.
- Rovagione, *m.* the measles.
- Rovajo, *m.* the north wind.
- Rovella, *f.* and Rovello, *m.* fury, madness, anger.
- Toventare: to make hot.
- Roventato, and Rovente, *adj.* red, hot or burning.
- Roventezza, *f.* conflagration.
- Rovete, *m.* the male oak.
- Rovereto, *m.* a place, planted with male oaks.
- Rovesciamento. *m.* overthrow.
- Rovesciare, to overthrow, pour, spill.
- Rovesciato, *part.* overthrown.
- Rovescio, *m.* a shower, a storm; a reprimand, rebuke; also the wrong side; il rovescio d'una medaglia, the reverse of a medal.
- Rovescione, *adv.* backwards; *m.* a back stroke.
- Rovina, *f.* ruin, decay, violence.
- Rovimento, *m.* ruin, disaster.
- Rovinare, to fall, or throw down; to ruin, undo; rovinarsi di riputazione, to lose one's credit.
- Rovinatuccio, *adj.* ruinous, ready to fall.
- Rovinato, *part.* ruined, destroyed, undone.
- Rovinatore, *m.* a destroyer.
- Rovinevole, and Rovinoso, *adj.* ruinous; ready to fall, also furious, violent, hasty, passionate.
- Rovistare, and Rovistolare, to ferret, to search.
- Rovistico, *m.* a privet, (a shrub).
- Rovistia, *f.* confusion, hurley-burley.
- Rozza, *f.* a jade, an old horse, or mare.
- Rozzamente, *adv.* coarsely.
- Rozzezza, *f.* coarseness, uncivility.
- Rozzo, *adj.* rough; harsh, clownish, uneven.
- Rozzume, *m.* roughness.
- Ruba, *f.* a robbery, theft; also scramble.
- Rubacchiare, to steal, plunder, to pick pockets.
- Rubacchioni, *m.* a coquet.
- Rubagione, *f.* a thieving, theft.
- Rubada, *f.* a helmet, a head piece.
- Rubaldaglia, *f.* mob, rabble.
- Rubaldo, *adj.* rascally; un rubaldo, a knave.
- Rubamento, *m.* a robbery.
- Rubare, to rob, steal.
- Rubato, *part.* robbed, stolen.
- Rubatore, *m.* thief, robber.
- Rubellare, to rebel, revolt.
- Rubellamento, *m.* (see Rubellione).
- Rubellione, Rubellagione, and Rubellazione, *f.* a rebellion, revolt.
- Rubello, *adj.* rebellious: un rubello, a rebel.
- Ruberia, *f.* robbery, theft.
- Rubesto, *adj.* horrible, fierce, wild.
- Rubicondo, *adj.* red, ruddy.
- Rubido, *adj.* rough, uneven.

Rubificare, *to make red.*
 Rubigine, *f. rust; (Latin word).*
 Rubiglia, *f. tares, vetches.*
 Rubino, *m. ruby; (a stone).*
 Rubinoso, *adj. of the colour of rubies.*
 Rubizzo, *adj. robust, stout.*
 Rubo, *m. a bramble, briar.*
 Rubrica, *f. a rubric, also red ochre.*
 Rubro, *adj. red, (in poetry) m. a bramble, or briar.*
 Ruca, and Rucchetta, *f. rocket, (an herb).*
 Rude, *adj. rude, rustical.*
 Rudimento; *m. a rudiment.*
 Ruffa, and Ruffiana, *f. a bawd; ruffa rassa, scramble.*
 Ruffiano, *m. a pimp.*
 Ruffianare, *to pimp, to play the bawd.*
 Ruffanesimo, *m. and Ruffianeria, f. a pimping.*
 Ruga, *f. a wrinkle.*
 Ruggiamento, *m. a roaring.*
 Ruggiare, *to roar.*
 Ruggiato, *part. roared.*
 Ruggio, and Ruggio, *m. a roaring.*
 Ruggine, *f. rust, aversion, odium.*
 Rugginoso, *adj. rusty; denti rugginosi, foul teeth.*
 Ruggire, *to roar.*
 Ruggito, *part. roared; m. a roaring.*
 Rugiada, *f. dew. (aring).*
 Rugiadoso, *adj. dewy, full of dew.*
 Rugiolone, *m. a box on the ear.*
 Rugoso, *adj. wrinkled.*
 Rugumare, *to ruminate, to consider, ponder.*
 Rugumazione, *f. rumination, the chewing the cud.*
 Ruina, *f. ruin, decay.*
 Ruinare, *to ruin, destroy.*

Ruinato, *part. ruined, spoiled.*
 Ruinazione, *f. ruin, overthrow.*
 Ruinoso, *adj. ruinous.*
 Ruire, *to run headlong.*
 Rullare, *to roll.*
 Rullo, *m. an Rulla, f. a roller.*
 Ruminante, *adj. ruminating.*
 Ruminare, and Rumare, *to ruminate.*
 Ruminato, *part. ruminated, pondered.*
 Ruminazione, *f. rumination.*
 Rumore, *(see Romore, and its derivatives).*
 Rumoroso, *adj. noisy.*
 Ruolo, *m. a roll, register, list.*
 Ruota, and Rota, *f. a wheel, rack; also a meeting of lawyers; a compass, a turn; far a ruota, to wheel about; proceder per ruota, to take in rotation.*
 Rupe, *f. a rock.*
 Rupinoso, *adj. steep, craggy.*
 Rurale, *adj. rural, country-like.*
 Ruscello, *m. a brook, rivulet.*
 Rusco, and Ruschia, *m. the holm.*
 Rusignuolo, *m. a nightingale.*
 Ruspo, *adj. new, new coined; m. a zechin (a coin).*
 Ruspone, *m. a zechin and a half (a coin).*
 Russare, *to snore. (ness).*
 Russo, *m. snoring. (ness).*
 Rusticaggine, *f. rusticity, rude.*
 Rusticale, *adj. rural, or rough.*
 Rusticamente, *adv. rustically.*
 Rusticano, and Rustico, *adj. rustic, rural; also clownish.*
 Rusticare, *to live in the country.*
 Rustichezza, and Rusticità; *f. clownishness, rusticity.*
 Ruta, *f. rue (an herb).*
 Rutilare, *to shine, glitter.*
 Ruttare, *to belch; vomit, cast up.*
 Rutto, *m. a belch, or belching.*

Ruvidamente, *adv.* rudely, coarsely.
 Ruvidezza, and Ruvidità, *f.* roughness, rudeness.
 Ruvido, *adj.* rough, hard, rugged.
 Ruvistare, *to* ferret, search.
 Ruvistico, *m.* a privet, (a shrub).
 Ruzzamento, *m.* a sport, toying.
 Ruzzare, *to* play the fool, to toy.
 Ruzza, *m.* sport, wantonness.
 Ruzzola *f.* a running top, (to play with.)
 Ruzzolare, *to* play with a top, also *to* sink a ship.
 Ruzzolone, *m.* a large rolling stone.

S

Sabato, and Sabbato, *m.* Saturday.
 Sabbia, *f.* and Sabbione, *m.* sand.
 Sabbionoso, and Sabbioso, *adj.* sandy.
 Sabina, *f.* savin-tree.
 Sabordo, *m.* a port-hole.
 Sacca, and Saccaia, *f.* a wallet, or pouch.
 Saccardo, *m.* a soldier's boy, a black guard.
 Saccente, *adj.* learned, sly, crafty, un ser saccente, a conceited fellow.
 Saccentemente, *adv.* learnedly, slyly, insolently.
 Saccenteria, *f.* presumption, insolence.
 Saccentone, *m.* a coxcomb: fare il saccentone, *to* make pretences.
 Saccheggiamiento, and Saccheggio, *m.* plundering.
 Saccheggianti, *adj.* pillaging; un saccheggianti, a plunderer.
 Saccheggiare, *to* plunder.
 Saccheggiato, *part.* sacked.

Saccheggiatore, *m.* a plunderer.
 Sacchetto, Saccuccio, Sacchetti-
 no, and Sacculo, *m.* a satchel.
 Saccientezza, *f.* presumption, insolence.
 Sacciente, *m.* a busy-body.
 Sacciutezza, *f.* pride, conceit.
 Sacciuto, *part.* affected, conceited:
 un sacciuto, a smatterer.
 Sacco, *m.* a sack, bag, plunder:
 far sacco, *to* accumulate: fare il sacco, mettere a sacco, porre a sacco, dare il sacco, *to* sack, plunder: tenere il sacco ad uno, *to* assist in wickedness: sciorre il sacco, *to* slander, vilify: tornar colle trombe nel sacco, *to* return with empty pockets.
 Saccoccia, *f.* a pocket, purse.
 Saccomaino, *m.* (see Saccardo): far saccomaino, *to* plunder.
 Saccone, *m.* a straw-bed.
 Sacerdotale, *adj.* priestly.
 Sacerdotalmente, *adv.* priestlike.
 Sacerdote, and Sacerdoto, *m.* a priest.
 Sacerdotessa, *f.* a priestess.
 Sacerdozio, *m.* the priesthood.
 Sacramentale, *adj.* sacramental.
 Sacramentalmente, *adv.* sacramentally.
 Sacramentare, *to* administer the sacraments, *to* receive the sacraments, *to* take an oath.
 Sacramento, *m.* a sacrament, an oath.
 Sacrare, *to* consecrate.
 Sacrario, *m.* a place *to* keep consecrated things in, a vestry. (holy).
 Sacrato, *adj.* consecrated, sacred.
 Sacrestia, *f.* sacristy, vestry.
 Sacrificante, *adj.* sacrificing, consecrating.

Sacrificare, *to sacrifice.*
 Sacrificato, *part. sacrificed.*
 Sacrificatore, *m. a sacrificing priest.*
 Sacrificazione, *f. a sacrifice.*
 Sacrificio, and Sacrifizio, *m. a sacrifice.*
 Sacrilegamente, *adv. sacrilegiously.*
 Sacrilegio, *m. sacrilege, profanation.*
 Sacrilego, *adj. sacrilegious.*
 Sacristia, *f. the sacristy, or vestry.*
 Sacristano, *m. a sexton.*
 Sacro, *adj. sacred; also execrable; Sacro fuoco, St. Anthony's fire. Sacro morbo, the falling-sickness.*
 Sacrosanto, *adj. holy, sacred.*
 Saetta, *f. an arrow, thunder.*
 Saettame, and Saettamento, *m. a quantity of arrows.*
 Saettare, *to dart, shoot, throw.*
 Saettata, *f. an arrow-shot.*
 Saettato, *part. darted, shot.*
 Saettatore, *m. archer.*
 Saettevole, *adj. of an archer.*
 Saettia, *f. a brigantine.*
 Saettolare, *to prune the vine.*
 Saettume, *m. all manner of arrows.*
 Safena, *f. saphena (a vein in the leg.)*
 Sagace, *adj. sagacious.*
 Sagacemente, *adj. sagely.*
 Sagacità, and Sagacezza, *f. wisdom, sagacity.*
 Sagapeno, *m. sagapenum, (the gum the root of fennel-giant)*
 Sagezza, *f. wisdom, prudence.*
 Saggiamente, *adv. sagely, wisely.*

Saggiare, *to try, essay, taste.*
 Saggiatore, *m. an assayer.*
 Saggina, *f. millet, Turkey wheat.*
 Sagginale, *m. the stalk of Turkey wheat.*
 Sagginato, *part. mixed with Turkey wheat, or of that colour.*
 Saggio, *m. essay, proof, experiment, warning, advice, caution; also a gram; wise, prudent, discreet.*
 Saggiuolo, *m. a sample.*
 Sagittario, *m. an archer; also Sagittarius (in astronomy).*
 Sagliente, *adj. ascending.*
 Sagra, *f. dedication, consecration.*
 Sagrestano, *m. a sexton.*
 Sagrestia, *f. a vestry.*
 N. B. Such words as cannot be found by SAGR, look for SAC.
 Saia, *f. serge.*
 Saio, and Saione, *m. a cassock; a sort of great coat, or long robe.*
 Sala, *f. a hall, a parlour, a dining room; also rush, or flag to stuff chair bottoms with.*
 Salamandra, *f. a salamander.*
 Salamandriato, *adj. of a salamander.*
 Salame, *m. sausage.*
 Salami-tra, *f. an ostentatious woman (witty).*
 Salami-trare, *to shew one's self.*
 Salami-streria, *f. presumption, insolence.*
 Salamoia, *f. brine.*
 Salanone, *m. a salmon.*
 Salare, *to salt.*
 Salariare, *to give a salary, to recompense.*

Salaciato, *part.* hired.

Salario, *and* Salaro, *m.* salary.

Salasso, *m.* blood-letting, *venesection*.

Salato, *part.* salted.

Salato, *m.* salt-meat.

Salce, *m.* willow-tree.

Salceto, *m.* a willow plantation; also *intrigue*, *incumbrance*.

Salcio, *m.* a willow, or *sallow tree*.

Salda, *f.* starch, paste; also *solder*, *soldering*,

Saldamente, *adv.* firmly.

Saldamento, *m.* a *soldering*, *solder*; also *balancing an account*.

Saldare, *to solder*, *heal*, *close*, *saldar ragioni o conti*, *to balance accounts*.

Saldato, *part.* soldered, starched

Saldatura, *f.* scar, seam; *solder*; also *spelter used in soldering*.

Saldezza, *f.* firmness, constancy; *stability*, *solidity*.

Saldissimamente, *adv.* firmly.

Saldo, *adj.* solid, entire, sound, whole; *star saldo*, *to stand firm*; *saldo signori*, *stay gentlemen*; *saldo*, *m.* settling an account; *adv.* firmly.

Sale, *m.* salt; *ha poco sale in zucca*, *he has not much judgment*.

Salteggiare, *to sprinkle with salt*.

Salente, *adj.* ascending.

Salgemma, *f.* mineral salt.

Salicale, *m.* a willow plot.

Salicastro, *m.* a wild willow.

Salice, *m.* a willow tree.

Salicone, *m.* a sort of willow.

Saliera, *f.* a salt cellar, or *salt-box*.

Saligastro, *m.* a *sallow-tree*.

Salimbanca, *f.* a mark put upon merchandizes; also *the seal of letters patent*.

Salimento, *m.* an ascent, a *mounting up*.

Salina, *f.* a salt-pit, salt-meat, salt-fish.

Salincerbio, *m.* a sort of game, or play.

Salire, *to ascend*, *mount up*, *m.* *mounting*.

Saliscendo, *m.* a door latch; *la fortuna fa de' saliscendi*, *fortune is incostant*.

Salita, *f.* a mounting, sally, *projecture*.

Salito, *part.* ascended, raised, mounted. (block.

Salitoio, *m.* a ladder; also a horse.

Salitore, *m.* a climber, a mounter,

Saliva, *f.* spittle.

Salivare, *to salivate*.

Salivazione, *f.* salivation.

Salma, *f.* a burden, weight.

Salmaistro, *adj.* saltisch, brinish.

Salmeggiamento, *m.* psalmody.

Salmeggiare, *to sing psalms*.

Salmeggiatore, *m.* a psalmist.

Salmeria, *f.* a baggage, equipage.

Salmista, *m.* a psalmist; also a psalter.

Salmo, *m.* a psalm.

Salmodia, *f.* psalmody.

Salnitro, *m.* nitre, saltpetre.

Salone, *m.* a great hall.

Salotto, *m.* a little hall, or parlour.

Salpare, *to weigh anchor*.

Salpato, *part.* weighed anchor.

Salsa, *f.* sauce; also *chastisement*.

Salsamento, *m.* a sort of sauce.

Salsedine, *and* Salsezza, *f.* saltiness, a salt humour.

Salsiccia, *f.* a sausage; *far salsiccia*, *to chop*.

- Salsicciaio**, *m. a sausage-maker.*
Salsiccone, *and. Salsicciotto*, *m. a thick short sausage.*
Salsicciuolo, *m. a piece of sausage.*
Salso, *adj. saltish, brackish.*
Salsuggine, *f. salt-taste, saltiness, brine.*
Salsugginoso, *adj. salt.*
Salsume, *m. salt meat, salt fish.*
Saltabeccare, *and Saltabellare*, *to hop, frisk, trip along.*
Saltamartino, *m. a sort of artillery.*
Saltambarco, *and Saltamindoso*, *m. a clown's jacket.*
Saltansecchia, *f. a sort of little bird; also a light inconstant person.*
Saltare, *to leap, jump, ship, to omit, to dance; saltar addosso ad uno, to embrace a person; saltar in collera, to fly into a rage; non mi fate saltar il grillo, or la mosca, provoke me not; far saltar in aria, to blow up into the air; vi farò saltar le scale, I shall kick you down stairs; far saltar le cervella ad uno, to dash out a person's brains; saltar di palo in frasca, to make a digression, far saltar la testa ad uno, to behead.*
Saltato, *part. leaped, jumped.*
Saltatore, *m. a leaper, or jumper, tumbler, dancer.*
Saltazione, *f. jumping, a leap.*
Saltellare, *to skip, trip along.*
Salterello, *m. a cracker, a squib, a little skip, also jack of a spinnet.*
Salterio, *and Saltero*, *m. the book of Psalm, psalter; also a psalter, a stomacher, (for nuns).*
- Saltetto**, *m. a little leap.*
Salto, *m. a leap, skip, dance, also wood, forest.*
Salva, *f. volley, discharge; una salva d'archibuseate, a volley of musquet shot.*
Salvadinaia, *m. money box.*
Salvadore, *m. a saviour.*
Salvaggina, *f. venison.*
Salvaggiume, *m. game.*
Salvanguardia, *f. a safeguard.*
Salvamente, *adv. safely.*
Salvamento, *m. and Salvagione*, *f. preservation.*
Salvare, *to save, to keep, to preserve, or defende to spare.*
Salvaticamente, *adv. rudely, clownishly.*
Salvatichezza, *f. wildness, rusticity. (fierce.*
Salvatico, *adj. wild, savage,*
Salvato, *part. saved, delivered.*
Salvatore, *m. a Saviour, deliverer.*
Salvazione, *f. salvation.*
Salubre, *adj. wholesome, good, sound.*
Salubrementemente, *adv. healthfully, wholesome.*
Salubrità, *f. wholesomeness, salubrity.*
Salvezza, *safety, welfare, salvation.*
Salvia, *f. sage, (an herb).*
Salviatico, *and Salviato*, *adj. seasoned with sage.*
Salvietta, *f. a napkin.*
Salvigia, *f. immunity, freedom.*
Salume, *m. salt meat fish.*
Salvo, *adj. safe, sure, sound; m. an agreement, a bargain, pr. besides, except; salvo il vero, if I am not mistaken.*
Salvocondotto, *m. a safe conduct, passport, security.*

- Salutare, *to salute, worship, to proclaim; m. salutation.*
 Salutare, *adj. wholesome, good.*
 Salutato, *part. saluted.*
 Salutatore, *m. one who salutes.*
 Salutazione, *f. salutation.*
 Salute, *f. safety, welfare, health, salutation.*
 Salutarevole, *adj. wholesome, useful, profitable.*
 Salutevolmente, *and Salutiferamente, adv. wholesomely.*
 Salutifero, *adj. healthful, salutiferous.*
 Saluto, *m. safety, salutation; rendere il saluto, to return a salute.*
 Sambuca, *f. a sackbut.*
 Sambucato, *adj. made with elder-tree.*
 Sambuchino, *adj. of elder.*
 Sambuco, *m. an elder-tree.*
 Sampogna, *f. pipe, flagelet.*
 Sanabile, *adj. curable.*
 Sanamente, *adv. wholesomely, healthfully, rationally, judiciously.*
 Sanare, *to cure, or heal; to cast, to spare, to lope, to prune.*
 Sanativo, *adj. healing.*
 Sanato, *part. cured, healed.*
 Sanatore, *pt. one who cures.*
 Sancelombano, *m. a sort of raisin.*
 Sandalo, *m. a pinnace, slipper, a sandal, sandalwood bishop's sandals.*
 Sandaraca, *and Sandraca, f. sandarach, orpin.*
 Sangiovetto, *m. a sort of excellent black grape.*
 Sangue, *m. blood, race; extraction, sangue di drago, dragon's blood.*
 Sanguigno, *adj. sanguine, color sanguigno, red as blood.*
- Sanguinaccio, *m. a black-pudding.*
 Sanguinante, *adj. bloody.*
 Sanguinare, *to bleed, to make bloody.*
 Sanguinario, *f. blood wort.*
 Sanguinario, *adj. cruel, blood-thirsty.*
 Sanguine, *f. a sort of plant.*
 Sanguinella, *f. blood wort.*
 Sanguineo, *adj. sanguine, blood colour.*
 Sanguinità, *f. consanguinity.*
 Sanguinolento, *adj. bloody.*
 Sanguinolentemente, *and Sanguinosamente, adv. bloodily.*
 Sanguinoso, *adj. bloody, blood colour.*
 Sanguisuga, *f. leech, blood-sucker, oppressor.*
 Sanicare, *to restore, or recover health.*
 Sanicamento, *m. cure.*
 Sanie, *f. matter of a sore.*
 Sanioso, *adj. full of matter.*
 Sanità, *f. health.*
 Sanna, *f. a wild boar's tusk.*
 Sannuto, *adj. having tusks.*
 Sano, *adj. sound, healthy, whole, entire, not damaged, unhurt; m. excellence.*
 Sansa, *and Sansena, f. olive bushes, or grounds.*
 Sansuco, *m. marjoram.*
 Sahta, *f. health (obsolete); far santà, to salute, kiss one's hand.*
 Santamaria, *f. spear mint.*
 Santambarco, *m. a country-man's jacket.*
 Santamente, *adv. holily.*
 Santificamento, *m. sanctification.*
 Santificare, *to sanctify; santificare le feste, to keep holy-days; santificarsi, to become holy.*

- Santificato, *adj.* sanctified.
 Santificatore, *m.* a sanctifier.
 Santificazione, *f.* sanctification.
 Santimonia, *f.* holiness, sanctity.
 Santissimo, *m.* most holy father, the Pope.
 Santità, *f.* holiness.
 Santo, *adj.* holy, *m.* temple church.
 Santocchieria, *f.* hypocrisy.
 Santocchio, *m.* simpleton, a noodle, a fool.
 Santolo, *m.* a god father.
 Santonico, *m.* worm-wood.
 Santoreggia, *f.* the herb savory.
 Santuaria, *f.* the relicts of saints.
 Santuario, *m.* a sanctuary.
 Sapere, *to know*; sa troppo di sale, *it is too salt*; sa di muschio, *he smells of musk*; non sa far altro che bere, *he does nothing but drink*; non vene sò nè grado nè grazia, *I thank you not*; fa se tu sai, *do your worst*. di pur se sai, *say what you will*; sa a quanti di è San Biagio, *he is no fool*; sa di medicina, *he understands physic*.
 Sapere, *m.* learning, science, knowledge.
 Sapevole, *adj.* conscious; essendo sapevole di un sì gran delitto, *he being privy to so great a crime*.
 Sapiente, *part.* learned.
 Sapientemente, *adv.* learnedly.
 Sapienza, *f.* wisdom; also college.
 Saponata, *f.* fuller's weed; cudwort.
 Saponajo, *m.* a soap-maker.
 Saponata, *f.* soap-lather.
 Sapone, *m.* soap; rader uno seaza sapone, *to play a slippery trick*.
- Saporare, *to taste, relish*.
 Sapore, *m.* relish, taste.
 Saporitamente, *adv.* relishingly.
 Saporitino, *adj.* relishing.
 Saporito, *adj.* savoury; un bacio saporito, *a smacking kiss*; uomo saporito, *a witty man*.
 Saporosamente, *adv.* relishingly.
 Saporosità, *f.* taste, relish, savour.
 Saporoso, *adj.* relishing.
 Sappiente, *adj.* wise, knowing.
 Saputa, *f.* knowledge.
 Saputamente, *adv.* deliberately, wisely.
 Saputo, *adj.* knowing, wise.
 Sara, *f.* a saw fish.
 Saracinesca, *f.* a sort of lock, a portcullis.
 Saracino, *m.* a Saracen; also a pale, a stake.
 Sarchiare, *to weed*.
 Sarchiato, *adj.* weeded.
 Sarchiatura, Sarchiagione, *f.* and Sarchiamento, *m.* weeding, or weeding time.
 Sarchiellare, *to weed lightly*.
 Sarchiello, *m.* a weeding-hook.
 Sarchio, *m.* a weeding-hook.
 Sarcocolla, *f.* balsam (the gum of a Persian tree).
 Sarda, *f.* cornelian.
 Sardella, and Sardina, *f.* a pilchard.
 Sardesco, *adj.* of Sardinia.
 Sardonico, *m.* a sardonix.
 Sargano, *m.* serge.
 Sargia, *f.* a coverlet.
 Sarmiento, *m.* a vine branch.
 Sarnachio, *m.* spittle.
 Sarnacchioso, *adj.* phlegmatic.
 Sarpare, *to weigh anchor*.
 Sarte, and Sartie, *f.* shrouds of a ship, cordage.
 Sartiamo, *m.* a ship, cordage.

Sarto, and Sartore, *m.* a taylor.
 Sassata, *f.* heap of stones.
 Sassaiuola, *f.* stoning
 Sassaiuolo, *m.* a wood pigeon.
 Sassaia, *f.* blow with a stone.
 Sassefica, *f.* the herb gout's
 beard.
 Sassello, and Sassetto, *m.* a lit-
 tle flint; also a sort of little
 thrush; a miser; a covetous
 fellow.
 Sassefraga, and Sassifragia; *f.*
 stone break.
 Sasso, *m.* a stone, flint, rock.
 Sassofrasso, *m.* sassafras.
 Sassoso, *adj.* stony, full of stones.
 Satanasso, Satan, and Satana, *m.*
 Satan.
 Satanico, *adj.* diabolical.
 Satellite, *m.* bailiff, guard: satelliti,
 satellites.
 Satira, *f.* satire, lampoon.
 Satireggiare, *to* satirize.
 Satireggiato, *adj.* lampooned.
 Satirescamente, *adv.* satyrically.
 Satirico, and Statiresco, *adj.* sati-
 rical.
 Satire, *m.* satyr, or satyrist.
 Satisfazione, *f.* caution, giving a
 security.
 Satisfare, *to* satisfy.
 Sativo, *adj.* sown, or serving to
 sow.
 Satollamento, *m.* and Satollanza,
f. excess, gluttony, satiety.
 Satollare, *to* fill, *to* satiate.
 Satollato, *adj.* filled, satiated.
 Satollezza, and Satollità, *f.* satiety.
 Satollo, *adj.* glutted, full cloyed.
 Satrapo, *m.* governor: far il satra-
 po, *to* set up for master, or carry
 it high.
 Satureia, *f.* the herb savory.
 Saturità, *f.* satiety.

Saturnino, *adj.* saturnine.
 Saturno, *m.* Saturn, (the planet).
 Saturo, *adj.* full, cloyed.
 Savere, *to* know, *m.* knowledge (in
 poetry).
 Saviamente, *adv.* sagely, wisely.
 Saviezza, *f.* wisdom, prudence.
 Savina, *f.* the herb savin.
 Savio, *adj.* sage, wise, discreet;
 ve ne farò savio, I will explain
 it to you.
 Savio, *m.* a wise man, a sage.
 Savissimamente, *adv.* wisely.
 Savonea, *f.* lozenge, (a sort of con-
 fection for cold, etc.).
 Savoroso, *adj.* savoury.
 Savorra, *f.* ballast of a ship.
 Sauro, *adj.* sorrel; cavallo sauro,
 a sorrel horse: sauro chiaro, a
 light bay.
 Saziabile, *adj.* easily satisfied.
 Saziabilmente, *adv.* enough, in
 abundance.
 Saziamento, *m.* satiety.
 Saziare, *to* satiate, *to* satisfy.
 Saziato, *adj.* satiated, satisfied.
 Sazietà, *f.* satiety, fulness.
 Sazievole, *adj.* satiating, tiresome.
 Sazievolezza, *f.* satiety. (tedious).
 Sazio, *adj.* satiated, full, cloyed.
 Sbaccaneggiare, *to* make a noise.
 Sbaccellato, *adj.* shelled.
 Sbadaraggine, *f.* inattention.
 Sbadigliamento, *m.* a gaping, or
 yawning.
 Sbadigliante, *adj.* yawning.
 Sbadigare, *to* gape, *to* yawn.
 Sbadig to, *adj.* yawning.
 Sbadig, and Sbadigliamento, *m.*
 a gaping, yawning.
 Sbagliare, *to* mistake, *to* be decei-
 ved, *to* err.
 Sbaglio, and Sbagliamento, *m.* a
 mistake, error.

Sbagliato, *adj.* *mistaken*.
Sbaldanzire, *to despond*.
Sbalestramento, *m.* *ruin*.
Sbalestrare, *to miss the mark; to shoot*; also *to speak nonsense*.
Sbalestratamente, *adv.* *inconsiderately*.
Sbalestrato, *adj.* *hair, brained, imprudent, giddy*.
Sballare, *to unpack*; also *to relate falsities*.
Sballato, *adj.* *unpacked*.
Sbalordimento, *m.* *amazement, stupidity, giddiness*.
Sbalordire, *to be amazed*.
Sbalordito, *adj.* *troubled*.
Sbalzare, *to throw, cast, leap, rush*.
Sbalzato, *adj.* *leaped, thrown*.
Sbalzo, *m.* *a rebound, leap*.
Sbandare, *to disband, to be disbanded*.
Sbandato, *part.* *disbanded*. (*ded.*)
Sbandeggiamento, *m.* *banishment*.
Sbandeggiare, *to banish, exile*.
Sbandigione, *f.* and **Sbandimento**, *m.* *exile*.
Sbandire, *to banish*; also *to recall from banishment*.
Sbandito, *part.* *banished*; *m.* *an exile*.
Sbaragliare, *to disperse, mislead*.
Sbaragliato, *adj.* *dispersed*.
Sbaraglino, *m.* *back gammon (a game)*.
Sbaraglio, *m.* *a rout, defeat*.
Sbaratta, *f.* *confusion, disorder*.
Sbarattare, (*see Sbaragliare*).
Sbarazzare, *to clear up*.
Sbarbare, *to deprive, to eradicate*.
Sbarbato, *adj.* *beardless; unsbarbato*, *a lad*.
Sbarbazzare, *to unbridle*.
Sbarbazzata, *f.* *the twitch of the bridle*.

Sbarbazzato, *adv.* *freely, licentiously*.
Sbarbicare, *to root up, to eradicate*.
Sbarcare, *to disembark; to draw out of a ship*.
Sbarcato, *unloaded, landed*.
Sbarco, *m.* *disembarking*.
Sbardellare, *to train a colt; sbarcellare dalle risa; to laugh heartily*.
Sbardellatamente, *adv.* *excessively*.
Sbardellato, *unjust, exorbitant*.
Sbarra, *f.* *a bar, a rail, a gag*.
Sbarrare, *to barricade, to set open; sbarrar gli occhi, to stare*.
Sbargato, *adj.* *wide, open*.
Sbarro, *m.* *a bar, hindrance*.
Sbassoffare, *to guttle*.
Sbassare, *to let down, decrease*.
Sbastare, *to unsaddle*.
Sbatacchiare, *to knock one down*.
Sbatacchiato, *adj.* *beaten, struck*.
Sbattere, *to beat, shake, struggle, be troubled*; also *to abate from a sum of money; sbattere le ali, to flutter; sbattersi, to fret*.
Sbattezzare, *to renounce the Christian religion; to oblige one to change his religion; sbattezzarsi, to renounce it, to change one's religion*.
Sbattimento, and **Sbattito**, *m.* *a shake, toss, jolt*.
Sbattuto, *adj.* *tossed, agitated; occhi sbattuti, languishing eyes, dejected, grieved*.
Sbavagliare, *to unmask*.
Sbavagliato, *adj.* *unmasked*.
Sbavatura, *f.* *froth, slaver, drivel*.
Sbeffare, and **Sbeffeggiare**, *to deride, banter*.
Sbellicare, *to untie; absolve; sbellicarsi dalle risa, to burst with laughter*.

Sbendare, to unveil.
 Sbendato, *adj.* unveiled.
 Sberleffare, to ridicule, scoff, mock; make grimaces.
 Sberleffo, *m.* a mocking, a scoff.
 Sberlingocchiare, to divert one's self during the carnival.
 Sberrettare, to take off the hat.
 Sberrettata, *f.* a bow, reverence.
 Sberrettato, *adj.* bareheaded.
 Sbertare, to laugh at, banter.
 Sbevazzare to, *m.* sipping, tipping.
 Sbevazzare, to sip, tinkle.
 Sbezzicato, *adj.* pecked.
 Sbiavato, and Sbiavato, *adj.* sky blue, pale.
 Sbiancare, to grow pale.
 Sbiancato, *adj.* whitish, pale.
 Sbiacare, to be awry, to be formed in an oblique figure.
 Sbiaco, and Sbiesco, *adj.* awry.
 Sbietolare, to be so, tened, affected.
 Sbiettare, to pull out a peg.
 Sbigottimento, *m.* dread.
 Sbigottire, to despond, to be frightened.
 Sbigottitamente, *adv.* fearfully.
 Sbigottito, *part.* desponding, frightened, astonished.
 Sbilanciamento, *m.* inclining to one side.
 Sbilanciare, to throw the balance out of the equilibrium.
 Sbilancio, *m.* leading downwards, or to one side.
 Sbilenco, *part.* distorted, crooked.
 Sbirbato, *part.* circumvented, deceived.
 Sbirciare, to leer, or ogle.
 Sbiaglia, and Sbirreria, *f.* a body of bailiffs.
 Shirro, *m.* bailiff.

Sbisacchiare, to take out of a bag, or wallet.
 Sbizzarrire, to grow complaisant.
 Sboccamento, *m.* a discharging, disburthening, overflowing.
 Sboccare, to overflow; also to assault violently; voltate a man manca, she cate p. i a man destra, turn upon your left hand, and then upon the right.
 Sboccatamente, *adv.* filthily, licentiously.
 Sboccato, *part.* emptied, disburdened; *adj.* obscene, filthy.
 Sboccatura, *f.* mouth of a river.
 Sbocciare, to bud, to shoot out.
 Sbocciato, *part.* budded.
 Sbocco, *m.* an overflowing, an irruption.
 Shocconcellare, to nibble.
 Sbogliamento, *m.* a boiling.
 Sbogliantare, to boil, be in a passion.
 Sbolzonare, to dash, to push.
 Sbombardare, to bombard.
 Sbombettare, to drink a great deal.
 Sbonzolare, to fill or cram; to fall down (like the bowels); to burst one's belly; also to crack like a wall. (*ture.*)
 Sbonzolato, *adj.* having a rupture.
 Sborchiare, to take off the bridle studs.
 Sborzellamento, *m.* debauchery, corruption.
 Sbordellare, to frequent bad houses, to disturb with merriment, to ravage.
 Sborrare, to tell all you know, to polish.
 Sborsare, to disburse, to pay, to spend.

Sborsato, *part. disbursed.*
 Sborso, *m. disbursement, payment.*
 Sbottonare, *to unbutton, to insult, or reproach.*
 Sbozzo, *m. a rough draught.*
 Stozzolare, *to take the multure.*
 Sbracare, *to take off one's breeches, also endeavour earnestly.*
 Sbracatamente, *adv. excessively, much.*
 Sbracatissimo, *adj. excessive, immense.*
 Sbracato, *adj. without breeches.*
 Sbracciarsi, *to tuck up sleeves, to use all means.*
 Sbracciato, *adj. with sleeves tucked up.*
 Sbracia, *m. a boaster. (fire.)*
 Sbraciare, *to waste, to stir the*
 Sbracio, *m. and Sbraciata, f. stirring the fire, rodomontade, boasting.*
 Sbraculato, *adj. having no breeches.*
 Sbramare, *to satisfy hunger, or desire.*
 Sbranamento, *m. tearing.*
 Sbranare, *to tear, to mangle.*
 Sbranato, *part. torn, mangled.*
 Sbiancamento, *m. separating from the stock.*
 Sbrancare, *to take, or separate from the stock: sbranare rami, to pluck off the branches: sbrancarsi, to go astray.*
 Sbrancato, *part. separated, dispersed.*
 Sbrandellare, *to cut a bit off.*
 Sbrano, *m. a tearing, slaughter.*
 Sbrattare, *to clean, or scour, empty, also dispatch, extricate: sbrattarsi d'un vizio, to forsake a vice.*
 Sbricconeggiare, *to play the villain: to lead an ill life.*

Sbriciolare, *to cut, to break, to pound.*
 Sbriciolato, *adj. cut small, or broken.*
 Sbrigamento, *m. expedition.*
 Sbrigare, *to dispatch, expedite; sbrigarsi, to be rid of.*
 Sbrigatamente, *adv. quickly, hastily.*
 Sbrigativo, *adj. expeditious.*
 Sbrigato, *adj. dispatched, ready*
 Sbrigliare, *to unbridle, to untie.*
 Sbrigliata, *and Sbrigliatura, f. a pull with a bridle, also a reprimand.*
 Sbrigliato, *adj. unbridled, loose.*
 Sbrizzare, *to wet, moisten, splash, also to break.*
 Sbiogliare, *to disentangle, to clear.*
 Sbrogliato, *adj. disentangled.*
 Sbrucare, *to unleaf, strip.*
 Sbruffare, *to be sprinkle.*
 Sbruffo, *m. puff, a blast.*
 Sbruttare, *to clean or mend.*
 Sbruttato, *part. cleansed, mended*
 Sbucare, *to draw out, to run (as out of a hole).*
 Sbucchiare, *and Sbucciare, to skin, peel.*
 Shucchiato, *part. skinned, peeled.*
 Sbucciato, *part. peeled.*
 Sbucillare, *to draw out the bowels.*
 Sbucillato, *adj. bowels out.*
 Sbuffante, *adj. puffing, blowing.*
 Sbuffare, *to puff, be suddenly angry.*
 Sbugiardare, *to belye, to convince one of a falsity.*
 Sbusare, *to gain all one's money.*
 Scabbia, *f. scab, itch.*
 Scabbiare, *to cure the itch, also to plane, polish.*
 Scabbiosa, *f. scabious (an herb).*

Scabbioso, *adj.* scabby.

Scabro, *adj.* rough.

Scabrosità, *f.* roughness, ruggedness.

Scabroso, *adj.* rough, rugged.

Scacazzamento, *m.* looseness.

Scaccato, *part.* chequered.

Scacchiare, *to die*, (*vulgar*).

Scacchiere, *m.* a chess board.

Scacciagione, *f.* and Scacciamen-
to, *m.* an expulsion.

Scacciare, *to drive out*, or away.

Scacciata, *f.* (*see* Scacciamento).

Scacciato, *part.* driven away.

Scacciatore, *m.* expeller, driver.

Scacco, *m.* squares of a chess-board: scacchi, chess, chess-men.

Scaccomatto, *m.* check, mate, check, misfortune.

Scaciato, *adj.* excluded, deluded, baffled.

Scadere, *to decay*, *to fall*, i beni scadono a lui, the estate devolves to him.

Scadimento, *m.* decay, fall.

Scadute, *adj.* decoyed, fallen.

Scafa, *f.* a cock-boat, skiff.

Scaffale, *m.* a shelf.

Scalfare, *to play at even and odd*.

Scafo, *m.* carcass of a ship.

Scagionare, *to excuse*.

Scaglia, *f.* a scale of a fish; a chip of marble, etc.

Scagliamento, *m.* a throw, or flinging.

Scagliare, *to scale a fish*, *to sling*, *hurl*; scagliar le parole, *to talk at random*.

Scagliato, *adj.* scaled, hurled.

Scaglione, *m.* stairs, a step, degree: scaglioni, *m. pl.* horse's tusks.

Scaglioso, *adj.* scaly: pelle scagliosa, a rough skin.

Scagliuola, *f.* a little scale, or shell.

Scagliuolo, *m.* a kind of allum.

Scagnardo, *adj.* mean, ugly.

Scala, *f.* a ladder, staircase: salir le scale, *to go up stairs*.

Scalamati, *m.* a disease in horses, leanness.

Scalamento, *m.* scaling.

Scalappare, *to escape a snare*.

Scalare, *to scale*, *to storm*.

Scalata, *f.* a scaling with ladders.

Scalato, *part.* scaled.

Scalatore, *m.* he that scales.

Scalcagnare, *to tread upon one's heels*.

Scalcare, *to tread under foot*.

Scalcheggiare, *to kick*, *jerk*.

Scalcheria, *f.* the office of a carver.

Scalcinare, *to unplaister a wall*.

Scalco, *m.* a carver.

Scaldaletto, *m.* a warming-pan.

Scaldamento, *m.* making hot: a warming-pan.

Scaldare, *to warm*, *to heal*; scaldarsi, *to grow warm*: non mi fate scaldar la bile, *do not provoke me*.

Scaldato, *adj.* warmed, heated.

Scaldatoio, *m.* a warming place.

Scaldavivande, *m.* a chaffing dish.

Scalea, *f.* steps.

Scalella, *f.* a snare.

Scalfire, *to scarify*.

Scalfitto, *part.* scarified.

Scalfittura, *f.* scarification, a scratching.

Scalino, *m.* a step, stair.

Scalmana, *f.* a pleurisy.

Scalmanare, *to get a pleurisy*.

Scalmati, *m.* (*see* Scalamati).

Scalmato, *adj.* wearied with heat and fatigue.

Scalogno, *m.* a scallion, a shallot.

Scalpicciamento, *m. a treading upon, or under foot.*

Scalpicciare, and Scalpitare, *to tread upon, to trample under foot.*

Scalpicciato, *part. trodden, pressed.*

Scalpiccio, *m. stamping, noise of the feet in walking.*

Scalpitamento, *m. trampling under foot.*

Scalpore, *m. complaint, regret.*

Scaltrimento, *m. cunning, sagacity.*

Scaltrire, *to teach cunning.*

Scaltritamente, *adv. slyly, subtly, cunningly.*

Scaltrito, and Scaltro, *adj. sharp, crafty.*

Scalzamento, *m. pulling off one's shoes and stockings.*

Scalzare, *to pull off shoes and stockings, to lay bare a foot.*

Scalzato, *adj. bare-footed, poor, silly.*

Scalzatoio, *m. a beam.*

Scalzatura, *f. making bare the roots of trees; chuckhole, or dimple.*

Scalzo, *adj. bare footed, poor; m. a poor miserable fellow.*

Scamatare, *to dust cloth, to beat wool, etc.*

Scambiamiento, *m. chance, alteration.*

Scambiare, *to mistake, truck, change, to succeed, come in the place of another.*

Scambiato, *part. mistaken.*

Scambiettare, *to change of ten, also to caper.*

Scambietto, *m. gambol, caper, a sort of leap in dancing; inconsistency.*

Scambievole, *adj. mutual, reciprocal.*

Scambievolazza, *f. a mutual change*
Scambievolmente, *adv. reciprocally.*

Scambio, *exchange, barter.*

Scamierare, *to take out of the public treasury.*

Scamerita, *f. a fillet of pork.*

Scamiciato, *part. without a shirt, opened in the breast.*

Scamoiare, *to rub away.*

Scamonea, *f. scammony (a plant)*

Scamoneato, *part. mixed with scammony.*

Scamosciare, *to tan skins.*

Scamosciato, *part. tanned.*

Scampamento, *m. an escape, flight.*

Scampaforca, *m. rascal.*

Scampanare, *to chime.*

Scampanata, *f. und Scampanio, m. chimes, chiming.*

Scampare, *to save, defend, deliver, escape, save one's self.*

Scampato, *part. saved, escaped.*

Scampatore, *m. he that saves another.*

Scampo, *m. safety, deliverance; non v'è scampo, there's no hope.*

Scampolo, *m. a remnant of cloth.*

Scana, *f. a tusk of a boar. (etc.)*

Scanalare, *to channel, or chamfer.*

Scanalato, *part. channeled.*

Scanalatura, *f. channeling.*

Scancellare, *to deface, blot out, erase.*

Scancellato, *part. defaced.*

Scanceria, *f. a dresser.*

Scancia, *f. a shelf, a bookcase.*

Scancio, *adj. sloping, oblique.*

Scandagliare, *to sound, to calculate, balance, measure.*

Scandaglio, *m. plummet, lead, level; also calculation, examination.*

Scandalezzare, *to scandalize, to be offended.*

Scandalezzatore, m. a scandalous man.

Scandalo, m. scandal, infamy, hindrance, loss, disagreement.

Scandaloso, adj. scandalous.

Scandella, f. oats; also drops of oil and grease which swim upon the water.

Scandigliare, to weigh, balance, measure.

Scandire, to scan a verse.

Scannafosso, m. a sort of fortification.

Scannare, to cut the throat, to oppress.

Scannato, part. throat cut.

Scannatoio, m. a slaughter-house, a place of debauchery.

Scannatore, m. a slayer, or killer.

Scannellare, to wind off the thread, to gush out.

Scannellato, part. wound off.

Scannello, m. a little bench, also a writing-desk.

Scanno, m. a bench, a seat, a stool.

Scanonizzare, to make void the canonization of some saint.

Scansare, to move, to stir, remove; recede, withdraw; to avoid, decline, shun.

Scansato, part. moved, stirred.

Scansia, f. a shelf, or bookcase.

Scantonare, to avoid, shun; also to break the corners, scantonarsi dalla schiera, to disband.

Scapecchiare, to card flax; scapecchiarsi, to disentangle one's self.

Scapecchiato, part. carded, disentangled.

Scapecchiatoio, m. a card, or an instrument for cleaning tables, etc.

Scapestrare, to take off the halter, also to untie, to loosen, to be dissolute, to spoil.

Scapestratamente, adv. licentiously, dissolutely.

Scapestrato, adj. loose, unhaltered, dissolute; **uno scapestrato m.** a rake.

Scapezzare, to lop off the branches.

Scapezzato, part. lopped, cut.

Scapezzone, m. a blow on the head

Scapigliare, to dishevel, to pull and houl; to put out of order, also to live a dissolute life.

Scapigliato, part. dishevelled.

Scapigliatura, f. licentiousness.

Scapitamento, m. loss, detriment, damage.

Scapitare, to lose, suffer loss.

Scapitato, part. lost.

Scapito, m. loss, damage; **far scapito, to sustain a loss.**

Scapitozzare, to lop off the branches.

Scapolare, to deliver, to escape, run away.

Scapolare, m. a hodd, scapulary.

Scapolo, adj. unmarried, free.

Scapolo, m. a bachelor.

Scaponire, to overcome a person's obstinacy.

Scaponito, adj. no longer obstinate.

Scappare, to escape, let fall, forget one's self; scappar la pazienza, to tire the patience.

Scappata, f. flight, escape.

Scappellare, to pull off one's hat, to salute.

Scappellato, part. bare headed.

Scappellotto, m. a slap, a great blow.

Scapperucchio, m. a monk's capuchin, or hood.

- Scappinare, *to sole shoes, or to foot stockings.*
 Scappinato, *part. new soled.*
 Scappino, *m. a sock, foot of a stocking.*
 Scapponeo, *m. a reprimand.*
 Scappucciare, *to take off one's hood also to fail, commit a fault; to stumble or slip,*
 Scappucciato, *part. unhooded.*
 Scappuccio, *m. an oversight, fault, error.*
 Scapricciare, and Scapricciare, *to be satisfied, to overcome obstinacy; scapricciarsi, to be satisfied.*
 Scapriccito, *part. pleased.*
 Scapulare, *m. a monk's hood, a scapulary.*
 Scarabattolo, *m. a glass box.*
 Scarabillare, *to play upon a noisy instrument, to scrupe.*
 Scarabocchiare, *to scrawl, or write badly.*
 Scarabocchiato, *part. scribbled.*
 Scarabocchio, *m. a scribble, to*
 Scarabone, *m. a beetle. (b lot.*
 Scaracchiare, *to mock one.*
 Scaracchiato, *part. mocked.*
 Scarafaggio, *m. a beetle, (insect)*
 Scaramazzo, *adj. out of round.*
 Scaramuccia, *f. a skirmish; Scaramucciare, to skirmish, contend.*
 Scaramuccio, and Scaramugio, *m. a skirmish.*
 Scaraventare, *to throw with great force.*
 Scaricare, *(see Scaricare).*
 Scarcerare, *to set at liberty.*
 Scarco, *adj. (in poetry) unloaded: m. a discharge.*
 Scardassare, *to card wool, to slander, to detract.*
- Scardassi, *m. pl. cards for wool.*
 Scardassiere, *m. a carder; a wool-comber.*
 Scardine, Scardone, *m. and Scardona, f. a sort of fish.*
 Scarferono, *m. a thin boot, a burskin.*
 Scaricabarili, *m. weigh butter and weigh cheese (a sort of child's play)*
 Scaricalasino, *m. a sort of game.*
 Scaricamento, *m. a discharge.*
 Scardasso, *m. cards for wool.*
 Scaricare, *to unload, discharge, shoot, to fulfil, satisfy.*
 Scarico, *adj. unloaded, content; scarico di pensieri, free from cares; fine, clear (like liquors).*
 Scarico, *m. and Scaricazione, f. purgation, discharge.*
 Scarificare, *to scarify.*
 Scarlattino, and Scarlatto, *m. scarlat cloth; adj. scarlet.*
 Scarmama, *f. pleurisy.*
 Scarmannare, *to catch a pleurisy.*
 Scarmigliare, *to tumble, ruffle; scarmigliarsi, to struggle, wrestle, fight.*
 Scarmigliato, *part. tumbled.*
 Scarmiglione, *m. a name given to the devil.*
 Scarmo, *m. a loop of leather.*
 Scarnamento, *m. scarification.*
 Scarnare, *to scarify, pine, consume flesh.*
 Scarnascialare, *to feast, junket, keep holidays.*
 Scarnatino, *adj. pink-coloured.*
 Scarnato, and Scarnificato, *adj. scarified, lean.*
 Scarnificare, *to pick the flesh off, to scarify.*
 Scarnire, *to diminish, to be impaired.*

- Scarnito, *part. impaired, diminished.*
 Scarno, *adj. lean, thin, slender.*
 Scarpa, *f. a shoe, scarp, slope.*
 Scarpellare, *to cut, engrave, etch, carve; to scratch one's self.*
 Scarpellato, *part. cut, engraved.*
 Scarpellatore, and Scarpellino, *m. a stone cutter.*
 Scarpellatore, *m. a chissel.*
 Scarpello, *m. a chissel.*
 Scarfino, *m. a thin shoe, a pump.*
 Scarpione, *m. a scorpion, a trout.*
 Scarriera, *f. gente di scarriera, vagabonds. (ding.)*
 Scarrucolante, *adj. slipping, sliding.*
 Scarrucolare, *to slip, convey.*
 Scarrucolato, *part. slipped, conveyed.*
 Scarsamente, *adv. scarcely, poorly.*
 Scarsapepe, *f. the herb marjoram.*
 Scarseggiare, *to spare, save, fail, have need of.*
 Scarsella, *f. a purse.*
 Scarsetto, *adj. sparing.*
 Scarsezza, *f. want, lack, parsimony.*
 Scarsità, *f. scarcity, shriftiness, covetousness.*
 Scarso, *adj. scarce, poor, maimed, tener scarso, to keep short; m. scarcity.*
 Scartabellare, *to run over a book.*
 Scartafaccio, and Scartabello, *m. throw back.*
 Scartare, *to discard, to refuse.*
 Scartata, *f. a discard; dar nelle scartate, to commit extravagance.*
 Scartato, *part. rejected. (cies.)*
 Scarzo, *adj. nimble.*
 Scasare, *to turn out of a house.*
 Scasimodeo, *(see Squasimodeo).*
 Scassare, *to turn out, to break, to*
- take out of a chest, to grub up, or clear ground.*
 Scassato, *part. drawn out of a chest, broken.*
 Scassinare, *to break, spoil.*
 Scasso, *m. ploughed ground.*
 Scataratta, *f. a spitting.*
 Scatellato, *part. mocked.*
 Scatenare, *to unchain; scatenarsi, to sully forth, to get unchained.*
 Scatenato, *adj. unchained.*
 Scatola, *f. a box; dire a lettere di scatola, to speak plain.*
 Scatolone, *m. and Scatolona, f. a chest or coffer.*
 Scattare, *to shoot an arrow, to pass.*
 Scattatoio, *m. the nut of a bow.*
 Scatto, *m. slip, slide.*
 Scaturigine, *f. a source, spring.*
 Scaturire, *to rise, spring, issue.*
 Scavalcare, *to alight, dismount, to supplant.*
 Scavalcato, *part. unhorsed, dismounted.*
 Scavalcatore, *m. he that dismounts, or throws another down.*
 Scavallare, *to throw from a horse, to throw down, to supplant, to turn out by stratagem; to play the wanton, to grow frolic some.*
 Scavamento, *m. a digging, a ditching.*
 Scavare, *to dig, to ditch.*
 Scavato, *part. dug, digged.*
 Scavezzacollo, *m. a sudden fall; a villain: adv. precipitately.*
 Scavezzare, *to break, bruise; to precipitate, overhasten.*
 Scavezzato, *part. broken.*
 Scavo, *m. hollow, mould.*
 Scazzonte, *m. scason (a sort of verse).*
 Sceda, *f. raillery, mockery, foolery.*

- Scedato, *adj.* railing.
 Scederia, *f.* mockery.
 Sceglimento, *m.* election, choice.
 Scegliere, *to* choose.
 Sceglitticio, *m.* the refuse of a thing.
 Sceglitore, *m.* an elector.
 Scelleraggine, Scelleratezza, Scellerità, and Scelleranza, *f.* wickedness.
 Scelleratamente, *adv.* wickedly.
 Scellerato, *adj.* wicked, bad.
 Scelta, *f.* election; far scelta, *to* esteem; a sua scelta, *to* one's mind.
 Scelto, *adj.* select, choice.
 Scellume, *m.* outcast, trash.
 Scemamento, *m.* diminution.
 Scemante, *adj.* diminishing.
 Scemare, *to* diminish.
 Scemato, and Scemo, *adj.* diminished, decreased, foolish, simple: misura scema, short measure; aver un poco dello scemo, *to* be a little crazy, *m.* the wane.
 Scempiaggine, Scempiataggine, and Scempiezza, *f.* folly, foolishness.
 Scempiare, *to* explain a doubtful matter; also, *to* torment.
 Scempiataggine, *f.* folly, simplicity.
 Scempiato, *adj.* grown simple, or single; also foolish, simple.
 Scempio, *adj.* single, simple, singly; *m.* a simpleton, torment, slaughter.
 Scena, *f.* a stage, or scene, a theatre.
 Scenario, *m.* a play bill.
 Scendere, *to* descend, let down, *to* make a descent upon, *to* attack; *to* descend, spring from.
- Scendimento, *m.* a descent, taking down.
 Scenico, *adj.* scenic, scenical.
 Scernere, *to* discern, *to* elect.
 Scernimento, *m.* the discernment, distinction, separation.
 Scerpare, *to* pluck asunder, *to* extirpate.
 Scerpasolea, *f.* a sort of little bird.
 Scerpellato, and Scerpellino, *adj.* occhio scerpellato, bloodshot, red eye.
 Scerpellone, *m.* blunder.
 Scerre, *to* choose, select.
 Scervellato, *part.* hair-brained.
 Scesa, *f.* descent, slope, rhumb.
 Sceso, *part.* descended.
 Scettico, *adj.* sceptical, sceptic.
 Scettro, *m.* a sceptre.
 Sceveramento, *m.* a distinction, separation.
 Sceverare, and Scevrare, *to* separate, divide.
 Sceverata, *f.* distinction, separation.
 Sceveratamente, *adv.* separately.
 Sceverato, *part.* separated.
 Sceveratore, *m.* one who separates.
 Scevero, and Scevro, *part.* separated.
 Scheggia, *f.* shiver, splinter, a chip of wood.
 Scheggiare, *to* split, shiver, *to* make chips, or shingles, *to* cleave wood.
 Scheggiato, *part.* shivered.
 Scheggio, *m.* a rock, a piece of a rock.
 Scheggioso, *adj.* broken, craggy.
 Scheletro, *m.* a skeleton.
 Scheraro, *m.* a ruffian, assassin, a thief.

Scheranzia, *f.* a quincey, (a swelling in the throat).

Schermo, *f.* fencing.

Schermaglia, *a* skirmish, *a* combat.

Schermare, *to* avoid, *shun*.

Schermidore, *m.* a fencer.

Schermigliate, *part.* dishevelled.

Schermire; *to* fence; *to* defend one's self.

Schermitore, *m.* a fencing-master.

Schermo, *m.* defence, protection.

Schernevole, *adj.* affrontive.

Schernevolmente, *adv.* outrageously.

Schernimento, *m.* mockery, contempt.

Schernire, *to* ridicule, scorn.

Schernito, *part.* ridiculed, scoffed.

Schernitore, *m.* a scorner, jeerer.

Schernio, *m.* a mockery, raillery, affront: avere a scherno, *to* laugh at; prendere a scherno, *to* ridicule.

Scheruola, *f.* shirret.

Scherramento, *m.* play, foolery.

Scherzante, *adj.* jesting, bantering, playful, wanton.

Scherzare, *to* play, joke, jest.

Scherzatore; *m.* railer, jester.

Scherzevole, *adj.* merry, jocose, pleasant, facetious.

Scherzo, *m.* play, sport. Da scherzo, *adv.* in jest.

Scherzosamente, *adv.* jestingly.

Scherzoso, *adj.* gamesome, frolicsome, fanciful.

Schiaccia, *f.* a trap, a wooden leg.

Schiacciamento, *m.* a crushing, bruising.

Schiacciare, *to* crush, bruise; schiacciare noci, *to* crack nuts.

Schiacciata, *f.* a sort of thin cake

Schiacciato, *adj.* crushed, brui-

sed, flat: naso schiacciato, *a* flat nose.

Schiacciatura, *f.* confusion.

Schiaffeggiare, *to* box, cuff.

Schiaffo, *m.* a cuff, a blow, a box on the ear.

Schiamazzare, *to* cackle, *to* scold.

Schiamazzatore, *m.* a bawler, a noisy fellow.

Schiamazzo, and Schiamazzio, *m.* noise.

Schianciana, *f.* a diagonal line of a square

Schiancio, *adj.* oblique, sloping: *m.* slope, declivity.

Schianciare, *to* strike obliquely.

Schiantare, *to* cleave, rent, tear & burst, crack; also snatch, seize hastily.

Schiantato, *part.* cleaved, torn, burst, broken.

Schianto, *m.* a cut, cleft, crack, fracture: also noise, passion, torment.

Schianza, *f.* scab.

Schiappare, *to* cleave, split.

Schiarare, *to* shine, *to* clear up; *to* shine upon, *to* rarify, *to* illustrate, give light.

Schiarato, *part.* cleared up, enlightened.

Schiatore, *m.* an illustrator.

Schiarea, *f.* wild sage.

Schiarire, *to* shine upon, *to* be conspicuous, *to* rarify.

Schiatta, *f.* race, family, generation: also sort, kind.

Schiattire, *to* yelp, bark, squeak.

Schiattone, *m.* a clown, boor.

Schiava, *f.* a female slave,

Schiavare, and Schiavellare, *to* break through, *to* pierce.

Schiavato, *adj.* unlocked, open.

- Schiavesco**, *adj.* servile.
Schiavina, *f.* a slave's dress, a pilgrim's robe.
Schiavitù, and **Schiavitudine**, *f.* captivity, slavery.
Schiavo, *m.* a slave: *adj.* slavish.
Schiazamaglia, *f.* dregs of the people.
Schicchieramento, *m.* a blotting, doubling.
Schicchierare, to scrawl with ink, to sketch. (*ch-d.*)
Schicchierato, *part.* scrawled, sketched.
Schidone, *m.* spit, or broach.
Schiena, *f.* the back; **schiena d'un monte**, the ridge of a hill: a **schiena d'asino**, sharp.
Schienale, *f.* croup.
Schiananzia, *f.* a quinsy.
Schienella, *f.* disease in horses.
Schlenuto, *adj.* broad backed, strong backed.
Schiera, *f.* multitude, an army; **fare schiera**, to set in array; a **schiera**, by companies.
Schieramento, *m.* arrangement, ordinance.
Schierare, to draw up an army.
Schierato, *part.* ranged, drawn up.
Schiettamente, *adv.* sincerely.
Schiettezza, *f.* sincerity, candor, also agility.
Schietto, *adj.* candid, sincere; **vino schietto**, pure wine; also clean, neat; **abito schietto**, a plain suit.
Schifa'l poco, *adj.* shy.
Schifamento, *adv.* sordidly, dirtily.
Schifamento, *m.* and **Schifanza**, *f.* avoiding, flight, reproach, disgrace.
Schifare, to avoid, decline, refuse.
Schifato, *part.* avoided.
Schifatore, *m.* a hater.
- Schifevole**, *adj.* loathsome, contempting, despising.
Schifezza, *f.* delicacy, also filthiness; **avere schifezza**, to loath.
Schifiltà, *f.* modesty, clownishness, filthiness, dirtiness.
Schifiltoso, *adj.* difficult, rustic.
Schifissimamente, *adv.* very dirtily.
Schifo, *adj.* nasty, filthy; also shy, coy, difficult, harsh.
Schifo, *m.* a skiff, a plasterer's hod.
Schifosamente, *adv.* nastily, filthily.
Schifoso, *adj.* nasty, filthy, disgusting.
Schimbescio, *adj.* cross-wise, awry, aslope.
Schinanzia, *f.* squinancy.
Schinchimurra, *f.* a word used for astonishment.
Schiniera, *f.* and **Schiniere**; *m.* leg-piece.
Schiodare, to un-nail.
Schiomare, to disorder the hair.
Schioppo, *m.* a musket.
Schisa, *f.* slope; **per or in schisa**, *adv.* in a slope, or angle way.
Schisare, to avoid, shun.
Schivare, to shun, avoid.
Schivato, *part.* shunned, or avoided.
Schiudere, to open, to exclude.
Schiuma, *f.* froth, foam, scum.
Schiumare, to skim, froth, foam; also to take away, skim, etc.
Schiumato, *part.* skimmed.
Schiumoso, *adj.* frothy, foaming.
Schivo, *adj.* shy, reserved; also sorrowful.
Schiuso, *adj.* open, unlocked, shut out, excluded.
Schizzante, *adj.* gushing, spouting.
Schizzare, to gush, spout, to squirt, to sketch, solve.

Schizzato, *part. gushed, sketched.*
 Schizzatoio, and Schizzetto, *m.*
a syringe, syringing; also a
light gun.

Schizzettare, *to syringe.*

Schizzinosamente, *adv. disdainful-*
ly, harshly.

Schizzinoso, *adj. rustic, haughty,*
scornful.

Schizzo, *m. dirt, splash, sketch,*
outline.

Sciabica, *f. a sort of fishing net.*

Sciabla, *f. a sabre.*

Sciacquare, *to wash, to rinse.*

Sciaguatare, *to shuffle, embroil:*
perplex, jumble, set at variance,
to wash, clean, rinse.

Sciagura, *f. misfortune, adversity.*

Sciagurataggine, *f. wickedness.*

Sciaguratamente, *adv. wickedly,*
idly, unfortunately.

Sciagurato, *adj. unhappy, wicked.*

Scialacquamento, *m. profusion.*

Scialacquante, *m. a spend-thrift.*

Scialacquare, *to consume, squ-*
ander.

Scialacquatamente, *adv. profusely.*

Scialacquato, *part. consumed.*

Scialacquatore, *m. spend-thrift.*

Scialacquo, Scialacquio, *m. and*

Scialacquatura, f. profusion,
prodigality.

Scialamento, *m. exhalation.*

Scialare, *to exhale.*

Scialbare, *to whiten a wall.*

Scialpato, *part. white-washed.*

Scialbatura, *f. rough cast, plai-*
stering.

Scialbo, *adj. plastered, white*
washed, white, pale.

Scialiva, *f. spittle.*

Sciato, *m. exhalation.*

Sciammanato, *adj. ill built, sli-*
ghted.

Sciame, and Sciamo, *m. swarm*
of bees

Sciamato, *m. a sort of stuff; also*
amaranthus.

Sciancare, *to break one's thigh,*

Sciancato, *adj. hipped, lame.*

Sciarappa, *f. jalep.*

Sciarpellare, *to rub one's eyes.*

Sciarpellato, *par. blear-eyed.*

Sciara, *f. quarrel, dispute.*

Sciarramento, *m. dissipation.*

Sciarrare, *to put into disorder, dis-*

Sciarrata, *f. a quarrel. (sipate.*

Sciarrato, *part. put in disorder.*

Sciatica, *f. the hip-gout, sciatica.*

Sciatico, *adj. of the hip-gout; m.*
that has the hip-gout.

Sciatto, *adj. unregarded, simple.*

Sciaura, *f. misfortune. (lenest.*

Sciaurataggine, *f. wickedness, id-*

Sciaurato, *adj. unfortunate.*

Scibile, *adj. that may be known.*

Sciepiezza, *f. folly, simplicity.*

Sciente, *adj. learned.*

Scientemente, *adv. skilfully, wi-*
sely, knowingly.

Scientificamente, *adv. scientific-*

Scientifico, *adj. scientific. (ally.*

Scienza, and Scienza, *f. a science,*
learning.

Scienziato, *part. learned.*

Scierpellone, *m. a great fault.*

Scignere, *to ungird, untie, absolve.*

Scilinguagnolo, *m. the string of the*
tongue.

Scilinguare, *to lisp, stutter.*

Sciliva, *f. spittle.*

Scilla, *f. a squill, a sea-onion; also*
a famous rock.

Scillitico, *adj. of an onion.*

Scilocco, *m. south wind, the south.*

Sciloma, *f. a long discourse; che*
bisognano tante scilome? what
signify so many words?

Scioppare, *to flatter, to give one syrup.*

Scioppato, *part. fluttered.*

Scioppo, *m. a syrup.*

Scimma, and Scimunia, *f. an ape.*

Scimiatico, *adj. opish.*

Scimiotto, *m. an ape scub.*

Scimione, *m. a large ape.*

Scimitafra, *f. a scimitar.*

Scimunitaggine, *f. foolishness, stupidity.*

Scimunitamente, *adv. foolishly.*

Scimunito, *adj. sill, foolish.*

Sciudere, *to cut, divide, separate; also to ungird*

Sciutilla, *f. a spark.*

Sciutillamento, *m. a sparkling.*

Sciutillante, *adj. sparkling.*

Sciutillare, *to sparkle, shine.*

Sciuto, *part. undressed, loose.*

Sciocaccio, *m. an insipid fellow.*

Sciocaggine, Sciocchezza, and Sciocchezza, *f. folly, simplicity.*

Scioccamente, *adv. foolishly.*

Scioccheggiare, *to act imprudently.*

Sciocco, *adj. silly, simple, m. a fool, a coxcomb.*

Sciogliere, *(see Sciorre).*

Scioglimento, *m. dissolution, liquefaction, discovery, licentiousness.*

Scioltamente, *adv. nimbly, adroitly.*

Scioltrezza, *f. freedom.*

Sciolto, *adj. nimble, untied, free-independent; libro sciolto a book in sheets versi sciolti, blank verses: a brigliia sciolta, full speed.*

Sciolvere, *m. breakfast.*

Scionata, *f. and. Scione, m. a storm, whirlwind.*

Scioperaggine, *f. idleness.*

Scioperare, *to take one from his*

business, to spend one's time in doing nothing.

Scioperataggine, *f. idleness.*

Scioperativo, *adj. idle.*

Scioperato, *adj. idle, out of employ.*

Scioperio, *m. idleness, losing time.*

Scioperone, *m. sluggard, loiterer.*

Sciorinamento, *m. a setting in the air.*

Sciorinare, *to display, discover: to undress, to refresh, to unbutton, to publish.*

Sciorinato, *part. displayed, put in the air.*

Sciorre, *to untie, to loose, to dissolve, to separate, to explain.*

Scipa; *m. an ignorant.*

Scipare, *to tear, spoil, dissipate: also to miscarry,*

Scipato, *part. torn, spoiled.*

Scipatore, *m. a spendthrift.*

Scipazione, *f. dissipation, profusion.*

Scipidezza, *f. insipidity, foolery, silliness.*

Scipidire, and Scipire, *to grow insipid.*

Scipido, *adj. insipid, simple, a fool; sot.*

Scirignata, *f. a cut.*

Sciringa, *f. a syringe.*

Sciringare, *to syringe.*

Scirocco, *m. south-east wind.*

Sciroppo, *m. syrup.*

Scirro, *m. schirrus.*

Scisma, *m. schism, dissention.*

Scismatico, *adj. schismatic, seditious.*

Scisso, *part. cut, divided.*

Scissura, *f. crack.*

Sciugare, *to wipe.*

Sciugato, *part. wiped, dried.*

Sciugatoio, *m. a towel, napkin.*

Sciupare, *to dissipate, consume, squander.*

Sciupato, *part. dissipated.*

Sciupatore, *m. a waster.*

Sciupinio, and Sciupio, *m. dissipation, waste.*

Sciamare, *to cry, to exclaim.*

Sciamato, *part. exclaimed, cried out, or aloud.*

Sciamazione, *f. outcry.*

Scoccare, *to fly, to shoot.*

Scoccato, *part. flown, shot.*

Scoccatoio, *m. the nut of a bow.*

Scocco, *m. a shooting.*

Scoccombrino, *m. a buffoon.*

Scoccolare, *to shell.*

Scoccolato, *part. reckoned, counted; m. evident lie.*

Scoccovergiare, *to play the fool, to deride, rally, banter.*

Scodare, *to crop the tail, to dock.*

Scodato, *part. cropped, having no tail.*

Scodella, *f. a porringer, a pottage.*

Scodellare, *to put the soup into the porringer, to throw down upon ground.*

Scodellato, *adj. served up in porringers.*

Scofacciato, *part. crushed, squashed.*

Scoffina, *f. a sort of file.*

Scoffinato, *part. filed, polished.*

Scoglia, *f. the slough of a serpent.*

Scoglio, *m. a rock, shell, stone, park, also slough.*

Scoglioso, *adj. sandy, rocky.*

Scolare, *to flay, skin, peel.*

Scolaro, *part. flayed, galled.*

Scolattolo, *m. a squirrel.*

Scolamento, *m. flowing.*

Scolare, *m. scholar, student.*

Scolare, *to drain, run off, drop.*

Scolareggiare, *to act like a scholar.*

Scolastico, *adj. scholastic.*

Scolatvio, *adj. that forces to run.*

Scolato, *part. drained.*

Scolatoio, *m. a drainer, common sink.*

Scolatura, *f. the drain-press, a running of waters, leavings of some liquids.*

Scolazione, *f. a running.*

Scolaste, *m. a scholiast.*

Scollacciato, *part. having the neck uncovered.*

Scollare, *to behead.*

Scollato, *part. beheaded.*

Scollatura, *f. a hollow, cut.*

Scollegare, *to disjoin, break a league.*

Scollegato, *part. separated.*

Scollinare, *to pass over the tops of hills.*

Scolmare, *to scrape a measure, to lessen.*

Scolo, *m. a running, a course.*

Scolopendra, *f. a venomous insect, hart's tongue, (an herb).*

Scolorare, and Scolorire, *to discolour, to lose one's colour.*

Scoloramento, *m. paleness.*

Scolorito, *part. discoloured.*

Scolpare, *to justify, to excuse, scolparsi, to justify, or excuse one's self, to vindicate one's self: io non ho luogo da scolparmi con voi, I have nothing to say for myself.*

Scolpato, *p art. justified.*

Scolpire, *to engrave, to pronounce well.*

Scolpitamente, *adv. clearly, distinctly.*

Scolpito, *part. carved, graved.*

Scolpitura, *f. sculpture, engraving, impression, print, image.*

Scolta, *f. watch, sentinel.*

Scoltare, *to listen, hearken.*

Scombavare, *to defile with spittle.*

Scombiccherare, *to scribble in writing.*

Scombuglio, *m. confusion, disorder.*

Scombulare, *to disperse, scatter.*

Scombuiato, *adj. obscure, dark, gloomy, scattered, loose.*

Scombussolare, *to disperse, scatter.*

Scommessa, *f. wager, bet.*

Scommesso, *part. dispersed.*

Scommettere, *to disjoin, unglue, excite, discord, to bet, to lay a wager.*

Scommettitore, *m. a better, (layer of wagers).*

Scommezzare, *to divide into half.*

Scommiatare, *to dismiss, to discharge.*

Scommiatata, *f. leave, discharge, warning, play day.*

Scommiatato, *part. dismissed.*

Scommodare, *to incommode.*

Scommuovere, *to rebel, derange.*

Scomodità, *f. and Scomodo, m. inconveniency.*

Scomodo, *adj. inconvenient.*

Scompagnamento, *m. separation, parting.*

Scompagnare, *to part, separate, to leave the company.*

Scompagnato, *part. separated.*

Scomparire, *to lessen in value.*

Scompartimento, *m. division, distribution.*

Scompartire, *to distribute, divide.*

Scompartito, *part. divided.*

Scompigliamento, *m. perturbation, disturbance, disorder.*

Scompigliare, *to disturb, confound, entangle.*

Scompigliatamente, *adv. confusedly.*

Scompigliato, *part. disordered.*

Scompiglio, *m. disturbance.*

Scompigliume, *m. a heap.*

Scompisciare, *to urinate upon.*

Scomporre, *to discompose.*

Scomposizione, *f. disorder, confusion.*

Scomposto, *part. disordered.*

Scompuzzare, *to bestink.*

Scomunare, *to break the community, to be separated.*

Scomunato, *part. separated.*

Scomunica; *f. and Scomunicamen-*
to, m. excommunication.

Scomunicare, *to excommunicate.*

Scomunicato, *part. cursed, execrable.*

Scomunicatore, *m. excommunicator.*

Scomunicazione, *f. excommunication.*

Scomuzzolo, *m. point, dot, hole in a stirrup leather, stitch.*

Sconcertamento, *m. disorder, trouble.*

Sconcertare, *to disconcert, to trouble.*

Sconcertato, *part. disordered.*

Sconcerto, *m. confusion.*

Sconcezza, *f. disorder, negligence.*

Sconciamente, *adv. ungentlely, shamefully.*

Sconciare, *to spoil, corrupt, disturb, embroil; sconciarsi, to miscarry.*

Sconciatamente, *adv. ungentlely.*

Sconciatore, *m. disturber; that puts in disorder.*

Sconciatura, *f. abortion, miscarriage.*

Sconcio, *adj. unhandsome, indecent, deformed; m. loss, disadvantage.*

Sconcobrino, *m. a buffoon.*

Sconcordante, *adj. discordant.*

Sconcordanza, *f. irregular construction.*

Sconcordare, *to disagree.*

Sconcordia, *f. discord, debate.*

Scondito, *adj. insipid, unsavoury, dull.*

Sconfessare, *to deny.*

Sconficcare, *to unnaïl.*

Sconficcato, *adj. unnaïled.*

Sconfidanza, *f. diligence, mistrust.*

Sconfidare, *to distrust.*

Sconfiggere, *to rout, destroy, conquer, discourage.*

Sconfitta, *f. and Sconfiggimento, m. rout, defeat, overthrow.*

Sconfitto, *defeated, unnailed.*

Sconfondere, *to distrust, confound.*

Sconfortamento, *m. dissuasion.*

Sconfortare, *to dissuade, to be discouraged.*

Sconfortato, *part. afflicted.*

Sconforto, *m. trouble, grief.*

Scongiugnimento, *m. and Scongiuntura, f. separation, union.*

Scongiuramento, *m. an earnest supplication.*

Scongiurare, *to conjure, exorcise, to entreat.*

Scongiurato, *part. exorcised, entreated.*

Scongiuratore, *m. an exorcist, a conjurer.*

Scongiurazione, *f. and Scongiuro, m. conjuration, entreaty, prayer.*

Sconnesso, *adj. unconnected, having no connection.*

Sconocchiare, *to spin.*

Sconocchiato, *part. spun off.*

Sconoscente, *adj. ungrateful, unknown, clownish, obscure.*

Sconoscentemente, *adv. rashly, ungrateful.*

Sconoscenza, *f. and Sconoscimento, m. ingratitude.*

Sconoscere, *to be ungrateful.*

Sconosciutamente, *adv. privately.*

Sconosciuto, *adj. unknown.*

Sconquassare, *to dash, break, split.*

Sconquassato, *adj. dashed, split.*

Sconquasso, *m. destruction.*

Sconsentimento, *m. differing in opinion.*

Sconsentire, *to differ in opinion: io non vi sconsento, I am not against it.*

Sconsideratezza, *and Sconsideranza, f. rashness, imprudence.*

Sconsiderato, *adj. rash.*

Sconsiderazione, *f. inconsideration.*

Sconsigliare, *to dissuade.*

Sconsigliatamente, *adv. unadvisedly.*

Sconsigliato, *adj. dissuaded.*

Sconsolamento, *m. affliction.*

Sconsolare, *to dishearten.*

Sconsolatamente, *adv. inconsolably.*

Sconsolato, *part. disconsolate.*

Sconsolazione, *f. sorrow, grief.*

Scontare, *to deduct.*

Scontentamento, *m. discontent.*

Scontentare, *to disgust, afflict, to be discontented.*

Scontentezza, *f. and Scontento, m. disgust, grief, sadness.*

Scontento, *adj. discontented.*

Sconto, *m. a deduction, discount.*

Scontorcere, *adj. making contortions.*

Scontorcere, *to wrest, wreath, twist one's self.*

Scontorcimento, *and Scontorcio, m. contortion.*

Scontorto, *part. twisted, distorted.*

Scontraffatto, *part. deformed.*
Scontramento, *m. accidental meeting, combat.*
Scontrare, *to meet with, to find.*
Scontrata, *f. meeting, accident.*
Scontrato, *part. met with, confronted, collated.*
Scontro, *m. rencounter, push, shove, mark, index, abstract; scontri d'una seratura, the ward of a lock.*
Sconturbare, *to disquiet, trouble; sconturbarsi, to be troubled, disturbed.*
Sconvenenza, *f. indecency, disagreement, disproportion.*
Sconvenevole, *adj. indecent, unbecoming.*
Sconvenevolmente, *and Sconvenientemente*, *adv. indecently, immoderately.*
Sconveniente, *adj. unjust, base, unbecoming.*
Sconvenienza, *f. inconveniency, inequality, indecency.*
Sconvenevolezza, *f. indecorum.*
Sconvenire, *to misbecome, disgrace.*
Sconvenuto, *adj. disagreed.*
Sconvolgere, *to confound, invert, to wrest, to persuade, dissuade one from his purpose.*
Sconvolto, *part. overthrown, wrong, crooked.*
Scopa, *f. a birch-tree, a broom, a scourge for criminals.*
Scopare, *to sweep, to lash, to beat.*
Scopato, *part. swept, scourged.*
Scopatore, *m. a sweeper.*
Scopatura, *f. a whipping, sweepings: dare una scopatura, to reprimand.*
Scopazione, *f. a blow, slap, cuff.*

Scoperehiare, *to uncover.*
Scoperchiato, *part. uncovered.*
Scoperta, *f. discovery.*
Scopertamente, *adj. openly, publicly.*
Scoperto, *adj. uncovered, known.*
Scoperto, *m. open air.*
Scopertura, *f. an uncovered place open, naked.*
Scopertino, *and Scopeto*, *m. a place planted with birch-trees.*
Scopetta, *f. a brush.*
Scopo, *m. aim, end, design.*
Scopolo, *and Scopulo*, *m. rock.*
Scoppettiere, *fusileer.*
Scoppiamento, *m. a noise that any thing makes in breaking.*
Scoppiare, *to burst, clap, snap, arise.*
Scoppiata, *f. cracking.*
Scoppiato, *part. bursted.*
Scoppiatura, *f. noise, crack.*
Scoppiettare, *to crackle, crack.*
Scoppiettata, *f. a bursting, noise.*
Scoppietteria, *f. fusiliers.*
Scoppietterie, *m. a fusilier.*
Scoppiettio, *m. a noise, crackling.*
Scoppietto, *m. a small noise, a gun, also a pop gun.*
Scoppio, *m. a light gun, noise, crack.*
Scoprimento, *m. discovery.*
Scoprire, *to uncover, to perceive, detect, dissolve.*
Scopritore, *m. a discoverer.*
Scopritura, *f. discovery.*
Scopuloso, *adj. rocky, full of rocks.*
Scoraggiare, *to discourage, despond.*
Scoraggiato, *part. discouraged.*
Scorare, *to dishearten.*
Scorato, *part. disheartened.*
Scorbacchiare, *to traduce, to expose a person.*

Scorbacchiato, *part. traduced, affronted, dishonoured.*

Scorbiare, *to blot, make blots on paper.*

Scorbio, *m. a spot of ink.*

Scorbuto, *m. the scurvy.*

Scoreare, *to rise from bed.*

Scoreciamento *m. a shortening.*

Scoreciare, *to shorten, lessen, diminish.*

Scorciato, *part. shortened.*

Scorciatoio, *m. the shortest way; a thoroughfare.*

Scorcio, *m. the end, the latter part.*

Scordamento, *m. oblivion, forgetfulness.*

Scordante, *adj. dissonant, disagreeing.*

Scordare, *to be out of tune, to jar; scordarsi, to forget one's self.*

Scordato, *part. untuned, forgotten.*

Scordeo, *m. water-germander.*

Scordevole, *adj. unmindful, discordant, jarring.*

Scoreggia, *f. a leather-thong.*

Scoreggiaria, *f. a lash.*

Scoreggiare, *to scourge.*

Scoreggiata, *f. a blow of a whip.*

Scorgere, *to discern, guide, lead, conduct; farsi scorgere, to become ridiculous.*

Scorgitore, *m. guide, conductor.*

Scoria, *f. dross of metal, dirt, nastiness.*

Scornacchiamento, *m. and Scornacchiata, f. chat, prattle.*

Scornacchiare, *to rally, to banter.*

Scornacchiato, *part. rallied, bantered.*

Scornare, *to break the horns; to defame, deride, affront; to be ashamed.*

Scornato, *adj. hornless, affronted.*

Scorneggiare, *to gore, to push with the horn.*

Scorniare, *to make cornices.*

Scorno, *m. shame, affront, reproach.*

Scornare, *to lop, to prune, trees.*

Scorpacciata, *f. a bellyful.*

Scorpire, *to eat a great deal.*

Scorpio, and Scorpione, *m. a scorpion, one of the signs of the zodiac.*

Scorporare, *to extract from the body, to take out of the founts.*

Scorrente, *adj. running, flowing, sliding.*

Scorrenza, *f. belly flux.*

Scorrere, *to run slow, to waste, to plunder.*

Scorreria, *f. excursion, incursion.*

Scorretto, *adj. incorrect, corrupt; parole scorrette, immodest words.*

Scorrevole, *adj. running, flowing.*

Scortezone, *f. incorrectness, an error in writing.*

Scoribanda, and Scortibandola, *f. a little race.*

Scorridore, *m. a scout.*

Scorrimento, *m. a flowing, flux, s'ip.*

Scorrutoio, *m. a running knot; adj. running, flowing.*

Scorrubbiare, *to be angry.*

Scorrubbiato, *adj. angry.*

Scorrubbioso, *adj. sour, morose.*

Scorsa, *f. incursion, course; dare una scorsa ad un libro, to run over a book.*

Scorso, *part. passed over, corrupted, spoiled.*

Scorsoio, *adj. nodo scorsoio, a running, or sliding knot.*

Scorta, *f. guide, guard, convoy.*

- Scortamente, *adv.* wisely, prudently.
- Scortare, *to* abridge, *to* conduct, escort, guide.
- Scortato, *part.* shortened, led, escorted.
- Scortecciare, *to* take off bark.
- Scortecciato, *adj.* barked, having the bark taken off.
- Scortese, *adj.* discourteous.
- Scortesemente, *adv.* unpolitely, ungentlely.
- Scortesìa, *f.* unkindness.
- Scorticamento, *m.* excoriation.
- Scorticare, *to* flay, *to* skin, *to* exact upon.
- Scorticaria, *f.* a sort of fishing net.
- Scorticativo, *adj.* that strips off the bark.
- Scorticato, *part.* skinned, peeled.
- Scorticatoio, *m.* a slaughter-house a barking-knife, excoriation.
- Scorticare, *m.* one that barks, or peels.
- Scorticatoria, *f.* a sort of net.
- Scorticatura, and Scorticazione, *f.* a scratch.
- Scorto, *adj.* seen, perceived, prudent, cunning; *m.* abridgment.
- Scorza, *f.* bark, colour, outside.
- Scosceso, *adj.* steep, burst, rent.
- Scosciare, *to* break, or dislocate the thigh, *to* break one's thighs.
- Scoscio, *m.* precipice.
- Scossa, *f.* grief, shake, jolt, shower.
- Scosso, *part.* shaken, jogged, stript.
- Scostare, *to* draw back, *to* remove, *to* swerve.
- Scostato, *part.* removed, remote, withdrawn.
- Scostumatamente, *adv.* indecently, immoderately.
- Scostumatezza, *f.* and Scostume, *m.* incivility.
- Scostumato, *adj.* uncivil, ungentle.
- Scotennare, *to* skin.
- Scotennato, *part.* skinned.
- Scotimento, *m.* a shaking, an earthquake, trembling.
- Scotitoio, *m.* a sallad basket.
- Scotitore, *m.* a shaker, one who jogs.
- Scotola, *f.* a wooden lath *to* beat flax with.
- Scotolare, *to* beat flax.
- Scotolato, *part.* beaten, mashed.
- Scotomatico, *adj.* subject to dizziness.
- Scotomia, *f.* dizziness.
- Scotta, *f.* whey.
- Scottare, *to* burn, *to* scald.
- Scottato, *part.* scalded.
- Scottatura, *f.* a burning, a blaze.
- Scotto, *m.* a reckoning, club, a scorching.
- Scovare, *to* find out one's place, *to* quit, *to* unneestle, dislodge.
- Scoverchiare, *to* discover.
- Scovestamente, *adv.* openly, publicly.
- Scovertò, *part.* uncovered.
- Scovertura, *f.* an open place.
- Scovfire, *to* discover, uncover, lay open.
- Scozzomare, *to* tame, or break a horse, *to* teach wit, *to* bubble.
- Scozzonato, *part.* tamed, broken, wary crafty.
- Scranna, *f.* a chair, a bench.
- Scredente, *adj.* incredulous, faithless, stubborn, disobedient.
- Scredere, *to* disbelieve.
- Screditare, *to* discredit, disgrace, *to* cry down. (down)
- Screditato, *adj.* disparaged, cried

- Scredito, *m.* discredit, disgrace, crying down.
 Scremento, *m.* excrement.
 Screpolare, *to* cleave, chink.
 Screpolato, *adj.* split, chinked.
 Screpolatura, *f.* and Screpolo, *m.* a crevice, a chink.
 Screscere, *to* diminish.
 Screziato, *adj.* speckled, inlaid, fantastical.
 Scriato, *adj.* weak, feeble, slender.
 Scriba, *m.* a copyist, scribe, writer.
 Scricchiolare, *to* rattle, clatter.
 Scricchiolata, *f.* rattling, crackling.
 Scriccio, and Scricciolo, *m.* a wren.
 Scrigno, *m.* a casket, desk, chest, coffer, knot, bunch.
 Scrignuto, *adj.* bunched, convexed, bent.
 Scrima, *f.* fencing.
 Scrimaglia, *f.* a defence.
 Scriminatura, *f.* the parting of the hair upon the head.
 Scrinare, *to* unknot hair.
 Scrinato, *adj.* bald, without hair dishevelled.
 Scritta, *f.* a writing, inscription, bond.
 Scritto, *m.* writing; *adj.* wrote.
 Scrittoio, *m.* a study, a closet, a writing-desk, ink-stand.
 Scrittore, *m.* a writer, author.
 Scrittura, *f.* a writing, bond, the Holy Bible.
 Scritturale, *m.* scrivener, notary, a learned man; *adj.* belonging to writing.
 Scrivano, *m.* a writer, scribe, amanuensis.
 Scrivere, *to* write, to list.
 Scroccare, *to* sharp, chouse.
- Scroccatore, *m.* a tricker, a spunger.
 Scrocchiare, *to* swindle, to be an usurer.
 Scrocchino, *m.* a parasite, spunger.
 Scrocchio, *m.* a sort of usury; swindling.
 Scrocchione, *m.* an usurer.
 Scrocco, *m.* a sharpening, spunging.
 Scroccone, *m.* a sharper, spunger.
 Scrofa, *f.* a sow, a strumpet, a scrofulous, swelling, the king evil.
 Scrollamento, *m.* a shaking.
 Scrollare, *to* shake, to pull.
 Scrollato, *part.* shaken with violence.
 Scrollo, *m.* shaking, throwing.
 Scropolo, *m.* a scruple (weight).
 Scrosciare, *to* crack, lubble up.
 Scrosciata, *f.* a crackling.
 Scrosciato, *part.* cracked, crackled.
 Scroscio, *m.* the noise the water makes in boiling; scrosci di risa, a loud laughter.
 Scrostare, *to* chip, to peel, cut off the crust.
 Scrutare, *to* break the eye of a needle.
 Scrupoleggiare, *to* scruple.
 Scrupolo, *m.* a scruple.
 Scrupolosamente, *adv.* scrupulously.
 Scrupulosità, *f.* scrupulousness.
 Scrupoloso, *adj.* scrupulous.
 Scrutabile, *adj.* searchable.
 Scrutare, *to* search, sound, probe.
 Scrutatore, *m.* God; a searcher.
 Scrutinare, *to* scrutinize, seek out, make enquiry, or gather votes.
 Scrutinio, *m.* a scrutiny, examination.

Scuccumedra, *f.* a great jade (by *Boccaccio*).

Scucire to unsew, or unstitch, open.

Scucito, *part.* unsewed, opened.

Scudaio, *m.* a buckler maker, or maker of shields.

Scuderesco, *adj.* of an esquire.

Scudere, *m.* an armour-bearer to a knight, an esquire, gentleman of the horse.

Scudisciare, to beat with a scourge.

Scudisciato, *part.* whipped.

Scudiscio, *m.* a rod.

Scudo, *m.* a shield, buckler; an escutcheon, defence; protection, also, a crown (a coin).

Scuffa, *f.* a coif, a hood, woman's head dress, a leather cap.

Scuffiare, to devour.

Scuffina, *f.* a file.

Scuffone, and **Scuffotto**, *m.* a woman's head dress.

Sculacciare, to flog, to smack a person's backside; also to chide, scold.

Sculacciata, *f.* and **Sculaccione**, *m.* a stroke upon the breech.

Sculettare, to shake one's tail, to make one's escape.

Sculmato, *m.* a sort of disease in horses.

Scultare, to carve in stone.

Sculato, *part.* carved.

Sculito, *part.* engraved, cut.

Sculitore, *m.* a sculptor.

Scultorio, and **Sculturesco**, *adj.* of sculpture, of an engraver, or sculptor.

Scultura, *f.* sculpture.

Scuola, *f.* college, school, company, brotherhood.

Scuotere, to shake. jog, toss, start.

V. I.

Scurare, to grow obscure, obsolete; to be darkened, dazzled.

Scurato, *part.* darkened.

Scurazione, *f.* darkening.

Scurare, *f.* a hatchet, axe, cutlass.

Scurrezza, *f.* darkness, obscurity.

Scuriada, *f.* a scourge, a whip.

Scutisciare, (*see* **Scudisciare**, and its derivatives).

Scurità, *f.* calamity, terrible, destruction, obscurity, paleness.

Scuoro, *adj.* dark, gloomy, pale, cruel.

Scurrile, *adj.* scurrilous, luffoon like.

Scurrilità, *f.* scurrility, buffoonery.

Scusa, *f.* an excuse, reason.

Scusabile, *adj.* excusable.

Scusamento, *m.* and **Scusanza**, *f.* an excuse.

Scusare, to excuse; **scusarsi**, to excuse one's self, to justify one's self.

Scusato, *part.* excused.

Sdarsi, to grow lazy.

Sdebitarsi, to get out of debt.

Sdegnamento, *m.* anger.

Sdegnante, *adj.* angry, passionate.

Sdegnare, to disdain, despise, to be angry.

Sdegnato, *part.* disdained, irritated, angry.

Sdegno, *m.* anger, scorn, disdain, indignation.

Sdegnosaggine, *f.* anger, disdain.

Sdegnosamente, *adv.* angrily, disdainfully, grimly.

Sdegnosetto, *adj.* scornful.

Sdegnosità, *f.* anger, disdain.

Sdegnoso, *adj.* disdainful, scornful, angry, morose.

Sdentato, *adj.* toothless. (*cent.*

Sdicevole, *adj.* unbecoming, indec-

Sdilacciare, *to loose, untie.*
 Sdilacciato, *part. untied.*
 Sdilinquimento, *m. a swoon.*
 Sdilinquito, *part. swooned, vanished.*
 Sdimenticanza, *f. forgetfulness, oblivion.*
 Sdimenticare, *to forget one's self.*
 Sdimentico, *adj. forgetful.*
 Sdipignere, *to blot out a picture, efface.*
 Sdoganare, *to redeem from duty.*
 Sdogato, *adj. without pipe staves.*
 Sdolcinato, *adj. sweet and flat.*
 Sdounare, *to make free, to become free.*
 Sdoppiare, *to single, to part, to make plain what is doubtful.*
 Sdormentare, *to awake, to be awakened.*
 Sdormentato, *part. awoke.*
 Sdossare, *to take off from the back.*
 Sdottorare, *to take away a doctor's gown.*
 Sdottorato, *part. degraded.*
 Sdraiarsi, *to lie, or sit down.*
 Sdraiato, *adj. lying down.*
 Sdraione, *adj. lying at full length.*
 Sdruciolamento, *m. slip, sliding.*
 Sdruciolante, *adj. slippery, that slips away.*
 Sdruciolare, *to slip, slide, stumble, trip, commit a fault.*
 Sdruciolato, *part. slipped.*
 Sdruciolente, and Sdruciolevo-
 le, *adj. swift, transitory.*
 Sdruciolevolmente, *adv. in a slippery way.*
 Sdrucioloso, *m. a slippery way, a slide, slip, obstacle; adj. sliding, slippery.*
 Sdrucioloso, *adj. slippery, flowing.*

Sdrucio, *m. unsewing; the part unsewed, opening, cleft, crack.*
 Sdrucire, *to unsew, rip up, to be cleft, chink.*
 Sdrucito, *adj. unsewed, ript up; cleft, open half-way; m. chink, cleft.*
 Sdurare, *to soften, to mollify.*
 Se, *conj. if, since; se bene, although; se (sei), thou art. Se, pron. self, him.*
 Sebbene, *conj. although.*
 Secare, *to cut, reap.*
 Secato, *adj. cut.*
 Secca, *f. sands, sand bank, shallow; rimauersulle secche, to be at a stand; lasciare in sulle secche, to leave him to his last shift.*
 Seccabile, *adj. subject to dry, that may be dried.*
 Seccaggine, *f. dryness, vexation, importunity, barrenness.*
 Seccagginoso, *part. withered.*
 Seccagna, *f. sand-bank, shallow.*
 Seccamento, *m. drought, drying.*
 Seccante, *adj. importuning.*
 Seccare, *to dry, to vex, to importune, drain, waste.*
 Seccata, *f. a dry, story.*
 Seccaticcia, *f. small dried wood.*
 Seccativo, *adj. drying.*
 Seccato, *part. dried.*
 Seccatoio, *m. a place for drying fruits, etc.*
 Seccatore, *m. a troublesome man.*
 Seccatrice, *f. a talkative woman.*
 Seccatura, *f. a tedious thing.*
 Seccherecchio, *m. dryness.*
 Seccheria, *f. dry stuff, trifles.*
 Secchericcio, *adj. half dry.*
 Secchezza, *f. dryness, avarice, meanness.*

- Secchia, *f.* a pail, or bucket.
 Secchiata, *f.* a bucket-full.
 Secchio, *m.* a pail, bucket.
 Seccia, *f.* stubble, stubble-field.
 Secco, *adj.* dry, dead, withered;
 lean, avaricious; m. dryness.
 Seccomoro, *m.* sycamore.
 Seccore, *m.* dryness.
 Seccume, *m.* dried leaves, or fruit
 upon trees.
 Secento, *m. and adj.* six hundred.
 Secesso, *m.* a solitary corner, re-
 treat, recess.
 Seco, *adv.* with him; *con seco*,
 along with himself.
 Secolare, *adj.* temporal, secular,
 profane; *m.* a layman.
 Secolaresco, *adj.* profane.
 Secolo, *m.* an age, century, world.
 Seconda, *f.* after-birth, or burthen.
 Secondamente, *adv.* secondly.
 Secondare, *to help, assist, follow*,
 second.
 Secondariamente, *adv.* secondly.
 Secondario, *adj.* second; *adv.* se-
 condly, and then.
 Secondina, *f.* the after-burthen.
 Secondo, *adj.* second, inferior, fa-
 vourable; *adv.* secondly; *secondo*,
 prep. according to; *m.* second of
 a minute. (to.)
 Secondochè, *prep.* as, according
 Secondogenito, *m.* a younger son;
 adj. next to the eldest; *second*
 born.
 Secretamente, *adv.* secretly.
 Secretario, *m.* secretary.
 Securamente, *adv.* securely.
 Segreto, *m.* a secret, mystery.
 Secure, *f.* an axe.
 Sedare, *to appease, calm.* (tly.)
 Sedatamente, *adv.* peaceably, quiet.
 Sedato, *part.* appeased, sedate,
 composed.
- Sede, *f.* a seat.
 Sedecimo, *adj.* sixteenth.
 Sedentario, *adj.* sedentary.
 Sedente, *adj.* sitting.
 Sedere, *to sit down, to be situated.*
 Sedere, *m.* sitting down, a chair,
 seat, backside, bottom.
 Sedia, *f.* a seat, chair.
 Sedicesimo, the sixteenth.
 Sedici, *adj. and m.* sixteen.
 Sedile, *m.* a chair, a seat.
 Sedimento, *m.* sediment.
 Seditore, *m.* he that sits.
 Sedizione, *f.* sedition.
 Sedizioso, *adj.* seditious.
 Sedotto, *part.* seduced, misled.
 Seducente, *adj.* seducing.
 Seducimento, *m.* and Sedutta, *f.* se-
 duction.
 Sedulità, *f.* care, attention.
 Sedurre, *to seduce.*
 Seduto, *part.* seated, seduced.
 Seduttore, *m.* seducer.
 Seduzione, *f.* seduction.
 Segà, *f.* saw.
 Segabile, *adj.* that may be sawed.
 Segace, *adj.* (see Sagace) and its
 derivatives).
 Segale, *f.* rye (a kind of bread corn).
 Segaligno, *adj.* dry, thin, lank.
 Segalone, *m.* a sort of bird.
 Segamento, *m.* a section, cutting.
 Segante, *adj.* cutting.
 Segare, *to saw, to cut, reap corn.*
 Segato, *part.* sawed, cut.
 Segatore, *m.* a sawyer, a cutter;
 segatore di biade, a reaper; se-
 gatore di fieno, a mower.
 Segatura, *f.* saw-dust, the cut of a
 saw; also harvest.
 Segrevene, *m.* too close in dealing.
 Seggetta, *f.* a close-stool, a porter's
 chair.
 Seggia, *f.* and Seggio, *m.* a seat.

- Seggiola, *f.* a low chair (a chair.
 Seguaceso, *m.* the prepositions that
 shew the cases (in grammar).
 Seguacolo, *m.* a mark, sign, a
 signature; also baptism.
 Segnalare, to signalize; segnalarsi,
 to render one's self famous.
 Segnalatamente, *adv.* principally.
 Segnalato, *adj.* signal, famous.
 Segnale, *m.* signal, sign, mark.
 Segnare, to mark, sign.
 Segnatamente, *adv.* notably, ex-
 pressly, manifestly.
 Segnato, *part.* signed, marked,
 printed, stamped, drawn, pain-
 ted, prescribed.
 Segnatore, *m.* a signer.
 Segnatura, *f.* a mark, signature,
 semblance.
 Segno, *m.* a sign, mark, index.
 A segno, *adv.* to a hair's breadth,
 exactly.
 Segnuzo, *m.* a little mark.
 Segò, *m.* tallow.
 Segola, *f.* rye.
 Segolo, and Segolone, *m.* a hed-
 ging-hill.
 Segone, *m.* a large saw.
 Segregare, to separate.
 Segregato, *part.* separated.
 Segrenna, *f.* paleness, a lean person.
 Segreta, *f.* secret place.
 Segretamente, *adv.* secretly, pri-
 vately.
 Segretaria, *f.* a female secretary.
 Segretaria, *f.* the office or the em-
 ployment of a secretary; also a
 writing desk.
 Segretario, *m.* a secretary, a kee-
 per of a secret.
 Segreteria, *f.* the office of a secre-
 tary, etc.
 Segretezza, *f.* secrecy, a secret.
- Segreto, *m.* a secret; *adj.* secret
adv. secretly.
 Seguace, *adj.* following, *m.* a fol-
 lower, adherent.
 Seguento, and Sequente, *m.* fol-
 lowing. (*t'y.*)
 Seguentemente, *adv.* consequen-
 tly.
 Seguenza, *f.* consequence, sequel.
 Segugio, *m.* blood-hound.
 Seguimento, *m.* a following.
 Seguire, to follow, pursue, second,
 execute, happen.
 Seguitabile, *adj.* worthy to be ini-
 tiated, or followed.
 Seguitamente, *adv.* continually,
 without intermission.
 Seguitamento, *m.* series, order,
 consequence.
 Seguitante, *adj.* that follows.
 Seguitare, to pursue, to follow, to
 persecute.
 Seguitato, *part.* followed, perse-
 cuted.
 Seguitatore, *m.* a follower pursuer.
 Seguito, *part.* happened, arrived,
 followed.
 Seguito, *m.* retinue, train, troop,
 company; also perseverance, con-
 tinuance.
 Sei, *adj.* and *m.* six; di sei, in sei
 anni, every six years.
 Seicento, *m.* and *adj.* six hun-
 dred.
 Seino, *m.* a pair of sixes.
 Selce, and Selice, *m.* a stone.
 Seliciare, to pave.
 Seliciato, *part.* paved; *m.* pave-
 ment.
 Sella, *f.* a saddle, stool, seat.
 Sellaio, *m.* a saddler.
 Sellare, to saddle.
 Sellato, *part.* saddled.
 Selva, *f.* wood, forest.

- Selvaggina, *f.* *venison, wild fowls.*
 Selvaggio, *Selvareccio*, and *Selvatico*, *adj.* *savage, wild, fierce.*
shy; fiera selvaggia, a wild beast.
 Selvastrella, *f.* *burnet, (a plant).*
 Selvatico, *adj.* *wild, woody.*
 Selvoso, *adj.* *woody, full of trees.*
 Sembiente, *m.* *countenance, aspect, appearance; far sembiante, to feign; adj. like, resembling.*
 Sembianza, *f.* *aspect, countenance, likeness, resemblance.*
 Semblea, and *Sembraglia*, *f.* *troop of cavalry.*
 Sembrare, *to seem.*
 Seme, *m.* *race, stock, seed, cause, source.*
 Semente, *f.* *seed, the sowing time.*
 Sementare, *to sow seed.*
 Sementato, *part.* *sown, covered with seeds.*
 Sementatore, *m.* *a sower.*
 Semenzia, *f.* *seed; grain; race, family, lineage, offspring; origin, cause, source, spring.*
 Semenzaiò, *m.* *nursery, seed-plot.*
 Semenzina, *f.* *a seed of Congo which kills worms.*
 Semenzire, *to run to seed.*
 Semestre, *m.* *six months.*
 Semi, *adj.* *half, (as in the following words).*
 Semiaddottorato, *part.* *half-learned.*
 Semicaniuto, *adj.* *half-white.*
 Semicerchio, *m.* *semicircle.*
 Semicircolare, *adj.* *semicircular.*
 Semicircolo, *m.* *a semicircle.*
 Semicroma, *m.* *a quaver.*
 Semideo, *m.* *a Hemigod.*
 Semidiametro, *m.* *semi-diameter.*
 Semidotto, *adj.* *half-witted.*
 Semigigante, *m.* *half a giant.*
 Semila, *adj. and m.* *six thousand.*
- Semilunare, *adj.* *semilunar, like a half-moon.*
 Seminagione, *f.* *sowing, seed-time.*
 Seminale, *adj.* *belonging to seed, seminal; m:* *a field proper to be sown.*
 Seminamento, *m.* *a sowing, seed-time.*
 Seminare, *to sow, to spread.*
 Seminario, *m.* *school, college.*
 Seminato, *m.* *a ploughed, or sown field; uscìr dal seminato, to talk strangely.*
 Seminato, *part.* *sown, strewed.*
 Seminatore, *m.* *a sower.*
 Seminatura, and *Seminazione*, *f.* *sowing, seed-time.*
 Semipoeta, *m.* *a middling poet.*
 Semirotondo, *adj.* *half-round.*
 Semisvolto, *part.* *half turned.*
 Semituono, *m.* *a semitone.*
 Semivivo, *adj.* *half alive.*
 Semola, *f.* *bran.*
 Semolino, *m.* *small seee, grits of rice; a kind of paste for soups, etc.*
 Semoloso, *adj.* *with much bran.*
 Semovente, *adj.* *self-moving.*
 Sempiternità, *f.* *eternity.*
 Sempiterno, *adj.* *eternal.*
 Semplice, *adj.* *single, simple; semplice parola, a bare word; semplici, simples, herbs.*
 Semplicemente, *adv.* *plainly.*
 Semplicetto, *adj.* *harmless.*
 Sempliciario, *m.* *a book treating of simples.*
 Sempliciotto, *Semplicetto*, and *Semplicione*, *m.* *a great booby, a simpleton.*
 Semplicista, *m.* *an herbalist, simpler, or simplist.*
 Semplicità, *f.* *simplicity.*
 Sempre, *adv.* *always.*
 Semprechè, *adv.* *as often as.*

Sempremai, *adv.* always.

Sempreviva, *f.* house leek, (a plant).

Sena, *f.* sena (a plant).

Senape, *f.* mustard-seed, *senny.*

Senapismo, *m.* a sort of plaster made of mustard-seed.

Senario, *adj.* of six.

Senato, *m.* a senate.

Senatore, *m.* a senator.

Senatorio, *adj.* of a senator.

Senetta, and Senettù, *f.* old age.

Senici, *m.* swelling of the glands of the neck.

Senile, *adj.* old.

Senino, *m.* a grave young man.

Senno, *m.* sense, wisdom, understanding, *uscir di senno*, to be out of one's senses. *Da senno*, *adv.* seriously; *parlate voi da senno?* are you in earnest?

Seno, *m.* the breast, bosom, heart; a vault, an arched roof; ability; gulf; creek, bay, plait, a fold.

Se non, *conj.* except, but, saving, if not.

Senonchè, and Se non se, *conj.* except, otherwise.

Senopia, *f.* sinople, or ruddle.

Sensale, *m.* broker, a procurer, a jockey.

Sensatamente, *adj.* wisely, seriously.

Sensatezza, *f.* wisdom, prudence.

Sensato, *adj.* sensible, prudent.

Sensazione, *f.* sensation, sense.

Senseria, *f.* brokerage.

Sensibile, *adj.* sensible.

Sensibilità, *f.* sensibility.

Sensibilmente, *adv.* sensibly; also sensitive plant.

Sensitiva, *f.* sensitiveness, sensitive, (a plant).

Sensitivamente; *adv.* with the sense.

Sensitivo, *adj.* sensitive, hasty, passionate, sensi' le, angry.

Senso, *m.* sense, meaning; also understanding, intelligence.

Sensualità, *sensuality*, sensibility, sense.

Sensuale, *adj.* sensual, of the sense.

Sensualmente, *adv.* sensually.

Sentente, *adj.* feeling.

Sentenza, *f.* a sentence, decree, opinion, council.

Sentenzialmente, *adv.* cunningly, prudently.

Sentenziare, to sentence, judge, affirm (ged.

Sentenziato, *part.* sentenced, judged. Sentenziatore, *m.* he that pronounces sentence, a judge.

Sentenzievolmente, *adv.* in judgment.

Sentenziosamente, *adv.* sententiously.

Sentenzioso, *adj.* sententious.

Sentiero, *m.* a bye-path, way.

Sentimento, *m.* senses, or feeling, knowledge, wisdom.

Sentina, *f.* sink of a ship, common sewer.

Sentinella, *f.* sentinel, sentry.

Sentire, to feel, to be sensible of, to perceive; *sentir bene*, to have a good opinion; *come vi sentite voi?* how do you find yourself?

Sentita, *f.* feeling, perceiving, cunningness, craftiness.

Sentitamente, *adv.* prudently.

Sentito, *adj.* wary, cautious, prudent, heard.

Sentore, *m.* smell, scent, odour; also rumour, noise, advice.

Senza, *prep.* without; senza pen-
sarci, *unawares*; senza pro, *in*
vain.

Senzachè, *conj.* except that, with-
out that.

Senzapù, *adv.* only, now and then.

Separabile, *adj.* separable.

Separamento, *m.* and **Separanza**,
f. separation.

Sepavante, *adj.* separating.

Separare, *to separate*, *to depart*;
to withdraw one's self.

Separatamente, *adv.* separately.

Separativo, *adj.* that separates.

Separato, *part.* separated.

Separazione, *f.* separation.

Sepolcrale, *adj.* sepulchral, of a
sepulchre.

Sepolcro, *m.* a sepulchre, a tomb.

Sepoltura, *f.* grave, burying place
burial.

Séppellire, *to bury*, *to hide*.

Seppelito, *part.* buried, hid.

Seppia, *f.* cuttle fish.

Sepulcrale, *adj.* of a sepulchre.

Sequela, *f.* succession, sequel.

Sequestramento, *m.* sequestration,
separation.

Sequestrare, *to sequester*, *separate*,
to keep at a distance.

Sequestrato, *part.* sequestered, se-
parated, seized.

Sequestrazione, *f.* separation, con-
cealment.

Sequestro, *m.* seizure.

Sera, *f.* the evening, night.

Serafico, *adj.* seraphic.

Serafino, *m.* seraphim.

Serapino, *m.* the juice of a palmer.

Serata, *f.* the evening.

Serbabile, *adj.* that may be pre-
served.

Serbanza, *f.* guard, preservation.

Serbare, *to reserve*, *keep*, *guard*.

Serbastrella, *f.* burnet.

Serbato, *part.* preserved, guarded.

Serbatoio, *m.* a coop; *adj.* that
may be preserved.

Serbatore, *m.* guardian, deposi-
tary.

Serbevole, *adj.* preservable.

Serbo, *m.* guard, keeper, deposit.

Sere, *m.* sir, my lord; a notary.

Serena, *f.* syren, mermaid.

Serenare, *to be serene*, *clear*, *to*
calm, *quiet*.

Serenata, *f.* night-music, serenade.

Serenato, *adj.* serene, become easy.

Serenità, *f.* and **Sereno**, *m.* sere-
nity.

Sereno, *adj.* serene, clear.

Serfedocco, *m.* a fool.

Sergente, *m.* serjeant; peace of-
ficer.

Sergentina, *f.* a sort of arms.

Sergoncello, *m.* sorrel.

Sergozione, *f.* modillon, (a kind
of bracket).

Seramente, *adv.* seriously.

Serico, *adj.* silken.

Serie, *f.* order, course, series.

Serietà, *f.* gravity, seriousness.

Serio, and **Serioso**, *adj.* serious,
grave.

Seriosamente, *adv.* in earnest,
seriously.

Sermento, *m.* a vine, tendril, a
branch, shoot.

Sermentoso, *adj.* branchy, full
of shoots.

Sermocinare, *to harangue*, *to*
preach.

Sermolino, *m.* wild thyme; also
a tidy young man.

Sermone, *m.* sermon, speech, dis-
course; also the fish salmon.

Sermoneggiare, *to preach*, *ha-*
rangue.

Serolono, *m.* a sort of bird with a long back.
 Serotinamente, *adv.* slowly.
 Serotine, *adj.* tardy, slow, backward.
 Serpato, *adj.* snake-like.
 Serpe, *m.* and *f.* serpent, snake.
 Serpeggiamento, *m.* a winding, meander.
 Serpeggiante, *adj.* winding.
 Serpeggiare, *to creep, to wind.*
 Serpeggiato, *part. crept, chequered*
 Serpentare, *to importune, to be troublesome.*
 Serpentaria, *f.* dragon wort.
 Serpentario, *m.* serpent, scorpion, (a constellation).
 Serpente, *m.* serpent.
 Serpentifero, Serpentoso, e Serposo, *adj.* that breeds serpents.
 Serpentino, *adj.* serpentine, also a sort of marble twined like a serpent; lingua serpentina, an ill tongue.
 Serpere, *to creep, spread.*
 Serpetta, *f.* a snake.
 Serpigne, *f.* wild fire.
 Serpila, and Serpollo; *m.* wild thyme.
 Serraglio, *m.* inclosure, a trench, hedge; also the Grand Signor's palace.
 Serrame, *m.* a lock.
 Serramento, *m.* a shutting up.
 Serrare, *to shut up, to hide, conceal, queste scarpe mi serrano il piede, these shoes pinch me; serrare il pugno, to clench the fist.*
 Serratamente, *adv.* straitly, closely, soundly, narrowly.
 Serrato, *part.* locked, close, compact: panno serrato, thick cloth.
 Serratura, *f.* a lock.

Serto, *m.* garland.
 Sertula, *f.* a melilot.
 Serva, *f.* a servant maid.
 Servabile, *adj.* preservable, that may be preserved.
 Servaggio, *m.* servitude, slavery.
 Servamento, *m.* preservation, observation.
 Servante, *adj.* keeping.
 Servare, *to preserve, guard, to reserve, observe.*
 Servato, *part. kept, preserved.*
 Servatore, *m.* an observer, preserver.
 Servente, *adj.* serving, *m.* a domestic. (*mestics.*)
 Servidome, *m.* a number of domestics.
 Servidore, *m.* a man-servant.
 Servizio, *m.* a kindness, service.
 Servile, *adj.* slavish, mean.
 Servilmente, *adv.* meanly.
 Servimento, *m.* servitude, service.
 Servire, *to serve; servir la tavola, to wait at table; si serva, help your self.*
 Servito, *m.* service, servitude, course at table.
 Servito, *part.* served.
 Servitore, *m.* a man-servant.
 Servitrice, *f.* a maid-servant.
 Servitù, servitude, bondage, also the servants of a family.
 Serviziale, *m.* a clyster.
 Serviziato, *adj.* kind, affable, obliging.
 Servizio, *m.* service. (*ging.*)
 Servo, *m.* a servant, slave; *adj.* of servitude, slavish.
 Sesamo, *m.* sesame, (a seed).
 Sesamoide, *f.* catchfly (a plant).
 Sesamoideo, *adj.* as sesame seed.
 Sesqui, *adj.* one half, (in the following words and the like).
 Sesquialtero, *adj.* containing one and a half.

Sesquipedale, *adj.* of a foot and a half.

Sesquiterzo, *adj.* three and a half.

Sessagenario, *adj.* of sixty.

Sessagesimo, *adj.* sixtieth.

Sessagono, *adj.* six-cornered.

Sessamò, *m.* (see Sesamio).

Sessanta, *m.* and *adj.* sixty.

Sessantamila, *f.* sixty thousand.

Sessantina, *f.* sixty.

Sessennio, *m.* six years.

Sessione, *f.* congress.

Sessitura, *f.* the ringe of a gown :
aver poca sessitura ; to be awkward.

Sesso, *m.* sex. (ward.)

Sesta, *f.* a pair of compasses.

Sestante, *m.* sextant.

Sestare to adjust, to fit.

Sesterzio, *m.* a sesterce.

Sestiere, *m.* a pint measure.

Sestile, *m.* the month of August,
sextile.

Sestina, *f.* a sort of poem.

Sesto, *m.* an order, measure, tro-
var sesto, to find a remedy.

Sestodecimo, *m.* and *adj.* six-
teenth.

Seta, *f.* silk.

Setaiuolo, *m.* silk-man.

Setanasso, *m.* Satan, the devil.

Setata, *f.* a great thirst.

Sete, *thirst, greediness.*

Setola, *f.* bristle, hair of an hor-
se's tail.

Setolare, to brush clothes, to dust.

Setolato, *pari.* brushed, hairy.

Setoloso, and Setoluto, *adj.* bristly.

Setone, *m.* a hair rupe.

Setoso, *adj.* hairy, bristly.

Setta, *f.* a sect, plot, faction, con-
spiracy.

Settanta, *m.* and *adj.* seventy.

Settantesimo, *adj.* the seventieth.

Settangolo, *adj.* seven-angled.

Settantottesimo, *adj.* the seventy
eight.

Settantotto, *m.* and *adj.* seventy-
eight.

Settario, *m.* a sectary.

Settatore, *m.* a follower, sectary.

Sette, and *adj.* seven.

Setteggianti, *adj.* factious.

Setteggiare, to enter into parties,
or factions.

Settembre, *m.* September.

Settenario, *adj.* septennial.

Settentrionale, *adj.* northern.

Settentrione, *m.* the north.

Settimana, *f.* a week.

Settimio, and Settimano, *adj.* the
seventh.

Settina, *f.* seven.

Settore, *m.* a sector.

Settoverso, *m.* the midriff.

Settuagenario, *adj.* of seventy
years.

Settuagesima, *f.* septuagesima
Sunday.

Settuplo, *m.* seven times more.

Severamente, *adv.* severely.

Severissimamente, *adv.* most se-
verely.

Severità, *f.* severity.

Severo, *adj.* severe strict.

Sevizia, *f.* cruelty, rigour.

Sevo, *m.* suet, tallow.

Sevrare, to sever, divide.

Sezione, *f.* a section, cutting.

Sezzo, and Sezzaio, *adj.* the last.
Da sezzo, *adv.* late.

Sfaccendato, *adj.* idle, lazy.

Sfacciataggine ; and Sfacciatezza ;
f. impudence.

Sfacciato, *adj.* impudent, saucy ;
brazen-faced.

Sfaldare, to untie, loose.

Sfaldato, *part.* loose, untied.

Sfallente, *adj.* mistaking, erring.

- Sfallire**, and **Sfallare**, to err, to mistake.
- Sfalsare**, to elude, escape.
- Sfamare**, to satisfy, to fill.
- Sfangato**, adj. out of the dirt, or mud.
- Sfangare**, to walk in dirt.
- Sfare**, to undo.
- Sfarfallare**, to blunder: to become a butterfly: also to exaggerate.
- Sfarinacciolo**, adj. white like meal.
- Sfarinare**, and **Sfarinacciare**, to grind, or beat small as meal.
- Sfarinato**, part. reduced to a powder, meal.
- Sfanzo**, m. pomp, parade, ostentation.
- Sfanzoso**, adj. munificent, pompous.
- Sfasciare**, to untie: or unloosen: to break: *sfasciar la testa*, to dash out brains.
- Sfasciato**, adj. untied, loose; porta sfasciata, a broken door.
- Sfasciume**, m. fragment, ruins.
- Sfastidiare**, to recreate, to recover one's appetite.
- Sfatore**, m. a despoiler.
- Sfatto**, part. undone, ruined.
- Sfavillamento**, m. sparkling, brightness.
- Sfavillante**, adj. sparkling, shining.
- Sfavillare**, to sparkle.
- Sfavorevole**, adj. contrary, unfavourable.
- Sfavorire**, to contradict, to be against.
- Sfederare**, to pull off the pillow-case.
- Sfendere**, to cleave, cut, split.
- Sfera**, f. a sphere.
- Sferale**, adj. spherical.
- Sfericamente**, adv. spherically.
- Sfericità**, f. orbicularity.
- Sferico**, and **Sferale**, adj. spherical.
- Sferoide**, f. a spheroid.
- Sferra**, f. an old horse-shoe.
- Sferrare**, to unchain, pull off: *sferrare un cavallo*, to unshoe a horse.
- Sferrato**, adj. loose, broken, freed from irons.
- Sfervorato**, adj. cold, indifferent.
- Sferza**, f. a whip, scourge.
- Sferzare**, to whip, scourge, correct, chastise; induce, incite.
- Sferzata**, f. a lash, jerk, chastisement.
- Sferzato**, part. whipped, scourged.
- Sfessatura**, f. cleft, crack, slit.
- Sfesso**, part. cut, cleft, slit.
- Sfetteggiare**, to cut into slices.
- Sfiancare**, to break in the lateral.
- Sfiancato**, adj. weak, feeble. (side.)
- Sfiandronata**, f. a rhodomontade.
- Sfiatamento**, m. vent, air, wind, respiration.
- Sfiatare**, to breathe, to toil; *sfiatarsi*, to be out of breath.
- Sfiatato**, adj. out of breath.
- Sfibiare**, to, untie, loosen, unlace.
- Sfibiato**, part. untied, unlaced.
- Sfibrare**, to disorder the fibres.
- Sfidamento**, m. a challenge, defiance.
- Sfidanza**, f. distrust, diffidence.
- Sfidare**, to challenge, defy: *Sfidarsi*, to mistrust.
- Sfidato**, adj. challenged, mistrustful; *egli è sfidato da medici*, he is given over by the physicians.
- Sfidatore**, m. a challenger.
- Sfiducioso**, adj. mistrustful, diffident.
- Sfigurare**, to disfigure. (dent.)

Sfigurato, *part. disfigured.*
Sfilacciare, and **Sfilacciarsi**, *to unravel, to unweave.*
Sfilacciato, *part. unravelled.*
Sfilare, *to file off*: **Sfilarsi**, *to disband, to unstring.*
Sfilatamente, *adv. disorderly.*
Sfilato, *m. a gonorrhoea; part. dis-banded, unstrung.* **Alla sfilata**, *adv. in confusion.*
Sfingardaggine, *f. idleness, sloth.*
Sfinge, *f. sphinx, a feigned monster.*
Sfinimento, *m. a swoon.*
Sfinire, *to finish, end.*
Sfioccare, *to unravel.*
Sfioreare, *to beat down blossoms.*
Sfiorato, *adj. flowerless.*
Sfiorire, *to fade blossoms; to wither, to decay.*
Sfiorito, *part. its blossoms shed.*
Sfioritura, *f. the falling of flowers.*
Sfocato, *adj. cooled, cold.*
Sfoderare, *to draw, to unline.*
Sfoderato, *part. drawn.*
Sfogamento, *m. alleviation, evaporation; sfogamento d'ira, vent of anger.*
Sfogare, *to exhale, alleviate; lasciare sfogar il fumo, let the smoke go out.*
Sfogato, *part. exhaled, alleviated.*
Sfogatoio, *m. a vent hole.*
Sfoggiare, *to be gaudy, to out-do, to excel, surpass.*
Sfoggiatamente, *adv. immoderately, extravagantly.*
Sfoggiatezza, *f. show, finery.*
Sfoggiato, *adj. immoderate, pompous.*
Sfoggio, *m. luxury, finery.*
Sfoglia, *f. a thin plate of any metal.*

Sfogliare, *to unleaf; Sfogliarsi, to grow lean.*
Sfogliata, *f. a pastry.*
Sfogliato, *part. unleafed.*
Sfognare, *to get out of a sink; to leave vice.*
Sfogo, *exhalation, lewdness, alleviation.*
Sfolgoramento, *m. lightning.*
Sfolgorare, *to shine, glitter, hasten.*
Sfolgoratamente, *adv. shiningly.*
Sfolgorato, *adj. bright; shining, unhappy, wretched.*
Sfolgorio, *m. a hounce.*
Sfondamento, *m. a breaking down, a sinking down, a slaughter.*
Sfondante, *adj. hollow, deep.*
Sfondare, *to sink, pull down, break open.*
Sfondato, *adj. bottomless, excessive.*
Sfondo, *m. a bottom, or hollow place.*
Sfondolare, *to pierce through, to sink.*
Sfondolato, *adj. excessive.*
Sforacchiare, *to bore, pierce.*
Sforacchiato, *part. pierced, bored.*
Sformare, *to deform; deface, disfigure.*
Sformatamente, *adv. extremely.*
Sformato, *part. disfigured, deformed; adj. odd, strange, huge.*
Sformazione, *f. deformity.*
Sforuare, *to take out of the oven.*
Sfornimento, *the taking away the furniture, or ornaments; (also) want, scarcity.*
Sfornire, *to unfurnish; sfornir un vascello, to unrig a ship.*
Sfornito, *part. unfurnished.*
Sfortunamento, *m. misfortune.*
Sfortunare, *to make unhappy.*
Sfortunato, *adj. unfortunate.*

Sforzamento, *m. an effort, a constraint.*
 Sforzante, *adj. forcing.*
 Sforzare, *to force, ravish, to endeavour, to constrain; sforzarsi, to endeavour.*
 Sforzaticcio, *adj. forced.*
 Sforzato, *adj. forced, grievous far-fetched, elaborated; (also prodigious, huge.*
 Sforzevole, *adj. tyrannical.*
 Sforzvolmente, *adv. strenuously.*
 Sforzo, *m. endeavour: farò ogni mio sforzo, I'll do what I can.*
 Sfraccassare, *to break to pieces.*
 Sfraccassato, *part. broken to pieces.*
 Sfragellare, *to dash to pieces.*
 Sfrangere, *to unravel, unweave.*
 Sfratare, *to strip one of his monkish habit.*
 Sfratato, *part. forsaken his order.*
 Sfrattare, *to send away, to banish.*
 Sfratto, *m. expulsion, or flight.*
 Sfregamento, *m. rub, friction.*
 Sfregare, *to rub.*
 Sfregato, *part. rubbed.*
 Sfregiare, *to dishonour, to gash one's face.*
 Sfregiato, *part. dishonoured.*
 Sfregio, *m. cut, gash, scar, dishonour.*
 Sfrenamento, *m. and Sfrenazione, f. impudence, lewdness.*
 Sfrenare, *to unbridle; sfrenarsi, to grow licentious.*
 Sfrenataggine, and Sfrenatezza, *f. licentiousness.*
 Sfrenato, *adj. unbridled, licentious.*
 Sfringuellare, *to chirp as a chaffinch.*
 Sfrombolare, *to fling stones.*
 Sfrondare, *to unleaf.*
 Sfrondato, *part. unleafed.*
 Sfrontarsi, *to grow bold.*

Sfrontataggine, and Sfrontatezza, *f. impudence, rashness.*
 Sfrontato, *adj. saucy, impudent.*
 Sfronzare, *unleaf.*
 Sfruttare, *to exhaust, to impoverish.*
 Sfuggevole, *adj. flying away; transitory, slippery, smooth.*
 Sfuggevolezza, *f. swiftness.*
 Sfuggiasco, *adj. roving. Di sfuggiasco, adv. by stealth.*
 Sfuggimento, *m. flight.*
 Sfuggire, *to avoid, shun.*
 Sfuggito, *adj. avoided, fugitive; alla sfuggita, adv. by stealth; dare un bacio alla sfuggita, to steal a kiss.*
 Sfumare, and Sfummare, *to exhale, evaporate, vent out.*
 Sgabbare, *to take out of a cage.*
 Sgabellare, *to redeem out of a custom-house; non so che fare per sgabellarmene, I do not know what to do to be rid of him.*
 Sgabellato, *adj. free of tax.*
 Sgabello, *m. a joint-stool.*
 Sgagliardare, *to weaken.*
 Sgambato, *adj. without legs.*
 Sgambettare, *to kick, to wag one's legs; siedi e sgambetta, e vedrai tua vendetta, do not be over hasty in your revenge.*
 Sgambetto, *m. a trick with the foot to throw another down.*
 Sgambucciato, *adj. without stockings. (ghier.*
 Sganasciamento, *m. a great laugh.*
 Sganasciare, and Sgangasciare, *to move one's jaws; to laugh; sgannasciar dalle risa, to split one's sides with laughing.*
 Sgangherare, *to unhinge.*
 Sgangherataggine, *f. clownishness of manners.*

- Sghangheratamente, *adv.* rudely.
 Sghangherato, *adj.* off from the hinges; rough, awkward
 Sgannare, *to* undeceive.
 Sgannato, *part.* undeceived.
 Sgarare, and Sgarire, *to be* the uppermost, *to break* a stubborn child.
 Sgarbatamente, *adv.* awkwardly.
 Sgarbatezza, and Sgarbataggine, *f.* awkwardness, uncivility.
 Sgarbato, *adj.* awkward, unpolite.
 Sgargarizzare; *to gargle*, *gargarize*.
 Sgargarizzo; *m.* gargling; or *gargarism*.
 Sgarrare, *to mistake*, *err*, *miss*.
 Sgartrato, *part.* mistaken.
 Sgarrettare, *to cut* one's hams.
 Sgattigliare, *to disburse*.
 Sgavezzare, *to make* merry.
 Sgemmare, *to take* the gems or jewels away.
 Sghembo, *m.* crookedness; *adj.* crooked; *awry*. A sghembo; *adv.* awry.
 Sghermire; and Sghermirsi; *to let* loose; *to get* loose.
 Sgherro; *m.* a bully; a hector.
 Sghignare; *to laugh* at, *jeer*.
 Sghignazzamento; Sghinazzio; and Sghinazzata, *f.* loud laughter.
 Sghignazzare, *to laugh* loud.
 Sgocciolare, *to drain*, *dry up*.
 Sgocciolato, *part.* drained.
 Sgocciolatura, *f.* a draining.
 Sgomberare, (*see* Sgombrare, and its derivatives).
 Sgombero, *m.* a mackerel (*a fish*).
 Sgombramento, *m.* and Sgombratura, *f.* a removal.
 Sgombrare, *to take* away, *send away*, *remove*; Sgombrate di qui *go* your ways.
 Sgombrato, *part.* removed.
- Sgombro, *adj.* empty, unfurnished.
 Sgombro, *m.* removing
 Sgombinare, *to cause* confusion.
 Sgombinato, *part.* confused.
 Sgomentamento; *m.* fright.
 Sgomentare, *to discourage*; sgomentarsi, *to be* disheartened.
 Sgomentato, *part.* discouraged.
 Sgomentevole, *adj.* disheartening, frightful. (amazement)
 Sgomento, *m.* consternation, fear.
 Sgominare, *to disorder*, *confound*.
 Sgomihato, *part.* disordered.
 Sgominio, *m.* confusion.
 Sgonfiamento, *m.* a taking the swelling away.
 Sgonfiare, *to take* the swelling away.
 Sgonfiato, *part.* unswollen.
 Sgonnellare, *to take* off the petticoats.
 Sgorbia, *f.* a gouge, a sort of tool.
 Sgorbiare, *to ink*, *to speckle*.
 Sgorbio, *m.* a spot of ink; or scrawl.
 Sgorgamento, *m.* overflowing.
 Sgorgantemente, *adv.* abundantly.
 Sgorgare, *to overflow*, *disgorge*, *empty*.
 Sgorgo, *m.* an overflowing.
 Sgovernato, *part.* ill governed.
 Sgozzare, *to empty* the crop, (*also*) *to cut* one's throat; non saprei sgozzar questo scorno, *I cannot brook* this affront.
 Sgradire, *to displease*.
 Sgradito, *adj.* disagreeable.
 Sgraffiare, *to scratch*.
 Sgraffiato, *part.* scratched.
 Sgraffignare, *to steal*, *rob*.
 Sgraffio, *m.* scratch.
 Sgrammaticare, *to explain* grammatically.
 Sgranare, *to shell*.
 Sgranchiare, *to quicken*.

one's limb; non posso Sgranchiare questo cavallo, *I cannot make this horse go.*

Sgranellare, *to pick grapes.*

Sgranocchiare, *to crackle, or crack.*

Sgravamento, *m. ease, relief.*

Sgravare, *to ease.*

Sgravato, *part. eased, relieved.*

Sgravidanza, *f. delivery.*

Sgravidare, *to be brought to bed.*

Sgravio, *m. ease.*

Sgraziataggine, *f. awkwardness.*

Sgraziatamente, *adv. unhappily.*

Sgraziato, *adj. awkward, unfortunate.*

Sgretolare, *to break, bruise.*

Sgretolato, *part. broken, bruised.*

Sgretolio, *m. fermentation.*

Sgricchiolare, *to crackle.*

Sgridamento, *m. a check, re-buke.*

Sgridare, *to rebuke, scold.*

Sgridato, *part. reprimanded.*

Sgridatore, *m. a reprover.*

Sgrido, *m. a chiding.*

Sgrigiato, *adj. grey.*

Sgrigliolare, *to crack, or crackle.*

Sgriguare, *to grin, joke, jeer, laugh at.*

Sgroppare, *to untie; to undo, (also) to break the crupper.*

Sgroppato, *part. untied.*

Sgrossamento, *m. a draught.*

Sgrossare, *to form, to sketch, fashion.*

Sgrossato, *part. formed, sketched.*

Sgrottare, *to undo a grotto.*

Sgrugno, *m. and Sgrugnata, f. a cuff, a blow.*

Sgruone, *m. a great blow.*

Sgruppare, *to disentangle, untie.*

Sguagliare, *to make unequal, to*

part. to separate.

Sguagliato, *adj. different, unequal.*

Sguaglio, *m. inequality.*

Sguaiataggine, *f. awkwardness.*

Sguaiatamente, *adv. awkwardly.*

Sguaiato, *adj. dull, stupid, awkward.*

Sguainare, *to draw out, to unsheath; sguainare una bugia, to tell a lie*

Sguainato, *part. drawn.*

Sgualcire, *to fumble, to handle about.*

Sgualdrina, *f. wench, strumpet.*

Sgualdrinetta, *f. a mean strumpet.*

Sguancia, *f. the check of a bridler.*

Sguanciare, *to break the jaw.*

Sguancio, *m. a sguancio, awry.*

Sguardamento, *m. look, aspect.*

Sguardare, *to view, look, to value.*

Sguardata, *f. look, countenance.*

Sguardatore, *m. a beholder, a looker-on.*

Sguardevole, *adj. valuable.*

Sguardo, *m. a look, glance, view.*

Sguarnito, *part. unfurnished.*

Sguazzare, *to ford over, to swim, to feast, be merry.*

Sguernire, *to unfurnish.*

Sguernito, *part. unfurnished.*

Sgufare, *to bunter, ridicule.*

Sguinzagliare, *to uncouple, to let loose.*

Sguisciare, *to swim.*

Sguizzare, *to slide off, to run away.*

Sgusciare, *to shell (fruits, etc.)*

sgusciare delle noci, to crack nuts.

Si, *pron. si dice, they say: si eh, is it so; si pente, he repents: s'espose, he exposed himself. Si, adv. yes; so that; thus, nevertheless.*

Si bene, *adv. yes truly.*

Sibilare, and Sibillare, *to whistle, to hiss; to egg on; incite; expose.*

Sibilato, *part.* *hissed, whistled.*
Sibilia, *f.* *a sybil, (a prophetess of old).*
Sibilo, *m.* *whistling, hissing.*
Sibiloso, *adj.* *whistling.*
Sicario, *m.* *murderer, an assassin.*
Siccera, *f.* *cyder.*
Siccità, *f.* *dryness, siccidity.*
Siclo, *m.* *shekel, (a kind of jew-
 ish coin and measure).*
Sicchè, and **Si che**, *adv.* *there-
 fore, so that.*
Siccome, and **Si come**, *adv.* *as;*
siccome ho detto, as I have
told you.
Sicomoro, *m.* *a sycamore-tree.*
Sicuramente, *adv.* *surely, assu-
 redly, certainly.*
Sicurezza, *f.* *security, safety, bold-
 ness.*
Sicurare, *to assure;* **sicurarsi**, *to*
rely on.
Sicurato, *part.* *assured.*
Sicurezza, *f.* *safety.*
Sicurezza, *f.* *surety.*
Sicuro, *adj.* *safe, secure.*
Sicurtà, *f.* *security, safety: render*
sicurtà, to defend; fare a sicur-
tà, to be free with one.
Siderite, *f.* *iron-wort, (an herb).*
Sido, *m.* *a great cold.*
Sidro, *m.* *cyder.*
Sieda, *f.* *a seat, a chair.*
Sieffo, *m.* *an eye-salve.*
Siepaglia, *f.* *a thicket.*
Siepare, *to hedge round.*
Siepe, *f.* *hedge; tenere uno a sie-*
pe, to keep one in awe.
Siere, and **Siero**, *m.* *whey, serum.*
Sierosità, *f.* *serosity, waterishness.*
Seroso, *adj.* *whey.*
Siffatto, and **Si fatto**, *adj.* *such,*
just so.
Sifone, *m.* *conduit, pipe, engine.*

Sigillare, *to seal; (also) to con-*
firm, fix.
Sigillatamente, *adj.* *distinctly.*
Sigillato, *part.* *sealed, stopped.*
Sigillo, *m.* *a seal.*
Signatura, *f.* *signature, sign.*
Signifero, *m.* *an ensign.*
Significamento, *m.* *signification.*
Significante, *adj.* *signifying.*
Significanza, *f.* *signification, sense.*
Significare, *to signify.*
Significativo, *adj.* *significant.*
Significato, *m.* *meaning, sense.*
Significato, *part.* *signified.*
Significazione, *f.* *meaning.*
Signora, *f.* *mistress, madam.*
Signore, *m.* *lord, master, sir.*
Signor tale, *m.* *master such-a-one.*
Signoreggevole, *adj.* *imperious,*
absolute. (empire.
Signoreggiamento, *m.* *dominion,*
Signoreggiante, *adj.* *reigning.*
Signoreggiare, *to rule, govern;*
una ringhiera che il giardino
tutto signoreggia, a balcony
which commands the whole gar-
den.
Signoreggiato, *part.* *governed.*
Signoreggiatore, *m.* *a ruler.*
Signorello, *m.* *a petty lord.*
Signoresco, *adj.* *masterly.*
Signorevole, and **Signorevilo**, *adj.*
noble, graceful: (also) magis-
terial, imperious.
Signoria, *f.* *the court officers; (also)*
lordship, dominion; la sua si-
gnoria, his lordship: nè amor
nè signoria, neither love nor
command.
Signorile, *adj.* *lordly, noble.*
Silenzio, *m.* *silence, intermission;*
il silenzio della notte, the rest
of the night; interj. hush! pea-
ce there.

Silenzioso; *adj.* *silent.*

Sileos, *m.* *hart wort, (an herb).*

Silerinontano, *m.* *lovage, or heartwort.*

Silice *f.* *a pebble.*

Siligine, *f.* *a kind of wheat.*

Silio, *m.* *the spindle tree, or prick-wood: (also) fleabane (an herb).*

Siligua, *f.* *the shell of beans, peas, etc.*

Sillaba, *f.* *a syllable.*

Sillabare, *to spell the word.*

Sillabico, *adj.* *syllabical.*

Sillepsi, *f.* *a sylepsis.*

Sillogismo, *m.* *a syllogism:*

Sillogizzare, *to syllogise.*

Silobalsamo, *m.* *the wood of the balsam tree.*

Siloe, *m.* *aloes; (a shrub).*

Silvano, *adj.* *rural, of the country.*

Silvestre, and Silvestro, *adj.* *wild, rural.*

Simboleggiare, *to concur, to symbolize,*

Simboleità, *f.* *conformity.*

Simbolico, *adj.* *symbolical.*

Simbolità, *f.* *analogy, affinity.*

Simbolizzare, *to symbolize.*

Simbolo, *m.* *symbol, creed, badge, sign.*

Simetria, *f.* *symmetry.*

Simia, *f.* *an ape.*

Simigliante, *adj.* *alike, such: cose simiglianti, things agreeable.*

Simigliantemente, *adv.* *like-wise likeness comparison.*

Simiglianza, *f.* *a resemblance.*

Simigliare, *to resemble, to compare.*

Simigliato, *part.* *resembled.*

Simiglievole, *adj.* *resembling.*

Simile, *adj.* *alike, such: simil cosa, such a thing; m. a match alike.*

Similitudine, *f.* *likeness, similitude.*

Similmente, *adv.* *likewise.*

Simmetria, *f.* *symmetry.*

Simo; *adj.* *flat-nosed.*

Simoneggiare, and Simonizzare, *to commit simony.*

Simonia, *f.* *simony.*

Simoniaco, *adj.* *simoniacal.*

Simonizzatore, *m.* *simonist.*

Simpatia; *f.* *sympathy,*

Simpatico, *adj.* *sympathising.*

Simpatizzare, *to sympathise.*

Simplicità, *f.* *simplicity.*

Simposico, *adj.* *of a feast.*

Simposio, *a feast, a banquet.*

Simulacro, *m.* *image, a simulacre.*

Simulare, *to dissemble.*

Simulativo, *adj.* *dissembling.*

Simulato, *part.* *dissembled.*

Simulatore, *m.* *a dissembler.*

Simulazione, *f.* *dissembling, simulation.*

Sinagoga, *f.* *synagogue.*

Sinalife, and Sinalesse, *f.* *syna-loepha, (elision).*

Sin a tanto chè, *prep.* *till, until.*

Sinceramente, *adj.* *sincerely.*

Sincerare, *to exculpate; sincerarsi to clear one's self.*

Sincerità, *f.* *sincerity.*

Sinchè, *prep.* *till, untill.*

Sincopa, Sincopatura, and Sincope, *f.* *a fainting, a syncope.*

Sincopare, *to make syncope.*

Sincopato, *part.* *truncated.*

Sincopizzare, *to faint away.*

Sincretismo, *m.* *syncretism.*

Sincronismo, *m.* *synchronism.*

Sindacamento, *m.* *an account.*

Sindacare, *to look over one's accounts; (also) to blame, censure.*

Sindacato, and Sindacatura, *f.*

the giving up of accounts; an order, or permission: tenere a sindacato, to call to an account.

Sindaco, *m.* overseer, comptroller, a syndic.

Sinderesi, *f.* remorse.

Sindicale, *adj.* syndical.

Sindicare, *to look over accounts, to balance.*

Sindicato, *m.* (see **Sindacato**).

Sineddoche, *f.* a synecdoche, (in rhetoric).

Sineresi, *f.* a syneresis (contraction).

Sinestro, *adj.* left.

Sinfonia, *f.* symphony.

Singhiottire, **Singhiozzare**, and **Singhiozzire**, *to sob, hiccup.*

Singhiozzo, *m.* hiccock, cough.

Singolare, *m.* (see **Singulare**, and its derivatives).

Singulare, *adj.* singular.

Singulareggiare, *to affect singularity.*

Singularità, *f.* singularity.

Singularizzare, *to particularize.*

Singularizzarsi, *to be singular.*

Singularmente, *adv.* singularly.

Singulto, *m.* a sob, groan.

Siniscalcato, *m.* a seneschal's office

Siniscalchia, *f.* a seneschal's jurisdiction.

Siniscalco, *m.* steward, carver.

Sinistra, *f.* the left hand; *da sinistra*, at one's left hand.

Sinistramente, *adv.* wretchedly.

Sinistro, *m.* inconveniency, disaster, mischance; *adj.* left, sinister, unfortunate; *fare una cosa con suo sinistro*, to do a thing to one's disadvantage.

Sino, **insino**, *prep.* to, even to as far as, until; **sinadesso**, hitherto; **sino a quando**, how long? **sin V. I.**

dove? how far; sin qui, hitherto sin là, thitherto, sino a che, as long, as; sin da jeri, from yesterday, è amato sino da' suoi nemici, loved even by his enemies.

Sinodale, *adj.* synodal.

Sinodo, *m.* synod, convocation.

Sinodico, *adj.* synodic.

Sinonimo, *adj.* synonymous; *m.* synonymous word.

Sinopia, *f.* a sinople, or ruddle.

Sinottico, *adj.* short, synoptical.

Sintassi, *f.* syntax.

Sintesi, *f.* synthesis.

Sintilla, *f.* a spark.

Sintome, *m.* symptom.

Sinuosità, *f.* crookedness.

Sinuoso, *adj.* oblique, crooked.

Sione, *m.* a whirlwind.

Sire, *m.* sire, sir.

Sirena, *f.* syren, mermaid.

Siringa, *f.* a syringed, syphon, or crane.

Siringato, *part.* syringed, squirted.

Sirocchia, *f.* a sister.

Sirocchievole, *adj.* of a sister.

Sirocco, *m.* south wind.

Siroppo, *m.* syrup.

Sisame, and **Sesame**, *m.* sesame (a seed).

Sisimbrio, *m.* water-mint.

Sissizio, *m.* a club of friends.

Sistema, *m.* system.

Sistematicamente, *adv.* systematically.

Sistematico, *adj.* systematical.

Sistro, *m.* a cisturn, a cistern.

Sitare, *to stink, smell.*

Sitibondo, *very thirsty; (also) desirous, greedy.*

Sitare, *to be thirsty.*

Sito, *m.* a place, situation, habitation, house; a stink.

Situazione, f. and Situamento, m.
a situation, posture.

Situare, to situate, to seat.

Situato, part. situated, placed.

Situazione, f. situation, seat.

Si veramente, adj. provided that.

Slacciare, to unlace, untie.

Slacciato, part. unlaced, untied.

Slanciare, to launch; slanciarsi,
to rush upon.

Slandra, f. a prostitute.

Slagare, to widen.

Slattare, to wean a child.

Slazzerare, to drow, get out.

Sleale, adj. disloyal, unfaithful.

Slealtà, f. disloyalty.

Slegamento, m. dissolution.

Slegare, to untie, loosen; slegarsi,
to get loose: slegarsi dal sonno,
to awake:

Slegato, part. untied, loosened.

Slogare, to put out of joint.

Sloggiare, to dislodge, remove.

Slombare, to break one's back.

Slongamento, and Slontanamento,
m. distance, or removing.

Slontanare, to remove.

Sloggiare, to dislodge.

Slungare, to lengthen, remove,
send away.

Smaccare, to defame, squash, vilify.

Smaccato, part. defamed.

Smacco, m. an affront, abuse.

Smagato, part. discouraged.

Smagarsi, to despond, to retire.

Smagrare, to grow lean.

Smagliante, adj. bright, shining.

Smagliare, to break, or break mas-
kes: to unpack; to be bright; sma-
gliare il cuore ad alcuno, to be
disheartened.

Smagramento, Smagrimento, m.
and Smagratura, f. leanness.

Smagrare, and Smagrire, to make
lean, to fall away.

Smagrito, adj. lean, thin.

Smaliziato, adj. cunning, mali-
cious.

Smallare, to peel almonds, wal-
nuts, etc.

Smaltar, to enamel, (also) to co-
ver over with mortar.

Smaltatura, f. enamelling.

Smaltimento, m. digestion; (also)
a sale.

Smaltire, to digest, concoct; (also)
to sell, or vend; smaltire il vino,
to sleep one's self sober.

Smaltista, and Smaltitore, m. an
enameller.

Smaltitoio, m. a sink, canal.

Smalto, m. cement, mortar, basis,
ground, a pavement, or floor;
enamel; pingere in ismalto, to
enamel.

Smanceria, f. niceness.

Smanceroso, part. affected.

Smania, and Smanitura, f. mad-
ness, fury, rage; menare sma-
nie, to grow mad.

Smaniante, to rage, fume, fret,
bluster.

Smaniglia, f. a bracelet.

Smanioso, adj. furious, mad.

Smantellare, to dismantle.

Smanzeroso, adj. given to love;
~ donna smanzerosa, a general le-
ver.

Smanziere, m. a beau, a spark.

Smargiasso, m. a bully.

Smargiasseria, and Smargiassata,
f. bullying, ostentation, rhodo-
montade.

Smarrimento, m. wandering, lost;
fear, amasement; smarrimento
di forze, loss of strength; avver-

- tite di cader un'altra volta in simile smarrimento, *take care not to commit again such a mistake.*
 Smarrire, *to miss, to lose; smarrirsi, to be disheartened; to lose one's way.*
 Smarrito, *part. missed, lost.*
 Smascellare, *to put the jawbone out smascellar dalle risa, to laugh intensely.*
 Smascherare, *to unmask.*
 Smascherato, *part. unmasked.*
 Smattonare, *to unpave.*
 Smelare, *to work the honeycombs.*
 Smembrare, *to dismember.*
 Smembrato, *part. dismembered.*
 Smemoraggine, Smemorataggine, *f. and Smemoramento, m. forgetfulness, stupidity.*
 Smemorato, *adj. stupid, dull.*
 Smenomare, *to diminish, lessen.*
 Smenticanza, *f. forgetfulness, oblivion.*
 Smenticare, *to forget.*
 Smenticato, *adj. forgotten.*
 Smentire, *to give the lie; Smentirsi, to belye one's self.*
 Smentito, *part. belied.*
 Smeraldino, *adj. of the colour of an emerald.*
 Smeraldo, *m. an emerald.*
 Smergo, *m. a plungeon (a sea bird).*
 Smerigliare, *to polish with emery.*
 Smeriglio, *m. emerald, or emery; (also) a merlin (bird of prey).*
 Smerlo, *m. a hobby (a bird).*
 Smidollare, *to take the marrow; to discover, to explain.*
 Smilace, *f. rose-weed, or withy-weed.*
 Smillanta, *m. a boaster.*
 Smilzo, *adj. small, slender, thin, lean.*
- Sminchionare, *to jest, to jeer.*
 Sminuimento, *m. diminution.*
 Sminuire, *to diminish.*
 Sminuito, *part. diminished.*
 Sminuzzamento, *m. a cutting to pieces.*
 Sminuzzare, and Sminuzzolare, *to cut, to mince.*
 Smisurabile, and Smisurato, *adj. immeasurable, excessive.*
 Smisuratezza, *f. immensity.*
 Smoccolare, *to snuff the candle.*
 Smoccolatoio, *m. and Smoccolatoie, f. the snuffers.*
 Smoccolatore, *m. a snuffer.*
 Smoccolatura, *f. candle-snuff.*
 Smodamento, *m. immoderation.*
 Smodato, *adj. immoderate.*
 Smoderamento, *m. and Smoderanza, f. excessiveness, excess.*
 Smoderatamente, *adv. immoderately.*
 Smoderatezza, *f. excess.*
 Smoderato, *excessive, immoderate.*
 Sinogliato, *adj. a single man, a bachelor.*
 Smontare, *to descend; smontar le scale, to go down stairs; smontare in terra, to land; smontar di colore, to fade.*
 Sinontato, *adj. descended, pale.*
 Smorbare, *to cure an infection.*
 Smorbato, *part. cured, cleansed.*
 Smorfia, *f. mockery, jest, grimace.*
 Smorfioso, *part. affected.*
 Smorire, *to grow pale.*
 Smorsare, *to unbridle, to take out of one's mouth.*
 Smorto, and Smortito, *adj. pale, wan, sallow.*
 Smorzare, *to extinguish, put out.*
 Smorzato, *part. extinguished.*
 Smossa, *f. motion.*

Smosso, *part. moved, altered, out of joint.*

Smottare, *to tumble down (as earth from a bank, etc.)*

Smovitura, *f. a moving, motion.*

Smozzicare, *to mangle, cut; smozzicar le parole, to clip one's words.*

Smucciare, *to slip, or glide.*

Smugnere, *to dry up; smugnarsi, to ruin one's self.*

Smunire, *to reinstate.*

Smunto, *adj. lean, meagre, exhausted.*

Satuovere, *to move, stir shake; pervert, excite, stir up.*

Smurare, *to pull down walls, dismantle.*

Smussare, *to break the corners.*

Snamorare, *to crease to love.*

Snamorato, *part. cured of love.*

Snasato, *adj. noseless.*

Snaturare, *to be unnatural, to change nature.*

Snaturato, *adj. unnatural.*

Snellamente, *adj. nimbly.*

Snelletto, *adj. brisk, nimble.*

Snellezza, and **Snellità**, *f. agility.*

Snello, *adj. brisk, active, nimble.*

Snerbare, (*see Snervare, and its derivatives*).

Snervamento, *m. weakness.*

Snervare, *to enervate, to cut, or break the nerves.*

Snervatezza, *f. weakness.*

Snervato, *part. enervated.*

Snidare, and **Snidiare**, *to unnestle.*

Snidato, *adj. flown from the nest.*

Snighittirsi, *to grow brisk.*

Sninso, *m. a spark, a beau.*

Snocciolare, *to take out the kernels; to explain; (also) to pay in ready cash.*

Snocciolatamente, *adv. plainly.*

Snodamente, *m. untying.*

Snodare, *to undo, untie, disjoin.*

Snodato, *part. untied.*

Snodatura, *f. a joint.*

Snudare, *to unsheathe.*

Soatto, **Sovatto**, and **Sovattolo**, *m. a strap of leather.*

Soave, *adj. sweet, pleasant, quiet, calm; adv. sweetly, softly; camminare con soave passo, to walk gently.*

Soavemente, *adv. pleasantly, quietly, softly, patiently.*

Soavità, *f. sweetness, mildness, gentleness.*

Soavizzare, *to sweeten.*

Sobbizzare, *to swallow up.*

Sobbollimento, *m. a light ebullition.*

Sobbollire, *to boil gently.*

Sobborgo, *m. suburb.*

Sobillamento, *m. seduction.*

Sobillare, *to seduce.*

Sobissare, *to cast into an abyss.*

Sobole, *f. (Latin word) offspring.*

Sobriamente, *adv. soberly.*

Sobrietà, *f. sobriety.*

Sobrio, *adj. sober, temperate.*

Soccedere, (*see Succedere*).

Socchiamare, *to call softly.*

Socchiudere, *to half shut.*

Socchiuso, *adj. half shut; tenere l'occhio socchiuso, not to take notice.*

Soccio, *m. and Soccità*, *f. a partner ship in cattle.*

Socco, *m. sock, pump, buskin.*

Soccorrenza, *f. a looseness.*

Soccorrere, *to succour; help; Soccorrersi, to remember.*

Soccorrevole, *adj. helping, auxiliary.*

Soccorso, and **Soccorrimento**, *m. help. relief.*

SOD

Soccorso, *part. helped, assisted.*
Sociabile, and **Sociale**, *adj. sociable.*
Socialità, *f. sociableness.*
Società, *f. society.*
Soda, *f. sodder, or salt-wort.*
Sodale, *m. companion.*
Sodalizio, *m. company.*
Sodamente, *adv. surely, safely, briskly, stoutly.*
Sodamento, *m. establishment, security, basis.*
Sodare, *to promise, to make firm.*
Soddiaconato, *m. subdeaconship.*
Soddiacono, *m. a subdeacon.*
Soddisfacente, *adv. satisfactory.*
Soddisfacentemente, *adv. sufficiently.*
Soddisfacimento, *m. satisfaction.*
Soddisfare, *to satisfy, be agreeable, please.*
Soddisfatto, *adj. satisfied, content.*
Soddisfazione, and **Soddisfatura**, *f. satisfaction, statement.*
Soddotta, *f. seduction.*
Sodducere, *to seduce.*
Sodducimento, *m. seduction.*
Sodducitore, *m. a seducer.*
Soddurre, and **Sodducere**, (*see Sedurre, and its derivatives*).
Sodezza, *f. firmness, courage, solidity, steadiness, obstinacy, constancy.*
Sodisfare, (*see Soddisfare, and its derivatives*).
Sodo, *m. foundation, basis; bail, security; (also) uncultivated grounds.*
Sodo, *adj. firm, solid, steady, constant, thick, hard, sure, strong; intrepid; star sodo, to stand fast; adv. fast, solidly.*
Soducimento, *m. and Soduzione, f. seduction, a seducing.*

SOF

501

Sofa, *a sofa, Turkish sofa.*
Sofferente, *adj. patient, suffering.*
Sofferenza, *f. patience, sufferance.*
Sofferevole, *adj. tolerable.*
Sofferimento, *m. patience.*
Sofferire, *to suffer, endure; sof ferirsi, to abstain from.*
Sofferitore, *m. a sufferer.*
Soffermare, *to stop for a short while.*
Soffermata, *f. a pause.*
Soffiamento, *m. a blowing, slunder, breach.*
Soffiare, *to blow, to excite; pant, stir up; Soffiarsi il naso, to blow the nose, soffiare ad un comediante, to prompt a player; aprir la bocca a soffiare, to talk at random.*
Soffiatore, *m. a blower.*
Sofficare, *to conceal, hide.*
Soffice, *adj. pliant, soft.*
Sofficientemente, *adv. softly.*
Sofficiente, *adj. sufficient. (tly.*
Sofficientemente, *adv. sufficiently.*
Sofficenza, *f. sufficiency, ability, skill, abundance.*
Sofficienza, *f. (see Sofficenza, and its derivatives).*
Soffietto, *m. a pair of bellows.*
Soffiola, *f. melilot (an herb).*
Soffione, *m. bellows, or cane to blow fire with; (also) a promoter; adj. proud, vain.*
Soffioneria, *f. pride, presumption.*
Soffio, *m. breath, blowing.*
Soffitta, *f. and Soffitto, m. a garret; a jutting; (also) entablature (in architecture); adj. concealed, hid.*
Soffittare, *to ceil, to overlay.*
Soffogamento, *m. and Soffogazione, f. suffocation.*
Soffogare, *to stifle, suffocate.*

Soffogato, *part. suffocated.*

Soffolto, *part. propt., supported.*

Soffornato, *part. vaulted.*

Soffraganeo, *adj. suffragan.*

Soffratta, *f. want, scarcity;*
quando sarò morto avrai soffratta di me, *you will miss me when I am dead.*

Soffregamento, *m. a gentle friction.*

Soffregare, *to rub gently; to offer or urge.*

Soffribile, *adj. tolerable.*

Soffriggere, *to fry lightly.*

Soffrire, *to suffer endure.*

Soffritto, *m. a fricasee; adj. fried*

Soffumicare, *to smoke, perfume*

Sofisma, and Sofismo, *m. a sophism, a false argument.*

Sofista, *m. a sophist, a sophister.*

Sofisteria, and Sofisticheria, *f. sophistry.*

Sofisticamente, *adv. sophistically*

Sofisticare, *to wrangle, cavail.*

Sofisticato, *adj. wrangled, jangled, sophisticated.*

Sofistico, *m. a sophist; adj. sophistical, deceitful.*

Soggettabile, *adj. tameable.*

Soggettamente, *adv. serviceably.*

Soggettamento, *m. subjection.*

Soggettare, *to subdue.*

Soggette, *m. a subject, object.*

Sogghignare, *to smile, simper.*

Sogghigno, *m. a smile.*

Soggiacente, *part. subjected.*

Soggiacere, *to be subject.*

Soggiacimento, *m. submission.*

Soggiogaia, *f. dew-lap of beasts.*

Soggiogamento, *m. a subduing.*

Soggiogare, *to conquer, subdue.*

Soggiogato, *part. subdued.*

Soggiogatore, *m. conqueror.*

Soggiogazione, *f. a conquest, a subduing.*

Soggiogo, *m. the dew-lap of oxen.*

Soggiornare, *to sojourn, star; to live, dwell; keep, preserve; to delay, labour.*

Soggiornato, *part. sojourned.*

Soggiorno, *m. abode, residence; (also) care, attention.*

Soggiugnere, *to add, reply.*

Soggiugnimento, *m. addition, a reply.*

Soggiuntivo, *m. the subjunctive mood (in grammar).*

Soggiunto, *part. added, replied.*

Soggolo, *m. the throat-band of a bridle; (also) a kind of molestypiece worn by nuns.*

Soglia, *f. a threshold.*

Soglio, *m. a throne; (also) a threshold.*

Sogliola, *f. a sole (a fish).*

Sognante, *adj. dreaming.*

Sognare, *to dream fancy, think.*

Sognato, *part. dreamed.*

Sognatore, *m. a dreamer.*

Sogno, *m. a dream.*

Soia, *f. a banter, a wheedling, silk.*

Soiare, *to wheedle.*

Sola, *f. a shallop, or great boat.*

Solaio, *m. the floor.*

Solamente, *adv. only, solely.*

Solano, *m. moral (an herb).*

Solare, *adj. solar, of the sun.*

Solatio, *m. a place exposed to the sun; part. exposed to the sun.*

Solato, *part. new soled.*

Solatro, *m. morel, or night-shade.*

Solcare, *to plough.*

Solcato, *part. furrowed.*

Solchevole, *adj. arable.*

Solcio, *m. a conserve.*
 Solco, *m. a furrow, track, wrinkle, road, way.*
 Soldano, *m. sultan.*
 Soldare, *to recruit.*
 Soldataglia, *f. a troop of bad soldiery.*
 Soldatesca, and Soldateria, *f. the soldiery.*
 Soldatesco, *adj. military.*
 Soldato, *m. soldier, warrior; adj. kept in pay.*
 Sole, *m. the sun; aver al sole, to have an estate.*
 Solecchio, *m. a parasol, an umbrella.*
 Solecismo, *m. a solecism.*
 Soleggiare, *to dry in the sun.*
 Solenne, *adj. solemn, splendid, famous; solenne giuocatore, a noted gamester.*
 Solenneggiare, *to solemnize.*
 Solennemente, *adv. solemnly.*
 Solennità, *f. glory, pomp, a festival day.*
 Solennizzare, *to celebrate.*
 Solennizzato, *part. celebrated, solemnized.*
 Solennizzazione, *f. and Solennizzamento, m. celebration.*
 Solere, *to be accustomed, to use.*
 Solerete, *adj. careful, watchful.*
 Solerzia, *f. care, diligence.*
 Soletta, *f. sole, sock.*
 Soletto, *adj. alone, sole.*
 Solfa, *f. gamut, (in music).*
 Solfanaria, *f. a sulphur mine.*
 Solfanello, *m. a match.*
 Solfato, *adj. sulphureous.*
 Solfeggiare, *to sing in gamut.*
 Solfo, *m. sulphur.*
 Solforare, *to mix sulphur.*
 Solforato, *adj. sulphureous.*

Solicchio, *m. a parasol, or umbrella.*
 Solidamente, *adv. soundly.*
 Solidare, *to consolidate.*
 Solidario, *adj. (law term); contratto solidario, a contract in solido or for the whole.*
 Solidezza, and Solidità, *f. solidity, soundness.*
 Solido, *adj. solid, thick; m. a solid having three dimensions; (also (solido (law term)).*
 Soliloquio, *m. a soliloquy.*
 Solimato, *m. a sublimate.*
 Solingo, *adj. solitary, lonely.*
 Solio, *m. a throne, or royal seat.*
 Solitariamente, *adv. solitarily.*
 Solito, *adj. usual, used, accustomed. Al solito, adv. as usual; al suo solito, his custom.*
 Solitudine, *f. a solitude.*
 Solivago, *adj. wandering alone.*
 Sollazzare, *to lift up a little.*
 Sollazzare, *to divert; sollazzarsi to rejoice, to recreate.*
 Sollazzato, *adj. diverted.*
 Sollazzatore, *m. a merry fellow.*
 Sollazzevole, *adj. merry, pleasant.*
 Sollazzevolmente, *adj. merrily.*
 Sollazzo, and Sollazzamento, *m. solace, comfort.*
 Solleccherare, *to leap for joy.*
 Sollecitamente, *adj. diligently, with uneasiness.*
 Sollecitamento, *m. and Sollecitazione, f. solicitation, persuasion.*
 Sollecitare, *to make haste, to solicit, urge, incite.*
 Sollecitativo, *adj. soliciting.*
 Sollecitato, *part. solicited.*

Sollecitazione, *f.* trouble, care.
Sollecitazione, *f.* solicitation.
Sollecito, *adj.* solicitous, ardent, uneasy, careful, pensive.
Sollecitudine, *f.* haste, industry, care, eagerness, commission, order.
Solleticamento, *m.* tickling.
Solleticare, *to* tickle.
Solleticato, *part.* tickled.
Solletico, *a* tickling; *an* amusement; *io* son d'ognun proprio sollecito; *I am the sport of every body.*
Sollevamento, *m.* and **Sollevazione**, *f.* a lifting, insurrection, revolt, sedition, a comfort, a relief.
Sollevare, *to* raise up, *to* assuage; *refresh*; *to* revolt, *to* rest; *to* recreate: *to* move, agitate; *sollevarsi*, *to* unbend one's spirits, *to* rise up in arms.
Sollevatezza, *f.* sublimity.
Sollevato, *part.* lifted, raised.
Sollevatore, *m.* a seditious man.
Sollevazione, *f.* a sedition, a raising, or lifting up.
Sollicitamente, *adv.* quickly, carefully.
Sollicitamento, *m.* solicitation, quickness.
Sollicitare, *to* hasten, urge: *solicitarsi*, *to* afflict one's self.
Sollicitativo, *adj.* soliciting.
Sollicitazione, *f.* solicitation.
Sollecito, *adj.* uneasy, pensive.
Sollecitudine, *f.* haste, quickness, solicitude, care.
Sollievo, *m.* ease, comfort, relief.
Sollione, *m.* the dog-days.
Sollo, *adj.* mellow, soft, flash.
Sollucheramento, *m.* a tickling.
Sollucherare, *to* tickle.
Solo, *adj.* alone, lonely; *conj.* un-

less; *adv.* but, solely, only; *fui con lui da solo a solo*, *there were only he and me.*
Solochè, *conj.* provided, except.
Soltanto, *adj.* only, solely.
Soltantochè, *conj.* provided.
Solstiziale, and **Solstiziaro**, *adj.* belonging to the solstice.
Solstizio, *m.* solstice.
Soltanto, *adv.* only.
Solubile, *adj.* soluble.
Solyente, *adj.* solvent.
Solvere, *to* dissolve, melt: *to* untie, undo; *to* resolve, declare: *to* free, deliver, absolve; *to* separate, divide. **Solvere** il matrimonio, *to* annul a marriage; **solvere** il desio, *to* gratify one's desires.
Solvimento, *m.* untying, an explanation.
Solutivo, *adj.* solutive.
Soluto, *adj.* dissolved, free.
Soluzione, *f.* a solution.
Soma, *f.* a burden, a load, a sum: *adv.* plentifully, *per le vie s'accconcian le some*, *use makes all things easy.* **Pareggiar le some**, *to* act impartially.
Somaro, *m.* an ass.
Someggiare, *to* carry a burden.
Somiere, *m.* a beast of burden.
Somigliante, *adj.* alike, like.
Somiglianza, *f.* a resemblance.
Somigliare, *to* resemble, *to* compare, *to* confront.
Somiglievole, *adj.* resembling, like.
Somma, *f.* a sum, pitch, top, result, conclusion, *adv.* in short; *far somma*, *to* multiply; *in somma*, in short, in a word.
Sommacco, *m.* sumack, (a shrub); (also) leather tanned with sumack.

SOM

Sommamente, *adv.* mightily.
Sommare, *to sum*, cost up.
Sommamente, *adv.* summarily.
Sommario, *m.* a summary, an abstract.
Sommario, *adj.* short, concise, summary.
Sommato, *part.* cast up; *m.* the total.
Sommergere, *to drown*, submerge, sink.
Sommergimento, *m.* and **Sommerzione**, *f.* plunging, drowning, submersion.
Sommerso, *part.* drowned.
Sommessamente, *adj.* submissive, softly.
Sommessione, *f.* submission.
Sommessivo, *adj.* submissive.
Sommesso, *part.* submitted; *voce sommessa*, a low voice.
Sommettere, *to submit*.
Somministrare, *to furnish*.
Somministrato, *part.* furnished.
Somministrazione, *f.* a providing.
Sommissione, *f.* submission.
Sommista, *m.* a compiler.
Sommità, *f.* summit, top, sublimity.
Sommo, *adj.* highest, chief, supreme.
Sommossa, *f.* instigation, commotion.
Sommosso, *part.* moved.
Sommovimento, *m.* and **Sommozione**, *f.* a solicitation, an insurrection.
Sommovitore, *m.* an instigator, a seditious man.
Sommuovere, *to move*, stir up, incite.
Sonagliare, *to ring* little bells.
Sonagliata, *f.* a ringing of little bells.
Sonagliera, *f.* a collar of bells.

V. I.

SON

505

Sonaglio, *m.* a little bell, a bubble.
Sonamento, *m.* a ringing.
Sonante, *adj.* sounding, ringing.
Sonare, *to sound*, to play on any instrument, to resound; sing around; *sonare a raccolta*, to sound the retreat; *sonare a martello*, to ring the alarm bell; *sonarla a uno*, to speak plain to one; to put a trick upon one.
Sonata, *f.* a sonata.
Sonato, *part.* sounded.
Sonatore, *m.* a musician, an instrument-player.
Sonatura, and **Sonazione**, *f.* a sound, or ringing.
Sonco, *m.* a sow-thistle (a plant).
Sonettante, **Sonettatore**, and **Sonettiere**, *m.* a sonneteer, a composer of sonnets.
Sonettare, *to make* sonnets.
Sonettino, and **Sonettuccio**, *m.* a little sonnet.
Sonetto, *m.* a sonnet.
Sonevole, *adj.* resounding.
Sonnacchioni, *adv.* drowsily.
Sonnacchioso, *adj.* sleepy, drowsy.
Sonnecchiare, and **Sonneggiare**, *to sleep*.
Sonnellino, and **Sonnetto**, *m.* a little sleep, a nap.
Sonniferare, *to slumber*.
Sonnifero, *m.* an opiate.
Sonnifero, and **Sonniferoso**, *adj.* causing sleep, soporiferous.
Sonno, *m.* sleep, rest.
Sonnolente, and **Sonnolento**, *adv.* sleepy.
Sonnolenza, *sleepiness*, drowsiness: *Sonnolenza continua*, a lethargy.
Sonnotare, *to spend the night* under cover.
Sonoramente, *adv.* harmoniously.

3a

Sonorità, *f.* harmony.

Sonoro, *adj.* sonorous.

Sontico, *adj.* heavy, dull.

Sontuosamente, *adv.* sumptuously.

Sontuosità, *f.* sumptuousness.

Sontuoso, *adj.* sumptuous.

Soperchiamente, *adv.* excessively.

Soperchiamento, *m.* superfluity.

Soperchiante, *adj.* affronting, insolent.

Soperchianza, *f.* a villainy, a profuseness.

Soperchiare, *to offend, cheat: affront, abuse, surpass, excel.*

Soperchiato, *part.* surpassed.

Soperchiatore, *m.* an overbearing fellow.

Soperchieria, *f.* oppression, injury, fraud.

Soperchievole, *adj.* outrageous, abusive, injurious, offensive.

Soperchio, *m.* excess, superfluity; ogni soperchio rompe il coperchio, *too much of any thing is good for nothing.*

Soperchio, *adj.* excessive; *adv.* too much.

Sopire, *to quench, suppress, lay asleep.*

Sopito, *part.* suppressed, drowsy.

Sopore, *m.* sleepiness.

Soporifero, *adj.* soporific.

Soppalco, *m.* the ceiling of a room.

Soppanare, *to line a coat, to wear many clothes.*

Soppinato, *part.* lined, etc.

Soppanno, *m.* *u.* lining: *adv.* under the clothes.

Sopassare, *to wither.*

Soppestare, *to bruise, beat.*

Soppiano, *adv.* softly.

Soppiantare, *to trip up, to supplant.*

Soppiatare, *to conceal*

Soppiatato, *part.* hidden. Di soppiatto, *adv.* secretly.

Soppiatone, *m.* a dissembler, a deceitful man.

Soppidiano, *m.* a kind of box.

Sopporre, *to submit, subdue, to put under; sopporre il parto, to suppose a child.*

Sopportabile, *adj.* sufferable, tolerable.

Sopportante, *adj.* patient.

Sopportare, *to suffer, bear up, support, endure.*

Sopportato, *part.* suffered, borne.

Sopportazione, *f.* toleration.

Sopportevole, *adj.* tolerable.

Sopposto, *part.* supposed, put under.

Sopprimere, *to surprise.*

Soppressa, *f.* a press.

Soppressare, *to press, oppress, grieve.*

Soppresso, *part.* pressed; soppresso, *part.* destroyed.

Soppressione, *f.* suppression, oppression.

Sopprimere, *to oppress, suppress.*

Soppriore, *m.* sub-prior.

Sopra, *prop.* upon, on, over, more, near, above, beyond, except; morir sopra parto, *to die in childbed; sopra modo, very much.*

Soprabbondante, *adj.* super-abundant.

Soprabbondanza, *f.* great plenty, excess.

Soprabbondare, *to superabound.*

Soprabbondevole, *adj.* excessive, superfluous.

Soprabbondevolezza, *f.* superabundance.

Soprabbuono, *adj.* very good, excellent.

Sopracapo, *m.* a superintendent,

Sopracaduto, *part. happened.*
 Sopraccaricare, *to over-load.*
 Sopraccarico, *m. a new load, surcharge; sopraccarico d'un vascello, a supercargo.*
 Sopraccarta, *f. a cover.*
 Sopraccelesse, *and Sopraccelestiale, adj. super-celestial.*
 Sopraccennare, *to mention above.*
 Sopraccennato, *part. above-mentioned.*
 Sopracchiaro, *adj. most evident.*
 Sopracchiedere, *to exact, ask too much.*
 Sopracchiusa, *f. a cover.*
 Sopraccielo, *m. a tester of a bed.*
 Sopraciglio, *m. eye-brow.*
 Sopraccio, *m. a superintendant.*
 Sopracitato, *adj. above-said, above quoted.*
 Sopraccomito, *m. the chief officer of a galley.*
 Sopraccomperare, *to over pay.*
 Sopracconsolo, *m. a tribunal at Venice.*
 Sopraccoperta, *f. a cover, a counter-point.*
 Sopraccorrere, *to run.*
 Sopraccuoco, *m. a head cook.*
 Sopradidente, *m. a gag, tooth; sopradidenti di cavallo, walves teeth.*
 Sopradotare, *to give as much as a lady's fortune.*
 Sopradote, *and Sopradota, f. paraphernalia, a bride's fairings.*
 Sopraesaltazione, *f. uncommon praise.*
 Soprafaccia, *f. a surface.*
 Sopraffare, *to over power, oppress, overcome.*
 Sopraffatto, *part. over, powered, over-ripe.*

Sopraffine, *adj. superfine.*
 Sopraffino, *adj. superfine.*
 Sopraffiorire, *to flourish again.*
 Sopraggalea, *f. the admiral galley.*
 Sopraggirare, *to turn again.*
 Sopraggitto, *m. overcasting; piecing cloth without seam.*
 Sopraggiudicare, *to command over a place.*
 Sopraggiungere, *to come unexpected, to add.*
 Sopraggiunto, *part. come upon, overtaken.*
 Sopraggrande, *adj. very great.*
 Sopraggravate, *to overload.*
 Sopragguardia, *f. the chief body of the guard.*
 Sopraindorare, *to double gild.*
 Soprallegato, *adj. above-mentioned.*
 Sopralzare, *to lift up.*
 Soprainabile, *adj. very lovely.*
 Sopramano, *adv. with one's hand lifted up; insolently, immoderately; m. a blow given by lifting up one's hand.*
 Soprammatone, *m. a thin brick wall.*
 Soprammentovato, *adj. above-mentioned.*
 Soprammisura, *adv. extremely.*
 Soprammodo, *adv. extremely.*
 Soprammontare, *to grow up.*
 Sopranimo, *adv. with animosity.*
 Soprannaturale, *adj. supernatural.*
 Soprannestare, *to re-ingraft.*
 Sopranno, *adj. (said of cattle above a year old.*
 Soprannomare, *to surname.*
 Soprannomato, *part. surnamed.*
 Soprannome, *m. a surname.*
 Soprannominare, *to surname, to nick-name. (med.*
 Soprannominato, *part. above-named.*

Soprannotare, *to swim-above.*
Soprannumerario, *adj. supernumerary.*
Soprano, *m. treble voice, or singer; adj. superior.*
Sopransegna, *f. a mark, token, an uniform.*
Soprantendente, *and Soprantenditore*, *m. overseer, surveyor.*
Soprantendenza, *f. superintendency.*
Soprantendere, *to surpass in knowledge, to have a superintendency.*
Soprapagare, *to over-pay.*
Sopraparto, *adv. in the lying-in time.*
Soprappeso, *m. a surcharge.*
Soprappiacente, *adj. very agreeable.*
Soprappiagnere, *and Soprappiagnere*, *to dissolve into tears.*
Soprappieno, *adj. overplus.*
Soprappigliare, *to invade.*
Soprappiù, *m. the overplus, adv. moreover, besides.*
Soprapponimento, *m. an opposition.*
Soprapporre, *to put over, to add, to join to, set upon; to prefer, fix.*
Soprapposta, *f. relieve, or branched work.*
Soprapposto, *part. put-over.*
Soprapprendere, *to surprise.*
Soprapprendimento, *m. a surprising.*
Soprapreso, *part. surprised.*
Soprarragionamento, *m. an epilogue.*
Soprarragionare, *to add, to say farther.*
Soprarrecato, *adj. a bove-said.*
Soprarriavare, *to happen unexpectedly.*

Soprasberga, *f. a soldier's coat.*
Soprascritta, *f. an inscription, a superscription, or direction.*
Soprascritto, *part. above-written.*
Soprascritto, *m. inscription, epigraph.*
Soprascrivere, *to superscribe.*
Soprascrizione, *f. an inscription.*
Sopraspendere, *to spend too much.*
Soprasperanza, *f. hope.*
Soprassagliente, *m. a pils.*
Soprassaltare, *to over-sult.*
Soprassalire, *to attack unexpectedly.*
Soprassalto, *m. a relieve. (lly.)*
Soprassapere, *to be too knowing.*
Soprascedere, *to supersede.*
Soprassegnare, *to make sign; soprassegnarsi, to wear a mark.*
Soprassegnato, *part. marked.*
Soprassegno, *m. a sign, mark.*
Soprasseminare, *to sow again.*
Soprasennenno, *m. sound sense.*
Sopraservo, *m. worse than a slave.*
Soprassete, *f. excessive thirst.*
Soprasomma, *f. surcharge.*
Soprasustanza, *f. substance.*
Soprasustanziale, *adj. of a finer substance.*
Soprastamento, *m. superiority, a demurrer (law-term).*
Soprastante, *m. a superintendent.*
Soprastante, *adj. high, insolent, dilatory, eminent, imminent.*
Soprastamente, *adv. chiefly.*
Soprastanza, *f. superintendency, a delay.*
Soprastare, *to command, to conquer, to restrain, to delay, to overcome.*
Soprastato, *part. subdued, etc.*
Sopratodos, *m. a surtout, a great.*
Soprat tenere, *to detain. (coat.)*
Sopratetto, *adv. on the roof.*

Soprattieni, *m. a delay, respite.*
 Soprattutto, *adv. above all.*
 Sopravanzamento, *m. the overplus.*
 Sopravanzare, *to surpass; excel, to spout out.*
 Sopravanzo, *m. remainder, residue, over plus.*
 Sopravvedere, *to observe attentively.*
 Sopravveduto, *adj. cautious, wary.*
 Sopravvegnete, *adj. unexpectedly. (rival.*
 Sopravvegnenza, *f. unexpected ar-*
 Sopravvedere, *adj. befalling, unexpected.*
 Sopravvenimento, *m. unexpected event, or arrival.*
 Sopravvenire, *to come unexpectedly, to happen.*
 Sopravvento, *m. a favourable wind; an insult, an affront; venir sopravvento, to surprise, deceive.*
 Sopravvenuto, *part. come unexpectedly, fummo soppravenuti dalla pioggia, we were caught in the rain.*
 Sopravveste, and Sopravvesta, *f. a trooper's cloak, a coat of mail, a surcoat.*
 Sopravvincere, *to be superior; to excel, surpass very much.*
 Sopravvivente, *adj. surviving.*
 Sopravvivenza, *f. survivance.*
 Sopravvivere, *to survive.*
 Sopravvivolo, *m. house-leak.*
 Sopraccedente, *adj. excessive.*
 Sopreccedenza, *f. excess.*
 Sopreccellente, *adj. most excellent.*
 Soprillustre, *adj. most illustrious.*
 Soprintendenza, *f. superintendency.*
 Soprintendere, *to superintend.*

Soprosso, *m. a humor, a swelling; a splent, (a horse's disease).*
 Soprumano, *adj. extraordinary.*
 Soprusare, *to misuse.*
 Sopruso, *m. an injury.*
 Soquadrare, *to overthrow.*
 Soquadro, *m. overthrow, ruin.*
 Sorare, *(in hawking) to soar up.*
 Sorba, *f. a sorb-apple.*
 Sorbetto, *m. sherbet, antice.*
 Sorbino, *adj. of a sour taste.*
 Sorbire, *to absorb, to swallow.*
 Sorbito, *part. absorbed.*
 Sorbo, *m. a sorb apple tree.*
 Sorbone, *m. a cunning man, a deep one.*
 Sorciaia, *f. a nest of rats.*
 Sorcio, *m. a mouse, or rat.*
 Sorcolo, *m. a graft, or scion.*
 Sordacchione, *m. a deaf man.*
 Sordaggine, *f. deafness.*
 Sordamente, *adv. softly, gently, privately.*
 Sordamento, *m. deafness.*
 Sordastro, *adj. deafish.*
 Sordezza, *f. deafness.*
 Sordidamente, *adv. sordidly.*
 Sordidezza, *f. deformity, dirtiness.*
 Sordido, *adj. sordid, covetous.*
 Sordina, *f. and Sordino; m. a sordine; sonare la sordina; to pretend to be deaf.*
 Sordità, *f. deafness, surdity.*
 Sordizia, *f. niggardliness.*
 Sordo, *adj. deaf; inexorable: lanterna sordata dark lantern; lima sorda; a file; which makes no noise in filing.*
 Sorella, *f. a sister;*
 Sorgente, *f. a source, cause.*
 Sorgere, *to rise, arise; spring.*
 Sorgozzone, *m. a prop; a stay; a cuff; a chuck.*

Sori, *m. a sory, a mineral.*
 Soice, *m. a mouse, or rat.*
 Sormontante, *adj. surmounting.*
 Sormontare, *to grow, to surmount, to excel, to mount above.*
 Sornacchiare, *to spit, or cough.*
 Sornacchio, *m. a large spittle.*
 Soro, *adj. sorel, (a darkish colour in horses.)*
 Sorore, *f. (Latin word) sister.*
 Sorpassante, *adj. surpassing, excellent.*
 Sorpassare, *to surpass, excel.*
 Sorprendente, *adj. surprising.*
 Sorprendere, *to surprise.*
 Sorpresa, *f. surprise.*
 Sorpreso, *part. surprised.*
 Sorquidarsi, *to grow proud.*
 Sorra, *f. the flank of tunny-fish pickled.*
 Sorrecchiare, *to listen.*
 Sorreggere, *to support, sustain, prop.*
 Sorridente, *adj. smiling.*
 Sorridere, *to smile, to simper.*
 Sorriso, *m. a smile.*
 Sorsaliare, *to leap over.*
 Sorsare, *to sit up, to sip.*
 Sorso, *m. and Sorsata, f. a sip, a draught.*
 Sorta, *f. sort, kind, species.*
 Sorte, *f. fate, destiny, event, chance, loss; a, or per sorte, adv. by chance; mettere alla sorte, to venture. Pigliar sorte, to conjecture.*
 Sorteggiare, *to augurate, allot.*
 Sortiere, *m. a sorcerer.*
 Sortilegio, *m. sorcery.*
 Sortilego, *m. a sorcerer, a wizard.*
 Sortimento, *m. an assortment.*
 Sortire, *to draw lots, to sally forth; go out; elect, choose; sortire in campagna, to take the field; non*

so a che sortiranno i miei disegni, I do not know what will be the issue of my designs.
 Sortita, *f. issue, event, an assortment, choice, a sally.*
 Sorvenire, *to come or happen unexpectedly.*
 Sorvivere, *to survive.*
 Sorvolare, *to fly high.*
 Soscritto, *part. subscribed.*
 Socrittore, *m. a subscriber.*
 Soscrivere, *to subscribe.*
 Soscrizione, *f. subscription.*
 Sospecciare, *(see Sospettare, and its derivatives.)*
 Sospendere, *to hang up, suspend, delay, put off.*
 Sospensione, *f. suspension, uncertainty, suspense, doubt; a hanging up, decay, cessation.*
 Sospensivamente, *adv. irresolutely.*
 Sospensivo, *adj. ambiguous, doubtful.*
 Sospensorio, *m. a suspensory.*
 Sospeso, *adj. suspended, ambiguous, perplexed; star sospeso; to be perplexed.*
 Sospettamente, *adv. in a suspicious manner.*
 Sospettare, *to suspect.*
 Sospetto, *m. a suspicion.*
 Sospetto, *adj. suspicious, suspected.*
 Sospettosamente, *adv. suspiciously.*
 Sospettoso, *adj. suspicious (sly).*
 Sospensione, *f. suspicion.*
 Sospicare, *to suspect.*
 Sospignere, *to push, thrust, force, induce, incite.*
 Sospignimento, *m. and Sospinta, f. a push shove, impulse, persuasion, inducement, instigation.*
 Sospingere, *(see Sospignere).*

Sospinta, and **Sospinzione**, *f. a shove, push, insigation, impulsion.*

Sospinto, *part. pushed shoved.*

Sospirante, *adj. sighing.*

Sospirare, *to sigh, wish for, desire.*

Sospirato, *part. desired, wished for.*

Sospirevole, *adj. sighing, groaning.*

Sospiro, *a sigh, or groan.*

Sospirioso, *adj. doleful, groaning.*

Sospizione, *f. suspicion.*

Sossopra, *adv. upside-down; m. an overturning.*

Sosta, *f. rest, peace, quiet.*

Sostantivo, *m. a substantive.*

Sostanza, *f. substance.*

Sostanziale, *adj. substantial.*

Sostanziali, *f. substance.*

Sostare, *to hold, stop.*

Sostegno, *m. prop, help, assistance, support.*

Sostenente, *adj. sustaining.*

Sostenenza, *f. sufferance, subsistence, food.*

Sostenere, *to sustain, uphold, assist, defend, suffer, endure.*

Sostentamento, and **Sostentamento**, *m. maintenance, food, support, sufferance, relief.*

Sostenitore, *m. a protector, a sufferer.*

Sostentacolo, *m. (see-Sostegno)*

Sostentamento, *m. a support, prop, maintenance.*

Sostentare, *to feed, maintain; to prop, support; Sostentarsi to defend, or nourish one's self.*

Sostentato, *part. nourished.*

Sostenitore, *m. a protector.*

Sostentazione, *f. a maintenance.*

Sostenutezza, *f. gravity, pride.*

Sostituire, *to substitute.*

Sostituito, *adj. substituted.*

Sostituito, *m. a substitute.*

Sostifuzione, *f. an entail, (law term).*

Sottana, *f. a cassock, petticoat.*

Sottecchi, and **Sottecco**, *adv. by stealth.*

Sottentramento, *m. succession.*

Sottentrare, *to creep under, to succeed, to introduce one's self.*

Sottentrazione, *f. a creeping under.*

Sottrefugio, *m. shift, evasion.*

Sottterra, *adv. under ground.*

Sotterramento, *m. burial.*

Sotteraneo, *adj. subterraneous.*

Sotterrare, *to bury, to oppress.*

Sotterrato, *part. buried.*

Sotterratore, *m. a burier.*

Sotterratorio, *m. a burial.*

Sottigliamento, *m. a diminishing.*

Sottigliare, *to subtilize, sharpen, refine.*

Sottigliato, *part. made thin.*

Sottigliazione, *f. subtilization.*

Sottigliezza, *f. subtilty, sharpness or want.*

Sottigliume, *m. thin food.*

Sottile, *m. necessity, want.*

Sottile, *adj. subtle, fine, light; sottile ingegno, a penetrating genius. Menare una vita sottile, to live penuriously.*

Sottile, *adv. subtly.*

Sottilezza, *f. subtilty.*

Sottilità, *f. sharpness, craftiness, subtilty; (also) thinness.*

Sottilizzare, *to subtilty.*

Sottilmente, *adv. subtly, artfully, cunningly.*

Sottintendere, *to understand.*

Sotto, *prep. under, with.*

Setto, *adv. under, beneath.*

- Sottocalze, *f. pl. understockings.*
 Sottocalzoni, *m. pl. drawers.*
 Sottocancelliere, *m. vice-chancellor.*
 Sottocare; *to touch gently.*
 Sottocoppa, *f. a salver.*
 Sottocuccho, *m. an under-cook.*
 Sottodividere, *to sub-divide.*
 Sottogiacere, (*see Soggiacere*).
 Sottogota, *f. the dew-lap of an ox.*
 Sottointesso, *part. understood.*
 Sottomaestro, *m. an under-master, or usher.*
 Sottomano, *m. a stroke with the upper part of one's hand.*
 Sottomano, *adv. under-hand, (secretly).*
 Sottomessione, *m. submission.*
 Sottomettere, *to submit.*
 Sottomettersi, *to yield.*
 Sottoponimento, *m. subjection.*
 Sottoporre, *to put under, to subdue, subject.*
 Sottoposizione, (*see Sottoponimento*).
 Sottopriore, *m. a sub-prior.*
 Sottordinato, *adj. subordinate.*
 Sottoridere, *to smile.*
 Sottoscritta, *f. a subscription.*
 Sottoscrivere, *to subscribe.*
 Sottoscrizione, *f. subscription.*
 Sottosopra, *adv. upside-down.*
 Sottosquadro, *m. a hollow.*
 Sottostare, *to be subject.*
 Sottotingere, *to give the first die.*
 Sottovento, (*essere*) *to have the wind against.*
 Sottoveste, *m. a waistcoat.*
 Sottovoce, *adv. softly, or with a low voice.*
 Sottramento, *m. a drawing away.*
 Sottrarre, *to draw away, to deliver, free; (also) to seduce, deceive.*
- Sottratto, *m. enticement.*
 Sottratto, *adj. cunning, crafty; deducted, abated.*
 Sottrattore; *m. seducer.*
 Sottrazione, *f. a subtraction.*
 Sovente, *adv. often.*
 Sovente, *adj. frequent.*
 Soventemente, *adv. oftentimes.*
 Soverschiamente, *adv. excessively.*
 Soverchianza, *f. a cheat.*
 Soverchiare, *to exceed, excel; to upset.*
 Soverchievole, *adj. superfluous.*
 Soverchio, *m. the overplus.*
 Soverchio, *adj. needless, or excessive.*
 Soverchio, *adv. excessively.*
 Sovra, *adv. upon, on, over.*
 Sovrabbondanza, *f. a super-abundance.*
 Sovraccennato, *adj. above-mentioned.*
 Sovraccrescere, *to grow out.*
 Sovraffamoso, *adj. most famous.*
 Sovraggiungere, *to happen unexpectedly.*
 Sovraggiande, *adj. most great.*
 Sovraillustre, *adj. most illustrious.*
 Sovranamente, *adv. sovereignly.*
 Sovraneggiare, *to domineer.*
 Sovranità, *f. sovereignty.*
 Sovrannaturale, *adj. supernatural.*
 Sovrano, *m. a sovereign.*
 Sovrano, *adj. sovereign (highest).*
 Sovranzare, *to surpass.*
 Sovrappieno, *adj. over-full.*
 Sovrappiù, *m. the over-plus.*
 Sovrasaltare, *to pant: to attack vigorously.*
 Sovrastamento, *m. inspection.*
 Sovrastante, *m. an overseer.*
 Sovrastanza, *f. superintendence.*

Sovrastare, to *superintend*: (*also*) to *tarry*.

Sovrattollerare, to *tolerate*.

Sovreccellente, *adj.* most *excellent*.

Sovrempiere, to *heap up*.

Sovresso, *adv.* *over*, or *upon*.

Sovroffesa, *f.* a *grievous offence*.

Sovrumano, *adj.* *supernatural*.

Sovvallo, *m.* *drink-money*.

Sovvenenza, *f.* *aid, succour*.

Sovvenevole, *adj.* *helpful*.

Sovvenimento, *m.* *assistance*.

Sovvenire, to *help*, *supply to be useful*, to *do good by*; **sovvenirsi**, to *remember*.

Sovvenitore, *m.* a *benefactor*.

Sovvenzione, *f.* *help, subsidy*.

Sovversione, *f.* *subversion*, a *rising on the stomach*.

Sovverso, *part.* *subverted*.

Sovvertere, and **Sovvertire**, to *overthrow, subvert*.

Sovvertimento, *m.* *overthrow*.

Sovvertitore, *m.* *destroyer*.

Sozio, *m.* *companion*.

Sozzamente, *adv.* *dirtyly, shamefully*.

Sozzare, to *stain, dirty*.

Sozzezza, *f.* *dirtyness*.

Sozzo, *adj.* *dirty, foul, shameful, bad*; *ugly, deformed*.

Sozzopra, *adv.* *one with another, in confusion*.

Sozzore, and **Sozzume**, *m.* *filthiness, foulness*.

Sozzura, *f.* *naughtiness*.

Spaccamento, *m.* a *splitting*.

Spaccamonte, *m.* a *boaster*.

Spaccare, to *split, cleave, spaccarsi*, to *crack, chap*.

Spaccatura, *f.* a *chap cleft*.

Spacciabile, *adj.* *vendable*.

Spacciare, to *sell, put off, to dis-*

patch, speed; **Spacciarsi**, to *boast, to set up for; to disentangle one's self*; *vorrei ben spacciarmi di costui, e non so come, I would fain be rid of this man, but I do not know*.

Spacciatamente, *adv.* *quickly*.

Spacciativo, *adj.* *expeditions*.

Spacciato, *part.* *sold, dispatched, published; past hopes of recovery*.

Spacciatore, *m.* a *boaster*.

Spaccio, *m.* *sole, utterance; dispatch, expedition; darespaccio, to sell, put off*.

Spaccone, *m.* a *bully*.

Spada, *f.* a *sword, a swordfish*.

Spadacciata, *f.* a *thrust with a sword*.

Spadaccino, *m.* a *swordsman*.

Spadacciuala, *f.* *sword grass, or glader*.

Spadaio, *m.* a *sword-cutter*.

Spadata, *f.* a *thrust with a sword*.

Spaderno, *m.* a *hobbing hook to*

Spadiglia, *f.* *spadilla*. (*fish*.)

Spadulare, to *drain marshes*.

Spagliare, *winnow*.

Spago, *m.* *packthread*.

Spaiamento, *m.* a *parting*.

Spaiare, to *unmatch*.

Spalancare, to *set wide open, to speak plain*.

Spalare, to *take away with a shovel; to take away the props from under trees*.

Spalcare, to *pull down a floor*.

Spaldo, *m.* a *jutting out of a building*.

Spalla, *f.* a *shoulder, a top, height*; *fare spalla, to support, assist*; *volger le spalle, to run away*; *Alle spalle, at one's heels*.

Spallaccio, *m.* a *shoulderpiece*.

Spallare, to *break the shoulder*.

Spalleggiare, *to walk well: to support, protect.*

Spalletta, *f. rails, parapet.*

Spaliera, *f. an espalier; the first bench of rowers in a galley: the back of a chair.*

Spalliere, *m. the first rower in a galley.*

Spalmare, *to careen a ship.*

Spalmata, *f. a blow on the palm of one's hand.*

Spallo, *m. a floor.*

Spampanare, *to unteave.*

Spampanata, *f. the pulling off leaves; a boasting, ostentation.*

Spampanazione, *f. the rubbing off the superfluous leaves.*

Spandere, *to spill, pour out; spandersi, to overflow, scatter.*

Spandimento, *m. a shedding, or effusion.*

Spaniare, *to take off the birdlime; spaniarsi, to get out of the birdlime, or a scurvy affair.*

Spanna, *f. a span; or hand.*

Spannare, *to let a net down; to clean.*

Spantare, *to wonder.*

Spanto, *adj. spread, or diffused: pompous, rich.*

Spappolarsi, *to melt, dissolve.*

Sparaghella, *f. a sow-thistle.*

Sparagiata, *f. an asparagus-bed.*

Sparagio, *m. an asparagus.*

Sparagnare, *to save, spare.*

Sparare, *to draw, cowl: to shoot, dart: to unfurnish: to unlearn (forget).*

Sparata, *f. a bravado, (boasting).*

Sparato, *m. the bosom of a shirt.*

Sparatore, *m. a shooter.*

Sparecchiare, *to clear a table.*

Sparecchio, *m. the act of clearing a table.*

Spareggio, *m. disproportion.*

Spargere, *to spread, pour out, to extend, display, to publish, to scatter about.*

Spargimento, *f. diffusion, effusion, distraction.*

Spargitore di sangue, *a murderer.*

Sparire, *to disappear, to eclipse, darken.*

Sparizione, *m. a disappearing.*

Sparlamento, *m. slandering.*

Sparlare, *to slander.*

Sparlatore, *m. a slanderer.*

Sparmiare, *to spare.*

Sparnazzamento, *m. a squandering.*

Sparnazzare, *to squander away.*

Sparnazzatore, *m. a spendthrift.*

Sparnicciare, *to disperse, scatter.*

Sparo, *m. a discharge.*

Sparpagliare, *to scatter about.*

Sparpagliatamente, *adv. confusedly.*

Sparsamente, *adv. separately.*

Sparso, *part. dispersed, scattered, vanished, disappeared.*

Sparzione, *f. an effusion.*

Spartamente, *adv. severally.*

Spartatamente, *adv. amply.*

Spartato, *part. divided, cut in two.*

Spartibile, *adj. divisible.*

Spartigione, *f. and Spartimento, m. a division, partition, separa-*

Spartire, to part, divide. (tion.

Spartitamente, ad. separately.

Spartizione, f. share, division.

Sparto, part. scattered.

Sparvierato, adj. swift sailing.

Sparvieratore, m. a falconer.

Sparviere, and Sparviero; m. a hawk, or falcon; dirizzare il becco allo sparviere, to attempt impossibilities.

Sparutello, adj. pale, lean.

Sparutezza, f. paleness, leanness.

SPA

- Sparuto**, *adj.* slender, thin.
Spasa, *f.* a flat basket.
Spasima, *f.* a swoon, convulsion.
Spasimare, *to faint away, to long for, to be passionately in love;*
spasimar di sete; to be very thirsty; spasimar la roba, tu dissipa one's estate. (ly.
Spasimatamente, *adv.* passionately.
Spasimato, *part.* fainted away, or amorous.
Spasimo, *m.* a convulsion, or swoon.
Spassamentare, *to divert one's self.*
Spassamento, *m.* a pastime, sport.
Spassare, *to recreate one's self.*
Spasseggiamento, *m.* a walk.
Spasseggiare, *to walk.*
Spassevole, *adj.* diverting.
Spassionarsi, *to divest one's self of passion.*
Spassionatamente, *adv.* without prepossession.
Spassionatezza, *f.* apathy, without passion.
Spassionato, *adj.* apathic, insensible.
Spasso, *m.* a pastime, pleasure;
dare spasso, to divert, amuse; andar a spasso, to take a walk.
Spastare, *to unpaste: to clean, take off.*
Spastoiare, *to take off the fetters from a horse's foot.*
Spastoiarsi, *to disentangle one's self.*
Spatola, *f.* a spatula, or slice.
Spatriare, *to banish one from his country.*
Spavalderia, *f.* impudence.
Spavaldo, *adj.* impudent.
Spavenio, *m.* the spavin, (a disease in horses).
Spaventacchio, *a scarecrow.*

SPA

515

- Spaventaggine**, *f.* and **Spavento**, *m.* fear, fright.
Spaventante, *adj.* frightful.
Spaventare, *to frighten; to doubt, or fear.*
Spaventazione, *f.* affright.
Spaventevole, *adj.* frightful.
Spaventevolmente, *adv.* frightfully.
Spavento, *m.* fright, terror.
Spaventoso, *adj.* fearful, timid, dreadful.
Spauracchio, *m.* a scarecrow.
Spauare, *to frighten.*
Spaurevole, *adj.* frightful.
Spaurimento, *m.* fear, fright.
Spaurire, *to terrify.*
Spaziare, *to wander.*
Spazleggiare, *to distance.*
Spazievole, *adj.* spacious, vast.
Spazio, *m.* space, place.
Spaziosità, *f.* extent.
Spazioso, *adj.* spacious, ample.
Spazzacammino, *m.* a chimney-sweeper.
Spazzaforno, *m.* a drag, or maulkin.
Spazzamento, *m.* a sweepings.
Spezzare, *to sweep, clean.*
Spazzatoio, *m.* a maulkin.
Spazzatura, *f.* sweeping.
Spazzino, *m.* a sweeper.
Spazzo, *m.* a pavement.
Spazzola, *m.* a brush, a switch.
Spazzolare, *to brush.*
Specchiaio, *m.* a looking-glass-maker.
Specchiare, *to look in a glass; to look; or examine.*
Specchio, *m.* a looking-glass.
Speciale, *adj.* special.
Specialmente, *adv.* specially.
Specie, *f.* species, sort, form,

figure: far specie, to make an impression.

Specificamente, adv. peculiarly.

Specificare, to specify.

Specificazione, f. specifying.

Specifico, adj. specific.

Specioso, adj. pretty, fine.

Specò, m. a cave, cavern.

Specolare, (see Speculare).

Specolo, m. a dilatory, or dila-

Specula, f. an observatory. (tor.

Speculare, to speculate.

Speculativa, f. the speculative faculty.

Speculativamente, adv. speculatively.

Speculativo, adj. speculative.

Speculatore, m. a speculator.

Speculazione, f. speculation.

Speculo, m. a den, cave.

Spedale, m. an hospital.

Spedaliere, m. hospitaller, (a knight).

Spedalingo, m. the director of an hospital.

Spedato, part. fatigued, tired.

Spedatura, f. weariness.

Spediente, m. an expedient; adj. necessary, fit.

Spedire, to dispatch, end; spedirsi, to make haste, to disentangle one's self.

Speditamente, adv. quickly, distinctly.

Speditezza, f. speed, quickness.

Speditivamente, adv. expeditiously.

Speditivo, adj. expeditious.

Spedito, adj. quick, swift, free.

Spedizione, f. expedition, speed, diligence.

Speguere, to extinguish.

Spegnimento, m. extinction.

Spegnitoio, m. an extinguisher.

Spelagare, to come out of the sea.

Spelare to pull off the hair; spelarsi, to loose one's hair.

Spelazzare, to pick wool.

Spelazzino, m. a wool-picker.

Spelda, and Spelta, f. spelt, (a kind of corn).

Spellicciatura, f. a reproof: a wrangling among dogs.

Spellicciosa, f. groundsel (a plant).

Spelonca, f. a den, cave.

Sperue, f. hope.

Spendente, adj. prodigal, profuse.

Spendere, to spend, employ, to consume.

Spendimento, m. expence.

Spenditore, m. a spendthrift; a purveyor, provider.

Spennacchiare, to pull off the feathers.

Spennacchio, m. a plume, or feathers.

Spennare, to pick out the feathers.

Spensierataggine, f. carelessness.

Spensieratamente, adv. carelessly.

Spensierato, adj. neglectful.

Spento, part. extinguished.

Spenzolare, to hang, dangle.

Spenzolone, and Spenzoloni, adj. dangling, hanging down.

Spera, f. a sphere, globe, a looking-glass.

Sperale, adj. sperical.

Speranza, f. hope.

Speranzoso, adj. full of hope.

Sperare, to hope for.

Sperdere, to dissipate, ruin.

Sperdersi, to fall away.

Spergere, to disperse, waste, to water.

Spergiuramento, m. a perjury.

Spergiurare, to forswear one's self.

Spergiuratore, m. a perjurer.

Spergiurazione, *f. perjury.*
 Spergiuro, *m. a perjurer, perjury.*
 Sperico, *adj. spherical.*
 Spericolarsi, *to expose one's self to danger.*
 Spericolato, *adj. fearful, timid.*
 Sperienza, *f. experience.*
 Sperimentale, *adj. experimental.*
 Sperimentare, *to experience.*
 Sperimentato, *part. experienced.*
 Sperimento, *m. experiment.*
 Sperma, *f. sperm, or seed.*
 Spermatico, *adj. spermatic.*
 Spernere, *to condemn.*
 Speronare, *to spur.*
 Sperone, *m. a spur.*
 Sperperamento, *m. wasting.*
 Sperperare, *to dissipate.*
 Sperperatore, *m. a dissipator.*
 Sperpero, *m. havock.*
 Sperticato, *adj. slender and tall.*
 Sperto, *adj. expert, skillful.*
 Spervertire, *to pervert.*
 Spesa, *f. expence, cost; far le spese ad uno, to defray one's expences. Portar la spesa, to be worth one's while.*
 Spesare, *to defray.*
 Spessamente, *adv. often.*
 Spessamento, *m. a thickening.*
 Spessare, *to thicken.*
 Spessazione, *f. thickness.*
 Spesseggiamento, *m. repetition.*
 Spesseggiare, *to reiterate.*
 Spessezza, *f. thickness.*
 Spessire, *to thicken.*
 Spessità, *f. density, thickness.*
 Spesso, *adj. thick, dense.*
 Spesso, *adv. often.*
 Spettare, *to mollify, soften.*
 Spettabile, *adj. remarkable.*
 Spettacolo, *m. spectacle, play.*
 Spettare, *to belong to.*

Spettatore, *m. spectator.*
 Spettazione, *f. expectation.*
 Spettorarsi, *to open one's breast.*
 Spettro, *m. a spectre, phantom.*
 Speciale, *m. an apothecary; adj. special.*
 Specialità, *f. speciality.*
 Specialmente, *adv. specially.*
 Spezie, *f. colour, pretence, spi.*
 Spezieltà, *f. speciality. (ces.*
 Spezieria, *f. apothecary's shop; spices.*
 Spezosamente, *adv. speciously.*
 Spezosità, *f. uncommon beauty.*
 Spezioso, *adj. beauteous, specious.*
 Spezzamento, *m. a rupture, (a breaking).*
 Spezzare, *to break.*
 Spezzar la testa ad uno, *to stun one.*
 Spezzatamente, *adv. separately.*
 Spezzatura, *f. a rupture.*
 Spia, *m. a spy, emissary.*
 Spiacenza, *f. displeasure.*
 Spiacere, *to displease.*
 Spiacevole, *adj. disagreeable.*
 Spiacevolmente, *adv. disagreeably.*
 Spiacevolezza, *f. disagreeableness.*
 Spiacimento, *m. sorrow, disgust.*
 Spiaggia, *f. a coast, shore.*
 Spiaggiata, *f. a ridge of coasts.*
 Spiagione, *f. and Spianamento, m. a spying.*
 Spianamento, *m. a levelling; a demolishing; interpretation.*
 Spianare, *to level; to flat; to demolish, raze; to explain, unravel.*
 Spianata, *f. and Spianato, m. an esplanade.*
 Spianato, *adj. flat, even, levelled.*

- Spia** *atoio*, *m.* a roller.
Spianatore, *m.* a pioneer.
Spianatura, and **Spianazione**, *f.* a levelling, a making even.
Spiano, *m.* esplanade.
Spiantamento, *m.* destruction, ruin.
Spiantare, to raze, undo; to root out.
Spicare, to spy, seek.
Spiatore, *m.* a spy, emissary.
Sp atteillare, to speak plain.
Spica, *f.* ear of corn.
Spiccante, *adj.* bright, shining.
Spiccare, to undo, to loosen; to excel, shine; la rosa spicca tra gli altri fiori, the rose excels all other flowers.
Spiccar salti, to leap.
Spiccar le parole, to speak distinctly.
Spicchio, *m.* a clove of garlic; a quarter (of any fruit).
Spicciare, to rush out, rise.
Spicciarsi, to make haste.
Spicciolare, to take out the grain; to pluck the leaves.
Spicciolatamente, *adv.* little by little.
Spicco, *m.* lustre, brightness.
Spiodocchiare, to louse.
Spiede, and **Spiedo**, *m.* a spit, or spear.
Spie abile, *adj.* explicable.
Spiegamento, *m.* explanation.
Spiegare, to explain; to unfold unravel.
Spiegatura, *f.* interpretation, unravelling.
Spiegazione, *f.* explanation.
Spiegazzare, to rumple.
Spiegiare, to spy often.
Spietà, *f.* cruelty.
Spietatamente, *adv.* cruelly.
- Spietatezza**, *f.* barbarity.
Spietato, *adj.* cruel, fierce.
Spiga, *f.* an ear of corn.
Spiganardo, *m.* spikenard (a root).
Spigare, to grow to an ear.
Spigatura, *f.* the earing of the corn.
Spigionato, *adj.* empty (not let).
Spiguere, to push, thrust.
Spigo, *m.* nard, or lavender.
Spigolare, to glean.
Spigolatore, *m.* a gleaner.
Spigolatura, *f.* gleanings.
Spigolistro, *adj.* hypocrite.
Spigolo, *m.* a corner.
Spigoso, *adj.* full of ears of corn.
Spilla, *f.* a pin.
Spillaccherare, to clean wool.
Spillare, to broach, or tap, to drop, distill.
Spillatura, *f.* a broaching.
Spilletaio, *m.* a pin-maker.
Spilletto, *m.* a pin.
Spillettone, *m.* a large pin.
Spido, *m.* a pin, gimlet; the drill-hole.
Spilluzzicare, to taste.
Spilluzzico, *adv.* little by little; slowly.
Spilanca, *f.* a cave, den.
Spilorceria, *f.* sordidness.
Spilorcio, *adj.* sordid.
Spimacciare, (see **Spiumacciare**)
Spina, *f.* a thorn; the bone of a fish; the back bone, a punch-on, or punch.
Spinace, *m.* spinage, (an herb).
Spinaio, *m.* a thorny bush.
Spinare, to prick with thorns.
Spinella, *f.* spinella (a ruby).
Spinello, *m.* a sea-fish.
Spineto, *m.* a thorny place.
Spinetta, *f.* a spinnet.
Spingarda, *m.* a spingard (in war)

SPI

SPO

313

- Spingare, to jog one's feet.
 Spingere, to push, or thrust.
 Spingimento, *m.* impulse; spingimento di vento, the blowing of the wind.
 Spino, *m.* a briar thorn.
 Spinosità, *f.* spinosity, difficulty.
 Spinoso, *m.* a hedge-hog.
 Spinoso, *adj.* thorny.
 Spinta, *f.* a thrust, push.
 Spiombare, to unload, to be very heavy.
 Spione, *m.* a scout, a spy.
 Spiovere, to cease from raining.
 Spippolare, to sing out of fancy; to speak plain.
 Spira, *f.* a spiralline.
 Spiraglio, *m.* a spiracle (a breathing hole).
 Spirale, *adj.* spiral (like a screw).
 Spirale, *m.* a spiral line.
 Spiramento, *adv.* spirally.
 Spiramento, *m.* a breathing.
 Spirante, *adj.* expiring, dying.
 Spirare, to breathe, blow; to inspire, suggest, to expire, die.
 Spirazione, *f.* inspiration, respiration, breath, hint, light.
 Spiritale, *adj.* vital, of life, spiritual.
 Spiritualmente, *adv.* spiritually.
 Spiritamento, *m.* a being possessed with the devil.
 Spiritare, to be possessed with the devil; to be affrighted.
 Spirito, *m.* spirit, wit, soul, life, ghost; spirituality, piety; riconfrontare li spiriti, to recover one's self. Render lo spirito, to die.
 Spiritoso, *adj.* spirituous, witty ingenious.
 Spirituale, *adj.* spiritual, pious, godly.
- Spiritualità, *f.* godliness.
 Spiritualizzare, to spiritualize.
 Spiritualmente, *adv.* spiritually, *b.* exhalation.
 Spiro, *m.* breath, or spirit.
 Spirio, *m.* spirit (in poetry).
 Spiumacciata, *f.* a blow with the hand.
 Spiumare, to plum, peck.
 Spizzeca, *m.* and *f.* a miser.
 Spizzico, (fare a) to do a little at a time.
 Splebeire, to ennoble.
 Splendente, *adj.* bright, shining, splendid.
 Splendentemente, *adj.* splendidly.
 Splendere, to shine.
 Splendidamente, *adv.* sumptuously.
 Splendidezza, and Splendidità, *f.* splendour, pomp.
 Splendido, *adj.* splendid.
 Splendimento, and Splendore, *m.* splendor, lustre.
 Splenetico, *adj.* splenetic (sick of the spleen).
 Splenico, *adj.* splenetic.
 Spodestarsi, to abdicate, renounce.
 Spodestato, *adj.* impetuous fierce.
 Spodio, *m.* spodium, or tully.
 Spoetarsi, to give over being a poet.
 Spoglia, *f.* spoil, booty, clothes, cast off clothes; shell bark.
 Spogliagione, *f.* and Spogliamento, *m.* a stripping off, depriving.
 Spogliare, to undress, strip; to pillage, rob; to deprive, dispossess.
 Spogliatoio, *m.* a dressin-room.
 Spogliatore, *m.* robber.
 Spogliatura; *f.* a stripping.
 Spogliazza, *f.* a blow given on the naked body; dare la spogliazza ad una casa, to strip a house.
 Spoglio, *m.* spoil, booty, furniture.

Spola e spuola, *f.* a weaver's shuttle.
 Spolpare, to pick the flesh off the bone; to deprive, rob.
 Spolpo, *adj.* lean, thin; deeply in love.
 Spoltrarsi, Spoltrisi, and Spoltronirsi, to shake off idleness.
 Spolveramura, *m.* a mean fellow.
 Spolverare, to shake off the dust; to search.
 Spolverizzo, *m.* a coal dust.
 Spolverizzare, to pulverize; to prick a design; to powder.
 Spolvero, *m.* a design.
 Sponda, *f.* a shore, bank.
 Spondeo, *m.* a spondee.
 Spondillo, and Spondulo, *m.* spondylus, (a joint of the back bone).
 Spongioso, *adj.* spongy.
 Sponimento, *m.* exposition.
 Sponitore, *m.* an interpreter.
 Sposalizia, *f.* and Sposalizio, *m.* a wedding, sponsal.
 Sposalizio, *adj.* nuptial.
 Sponso, *m.* spouse.
 Spontaneamente, *adv.* spontaneously.
 Spontaneità, *f.* spontaneity.
 Spontaneo, and Spontano, *adj.* spontaneous, free.
 Spontaneo, *m.* a spontoon.
 Spopolare, to depopulate.
 Spopolazione, *f.* depopulation.
 Spoppamento, *m.* a weaning.
 Spoppare, to wean.
 Sporcamente, *adv.* dirtily.
 Sporcare, to dirty, foul.
 Sporcheria, *f.* filthiness.
 Sporchezza, *f.* nastiness.
 Sporcificare, to soil, spot.
 Sporcizia, *f.* filthiness; luxury, obscenity.
 Sporco, *adj.* filthy, dirty.

Sporgere, to stretch out, to jut.
 Sporre, to expose, explain; to venture, hazard; to lay down.
 Sporta, *f.* a basket.
 Sportare, to shoot, or jut out.
 Sportellare, to open the wicket.
 Sportello, *m.* a wicket; a pane or pannel.
 Sporto, *m.* a projecture.
 Sporto, *part.* jutting, presented, pregare colle mani sporte, to pray earnestly.
 Sportuna, *f.* a frail (a basket).
 Sportuna, *f.* fees (given to justices).
 Sposa, *f.* spouse, bride.
 Sposalizia, *f.* and Sposalizio, *m.* espousals (wedding).
 Sposamento, *m.* marriage.
 Sposare, to marry.
 Sposereccio, *adj.* marital, conjugal.
 Spositore, *m.* a commentator.
 Sposizione, *f.* exposition.
 Sposo, *m.* a husband.
 Spossare, to debilitate.
 Spossatamente, *adv.* weakly.
 Spossato, *adj.* weak, faint.
 Spostarsi, to go out of one's way.
 Spotestare, to deprive of power.
 Spranga, *f.* a plate, a dove tail.
 Sprangare, to join with a dove-tail.
 Sprangar usci, to barricade.
 Sprangar calci, to give kicks.
 Sprazzare, to water.
 Sprazzo, *m.* a watering.
 Sprecamento, *m.* a wasting.
 Sprecare, to waste, consume.
 Sprecatore, *m.* a spendthrift.
 Sprecatura, *f.* lavishness.
 Sprecitare, (see Sprofondare).
 Spregevole, *adj.* despicable.
 Spregevolmente, *adj.* scornfully.
 Spregiamento, *m.* contempt.
 Spregiante, *adj.* disdainful.

Spregiare, *to despise, disdain.*
 Spregiatore, *m. a despiser.*
 Spregievole, *adj. contemptible.*
 Spregio, *m. contempt, disdain.*
 Spregiudicato, *part. unprejudiced.*
 Spregnare, *to bring forth.*
 Spremere, *to press, squeeze; to express, utter.*
 Spremitura, *f. squeezing.*
 Spressamente, *adv. expressly.*
 Sppressione, *f. expression.*
 Spresso, *adj. express, plain.*
 Sprétarsi, *to leave off the priestly habit.*
 Sprezzabile, *adj. despicable.*
 Sprezzamento, *m. contempt.*
 Sprezzante, *adj. disdainful.*
 Sprezzare, *to despise.*
 Sprezzatote, *m. a despiser.*
 Sprezzevolmente, *adv. contemptuously.*
 Sprezzo, *m. contempt.*
 Sprigionamento, *m. a release.*
 Sprigionare, *to set at liberty.*
 Sprillare, *to squeeze.*
 Sprimacciare, *to stir a feather bed.*
 Sprimere, *to express.*
 Sprimimento, *m. expression.*
 Springare, *to wag one's legs.*
 Sprizzare, *to spout out.*
 Sprocco, *m. a bud, band.*
 Sprofondamento, *m. destruction.*
 Sprofondante, *m. a great weight.*
 Sprofondare, *to sink down; to ruin, destroy; to dig to the bottom.*
 Sprofondato, *m. a bottomless pit.*
 Sprolungare, *to prolong, differ.*
 Spromettere, *to go back from one's word.*
 Spronaio, *m. a spur-maker.*
 Spronare, *to spur, incite.*
 Spronata, *f. a spurring.*
 Sprone, *m. a spur; the beak head*

of a ship; dar degli sproni, to spur; a spron battuti, full speed.
 Spronella, *f. the rowel of a spur.*
 Spropiare, *to dispossess.*
 Spropiazione, *f. a dispossessing one's self.*
 Sprporzionale, *part. disproportioned.*
 Sprporzionalità, *f. disproportion.*
 Sprporzionare, *to make unequal.*
 Sprporzionato, *adj. unequal.*
 Sprporzione, *f. disproportion.*
 Sprprositare, *to talk idly; to act rashly.*
 Sprprositatamente, *adv. unseasonably.*
 Sprprositato, *adj. unseasonable.*
 Sprproposito, *m. folly, silliness.*
 Sprpropriare, *to dispossess.*
 Sprprovamento, *m. a trial.*
 Sprprovvedere, *to leave destitute.*
 Sprprovvedutamente, *adv. imprudently.*
 Sprprovveduto, and Sprprovvisto, *adj. unprovided, destitute.*
 Sprpruffare, *to water.*
 Sprprunare, *to cut off thorns.*
 Sprpruneggio, and Sprpruneggiolo, *m. knee-holm, petty whin.*
 Sprpruzzaglia, *f. a drizzling rain.*
 Sprpruzzamento, *m. watering.*
 Sprpruzzare, *to water, to powder.*
 Sprpruzzo, *m. aspersion.*
 Sprpruzzolare, *to drizzle, to sprinkle.*
 Spugna, *f. a sponge.*
 Spugnosità, *f. a spongy quality.*
 Spugnoso, *adj. spongy.*
 Spulare, *to winnow corn.*
 Spulcellare, *to deflower.*
 Spulciare, *to take off the fleas.*
 Spuleggiare, and Spulezzare, *to run away quickly.*
 Spulezzo, *m. a hasty flight.*

Spuma, *f.* foam, or froth.

Spumare, *to* foam, or froth.

Spumeggiare, *to* froth.

Spumifero, and Spumoso, *adj.* foaming.

Spuntare, *to* shoot forth, *to* peep; *to* blunt, *to* blot off, *to* raze; spuntare alcuna cosa, *to* bring about: allo spuntar del giorno, *at* break of day. Questa rosa comincia a spuntare, *this* rose begins *to* blow.

Spuntatura, *f.* a blunt point.

Spuntellare, *to* take away the props.

Spunto, *adj.* pale, wan.

Spuntonata, *f.* a blow with a spontoon.

Spuntone, *m.* a spontoon (a kind of half pike).

Spunzecchiato, *adj.* stung.

Spuola, *f.* a weaver's shuttle.

Spurare, *to* purge, cleanse.

Spurgamento, *m.* a purging.

Spurgare, *to* purge, spit.

Spurgazione, *f.* a purging.

Spurgo, *m.* a purge, spitting.

Spurio, *adj.* spurious (bastardy).

Sputacchiare, *to* spit often; or in one's face.

Sputacchiera, *f.* a spitting-box.

Sputacchio, *m.* a spittle.

Sputare, *to* spit: sputar sentenze, *to* speak sentences; sputar senno, *to* affect *to* be learned.

Sputaseno, *m.* a pretender *to* learning.

Sputatondo, *m.* a self-conceited man.

Sputo, *m.* a spittle.

Spuzzare, *to* stink.

Squaccherare, *to* act hastily.

Squadernare, *to* peruse a book; *to*

open wide; *to* declare, shew; *to* examine, ponder.

Squadra, *f.* a squadron; legion; a square rule; uscir di squadra, *to* talk rashly. Dar la squadra, *to* put a sham upon one.

Squadrare *to* square, rule; *to* quarter, break, tear.

Squadratore, *m.* a stone-cutter; an observer.

Squadratura, *f.* a squaring.

Squadro, *m.* scale (a sea fish) a squaring.

Squadronare, *to* draw troop's in squadrons.

Squadrone, *m.* a squadron.

Squagliare, *to* liquefy.

Squallidezza, *f.* paleness, leanness.

Squallido, *adj.* pale, sallow: gloomy, sad.

Squalore, *m.* deadly paleness.

Squama, *f.* and Squamoso, *m.* scales of fish, etc: or a shell.

Squamoso, *adj.* scaly full of scales.

Squarciamento, *m.* a rent.

Squarciare, *to* tear, rend; *to* open wide.

Squarciasacco, (guardare a) *to* look askew.

Squarciata, *f.* a cutting blow.

Squarciatura, *f.* a rent.

Squarcio, *m.* a rent, or gash.

Squarcione, *m.* a boaster.

Squarquoio, *adj.* filthy and old.

Squartare, *to* quarter.

Squartata, *f.* a quartering.

Squartatore, *m.* a hangman.

Squasimodeo, *m.* a fool, or booby.

Squassare, *to* shake, jog.

Squasso, *m.* a hard shake.

Squilla, *f.* a little bell: a sea-onion, squill

Squillare, *to* ring, *to* sound.

Squillo, *m.* a sound, ginklet.
 Squinaute, *m.* the flower of a smel-
 ling butrush.
 Squinanza, *f.* the squinancy.
 Squinternare, *to* disorder.
 Squisitamente, *adv.* exquisitely.
 Squisitezza, *f.* exquisiteness.
 Squisito, *adj.* exquisite.
 Squittinare, *to* poll at an election.
 Squittinatore, *m.* a poller.
 Squittino, *m.* a poll.
 Squittire, *to* bark, yelp.
 Sradicamento, *m.* a rooting up.
 Sradicare, *to* root up.
 Sragionevole, *adj.* unreasonable.
 Sregolamento, *m.* disorder.
 Sregolatamente, *adv.* disorderly.
 Sregolatezza, *f.* debauchery.
 Sregolato, *adj.* disorderly.
 Sreverente, *adj.* irreverent.
 Sreverenza, *f.* irreverence.
 Srugginire, *to* take the rust off.
 Stabbiare, *to* fold cattle.
 Stabbio, *m.* manure, dung.
 Stabile, *adj.* stable, lasting, firm.
 Stabilitimento, *m.* establishment.
 Stabilire, *to* establish; *to* depute,
prefer.
 Stabilità, *f.* stability.
 Stabilmente, *adv.* solidly.
 Stacca, *f.* a hook.
 Staccamento, *m.* a disjunction.
 Staccare, *to* take off, separate.
 Stacciare, *to* sift, *to* sieve.
 Stacciaio, *m.* a sieve-seller.
 Stacciatura, *f.* bran.
 Staccio, *m.* a sieve, a search.
 Stadera, *f.* a steel-yard, a balance.
 Stadico, *m.* an hostage, pledge; a
sherffi.
 Stadio, *m.* a furlong.
 Staffa, *f.* a stirrup; a mould, or
 cymbals; tener il piè in due

staffe, *to* have two strings *to*
 one's bow.
 Staffeggiare, *to* lose one's stirrups.
 Staffetta, *f.* an express, (a cou-
 rier) an iron ring.
 Staffiere, *m.* a groom, or servant.
 Staffilamento, *m.* whipping.
 Staffilare, *to* whip.
 Staffilata, *f.* a lash.
 Staffilatore, *m.* a whipper.
 Staffilatura, *f.* a whipping.
 Staffile, *m.* the strap that holds
 the stirrup; whip, lash.
 Staffisagra, Staffisagria, *f.* staves-
 acre
 Staggimento, *m.* a seizure.
 Staggina, *f.* a sequestration.
 Staggio, *m.* a crotchet; a ho-
 stage.
 Staggire, *to* seize, *to* fix the time.
 Staggitore, *m.* a seizer, or dis-
 trainer.
 Stagionamento, *m.* maturity.
 Stagionare, *to* ripen, season; *to*
 keep, preserve.
 Stagionatura, *f.* maturity.
 Stagione, *f.* season.
 Stagliare, *to* cut coarsely.
 Stagliato, *adv.* quickly, distin-
 ctly.
 Staglio, *m.* a task.
 Stagnare, *to* stagnate, stop; *to*
 tin, or tin over.
 Stagnata, *f.* a tin-pot.
 Stagnéo, *adj.* of pewter (lat.)
 Stagno, *m.* standing water, a
 pond; pewter, or tin.
 Stagnone, *m.* a pewter vessel.
 Staio, *m.* a bushel.
 Stalla, *m.* a stable, stall.
 Stalla di pecore, a sheep-fold.
 Stallaggio, *m.* stabling, or sta-
 ble.

Stallare, *to dung.*
 Stallatico, *m. dung.*
 Stallito, *adj. a fresh horse.*
 Stallo, *m. abode, mansion.*
 Stallone, *m. a stallion; (a stone-horse), a hostler.*
 Stamane, *and Stamattina, f. this morning.*
 Stambecchino, *m. a bowman.*
 Stambecchini, *m. pl. arms formerly used by bowmen.*
 Stambecco, *m. a wild goat.*
 Stamberga, *f. an old ruinous house.*
 Stame, *m. yarn, thread, worsted.*
 Stamièna, *f. etamine, (a sort of cloth); a bolting cloth.*
 Staminara, *f. a knee, (sea term).*
 Stampa, *f. a stamp, impression, print, sort, quality.*
 Sampanare, *to rend, tear.*
 Stampare, *to print, publish, to figure cloth; stampar nell'animo, to imprint in one's mind.*
 Stampatore, *m. a printer.*
 Stampatore di drappi, *one who figures stuffs.*
 Stampatore nella zecca, *a coiner.*
 Stampella, *f. a crutch.*
 Stamperia, *f. a printing house.*
 Stampita, *f. a sonata, a song; a long and tedious discourse.*
 Stampo, *m. a shred (for hats).*
 Stanare, *to come out of a den.*
 Stancamento, *m. weariness.*
 Stancare, *to weary, tire.*
 Stancarsi, *to grow weary.*
 Stanchevole, *adj. tiresome.*
 Stanchezza, *and Stanchità, f. weariness.*
 Stanco, *adj. wearied, tired.*
 Stanga, *f. a bar, a peg.*
 Stanga da sollevare, *a lever.*

Stangare, *to bar, barricade.*
 Stangata, *f. a blow with a bar.*
 Stangheggiare, *to act rigourously.*
 Stanghetta, *m. the bolt of a lock; part of the cheeks of a bit.*
 Stangone, *m. a rack for an oven.*
 Stanotte, *f. to-night.*
 Stante, *m. an instant; a moment; the present time; in uno stante, adv. immediately; male stante indigent. Non molto stante, not long after.*
 Stante, *adj. being, standing; bene stante, in good condition.*
 Stante che, *conj. since.*
 Stantemente, *adv. instantly.*
 Stantio, *adj. stale, old, needless.*
 Stantuffo, *m. the sucker of a pump.*
 Stanza, *f. a chamber; an abode, lodging; a stanza; an instant: a stanza d'uno, at the request of.*
 Stanziale, *adj. continual.*
 Stanziamento, *m. a precept, order.*
 Stanziare, *to live, abide; to fix prescribe; to believe, judge.*
 Stanzietta, *and Stanzolina, f. a little chamber.*
 Stare, *to be, consist; live, dwell; stop, stand, tarry, cease; lasciare stare, to let alone.*
 Stare, *m. abode, delay.*
 Starna, *m. a grey partridge.*
 Starnazzare, *to beat, shake.*
 Starnutamento, *m. a sneezing.*
 Starnutare, *to sneeze.*
 Starnutatorio, *m. sternutatory, (sneezing powder).*
 Starnutazione, *f. a sneezing.*
 Starnutire, *to sneeze.*
 Starnuto, *m. sneeze.*
 Stasare, *to open.*
 Stasera, *f. this evening.*

State, *f. summer.*
 Statica, *f. statics.*
 Statico, *m. an hostage.*
 Statista, *m. a statesman.*
 Stato, *m. state, rank, dominion, power.*
 Statoder, *m. stadtholder.*
 Statua, *f. a statue.*
 Statuaria, *f. a statuary's art.*
 Statuario, *m. a statuary.*
 Statuire, *to deliberate.*
 Statura, *f. stature, size; height, position.*
 Statutario, *m. a legislator.*
 Statuto, *m. a statute, decree.*
 Statuiniare, *to prop; strengthen.*
 Stavernare, *to go out of a tavern.*
 Staza, *f. a gauge (to measure casks, &c.)*
 Stazare, *to gauge.*
 Stazatore, *m. a gauger.*
 Stazionario, *adj. stationary.*
 Stazione, *f. station, abode.*
 Stazzonare, *to fumble, feel.*
 Stecade, *m. the herb steccados.*
 Steccà, *f. a stick, a folding-stick.*
 Stecche, *f. pl. the sticks of a fan, the whale-bone of stays.*
 Steccadente, *m. a tooth-picker.*
 Steccaia, *f. a staccado.*
 Steccare, *to fence with a palisado.*
 Steccata, *f. a palisado.*
 Steccare, *to barricade.*
 Steccato, *m. a palisado, a list, barrier.*
 Stecchire, *to become dry.*
 Stecco, *m. a tooth-picker, a stick.*
 Steconata, *m. an enclosure of stakes.*
 Steccone, *m. a stake.*
 Stella, *f. a star, or eye; destiny; fate; the star-fish; the rowel of a spur.*
 Stellante, *adj. starry, bright.*

Stellarsi, *to grow starry.*
 Stellare, *adj. starry.*
 Stellato, *adj. starry.*
 Stelletta, *f. an asterisk, (a marginal, reference in a book).*
 Stellionato, *m. a stellionato, (law term).*
 Stellione, *m. a tarantula.*
 Stelo, *m. a stem, blade, axis.*
 Stemma, *f. arm, (coat of arms).*
 Stemperamento, *m. dissolution.*
 Stemperanza, *f. intemperance.*
 Stemperare, *to dissolve, melt; to temper. (ly.*
 Stemperatamente, *adv. excessive.*
 Stemperato, *adj. incontinent, immoderate.*
 Stendale, and Stendardo, *m. a standard, colour.*
 Stendere, *to decamp.*
 Stendere, *to extend, stretch, spread, scatter about; to arrive, reach.*
 Stendimento, *m. extension.*
 Stenditoio, *m. a drying place.*
 Stenebrare, *to illuminate.*
 Stensione, *f. extension.*
 Stensivo, *adj. extensive.*
 Stentamento, *m. want & pain.*
 Stentare, *to work hard; to suffer, want: delay, tarry, si stenta molto digrauo quest'anno, corn is very scarce this year. Stento a crederlo, I hardly believe it.*
 Stentatamente, *adv. hardly, slowly.*
 Stentato, *adj. thin, lean; Menare una vita stentata, to live hardly.*
 Stile stentato, *an affected style.*
 Stentore, *m. labour, toil.*
 Stento, *m. weariness, pain; a stento, adv. with difficulty.*
 Stenuare, *to extenuate.*
 Stenuazione, *f. extenuation.*
 Sterco, *m. dung, excrement.*
 Sterile, *adj. sterile, barren.*

Sterilezza, f. barrenness.
Sterilire, to make barren.
Sterilità, f. sterility.
Sterilmente, adv. barrenly.
Sterminamento, m. extermination.
Sterminare, to exterminate.
Sterminatamente, adv. excessively.
*Sterminatezza, f. unmeasurable big-
ness.*
Sterminato, adj. immoderate.
Sterminatore, m. exterminator.
*Sterminazione, f. and Sterminio,
m. extermination, ruin.*
Sternere, to lay on the ground.
Sternuto, m. sneezing.
Sterpamento, m. extirpation.
Sterpare, to extirpate, to root out.
Sterpo, m. a sprig, or sucker.
*Sterquilinio, and Sterquillino, m.
a dunghill. (earth.*
Sterramento, m. a digging up the
Sterrare, to dig up the earth.
Sterrato, m. a ditch, pit.
Stertere, m. a rattling in the throat.
Sterzare, to divide into three parts.
Sterzo, m. a phaeton.
Stesamente, adv. diffusely.
Steso, part. diffuse, stretched.
Stessere, to unweave.
Stesso, adj. self, same.
Stia, f. a coop, or mew.
Stiacciare, to crush, bluster, storm.
Stacciata, f. a cake.
Stiappa, f. a splinter.
Stiare, to cram fowls in a mew.
Stibio, m. antimony.
Stidionata, f. a spit full.
Stidione, m. a spit.
Stiettezza, f. sincerity.
Stigio, adj. infernal, stygian.
Stignere, to extinguish.
Stilare, to be customary.
Stile, m. stile, style, way.

Stilettare, to stab with a dagger.
Stilettata, f. a stab with a dagger.
Stiletto, m. a dagger, a stile, or
Stila, f. a tear. (crayon.
Stillamento, m. a distilling.
Stillare, to distil.
Stillarsi, to clarify.
Stillato, m. jelly, broth.
Stillatore, m. a distiller.
Stillazione, f. distillation.
*Stilo, m. style, way; a dagger,
pencil, stile.*
*Stima, f. esteem, credit; tenere in
istima, to esteem.*
Stimabile, adj. estimable.
Stimamento, m. esteem, value.
Stimare, to esteem, to estimate.
Stimativa, f. judgment.
Stimatore, m. an esteemmer.
Stimazione, f. estimation.
*Stimite, and Stimate, f. the prints,
or marks of Jesus Christ.*
*Stimolare, to sting; to instigate,
insist.*
Stimolazione, f. instigation.
*Stimolo, m. a goad, affliction;
grief, incitement.*
Stimoloso, adj. sharp.
Stincaiuolo, m. a prisoner.
*Stincata, and Stincatura, f. a stro-
ke upon the shin-bone.*
Stinche, f. pl. jails (at Florence).
Stinco, m. the shin-bone, the leg.
Stinguere, to extinguish.
Stioppo, m. a gun.
Stioro, m. a peck.
Stipa, f. fuel.
Stipare, to condensate, to heap up.
Stipendiare, to hire.
Stipendiario, m. stipendiary.
Stipendio, m. stipend, pay.
*Stipettaio, m. an ebonist, or cabi-
net-maker.*

Stipite, *m. the stock of a tree; a post, jamb of a door.*
Stipo, *m. a press.*
Stipula, *f. a stubble.*
Stipulare, *to stipulate.*
Stipulazione, *f. stipulation.*
Stiracchiare, *to cavil.*
Stiracchiare il prezzo, *to cheapen.*
Stiracchiatura, *f. cavillation.*
Stiramento, (*see* **Stiratura**).
Stirare, *to stretch.*
Stiratura, *f. a stretching.*
Stiratura delle funi, *the rack.*
Stirpare, *to extirpate.*
Stirpatore, *m. a destroyer.*
Stirpazione, *f. extirpation.*
Stirpe, *f. race, family.*
Stiticheria, and **Stitichezza**, *f. costiveness, peevishness.*
Stitichità, *f. sharpness, costiveness.*
Stitico, *adj. costive, peevish, morose.*
Stituzione, *f. institution.*
Stiva, *f. the ballast of a ship; the plough tail.*
Stivalarsi, *to put on one's boots.*
Stivale, *m. a boot: a logger-head;*
non sa quanti punti entrino in uno stivale, he is a perfect fool.
Stivaletto, *m. a buskin.*
Stivamento, *m. a heap.*
Stivare, *to heap up.*
Stivarsi, *to keep close together.*
Stumare, (*see* **Schiumare**, and its derivatives).
Stizza, *f. wrath, anger.*
Stizzarsi, *to fall in a passion.*
Stizzare, *to make angry.*
Stizzo, and **Stizzone**, *m. a fire-brand.*
Stizzosamente, *adv. angrily.*
Stizzoso, *adj. passionate.*
Stoccato, *f. a stoccado (a thrust).*
Stoccheggiare, *to wound one with*

a sword; and at stoccheggiando, to stand upon the defensive.
Stocco, *m. race, descent; a rapier, (a long sword).*
Stoffa, *f. stuff.*
Stoffo, *m. quantity, matter.*
Stoggio, *m. caresses.*
Stoia, *f. a portico, a mat.*
Stoico, *m. a stoick.*
Stola, *f. a stole, habit.*
Stolidamente, *adv. stupidly.*
Stolidez, *a, and Stolidità*, *f. stupidity, foolishness.*
Stolido, *adj. stupid, silly.*
Stoltamente, *adv. foolishly.*
Stoltezza, and **Stoltizia**, *f. folly, madness.*
Stolto, *adj. silly, foolish.*
Stomacaggine, *f. a surfeit.*
Stomacale, *adj. stomach.*
Stomacare, *to loath.*
Stomacazione, *f. a loathing.*
Stomachevole, *adj. loathsome.*
Stomachico, *adv. stomachical.*
Stomaco, *m. stomach; contra stomaco, adv. unwillingly.*
Stomacoso, *adj. loaths me.*
Stonare, *to go out of tune.*
Stoppa, *f. tow.*
Stoppaccio, and **Stoppacciolo**, *m. the ram, or wad rammed in upon the charge of a gun.*
Stoppare, *to stop with tow.*
Stoppia, *f. a stubble, straw.*
Stoppinare, *to set on fire with a candle.*
Stoppino, *m. snuff.*
Stoppione, *m. a thistle, stubble.*
Storace, *f. storax.*
Storcere, *to twist, wrest; to put out of joint; to oppose.*
Storcere una fune, *to untwist a rope.*
Storcimento, *m. a writhing.*

Storcimento di parole, *windings*.
 Stordigione, *f. and Stordimento*,
m. stunning.
 Stordire, *to stun*.
 Storditamente, *adv. heedlessly*.
 Stordito, *adj. giddy, stupid*.
 Storia, *f. story, history*.
 Storiale, *adj. historical*.
 Storialmente, *adv. historically*.
 Storiare, *to story, to write an his-*
tory.
 Storicamente, *adv. historically*.
 Storico, *m. historian*.
 Storico, *adj. historical*.
 Storiografo, *m. an historian*.
 Storione, *m. a sturgeon, (a fish)*.
 Stormeggiare, *to throng together,*
to ring the alarm bell.
 Stormeggiata, *f. a thundering noise*.
 Stormire, *to make a noise*.
 Stormo, *m. a fight, combat; a*
troop, band.
 Stornare, *to draw back, to force*
to draw back; to dissuade.
 Stornello; *m. a starling, (a bird)*.
 Stornello, *adj. flea-beaten*.
 Storno, *m. a thrusting back*.
 Storpiare, *to lame*.
 Storpiatura, *f. a laming*.
 Storpio, *m. a hindrance*.
 Storre, *to divert, take off*.
 Storsione, *f. extortion*.
 Storsione di ventre, *the gripes*.
 Storta, *f. a twisting; scymetar, a*
retort, (to distil).
 Stortigliato, *m. and Stortigliatura;*
f. the putting the ankle-bone out
of joint.
 Storto, *adj. crooked, wicked*.
 Stovigli, *m. pl. and Stoviglie, f. pl.*
kitchen utensils; dare nelle sto-
viglie, to fall into a great pas-
 Stovigliato, *m. a potter. (sion.*
 Strabalzare, *to toss*.

Strabattere, *to torment*.
 Strabere, *to drink hard*.
 Strabiliarsi, *to be astonished*.
 Strabilire, *to wonder*.
 Straboccamento, *m. excess*.
 Straboccare, *to precipitate, to over-*
flow.
 Straboccatamente, *adv. immode-*
rately.
 Straboccatto, *adj. excessive, hasty,*
rash.
 Strabocchevole, *adj. immoderate,*
steep, dangerous.
 Strabocco, *m. a precipice, fall*.
 Strabuzzare, *to look stedfastly*.
 Stracantare, *to sing charmingly*.
 Stracca, *f. weariness, a girth*.
 Straccaggine, *f. weariness, languor*.
 Stracciale, *m. a girth, a band*.
 Straccamento, *m. fatigue*.
 Straccare, and Straccarsi, *to*
tire, to grow weary.
 Straccarico, *adj. over loaded*.
 Straccativo, *adj. tiresome*.
 Stracchezza, *f. weariness*.
 Stracciafoglio, *m. a day-book*.
 Stracciamento, *m. a tearing;*
destruction.
 Stracciare, *to tear, to break*
dash; to disturb, torment.
 Stracciatura, *f. a tearing, rent*.
 Straccicalare, *to tattle*.
 Straccio, *m. a rent, rag; a pié-*
ce, bit; nothing, none at all.
 Stracci, *m. pl. tow, (coarse silk)*.
 Straccione, *adj. ragged*.
 Stracco, *adj. weary, tired, bar-*
ren, exhausted.
 Straccocere, *to over-do*.
 Straccurare, *to neglect*.
 Straccurataggine, *f. neglect*.
 Stracorrere, *to run fast*.
 Stracotto, *part. overdone*.
 Strada, *f. a street, road*.

- Strada vicinale, *a cross-road*; andare alla strada; *to rob on the highway*; fare strada, *to sail with a fair wind*.
 Stradare, *to shew the way*.
 Stradiere, *m. a custom-house officer*.
 Stradiotto, *m. a Grecian soldier*.
 Stradone, *m. a walk (in a garden)*.
 Stradoppio, *adj. double*.
 Strafalcione, *m. error, neglect, extravagance*.
 Strafare, *to do too much*.
 Strafatto, *adj. over-ripe*.
 Strafficare, *to expedite*.
 Straforare, *to bore through*.
 Strafero, *m. any work bored through*; lavorar di straforo, *to act underhand*.
 Strage, *f. a slaughter*.
 Straggere, *to divert*.
 Straglio, *m. a prop; a story*.
 Straggodere, *to enjoy much*.
 Stragionfiare, *to swell too much*.
 Stramare, *to unteam*.
 Stralciare, *to prune vines*.
 Stralcio, *m. end, issue*.
 Strale, *m. m. arrow, dart; misfortune*.
 Stralunamento, *m. a rolling of the eyes*.
 Stralunare, *to roll one's eyes*.
 Stramalvaggio, *adj. very wicked*.
 Stramazzone, *to strike down, to frighten*.
 Stramazarsi, *to fall in a swoon*.
 Stramazata, *f. a fall*.
 Stramazzone, *m. a cut, or slash; a violent fall*.
 V. I.
- Stramba, *f. a rope made of brooms*.
 Strambasciare, *to grieve*.
 Strambellare, *to tear to pieces*.
 Strambello, *m. rags, tatters*.
 Strambo, *adj. bandy-legged*.
 Strame, *m. straw, litter*.
 Strameggiare, *to eat hay, straw*.
 Stramiezzamento, *m. interposition*.
 Stramezzare, *to interpose*.
 Stramoggiante, *adj. superfluous*.
 Stramoggiare, *to abound*.
 Strampalato, *adj. extravagant; (vulgar)*.
 Stranamente, *adv. rudely, strangely, excessively*.
 Stranare, *to alienate, remove; to ill use, abuse*.
 Stranaturare, *to change one's nature*.
 Stranezza, *f. ill usage; a strange thing*.
 Strangolare, *to strangle*.
 Strangolarsi, *to bawl out*.
 Strangolato, *adj. stifled, narrow; voce strangolata, a squeaking voice*.
 Strangolatoio, *adj. dangerous*.
 Strangolo, *m. a strangling*.
 Strangosciato, *adj. weary, tired*.
 Stranguglione, and Stranguglionni, *m. the glanders, (a disease in horses); sickness*.
 Stranguria, *f. strangury*.
 Stranguriare, *to be afflicted with the strangury*.
 Straniare, *to remove, separate*.
 Straniere, and Stranio, *adj. strange, unusual*.
 Strano, *adj. strange, foreign; pale, wan, rude, unpolite*.
 Strano, *adv. fiercely*.

- Stranuccio, *adj.* thin, slander.
 Straordinario, *m.* an express.
 Straordinario, *adj.* extraordinary.
 Strapagare, *to overpay.*
 Straparlare, *to slander.*
 Strapazzare, *to ill use; despise; disdain; Strapazzare il mestiere, to do any thing ill, and in a hurry.*
 Strapazzatamente, *adv.* carelessly.
 Strapazzo, *m.* contempt, insult; excess, disorder.
 Straperdere, *to lose much.*
 Strapiovere, *to pour down.*
 Straportare, *to transport.*
 Strapotente, *adj.* very powerful.
 Strappamento, *m.* (see Strappata).
 Strappare, *to snatch, pull.*
 Strappata, *f.* a pull, the strap-pado.
 Strapunto, *m.* a mattress.
 Straricco, *adj.* very rich.
 Strasapere, *to be too knowing.*
 Strasciare, *to drag along.*
 Strascico, *m.* a dragging along; the train of a gown.
 Strasciconi, *adv.* in dragging along.
 Strascinamento, *m.* a dragging along.
 Strascinare, *to drag along; or draw.*
 Strascinatura, *f.* and Strascinio, *m.* a dragging, or drawing along.
 Strascino, *m.* a draw-net, a paltry butcher.
 Stratagemma, *m.* a stratagem.
 Stratagliare, *to cut.*
 Strato, *m.* a floor, or carpet; a couch, bed.
 Stratta, *m.* a pull. (ma).
 Strattagemma, *f.* (see Stratagem-
- Stratto, *m.* an abstract.
 Stratto, *part.* drawn, descended addicted, strange.
 Stravagante, *adj.* extravagant, whimsical, odd.
 Stravaganza, *extravagance.*
 Stravalicare, *to go through in a hurry.*
 Stravasamento, *m.* extravasating.
 Stravasarsi, *to extravasate.*
 Stravedere, *to see much.*
 Stravenarsi, *to extravasate.*
 Stravero, *adj.* very true.
 Stravestirsi, *to disguise one's self.*
 Stravincere, *to get too much.*
 Straviziare, *to make merry.*
 Stravizio, and Stravizzo, *m.* a merry-making, a feast.
 Stravolere, *to wish for too much.*
 Stravolgere, *to wrest, twist.*
 Stravolgimento, *m.* contortion; a revolution.
 Stravoltamente, *adv.* wrong.
 Stravoltare, (see Stravolgere).
 Stravoltura, *f.* subversion.
 Straziare, *to ill use; to squander away; to jeer, banter.*
 Straziatore, *m.* a mocker, railler.
 Strazieggiare, *to jeer, banter.*
 Strazievole, *adj.* injurious.
 Strazio, *m.* outrage; a slaughter.
 Strabbiare, *to rub, paint.*
 Stracchiare, *to separate.*
 Strefolare, *to untwist.*
 Strega, *f.* a sorceress; darsi alle streghe, *to be vexed about a thing.*
 Stregare, *to bewitch.*
 Stregheria, *f.* witchcraft.
 Stregghia, *f.* a curry-comb.
 Stregghiare, *to curry a horse, to scrape, scratch.*

Streggiatura, *f.* a currying.

Streguere, *to press.*

Stregona, *f.* a sorceress.

Stregone, *m.* a sorcerer.

Stregoneria, *f.* sorcery, witchcraft.

Stregna, *f.* portion, share.

Siremare, *to diminish.*

Stremenziare, *to weaken.*

Strenità, *f.* extremity, necessity, misery.

Stremo, *m.* extreme distress.

Strenio, *adj.* last, extreme; sor-did, covetous, miser-ble.

Sirena, *f.* a new year's gift (*Lat.*)

Sirennamente; *adv.* sirenuously.

Strenuità, *f.* bravery.

Strenuo, *adj.* brave, courageous.

Strepere, *to make a noise* (*Lat.*)

Strepitare, *to make a bustle.*

Strepito, *m.* noise, bustle.

Strepitoso, *adj.* noisy.

Strella, *f.* a crowd, throng; scar-city, want, a streigh; dare la stretta, *to oppress.*

Strettamente, *adv.* closely, ear-nestly, extremely.

Strettezza, *f.* narrowness, distress, want; strettezza di petto, short-ness of breath; strettezza di cuore, trouble of mind.

Stretto, *m.* straits, (narrow place): distress, trouble.

Stretto; *adj.* strait, narrow, inti-mate, familiar; extreme, covetous, stingy, precise, exact.

Stretto, *adv.* niggardly.

Strettoia, *f.* and Strettoio, *m.* a band, binding; a tight ligature, a press.

Strettura, *f.* straitness.

Stria, *f.* channeling, (gutterwork in Arch.)

Striato, *part.* channeled.

Stribbiare, (*see* Strebbiare).

Stribuire, *to distribute, to demo-lish, overthrow.*

Stribuizione, *f.* distribution.

Stridire, *to try, to bustle.*

Stridevole, *adj.* acute, creaking.

Strido, and Stridore, *m.* a noise, clamour: excessive cold.

Stridulo, *adj.* harsh, acute.

Strigare, *to unfold, to unravel.*

Strige, *m.* a screech owl.

Striglia, *f.* a curry-comb.

Strigliare, *to curry.*

Strignere, *to squeeze, press; to bind fast; to compel, force; strignere il sangue, to staunch the blood.*

Strignersi, *to draw together: strin-gersi nelle spalle, to shrug up one's shoulders.*

Strignimento, *m.* and Strignitu-ra, *f.* constraint, fastbinding: strignitura di ventre, consti-ness.

Strillare, *to scream out.*

Strillo, *m.* a scream.

Strimpellare, *to scrape upon an instrument.*

Strimpellata, *f.* a scraping upon an instrument.

Stringa, *f.* a lace, a tie.

Stringare, *to compel.*

Stringato, *adj.* close, short.

Strione, *m.* a stage-player.

Strappare, *to stuff one's guts.*

Striscia, *f.* a band, tie; a tract.

Strisciare, *to creep, slide.*

Strisciata, *f.* a sliding.

Stritolamento, *of.* a crumbling.

Stritolare, *to crumble.*

Stritolarsi, *to long to.*

Stritolatura, *f.* a breaking into small bits.

Strofa, and Strofe, *f.* strophe, (a staff of verses).

Strofinaccio, and **Strofinacciolo**, *m. a dish-clout, or a dusting clout.*

Strofinamento, *m. a rubbing.*

Strofinare, *to rub clean.*

Strofinio, *m. a rubbing.*

Strologare, *to presage; to meditate.*

Strologia, *f. astrology. (reflect.*

Strologo, *m. an astrologer.*

Strombazzare, *to proclaim with sound of trumpet.*

Strombazzata, *f. the sound of trumpet.*

Strombettare, *to sound a trumpet.*

Strombettata, *f. the sound of a trumpet.*

Strombettièrre, *m. a trumpeter.*

Stromento, *m. instrument.*

Stroncàre, (*see* **Troncàre**).

Stronzare, *to diminish.*

Stropicciagione, *f. and Stropicciamento*, *m. a friction, a rubbing.*

Stropicciare, *to rub: to weary, tire.*

Stropicciatura, *f. and Stropiccio*, *m. a friction, rubbing.*

Stropiccio, *m. pain; fatigue.*

Stroppiare, *to lame.*

Stroppiatura, (*see* **Storpiatura**).

Stroscia, *f. a furrow, (which the water makes).*

Strosciare, *to rain, to fall, to murmur, (as rain).*

Stroscio, *m. a purling of streams, etc.*

Strozza, *f. the throat, gullet.*

Strozzamento, *m. a strangling.*

Strozzare, *to strangle.*

Strozzatura, *f. a strangling.*

Strozziere, *m. a falconer.*

Strozzule, *m. the throat.*

Struffo, and **Struffolo**, *m. a heap of rags.*

Struggere, *to dissolve, melt.*

Struggersi, *to pine away: mi struggo di sete, I am almost choked with thirst.*

Struggimento, *m. a liquefying; excessive desire; ruin, desolation; a swoon, fainting.*

Struggitore, *m. a destroyer.*

Struire, *to instruct.*

Struma, *m. the king's evil.*

Strumentale, *adj. instrumental.*

Strumento, *m. an instrument, a deed, engine.*

Strupare, *to deflower, violate.*

Strupo, *m. a deflowering, rape.*

Strutto, *m. lard.*

Strutto, *part. destroyed, dissolved, adj. pale.*

Struttura, *f. a structure.*

Struzione, *f. destruction.*

Struzzo, and **Struzzolo**, *m. an ostrich.*

Stuccare, *to do over with stucco to surfeit.*

Stuccatore, *m. a plaisterer.*

Stucchevolare, *to weary.*

Stucchevole, *adj. wearisome.*

Stucchevolezza, *f. weariness, distaste, surfeit.*

Stucco, *m. stucco.*

Stucco, *adj. satiated, tired.*

Studente, *m. a student.*

Studiamento, *m. study, care.*

Studiare, *to study, mind.*

Studiarsi, *to endeavour.*

Studievolmente, *adv. on purpose.*

Studio, *m. study, closet; a school, college.*

Studiolo, *m. a scrutoire, (a desk.)*

Studiosamente, *adv. studiously; quickly, diligently. (quick. f*

Studioso, *adj. studious, diligent.*

Stuello, *m. lint for a wound.*

Stufa, *f. a stove, or hot-house; fumigation.*

- Stufaiuolo**, and **Stufaiolo**, *m. the keeper of a bath.*
Stutare, *to stew, or keep a bagnio.*
Stufarsi, *to weary.*
Stufato, *m. stewed meat.*
Stufo, *adj. weary, surfeited.*
Stultizia, *f. folly, (Lat.)*
Stumia, *f. froth, foam.*
Stumiare, *to foam.*
Stummià, *f. foam; stummià di ribaldi, the foam of the earth.*
Stuoia e stoia *f. a mat.*
Stuo-a, *m. a band, troop.*
Stuonare, *to go out of tune.*
Stupezare, *to stupify, astonish.*
Stupezarsi, *to be amazed.*
Stupezazione, *f. stupidity.*
Stupendamente, *adv. wonderfully.*
Stupendo, *adj. wonderful.*
Stupidizza, *f. stupidity.*
Stupidire, *to wonder, to grow stupid.*
Stupidità, *f. stupidity.*
Stupido, *adj. stupid, surprised.*
Stupire, *to be astonished.*
Stupore, *m. astonishment.*
Stuprare, *to ravish.*
Stupro, *m. a rape.*
Sturare, *to open.*
Sturbamento, *m. disturbance.*
Sturbare, *to disturb.*
Sturbatore, *m. a disturber.*
Sturbazione, *f. and Sturbo, *m. disturbance, trouble.*
Stuzio, *m. wild cabbage.*
Stuzzicadenti, *m. a tooth-picker.*
Stuzzicamento, *m. excitation.*
Stuzzicare, *to excite, incite; to pick, stir; sharpen, avoke.*
Stuzzicatoio, *m. a sting, or prick.*
Stuzzicorecchi, *m. an earpicker.*
Sù, *prop. above, up, upon; fu**
- sull' impazzarè a questa novella, he was almost distracted at this news.*
Suvi, suvvi, *adv. there upon.*
Su, su, *int. come on, courage.*
Suadere, *to persuade.*
Suadevole, *adj. persuasive.*
Svagamento, *m. a wandering.*
Svagare, *to divert from.*
Svagarsi, *to relax one's mind.*
Svagato, *adj. wandering.*
Svaligiare, *to take out of a mail, to strip, rob.*
Svalorire, *to grow weak.*
Svampare, *to be extinguished.*
Svanare, *to pick the hair.*
Svanimento, *m. a swoon.*
Svanire, *to faint away, to vanish, evaporate.*
Svantaggio, *m. disadvantage.*
Svantaggioso, *adj. disadvantageous.*
Svaporamento, *m. evaporation.*
Svaporare, *to send forth vapours.*
Svaporarsi, *to evaporate.*
Svaporazione, *f. and Svapore, *m. evaporation, vapour.*
Svariamento, *m. phrenzy, variety, variation.*
Svariare, *to vary, differ.*
Svariatamente, *adv. diversely, separately.*
Svariato, *adj. various, speckled.*
Svario, *m. difference.*
Svario, *adj. different.*
Svariore, *m. absurdity.*
Suasibile, *adj. persuasory.*
Suasione, *f. persuasion.*
Suasivo, *adj. persuasive.*
Suave, *adj. sweet, soft.*
Suavezza, and **Suavità**, *f. sweetness, mildness.*
Subalbido, *adj. whitish.*
Subalternare, *to subordinate.**

Subalternato, *ant* Subalterno, *adj.* subalternate, inferior.
 Subastare, *to* sell by auction.
 Subastazione, *f.* sale by auction, (*law term*).
 Subbia, *f.* a chisel.
 Subbiare, *to* chisel.
 Subbietto, *m.* subject.
 Subbiezione, *f.* subjection.
 Subbissamento, *m.* overthrow.
 Subbissare, *to* overthrow, *to* sink down, *perish*.
 Subbisso, *m.* ruin, overthrow, wonder, prodigy.
 Subbollire, *to* boil slowly.
 Subdividere, *to* subdivide.
 Subentrare, *to* succeed.
 Subillare, *to* suborn, corrupt.
 Subitamente, *adv.* immediately.
 Subitaneamente, *adv.* suddenly.
 Subitaneo, *and* Subitano, *adj.* sudden, unlooked-for.
 Subitezza, *f.* quickness.
 Subito, *adj.* sudden, quick, hasty, passionate.
 Subito, *adv.* suddenly.
 Subiugare, *to* subdue.
 Subiuntivo, *m.* the subjunctive.
 Sublimamento, *m.* sublimation, or rise.
 Sublimare, *to* sublimate; *to* raise, *prefer*.
 Sublimazione, *f.* sublimating, promotion, rise.
 Sublime, *adj.* sublime.
 Sublimità, *f.* sublimity.
 Subodorare, *to* get scent of a thing.
 Subordinamento, *m.* subordination.
 Subordinare, *to* subordinate.
 Subordinato, *adj.* subordinate.
 Subordinazione, *f.* subordination.
 Subornare, *to* suborn.

Subornatore, *m.* a saborner, or de acher.
 Subornazione, *f.* subornation.
 Subuglio, *m.* affray, tumult.
 Suburbio, *adj.* near a city.
 Succedaneo, *adj.* equivalent.
 Succedere, *to* succeed follow; *to* happen; *fall out*.
 Succedevolmente, *adv.* successively.
 Succedimento, *m.* success, event.
 Succeditore, *m.* a successor.
 Succenericcio, *adj.* baked under the ashes.
 Successione, *f.* succession, success, event.
 Successivamente, *adv.* successively.
 Successivo, *adj.* successive.
 Successo, *m.* success, issue.
 Successore, *m.* successor.
 Succhiare, *to* pierce, *to* bore; *to* suck.
 Succhiellamento, *m.* the act of boring.
 Succhiellare, *to* bore with a wimble.
 Succhiello, *and* Succhio, *m.* a wimble; piercer, screw.
 Succhio, *m.* juice, the sap of plants, etc.
 Succiamiele, *m.* choke-weed, broomrape.
 Succiamiento, *m.* the act of sucking.
 Succiare, *to* suck, draw; *to* suffer, bear.
 Succiasangue, *f.* a leech.
 Succiatore, *m.* a sucker.
 Succidere, *to* cut under.
 Succignere, *and* Succingere, *to* tuck up, tie up.
 Succino, *m.* amber.
 Succintamente, *adv.* succinctly.

- Succinto, *adj.* succinct, short. Sveglievole, *adj.* (sonno) a light sleep.
- Succio, *m.* a draught, a red spot; in un succio, *adv.* in the twinkling of an eye. Svelamento, *m.* unvailing.
- Succo, *m.* sap, juice. Svelare, *to unvail, reveal.*
- Succubo, *m.* a succubus. Svelatamente, *adv.* openly.
- Sucido, *adj.* filthy, slovenly; obscene, nasty. Svelenare, *to take away the poison.*
- Sucidume, *m.* filthiness. Svelenarsi, *to vent one's anger.*
- Sud, *m.* the south, (sea term). Svelenire, *to mitigate.*
- Sudare, *to sweat, perspire, to* fare sudar senza aver caldo, *I shall tease you to death.* Svellere, *to pull up.*
- Sudario, *m.* a handkerchief. Svellimento, *m.* a pulling up.
- Sudatorio, *m.* a stove. Sveltezza, *f.* swiftness.
- Sudderano, *m.* a sub-dean. Svelto, *adj.* swift, light, quick.
- Suddelegare, *to sub-delegate.* Svenare, *to open the veins; to kill.*
- Suddelegato, *m.* a sub-delegate. Svenevoles, *adj.* awkward, disagreeable.
- Suddelegazione, *f.* sub-delegation. Svenevolezza, *f.* awkwardness.
- Sudetto, *adv.* above-said. Svenimento, *m.* a swoon.
- Suddiacono, *m.* a sub-dean. Svenire, *to faint away.*
- Suddito, *m.* a subject. Sventare, *to fan; sventare il grano, to winnow corn.*
- Suddividere, *to subdivide.* Sventar la vena, *to let blood.*
- Suddivisione, *f.* subdivision. Sventolamento, *m.* the act of fanning.
- Sudduplo, *adj.* subduple. Sventolare, *to fly about; to winnow, or fan.*
- Sudiceria, *f.* a nastiness. Sventrare, *to run through the body, to draw, or bowel.*
- Sudicio, *adj.* nasty, filthy. Sventura, *f.* misfortune.
- Sudiciume, *m.* filthiness. Sventuratamente, *adv.* unfortunately.
- Sudore, *m.* sweat, sweating; reward, recompence. Sventurato, and Sventuroso, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky.
- Sudorifico, *adj.* sudorific. Svenuto, *adj.* fainted, weak.
- Sveccchiare, *to renew.* Svergheggiare, *to lash, whip.*
- Sveghiamiento, *m.* awaking. Sverginamento, *m.* defloration.
- Svegliare, *to awake.* Sverginare, *to deflower.*
- Sveglia, *f.* an alarm-bell. Sverginatore, *f.* a debaucher.
- Svegliamento, *m.* the awaking. Svergogna, *f.* injury, disdain.
- Svegliare, *to awake: to stir up, incite; end one's watching.* Svergognamento, *m.* and Svergognatezza, *f.* impudence, effrontery.
- Svegliatezza, *f.* vivacity. Svergognare, *to dishonour, to ravish, force.*
- Svegliato, *adj.* waked, brisk.
- Svegliatoio, *m.* an alarm-watch.
- Svegliere, *to root up, pull up.*

Svergognato, *adj.* impudent.

Svernamento, *m.* a wintering.

Svernare, *to* winter; *to* warble, chirp.

Sverre, *to* pluck, or root up.

Sverza, *f.* a chip, a shaving, of wood; a green cabbage; a sweet wine.

Sverzare, *to* stop with chips.

Svestire, *to* undress.

Svettare, *to* cut off the tops of trees; *to* bend, shake.

Svezzare, *to* wean.

Svezzarsi, *to* break one's self of.

Sufficiente, *adj.* sufficient.

Sufficientemente, *adv.* sufficiently.

Sufficienza, and Sufficienza, *f.* sufficiency, plenty, ability, merit.

Suffiziente, *adj.* (see Sufficiente).

Suffogamento, *m.* suffocation.

Suffogare, *to* suffocate, (stifle).

Suffocazione, *f.* a smothering.

Suffraganeo, *adj.* suffragan.

Suffragare, *to* assist, help; *to* excuse, justify.

Suffragio, *m.* suffrage, help, relief.

Suffumigamento, *m.* suffumigation.

Suffumicare, *to* suffumigate.

Suffumicazione, *f.* and Suffumigio, *m.* suffumigation, (a remedy conveyed by smoke).

Suffusione, *f.* suffusion, (a disease in the eye).

Suffuso, *adj.* wet, watered.

Suffolamento, *m.* a whistling, murmuring, whispering.

Sufolare, *to* whistle, whisper.

Sugare, *to* suck, blot.

Suggellamento, *m.* a sealing.

Suggellare, *to* seal, stop, *to* imprint; impress; *to* mark with a hot iron.

Suggello, *m.* a seal, mark, height, fulness; ve lo dico sotto suggello di confessione, I tell it you as a secret.

Suggere, *to* suck.

Suggestire, *to* suggest.

Suggestione, *f.* suggestion.

Suggestivamente, *adv.* capitously.

Suggestivo, *adj.* captious.

Suggestamente, *adv.* servilely.

Suggettamento, *m.* subjection.

Suggettare, *to* subdue.

Suggetto, *m.* a subject, object.

Suggetto, *adj.* subject, liable.

Suggezzione, *f.* subjection.

Senza suggezzione, without ceremony.

Suggiugare, *to* subdue.

Sughera, *f.* e sughero, *m.* cork.

Sugna, *f.* swine's grease.

Sugnosio, *adj.* fat, greasy.

Sugo, and Succo, *m.* juice, gravy; dung, manure; un discorso senza sugo, a dry empty discourse.

Sugosità, *f.* juice, moisture.

Sugoso, *adj.* juicy (full of juice).

Sviamento, *m.* a wandering.

Sviare, *to* put out of the way; sviare un colpo, *to* parry a blow.

Sviare uno dal suo proposito, *to* dissuade one from his resolution.

Sviarsi, *to* go astray.

Suicidio, *m.* self-murder; a suicide; a self-murderer.

Svignare, *to* run away.

Svilimento, *m.* debasement.

Svilire, *to* debase.

Svilaneggiare, *to* revile.

Sviluppamento, *m.* unfolding.

Sviluppare, *to* unfold, clear.

Svilupparsi, *to* disentangle one's self.

Sviluppo, *m.* unfolding.

- Svinare**, to take the must out of the vat.
- Svincigliare**, to whip with a switch.
- Svisare**, to disfigure the face.
- Svisceramento**, *m.* a bowelling.
- Sviscerare**, to bowel, or gut.
- Svisceratamente**, *adv.* cordially.
- Svisceratezza**, *f.* violent love.
- Sviscerato**, *adj.* bowelled; violent; passionate.
- Svista**, *f.* mistake.
- Svitare**, to disinvite; to unscrue.
- Sviticchiare**, to disengage.
- Svituperare**, (see Vituperare).
- Svizzare**, to correct.
- Sulfureo**, *adj.* sulphurous.
- Sullunare**, *adj.* sublimary.
- Sultana**, *f.* a sultaness.
- Sultano**, *m.* a sultan.
- Sumministrare**, (see Somministrare).
- Summurmurare**, to buzz.
- Sunto**, *m.* an epitome; an abstract.
- Suntuoso**, (see Sontuoso, etc.)
- Suocera**, *f.* a mother-in-law.
- Suocero**, *m.* a father-in-law.
- Svogliare**, to loath.
- Svogliarsi**, to grow weary.
- Svogliataggine**, and **Svogliatezza**, *f.* a surfeit, weariness.
- Svogliato**, *adj.* weary, surfeited.
- Svolamento**, *m.* a flying.
- Svolare**, to fly in the air.
- Svolazzamento**, *m.* a flying about.
- Svolazzare**, to fly about; to clap the wings; to wander up and down.
- Svolere**, to change one's mind.
- Svolgere**, to unfold; to divert, dissuade; to clear up, explain.
- Suolo**, *m.* soil, ground, earth; the sole of shoe, hoof a horse.
- Svolta**, *f.* and **Svoltamento**; *m.* a turning, bending.
- Svoltare**, to turn, bend; to engage, persuade.
- Svoltatura**, *f.* a bending.
- Svolticchiarsi**, to twist.
- Svolto**, *part.* unfolded, dissuaded.
- Svoltura**, *f.* a plait; turning.
- Svolvere**, to divert from; to unwrap.
- Suono**, *m.* sound, fame, report.
- Suora**, *f.* a sister, nun.
- Supramento**, *m.* a conquest.
- Superare**, to subdue, overcome; to surpass, excel.
- Superatore**, *m.* a conqueror.
- Superbamente**, *adv.* proudly, superbly; nobly.
- Superbio**, *f.* pride, vanity.
- Superbiente**, *adj.* proud.
- Superbire**, to grow proud.
- Superbiuzza**, *f.* vainglory.
- Superbo**, *adj.* proud, superb, rich.
- Supercilio**, *m.* the eye-brows.
- Suprerogazione**, *f.* superabundance.
- Superficiale**, *adj.* superficial, outward; exterior.
- Superficialità**, *f.* surface.
- Superficialmente**, *adv.* superficially.
- Superficie**, *f.* superficies. (*ly.*)
- Superfluamente**, *adv.* superfluous.
- Superfluità**, *f.* superfluity.
- Superfluo**, *adj.* superfluous.
- Superi**, *m. pl.* the Gods.
- Superinfuso**, *adj.* infused.
- Superiore**, *m.* a superior, chief.
- Superiore**, *adj.* superior.
- Superiorità**, *f.* superiority.
- Superiormente**, *adj.* better.
- Superlativo**, *adj.* superlative.
- Supperlazione**, *f.* exaggeration.
- Supernale**, *adj.* superior.

Supernalmente, *adv. divinely.*

Superno, *adj. supreme, divine.*

Superpurgazione, *f. superpurgation.*

Superstite, *adj. surviving.*

Superstizione, *f. superstition.*

Superstiziosamente, *adv. superstitiously.*

Superstiziosità, *f. superstition.*

Superstizioso, *adj. superstitious.*

Supervacaneo, *adj. superfluous.*

Supinamente, *adv. supinely.*

Supinarsi, *to lie on one's back.*

Supino, *m. a supine.*

Supino, *adj. supine, idle; lying on one's back.*

Suppa, *f. soup, pottage.*

Suppalido, *adj. palish.*

Suppelettile, *f. furniture.*

Supplica, *f. a memorial.*

Supplicare, *to intreat.*

Supplicatorio, *adj. supplicant.*

Supplicazione, *f. supplication.*

Supplice, *adj. suppliant.*

Supplicemente, *adv. humbly.*

Supplichevole, *adj. entreating.*

Supplicio, *m. punishment.*

Supplimento, *m. a supplement.*

Supplire, *to supply.*

Supplizio, *m. torment.*

Supporre, *to suppose, to substitute.*

Soppositivo, and Soppositizio, *adj. supposed.*

Supposito, *m. supposition.*

Supposizione, *f. supposition.*

Supposta, *f. a suppository.*

Supposta, *m. a supposition.*

Suppregare, *to entreat.*

Suppressione, *f. a suppression.*

Supprimere, *to suppress.*

Suppuramento, *m. suppuration.*

Suppurare, *to suppurate.*

Suppurativo, *adj. suppurative.*

Suppurazione, *f. suppuration.*

Supputare, *to compute, or reckon.*

Supputazione, *f. computation.*

Supremamente, *adv. supremely.*

Supremazia, *f. supremacy.*

Supremo, *adj. supreme.*

Sur, *prep. upon, on.*

Surgere, *to rise, to get up; to spring, proceed.*

Surressione, *f. resurrection.*

Surrettizio, *adj. subreptitious (law term).*

Surrezione, *f. subreption guiddness.*

Surrogare, *to surrogate (depute).*

Surrogazione, *f. surrogation.*

Surto, *part. risen, gone out; free, nimble alert.*

Suscettibile, *adj. susceptible.*

Suscezione, *f. susception.*

Suscitamento, *m. resurrection; commotion.*

Susciare, *to rise from the dead, to stir, excite.*

Susina, *f. a plum.*

Susino, *m. a plum-tree.*

Suso, *adv. upon, above.*

Suspensione, *f. a suspension.*

Suspensivo, *adj. suspensive.*

Suspicare, *to suspect.*

Suspizione, *f. suspicion.*

Sussecutivo, and Susseguente, *adj. subsequent.*

Sussequentemente, *adv. subsequently.*

Sussequenza, *f. consequence.*

Sussequente, *adj. subsequent.*

Sussidiariamente, *adv. subsidiarily.*

Sussidiario, *adj. subsidiary. (ly.*

Sussidiatore, *m. a helper.*

Sussidio, *m. subsidy, help; instigation.*

Susiego, *m. gravity.*

Sussistenza, *f. subsistence.*

Sussistere, *to subsist.*

Sussolano, *m.* the east-wind.

Susta, *f.* a spring; a rope, a pucking cord.

Sustantivamente, *adv.* substantively.

Sustantivo, *m.* substantive.

Sustanza, *f.* a substance, estate, wealth, in sustanza, *adv.* in short.

Sustanziale, *adj.* substantial thick, solid, strong.

Sustanzialità, *f.* substantiality.

Sustanzialmente, *adv.* substantially.

Sustanziarsi, to take substance.

Sustanzievole, *adj.* substantial: useful, profitable.

Sustanzioso, *adj.* substantial, juicy.

Sustentazione, *f.* maintenance.

Sostituire, to substitute.

Sustituto, *m.* a substitute.

Sustituzione, *f.* substitution.

Sussurrare, to murmur; to slander, speak ill; sussura per la città, it is whispered about the town.

Sussurratore, *m.* a slanderer.

Sussurazione, *f.* and Susurro, *m.* a noise, murmur, a buzzing.

Sussurrone, *m.* a back-biter.

Sutterfugere, to evade, shift.

Sutterfugio, *m.* a subterfuge, escape.

Sutura, *f.* suture (seam in the skull.)

Suvero, *m.* cork.

Suversione, *f.* subversion.

Suverttere, to subvert.

Suzzamento, *m.* a drying up.

Suzzare, to dry up.

Suzzo, *adj.* dried, dry, lean.

T

Tabacchiera, *f.* a snuff-box.

Tabacco, *m.* tobacco, snuff.

Taballo, *m.* a kettle drum.

Tabano, *adj.* slundering.

Tabarro, *m.* a great coat.

Tabe, *f.* rottenness.

Tabefatto, *adj.* rotten.

Tabella, *f.* a rattle.

Tabernacolo, *m.* a tabernacle, a chapel.

Tabi, *m.* tabby.

Tacca, *f.* stature, size: filthiness, vice.

Taccagneria, *f.* stinginess.

Taccagno, *adj.* sordid, stingy.

Taccato, *part.* speckled, spotted.

Taccia, *f.* a spot, stain vice.

Tacciare, to tax, accuse.

Taccòla, *f.* a jack-daw, or daw.

Taccòla, *m.* a prattler.

Taccòla, *f.* a sport, game.

Taccolare, to prattle, chatter.

Taccolino, *adj.* chatter, chattering.

Taccolo, *m.* sport, joke, broil, confusion.

Taccone, *m.* a heel piece.

Taccuino, *m.* a pocket book.

Tacere, to hold one's tongue; to conceal, hide.

Tacere, *m.* silence, secret.

Tacia, *f.* a notch.

Tacimento, *m.* silence

Tacitamente, *adv.* tacitly, softly.

Tacito, *adj.* tacit, still, quiet.

Taciturnità, *f.* taciturnity, silence.

Taciturno, *adj.* silent.

Tafanario, *m.* the backside.

Tafano, *m.* an ox fly, brizzle; levarsi all' alba di tafani, to rise late.

Taffiera, a wooden bowl.

Tafferugia, *f.* and Tafferuglio, *m.* an affray, tumult.

Taffetà, *f.* taffety (a silk stuff;) a veil, or taffety cloth.

Taglia, *f.* poll-money, tax; mur-

der, slaughter; ransom, a reward; alliance, league; livery, fashion; shape, figure, kind.
 Tagliabile, *adj.* that may be cut.
 Tagliaborse, *m.* a pick-pocket.
 Tagliacantoni, *m.* a ruffian.
 Taglialegna, *m.* wood cutter.
 Tagliamare, *m.* the beak head of a ship.
 Tagliamento, *m.* a cutting; a slaughter, murder.
 Tagliare, *to cut, fell; to cut on short, to end; to cheat, speak ill.*
 Tagliare a pezzi, *to slaughter, bash.*
 Tagliarsi, *to faulter.*
 Tagliata, *f.* a cutting; cut; a slaughter.
 Tagliato, *part.* cut, or well-sha-
 Tagliatore, *m.* a cutter. (*ped.*)
 Tagliatura, *f.* a cut.
 Taglieggiare, *to set a price on the head of one.*
 Tagliente, *adj.* cutting, sharp.
 Tagliere, *m.* a trencher.
 Taglio, *m.* an edge, cut, cutting; an opportunity; vendere a taglio, *to sell by retail.*
 Taglionini, *m. pl.* flat vermicelli.
 Taglione, *m.* the tallion law; poll-money; tax.
 Tagliuola, *f.* a spring; snare.
 Tagliuolo, *m.* a slice, a bit.
 Tagliuzzamento, *m.* a mincing.
 Tagliuzzare, *to mince.*
 Talamo, *m.* a nuptial bed.
 Talchè, *conj.* so that.
 Talco, *m.* talck (a stone).
 Tale, *adj.* such, like.
 Talea, *f.* a graft, a stock.
 Talentare, *to be acceptable.*
 Talento, *m.* talent, capacity;

desire, will, fancy; mal talento d'alcuno, *in spice of one.*
 Talismano, *m.* a talisman.
 Tallire, *to seed.*
 Tallo, *m.* a graft, sprout.
 Tallone, *m.* the heel.
 Talmente, *adv.* in such a manner.
 Talmentechè, *conj.* so that.
 Talora, *adv.* sometimes.
 Talpa e talpe, *f.* a mole; è andato nel regno delle talpe, *he is dead and buried.*
 Taluno, *pron.* some, or some people.
 Talvolta, *adv.* sometimes often.
 Tamanto, *adj.* so great.
 Tamamo, *m.* tamarind (a tree).
 Tamarisco, *m.* tamarisk (a shrub).
 Tambellone, *m.* a tile, ninny, blockhead.
 Tamburagione, *f.* impeachment.
 Tamburare, *to impeach.*
 Tamburino, *m.* a drummer.
 Tamburo, *m.* a drum; a barrel of a watch; a wooden trunk.
 Tambussare, *to beat, bang.*
 Tamerigia, *f.* tamerish (a tree).
 Tampoco, *adv.* neither, not even.
 Tana, *f.* a cave, a den, a hollow hole.
 Tanaceto, *m.* tansy, (an herb).
 Tanaglia, *f.* nippers, or pincers tenail (a work in fortification).
 Tanè, *f.* tawny colour.
 Tanfo, *m.* a mouldy taste: pigliar di tanfo, *to grow mouldy.*
 Tangenza, *f.* touch, or touching.
 Tangere, *to touch.*
 Tanghero, *adj.* rough, rustic.
 Tangibile, *that may be touched.*
 Tansa, *f.* poll-money, tax.
 Tantafera, and Tantaferata, *f.* nonsense.

TAR

Tantaccio, *m. simpleton, silly.*
Tantino, *m. a little.*
Tanto, *adj. so much, as many;*
sessanta e tanti scudi, three
score and odd crowns: Tanto
piccoli che grandi, both small
and great.
Tanto, *adv. so that, so great;*
di tanto in tanto, from time
to time; non per tanto, ne-
vertheless.
Tantochè, *adv. in such a man-*
ner.
Tantosto, *adv. no sooner, soon.*
Tapinare, *to lead a miserable*
life.
Tapinarsi, *to be grieved.*
Tapinello, *adj. miserable, poor.*
Tapino, *adj. unhappy.*
Tappeto, *m. a carpet: metter sul*
tappeto, to bring on the car-
pet, to propose.
Tappezzare, *to hang with tape-*
stry.
Tappezzeria, *f. tapestry, or*
hangings.
Tara, *f. tare and tret (waste of*
goods)
Tarabuso, *m. a bustard (a bird).*
Taradore, *m. a vine fritter (an*
ins-ct).
Tarando, *m. a tarand (a wild*
beast).
Tarantella, *f. a tarantula, spi-*
der.
Tarantello, *m. the over-measure.*
Tarantolato, *adj. bit by the ta-*
rantula.
Tarare, *to abate, bate.*
Tarchiato, *adj. well-limbed: lu-*
Tardamente, *adv. slowly. (sty.*
Tardamento, *m. delay, stay.*
Tardamente, *adv. in a slow*
manner.

TAR

541

Tardanza, *f. slowness, delay.*
Tardare, *to delay, tarry: to grow*
late.
Tardezza, *f. slowness, delay.*
Tardi, *adv. late, slowly.*
Tardità, *f. slowness, tardity.*
Tardivo, *adj. slow, tardy, back-*
ward.
Tardo, *adj. late, slow, tedious.*
Targa, *f. a target (a shield).*
Targata, *f. a blow with a target.*
Targone, *m. tarragon, or dra-*
gonwort: a buckler.
Tariffa, *f. a tariff, a book of*
rates.
Tarlare, *to be eaten by moths.*
Tarlato, *adj. eaten by moths,*
worn out.
Tarlatura, *f. worm-hole.*
Tarlo, *m. a moth, a worm:*
wormeatenness.
Tarma, *f. a moth, or tiny.*
Tarmato, *adj. eaten by moths.*
Taroccare, *to fret, storm.*
Tarocchi, *m. pl. a play at*
cards.
Tarpare, *to clip the wings of*
birds.
Tarsia, *f. inlaid work.*
Tarso, *m. a kind of marble.*
Tastagliare, *to stutter.*
Tartaglione, *m. stutterer.*
Tartana, *f. a tartane (a sort of*
ship).
Tartana, *f. a milk-tart.*
Tartareo, *adj. Tartarean, infer-*
nal.
Tartaro, *m. Tartarus, hell.*
Tartaruga, *f. a tortoise, a tor-*
toiseshell.
Tartassarè, *to thresh, beat, grieve.*
Tartufo, *m. a truffle.*
Tartufi bianchi, *potatoes.*
Tarva, *f. an American animal:*

Tegnente, *adj.* *tenacious, covetous, clammy.*

Tegneza, *f.* *clumminess, tenacity.*

Tegola, *m.* and Tegolo, *m.* *a tile.*

Tela, *f.* *cloth, or linen; a picture painting: la tela, the course of one's life. A dirvi il tutto sarebbe una tela it would be a long story to tell you ll.*

Telaio, *m.* *a weaver's loom: a straining frame, (for painter's) a chase in a painting-house.*

Teleria, *f.* *all sorts of cloth.*

Tekscopio, *m.* *a telescope.*

Telitta, *f.* *a tissue of gold, or silver a light or thin cloth.*

Telo, *m.* *an arrow; a dart; breadth of the cloth.*

Tema, *f.* *fear, or theme.*

Temente, *adv.* *fearful, timid.*

• Temenza, *f.* *timidity, fear.*

Temerariamente, *adv.* *rashly.*

Temerario, *adj.* *rash.*

Temere, *to fear, dread; to doubt, suffer.*

Temerità, *f.* *temerity.*

Temo, *m.* *the helm of a ship.*

Tempellare, *to stir, move; to keep at a bay.*

Tempellata, *f.* and Tempello, *m.* *a tingling, thundering noise.*

Tempellone, *m.* *a blockhead, a fool.*

Tempera, e Tempra, *f.* *temper, quality; singing, harmony: sort, kind, way; water-colour.*

Temperamento, *m.* *temper.*

• Temperante, *a abstemious.*

Temperanza, *f.* *temperance, modification, moderation, reservedness.*

Temperare, *to temper, moderate; to agree, fix upon; to tune an instrument.*

Temperare una penna, *to cut a pen.*

Temperatamente, *adv.* *temperately.*

Temperativo, *a tempering.*

Temperato, *a temperate.*

Temperato, *adv.* *temperately.*

Temperatoio, *m.* *a pen-knife.*

Temperatore, *m.* *moderator.*

Temperatura, *f.* *temperature, temper.*

Temperazione, *f.* *(see Temperanza).*

Temperie, *f.* *temperateness.*

Temperinata, *f.* *a stroke with a pen-knife.*

Temperino, *m.* *a pen-knife.*

Tempesta, *f.* *a tempest, tempestuousity, affliction; tempesta senz'acqua, great cry and little wool.*

Tempestare, *to storm, to vex; to insist, urge.*

Tempestivo, *a tempestive, timely.*

Tempestosamente, *adv.* *impetuously.*

Tempestoso, *a tempestuous, moved, agitated.*

Tempia, *f.* *the temples.*

Tempiete, *m.* *the keeper of a temple: a knight-templar.*

Tempio, *m.* *a temple.*

Tempione, *f.* *a dunce, a fool; a box on the ear.*

Tempio, *m.* *a temple, church.*

Tempo, *m.* *time, weather, age, days, opportunity; women's courses.*

Tempo dell'orinolo *the balance wheel of a watch; primo o giovane tempo, the spring; avanzar tempo to anticipate; dar tempo; to defer, delay, darsi buon tempo, to take one's pleasure; venire in tempo, to grow old;*

per tempo, *early, betimes; un-
tempo, formerly, or for some
time.*

Tempone, *m. a long while; far
tempone, to live merrily.*

Temporale, *m. time, weather, sea-
son; a storm, tempest.*

Temporale, *a temporal.*

Temporalità, *f. temporal state; a
passion for temporal things.*

Temporalmente, *adv. temporally.*

Temporaneo, *a temporary.*

Temporeggiamento, *m. dilatori-
ness.*

Temporeggiare, *to temporise, to
delay, defer.*

Tenace, *a tenacious, stingy, firm,
constant.*

Tenacemente, *adv. tenaciously.*

Tenacità, *f. tenacity, covetousness.*

Tencionamento, *m. a dispute.*

Tencionare, *to dispute.*

Tencionatore, *m. a quarrelsome
man.*

Tenda, *f. a tent, a curtain.*

Tendenza, *f. tendency.*

Tendere, *to tend, tender.*

Tendere l'arco, *to bend a bow.*

Tendere l'orecchio, *to listen.*

Tendine, *m. a tendon.*

Tendinoso, *a full of tendons.*

Tenebra, *f. the dark, ignorance.*

Tenebrare, *to grow dark.*

Tenebrosità, *f. tenebrosity; a whirl-
wind.*

Tenebroso, *a tenebrous.*

Tenente, *m. a lieutenant.*

Teneramente, *adv. tenderly.*

Tenere, *to keep, hold, stop; to re-
tain, shelter, to convoke, call in,
to rule, conduct, preserve; to
take up, extend.*

Tenersi, *to dwell, abide; to esteem
one's self.*

Tenere, *m. a handle; a territory.*

Tenerello, and Teneretto, *a very
tender, delicate, or young.*

Tenezza, *f. tenderness, softness,
love, compassion.*

Tenerino, *a. quite tender.*

Tenero, *a. tender, soft; delicate,
sensible, careful.*

Tenerume, *m. tendon, cartilage.*

Tenesmo, *m. a tenesmus.*

Teniere, *m. the bow of a cross-
bow.*

Tenimento, *m. a territory; obli-
gation, duty; support, prop.*

Tenitorio, and Tenitorio, *m. a
territory, tenement, district.*

Tenitura, *f. support, stay.*

Tenore, *m. the tenor, content,
way, manner; fare il tenore,
to be in union, to play, or
sing in tune.*

Tensione, *f. tension.*

Tenta, *f. an attempt, trial; a
probe to search a wound.*

Tentamento, *m. temptation.*

Tentare, *to tempt; try, attempt;
to feel, probe; to solicit, urge.*

Tentativo, *m. an attempt, effort.*

Tentatore, *m. a tempter.*

Tentazione, *f. temptation, trial.*

Tentennamento, *m. a wavering.*

Tentennare, *to waver, stir.*

Tentennata, *f. a motion, knock.*

Tentennino, *m. restless man.*

Tentone, and Tentoni, *adv. gro-
ping along in the dark.*

Tentone, *adv. cautiously.*

Tenue, *a small, slender, thin;*

Tenuemente, *adv. slenderly.*

Tenuità, *f. slenderness.*

Tenuta, *f. state, possession,
capaciousness, extent.*

Tenuto, *part. held, obliged, re-
puted.*

Tenzionare, *and* Tenzonare, *to dispute, combat.*

Tenzione, *and* Tenzione, *f. dispute, debate, combat.*

Teocratico, *a. theocratical.*

Teocrazia, *f. theocracy.*

Teodia, *f. a song in praise of God.*

Teogonia, *f. theogony.*

Teogale, *a. theological.*

Teologante, *m. a theologian, divine.*

Teologastro, *m. a wretched theologian.*

Teologia, *f. theology, divinity.*

Teologicamente, *adv. theologically.*

Teologico, *a. theological.*

Teologizzare, *to speak, or write theologically.*

Teologo, *m. a theologian.*

Teorema, *f. a theorem.*

Teoretico, *a. theoric.*

Teoria, *and* Teorica, *f. theory (the study of any science without practice).*

Teoricamente, *adv. theologically.*

Teorico, *a. theoretical.*

Tepelare, *to make luke-warm.*

Tepere, *to be luke warm.*

Tepidezza, *and* Tepidità, *f. tube-warmness, clownness.*

Tepificare, *to warn.*

Terebinto, *m. terebinth (the turpentine-tree).*

Tergemino, *a. tripled, threefold.*

Tergere, *to purge, clean, wipe.*

Tergiduttore, *m. a captain of a rear-guard.*

Tergiverare, *to shuffle.*

Tergiversazione, *f. tergiversation.*

Tergo, *m. the back; da, or a tergo, adv. behind.*

V. I.

Teriaca, *f. treacle.*

Termale, *a. belonging to baths.*

Terme, *m. baths.*

Terminamento, *m. term, end.*

Terminare, *to terminate, end; to die, expire; to bound; limit*

Terminatamente, *adv. determinately.*

Terminatezza, *f. bound, term.*

Terminativo, *a. terminating.*

Terminatore, *m. a finisher.*

Terminazione, *f. termination, bound.*

Termine, *m. term, end, bound, cause, motive; in che termine sono le cose? how do affairs stand)*

Termini, *m. pl. terms, words.*

Termino, *m. term, limit.*

Termometta, *f. thermometer.*

Termoscopio, *m. a thermoscope.*

Ternario; *and* Ternaro, *a. ternary, (of three things together)*

Ternaro, *m. a tiercet, or staf of three verses.*

Terno, *m. two traits, six (at dice.)*

Terra, *f. earth, soil, land; cadere in terra, to fall, fail, perish; gettare a terra, to knock down, ruin; pigliare terra, to land.*

Terracotta, *f. baked earth.*

Terrafinare, *to banish.*

Terrafino, *m. banishment.*

Terragno, *and* Terragnolo, *a. creeping, low.*

Terrapienare, *to terrass, to make earthen works.*

Terrapieno, *m. a terreplain, terras.*

Terrazzano, *m. a countryman; an inhabitant of a fortified town.*

Terrazzo, *m. a terras.*

Terremoto, and Terremuoto, *m.*
an earthquake.
Terrenamente, *adv.* worldly.
Terreno, *m.* ground, earth; a
territory, or ground floor.
Terreno, and Terreo, a terres-
trial, earth'y.
Terrestità, *f.* terrestriely (an ear-
thly quality).
Terrestre, and Terrestro, a ter-
restrial, earth'y.
Terzetta, *f.* a village, castle.
Terribile, a terrible, dreadful.
Terribilità, *f.* terror.
Terribilmente, *adv.* terribly.
Terriccio, *m.* mould.
Terrifico, a terrible.
Territorio, and Territorio, *m.* a
territory, district.
Terrore, *m.* terror, fright.
Terroso, *a.* earth'y.
Tersamente, *adv.* neatly.
Tersezza, *f.* neatness.
Terso, a neat, clean, clear; stile
terso, an elegant style.
Terza, *f.* tierce (a canonical
hour).
Terzamente, *adv.* thirdly.
Terzana, *f.* a tertian fever.
Terzare, to plough the ground
a third time.
Terzaro, and Terzarolo, *m.* the
great grandfather's father.
Terzeria, *f.* a third part.
Terzeruola, *f.* a pint measure.
Terzeruolo, *m.* the forth sail of
a ship; a reef, a point.
Terzetta, *f.* a pocket-pistol.
Terzetto, *m.* a tiercel (a staff of
three verses).
Terziamente, *adv.* thirdly.
Terzo, *m.* a third part.
Terzo, a third.
Terzuolo, *m.* a tassel, or tercel.

Tesa, *f.* a stretching, the tower
of a hat; a place fit to spre-
ad nets.
Tesarizzare, to hoard up money.
Tesauro, *m.* a treasure.
Teschio, *m.* the skull.
Tesi, *f.* a thesis, act.
Teso, a stretched, strail.
Tesoreggiare, to hoard.
Tesoreria, *f.* treasury.
Tesoriere, *m.* a treasurer.
Tesorizzare, (see Tesarizzare).
Tesoro, *m.* a treasure.
Tessera, *f.* a mark, pledge.
Tesserandoio, *m.* a weaver.
Tessere, to weave, devise.
Tessitore, *m.* a weaver.
Tessitura, *f.* contesture, wea-
ving, texture.
Tessuto, *m.* a tissue.
Testa, *f.* head, top; wit,
judgment; essere di testa, to
be stubborn; gridare a testa
to cry aloud: Testa a testa,
face to face.
Testamentare, to make a will.
Testamentario, a testamentary.
Testamento, *m.* a will.
Testare, to make a will.
Testata, *f.* end, head.
Testatore, *m.* testator.
Testè, *adv.* not long ago.
Testereccio, *a.* stubborn.
Testeso, *adv.* a little while ago.
Testicolo, *m.* a testicle.
Testiere, *f.* the head stall of a
bridle.
Testificare, to testify.
Testificazione, *f.* testification.
Testimoniale, a testimonial.
Testimonianza, *f.* testimony, taken,
proof.
Testimoniare, to testify, to attest,
assure.

Testimonio, *m. a witness.*
 Testimonio comprato, *m. a false witness.*
 Testo, *m. a text; an earthen pan, a flower-pot; la prova del testo é la torta, the proof of the pudding is in the eating.*
 Testone, *m. a teston, (a coin).*
 Testore, *m. a weaver; an author.*
 Testudine, and Testuggine, *f. turtle, or tortoise.*
 Testura, *f. a texture, weaving, connexion, binding.*
 Tetracordo, *m. a tetrachord.*
 Tetragono, *m. a tetragon, (a square).*
 Tetratto, *m. ironwort, (herb).*
 Tetrametro, *m. a verse of four feet.*
 Tetrarca, *f. a tetrarch.*
 Tetrarcato, *m. and Tetrarchia, f. the government and dignity of a tetrarch.*
 Tetrastico, *m. a quatrain, (a staff of four verses).*
 Tetro, *a dark, black.*
 Tetta, *f. a breast.*
 Tettare, *to suck.*
 Tetto, *m. a roof, (a top of a house), a house; stanza a tetto, m. a garret.*
 Tettoia, *f. a pent-house, or coach-house.*
 Teurgia, *f. witchcraft.*
 Teutonico, *a teutonic.*
 Tiara, *f. a crown, mitre.*
 Tibia, *m. the leg-bone.*
 Tiburtino, and Teburtino, *m. a kind of white's one.*
 Ticchio, *m. whim, caprice.*
 Tielismo, *m. a kind of distemper.*
 Tieninave, *f. a suckstone, a sea lamprey.*

Tiepidamente, *adv. coldly, indifferently, idly.*
 Tiepidare, *to grow cold.*
 Tiepidezza, and Tepidezza, *f. lukewarmness, coolness; timorousness, bashfulness.*
 Tiepidità, Tiepiditate, and Tiepiditate, *f. coldness, negligence, indifference.*
 Tiepido, and Tepido, *a cold, indifferent, careless, negligent.*
 Tifolo, *m. a cry, a squeak.*
 Tifone, *m. a whirlwind, hurricane.*
 Tiglia, and Tigliata, *f. boiled chesnuts.*
 Tiglio, *m. a linden-tree; the fibres of wood, the bark of a stale of flat, or hemp.*
 Tiglioso, *a fibrous, hard, tough as leather.*
 Tigna, *f. the scab.*
 Tignamica, *f. a kind of weed; a niggard, a covetous, fellow.*
 Tignere, and Tingere, *to dye, stain.*
 Tignoso, *a scurvy, scald head.*
 Tignuola, *f. a moth, worm.*
 Tigliane, *m. a kind of pigeon.*
 Tigre, and Tigrà, *f. a tigress.*
 Tigro, *m. a tiger. (drum.)*
 Timballo, *m. a kind of kettle.*
 Timbra, *f. and Timbro, m. the herb savory.*
 Timcleo, *f. thime, (an herb).*
 Timiama, *m. a perfume.*
 Timico, *a like thyme.*
 Timidamente, *adv. fearfully.*
 Timidezza, *f. fear, apprehension.*
 Timidità, Timiditate, and Timiditate, *f. timidity, apprehension, fear.*
 Timido, *adj. timid, fearful, apprehensive frightened, terrified.*

- Timo, *m.* thyme.
 Timone, *m.* the helm of a ship; the pole of a couch.
 Timoniere, and Timonista, *m.* steersman, a pilot.
 Timorato, *adj.* godly, religious, pious.
 Timore, *m.* fear, apprehension.
 Timorosamente, *adv.* timorously, fearfully.
 Timoroso, *adj.* godly, pious conscientious; timorous, bashful, cowardly.
 Timpano, *m.* a drum, tabour, the tympane. or drum of the ear; cog-wheel of a mill.
 Timpanitico, *adj.* that has the dropsy.
 Tina, *f.* a great tub, a vat.
 Tinaccio, *m.* a bucking.
 Tinaia, *f.* a place where vats are kept.
 Tinca, *f.* a tench.
 Tincone, *m.* a swelling in the grain.
 Tinella, *f.* a little tub.
 Tinello, *m.* a servant's hall.
 Tino, *m.* a large wine vat.
 Tinozza, *f.* a bucking, or bucking tub.
 Tinta, *f.* a dye, or dye house.
 Tintilano, *m.* cloth dyed in the wool.
 Tintino, *m.* the sound, or tinkling of a bell.
 Tintinnante, *adj.* tingling, jingling.
 Tintinnare, (*see* Tintinnire).
 Tintinnio, *m.* a jingling, sound.
 Tintinnire, *to* resound. jingle.
 Tintinno, *m.* the sound, jingling of bells.
 Tinto, *part.* dyed, dipt in colour, changed colour through passion.

- Tinto, *m.* tincture, dye.
 Tintore, *m.* a dyer.
 Tintura, *f.* dye tincture, colour.
 Tiorba, *f.* a kind of musical instrument.
 Tipore, *m.* lukewarmness.
 Tira, *f.* a dispute, quarrel.
 Tiramento, *m.* a pulling, or drawing; the forcing an interpretation.
 Tiranneggiare, *to* tyrannise.
 Tirannedo, *m.* a petty tyrant.
 Tirannescamente, *adv.* tyrannically, cruelly.
 Tirannesco, *adj.* tyrannical.
 Tirannia, *f.* tyranny.
 Tirannicamente, *adv.* tyrannically.
 Tirannico, *adj.* tyrannical, unjust. (*sion.*)
 Tirannide, *f.* tyranny, oppression.
 Tirannizzare, (*see* Tiranneggiare).
 Tiranno, *m.* a tyrant, usurper.
 Tirante, *adj.* drawing, pulling.
 Tirare, *to* draw, drag, pull.
 Tirata, *f.* a drawing; draught, drinking.
 Tirato, *part.* drawn, stretched out.
 Tiratoio, *m.* a fulling-mill, a drawer.
 Tiratore, *m.* a leader, or guide: a printer, a pressman.
 Tirella, *f.* a trace for drawing horses.
 Tiritera, *f.* a round-about story.
 Tiro, *m.* a throw, shot: a sort of viper.
 Tirocinio, *m.* probation time, apprenticeship.
 Tirone, *m.* a tyro, scholar, apprentice.
 Tirso, *m.* Bacchus's wand.
 Tisana, *f.* ptisan.
 Tisichezza, *f.* phthisic.

Tisico, *adj.* *consumptive.*
Tisicuccio, and **Tisicuzzo**, *adj.* *weakly, tender, washy.*
Tisicume, *m.* *a phthisic, a consumption.*
Titimaglio, **Titimalo**, *m.* *a sow-thistle.*
Titolare, *to* *intitle, inscribe.*
Titolare, *adj.* *titular.*
Titolato, *part.* *intituled, named, called.*
Titolato, *m.* *a person of quality.*
Titolo, *m.* *a title, dignity; inscription, claim, colour, pretence.*
Titubante, *adj.* *reeling, staggering, wavering.*
Titubare, *to* *reel, stagger, waver.*
Titubazione, *f.* *a reeling, tottering, wavering, uncertainty.*
Tizzone, *f.* *a firebrand.*
Tlapi, *m.* *seney, mild mustard.*
Tocca, *f.* *gold, silk gauze.*
Toccalapis, *m.* *a chalk pencil.*
Toccamento, *m.* *a touch, touching.*
Toccare, *to* *touch, to meddle, to have to do with; to carry away; to obtain, to belong to; toccare il cielo col dito, to live in clover.*
Toccare, *m.* *a touching, or feeling.*
Toccata, *f.* *a prelude to a sonata.*
Toccativo, *adj.* *apt to feel.*
Toccato, *m.* *a touch.*
Toccato, *part.* *touched.*
Toccatore, *m.* *he that feels, or touches.*
Tocchetto, *m.* *a sort of fish ragoo.*
Tocco, *m.* *a little bit, a morsel; the feeling, or touch; the stroke of a hammer, or tingling of a bell; a fescue; a night-cap.*
Tocco, *adj.* *touched.*

Toga, *f.* *a gown, or robe.*
Togale, *adj.* *of the gown, or magistrate.*
Togato, *adj.* *wearing a gown.*
Togliere, and **Torre**, *to* *take, lay hold of.*
Toglimento, *m.* *a taking away, a theft.*
Toglitore, *m.* *a thief, robber.*
Tollerabile, *adj.* *that may be borne.*
Tollerabilmente, *adv.* *tolerably.*
Tollerante, *adj.* *bearing, suffering.*
Tolleranza, *f.* *toleration.*
Tollerare, *to* *bear patiently.*
Tolleratore, *m.* *he that tolerates.*
Tollero, *m.* *a sort of coin.*
Tolletta, *f.* and **Tolletto**, *m.* *theft, robbery.*
Tolomea, *f.* *a place in hell (mentioned by Dante).*
Tolta, *f.* and **Tolto**, *m.* *theft, robbery.*
Tolto, *part* *taken away.*
Tomaio, *m.* *the upper leather of a shoe.*
Tonare, *to* *fall, or tumble down.*
Tomba, *f.* *a grave, a vault, a tomb; a farm-house.*
Tombolare, *to* *fall upside down, to tumble.*
Tombolata, *f.* *a flying top over*
Tombolo, *m.* *a tumble. (tail.*
Tomo, *m.* *a fall, a ruin, downfall; a volume of a book.*
Tonamento, *m.* *thunder; thundering.*
Tonare, *to* *thunder, make a noise.*
Tonchiare, *to* *be eaten of mites.*
Tonchio, *m.* *a mite, or weevil.*
Tonchioso, *adj.* *that hath mites.*
Tondamento, *m.* *a rounding, or making round.*

Tondare, *to round, to make round, to cut, or clip.*

Tondatura, *f. shavings.*

Tondeggiare, *to incline to a round.*

Tondere, *to shear*

Tondezza, *f. roundness.*

Tondino, *m. a plate, (a term in architecture)*

Tonditura, *f. a clipping, or shaving; shreds, parings.*

Tondo, *adj. round, simple, foolish: uomo tondo di pelo, simpleton.*

Tondo, *m. a sphere, circle, circumference, a salver, a cup.*

Tonduto, *part. shaven, shorn*

Tonfano, *m. a whirlpool; a kind of water-pot, or large goblet.*

Tonfo, *m. a fall, or noise which one makes in falling.*

Tonica, *f. a jacket*

Tonnata, *f. a place where they catch and pickle tunny-fish.*

Tonnina, *f. tunny, the back of the tunny pickled.*

Tonno, *m. a tunny (a fish).*

Tonsura, *f. the tonsure, a priest's tonsure.*

Tonsurare, *to shave one's crown.*

Topaia, *f. a mouse's nest; an old house.*

Topazio, *m. a topaz, (a precious stone).*

Topino, *adj. of a mouse colour.*

Topo, *m. a mouse.*

Toppa, *f. a lock; a piece, or patch upon a garment, done and done.*

Toppallacchiave, *m. a lock smith.*

Toppo, *m. a log of wood.*

Torba, and Torbida, *f. a muddy stream.*

Torbidamente, *adv. turbulently, rigidly.*

Torbidare, *to trouble, mud, or make liquor thick.*

Torbidato, *adj. troubled, muddy.*

Torbidiccio, *adj. somewhat troubled, disturbed.*

Torbido, *adj. troubled, thick, disturbed, uneasy, vexed.*

Torbo, *adj. troubled, thick.*

Torcere, *to bend, twist.*

Torcere il muso, *to make wry faces.*

Torchio, *m. a torch, flambeau; a printing press, or a press.*

Toccia, *f. a torch, a taper.*

Torciare, *to twist, the last.*

Torcollo, *m. a wood-pecker.*

Torcifeccio, *m. a straining-bag.*

Torcigliare, *to twine, or twist.*

Torcimanno, *m. an interpreter.*

Torcimento, *m. a twisting, a twining.*

Torcitoio, *m. a spindle.*

Torcitore, *m. a twister.*

Torcitura, *f. twisting, or twining about.*

Torcolare, and Torcolo, *m. a press.*

Tordaio, *m. a place to keep thrushes.*

Tordella, *f. a large thrush.*

Tordo, *m. a thrush, a simpleton; meglio è fringuello in man che in frasca tordo, a bird in hand is worth two in a bush.*

Toriccia, *f. a young she-goat.*

Torma, *f. troop.*

Termentagione, and Tormentamento, *m. torment, pain.*

Tormentare, *to torment, vex; to infest, trouble; to be grieved, tormented.*

Tormentatore, *m. a tormentor.*

Tormentatrice, *f. a female tormentor.*

Tormentilla, *f.* setsoil.

Tormento, *m.* a torment, punishment, grief.

Tormentosamente, *adv.* with torments.

Tormentoso, *adj.* grievous, painful.

Tornagusto, *m.* a provocative to appetite.

Tornaletto, *m.* the base of a bed.

Tornamento, *m.* a returning again.

Tornante, *adj.* returning.

Tornare, to return; to carry back, to remember.

Tornare alle med. sime, to return to one's old course.

Tornasole, *m.* a turnsol, (a flower).

Tornata, *f.* a return, maintenance, keeping, meeting.

Tornato, *part.* returned.

Torneamento, *m.* (see Tornamento)

Torneare, to tilt, juggle; to turn round; to fence round.

Torneo, *m.* a tournament; a tour, voyage.

Tornese, *m.* a French livre; a piece of money at Naples.

Torniaio, *m.* a turner.

Tornamento, *m.* a tournament, tilting; a circuit, circumference

Torniare, to turn, make round, encompass, surround.

Torniero, and Tornitore, *m.* a turner.

Tornio, *m.* a turner's lathe.

Tornire, (see Torniare)

Torno, *m.* the hammer of a cross-bow; a dyer's roller; a turning wheel; or lathe.

Torno, *adj.* about.

Toro, *m.* a bull, a constellation.

Toroso, *adj.* fleshy, full of muscles.

Torpedine, *f.* cramp-fish.

Torpente, *adj.* numb, inactive.

Torpere, to be benumbed.

Torpore, *m.* slothfulness, sluggishness, numbness, idleness.

Torracchione, *m.* and Torracce, *f.* a ruinous tower.

Torraiuolo, *m.* a wood-pigeon.

Torrizzo, (see Torracchione).

Torre, to take away.

Torre, *f.* a tower.

Torrecciante, *adj.* towering.

Torrecciare, to tower, to stand like a tower.

Torrente, *m.* a torrent.

Torretta, Torricciola, and Torricella, *f.* a little tower.

Toricellaccia, *f.* a little old ruinous tower.

Torrido, *adj.* hot, torrid, burning.

Torriete, *m.* a keeper of a tower.

Torrione, *m.* a great tower.

Torruciaccia, *f.* a little ruinous tower.

Torsello, *m.* a bale of goods; a pin-cushion; a coin to stamp money.

Torsione, *f.* the gripes, wringing of the belly.

Torso, and Torsolo, *m.* the stamp of a cabbage, or lettuce; the core of fruits: the trunk of a statue.

Torta, *f.* a kind of pastry, a pie.

Tortamente, *adv.* obliquely, cross-way: intendere una cosa tortamente, to misinterpret a thing.

Tortelletta, and Tortellina, *f.* a tort.

Tortello, *m.* a little pudding, a tart.

Tortevolmente, *adv.* unjustly.

Tortèzza, *f.* obliqueness, crookedness.

Tortiglione, *f.* the crooked part of a vine, or tree.

Tortiglioso, *adj.* crooked, winding.

Tortire, to bend, twist.

Tortitudine, *f. crookedness, injustice.*
Torto, *adj. crooked, bent; unjust, unreasonable.*
Torto, *m. injury, wrong: avere il torto, to be mistaken.*
Torto, *adv. crookedly, unjustly, undeservedly.*
Tortola, **Tortora**, and **Tortorella**, *f. a turtle-dove*
Tortore, *m. a tormentor, an executioner.*
Tortoso, *adj. cruel, unjust, wicked*
Tortuosamente, *adv. obliquely, in a crooked manner.*
Tortuosità, *f. obliquity, a winding*
Tortuoso, *adj. crooked, winding.*
Tortura, *f. crookedness, wickedness; perverseness; torture, rack pain.*
Torvità, *f. rigour, sternness.*
Torvo, *adj. stern, fierce, grim.*
Torzione, *f. extortion, a pulling, and hauling about.*
Torzone, *m. a lay friar.*
Tosa, *f. a lass, a girl.*
Tosare, *to shear, clip.*
Tosato, *part. clipt, shorn.*
Tosatura, *f. shavings, clippings: a cutting, clipping.*
Toscanamente, *adv. in a Tuscan manner.*
Toscana, *f. Tuscany.*
Toscano, *adj. Tuscan.*
Tosco, *adj. Tuscan-like.*
Tosco, *adj. Tuscan.*
Tosco, *m. poison.*
Toso, *m. a boy, lad.*
Toso, *part. clipt, shorn.*
Tosone, *m. the golden fleece.*
Tossa, and **Tosse**, *f. cough.*
Tossicare, *to poison.*
Tossico, *m. a sort of poison.*

Tossicoso, *adj. venomous, poisonous.*
Tossimento, *m. a coughing.*
Tossire, *to cough.*
Tostamente, and **Tostanamente**, *adv. quickly, nimbly.*
Tóstanezza, *f. quickness, alacrity.*
Tostano, *adj. quick, swift.*
Tostanza, *f. celerity, velocity, swiftness.*
Tosto, *adj. swift, quick.*
Tosto, *adv. suddenly, immediately.*
Tosto che, and **Tostocche**, *adv. as soon as.*
Totale, *adj. whole, entire, total.*
Totalità, *f. the total, or whole sum.*
Totalmente, *adv. totally, altogether, quite.*
Totamaglio, *m. sow-tistle.*
Totano, *m. cuttle, fish.*
Tovaglia, *f. a table-cloth.*
Tovaglietta, *f. Tovagliolino, m. Tovagliuola, f. and Tovagliuolo, m. a napkin.*
Tozzetto, *m. a bit of any thing; a hob-nail.*
Tozzo, *m. a piece, a bit.*
Tozzo, *adj. ill-built, ill-made.*
Tra, *prep. between, among: stare tra il sì e il no, to be irresolute.*
Traantico, *adj. very old.*
Traavaro, *adj. very covetous, niggardly.*
Trabacca, *f. a tent, pavilion.*
Trabacchetta, *f. a little tent.*
Trabaldare, *to carry, or steal away*
Trabailare, *to reel, stagger.*
Trabalzare, *to thrust, shove, frisk.*
Trabalzato, *part. tossed, shoved.*
Trabalzo, *m. a sharpening, a cheating trick.*

Trabeato, *adj.* very happy.

Trabello, *adj.* very handsome.

Trabene, *adj.* very well.

Trabiccolo, *m.* a clothes-horse.

Traboccamento, *m.* an overflow-
ing, ruin, destruction, fall.

Traboccante, *adj.* of full weight,
over and above.

Traboccantemente, *adv.* precipi-
tately, inconsiderately.

Traboccare, *to overflow; weigh
down; to throw, hurt, cast down
headlong.*

Traboccato, *adj.* overflowed, rash,
precipitate.

Trabocchetto, and Trabocchetto
m. a trap; snare, pit-fall.

Trabocchevole, *adj.* prodigious,
immense, sad, unlucky.

Trabocchevolmente, *adv.* hastily,
hand over head.

Trabocco, *m.* ruin, downfall, des-
truction; a step, a swipe.

Trabondare, *to be in great plenty.*

Trabuono, *adj.* very good.

Tracannare, *to drink hard.*

Tracannato, *swallowed, having
drunk too much.*

Tracannatore, *m.* a toper, guzzler.

Tracapello, *m.* dodder, (an herb).

Tracaro, *adj.* very dear.

Traccattivo, *adj.* very bad.

Traccheggiare, *to delay; take one's
time.*

Traccia, *f.* a foot step, trace, cowl,
treaty; andar in traccia di liti;
*to pick quarrels: andar in trac-
cia di ricchezze, to hunt after
riches.*

Tracciamento, *m.* device, contri-
vance.

Tracciare, *to trace, follow the trace
to contrive, to devise.*

Tracchiario, *adv.* very clear.

Tracodardo, *adv.* very cowardly.

Tracolla, *m.* a shoulder-belt.

Tracollamento, *m.* a fall, tumble.

Tracollare, *to nod, reel, tumble
down.*

Tracollo, *m.* a fall; dare il tra-
collo, *to bias, incline.*

Traconfortarsi, *to console one's
self.*

Traconvenevo, *adj.* very con-
venient.

Tracordare, *to agree very well.*

Tracorrente, *adj.* running swiftly

Tracorrete, *to run swiftly, to
pass by.*

Tracotaggine, and Tracotanza;
f. presumption, insolence, bold-
ness.

Tracotare, *to grow too bold.*

Tracotato, *adj.* arrogant, insolent,
vain.

Tracruccioso, *adj.* very angry.

Tracuraggine, Tracutanza, and
Traeutaggine, *f.* negligence, ca-
relessness.

Tracutato, *adj.* careless, negligent,
vain, proud. (ten.)

Tradimenticato, *adj.* quite forgot-

Tradimento, *f.* treason; treachery.

Tradire, *to betray.*

Tradiritto, *adj.* very strait.

Tradispregevole, *adj.* very despi-
cable, mean.

Traditevole, *adj.* treacherous.

Traditevolmente, *adv.* treache-
rously.

Traditoraccio, *m.* an infamous
traitor.

Traditore, *m.* a traitor, betrayer.

Traditoresco, *adj.* false, treache-
rous.

Tradizione, *m.* tradition.

Tradolce, *adj.* very sweet.

Tradotto, *part.* translated,

Tradurre, to carry away from one place to another, to translate.
 Traduttore, *m.* translator.
 Traduzione, *f.* translation.
 Traente, *adj.* attractive.
 Trafelamento, *m.* languor, weariness.
 Trafelare, to languish, faint.
 Traferire, and Traſierire, to wound, to strike.
 Trafesso, *part.* cloven, split.
 Trafficante, *m.* a dealer, trafficker.
 Trafficare, to traffic, merchandise.
 Traffcatore, *m.* (see Trafficante).
 Traffico, *m.* traffic, trade, commerce.
 Traſiggere, to transfix, run through to pierce; vex one.
 Traſiggimento, *m.* and Traſiggitura, *f.* a wound, hurt.
 Traſilo, *f.* a wire-drawing iron.
 Traſitta, *f.* a string, a wound bitter taunts.
 Traſittivo, *adj.* piercing, pungent penetrating.
 Traſittura, *f.* a string, wounding.
 Traſorare, to run through, to get through.
 Traſoro, *m.* a hole.
 Traſredda, *adj.* very cold.
 Traſurare, to run away with, to carry away.
 Traſuggire, to fly, to run away.
 Traſuggitore, *m.* a deserter.
 Traſurelleria, *f.* a trick, a cheat.
 Traſusola, *f.* and Traſusolo, *m.* a sort of spindle, the leg bone.
 Tragedia, *f.* tragedy; an unfortunate accident.
 Tragedo, *m.* a writer of tragedies.
 Tragetare, to pass over, to pass a river; to toss up and down.
 Tragetatore, *m.* a juggler.
 Tragetto, *m.* a path, footpath; a

passage over the sea, or river.
 Tragittore, *m.* a slinger.
 Trahiottire, to swallow, devour.
 Tragicamente, *adv.* tragically.
 Tragico, *adj.* tragical, duleful.
 Tragrande, *adj.* very large.
 Traguardare, to aim, to take aim.
 Traguardo, *m.* a level.
 Traimento, *m.* a drawing, or pulling.
 Trainante, drawing, dragging along.
 Trainare, to draw, drag along.
 Traino, *m.* as much as two horses can draw at once; a sledge, dray cart; the act of drawing along; train, attendance.
 Traitore, *m.* an archer, slinger.
 Tralasciamento, *m.* a leaving off, omission.
 Tralasciare, to desist, leave off.
 Tralasciato, *part.* desisted, given over.
 Tralazione, *f.* a translation, removal.
 Tralcio, *m.* a layer, twig, shoot; the novel-string.
 Tralciuzzo, *m.* tendril of a vine.
 Traliccio, *m.* buckram.
 Tralignare, to degenerate.
 Tralordo, *adj.* very dirty, or nasty.
 Tralucente, *adj.* very bright, or transparent.
 Tralucere, to shine through, to shine, to be shining.
 Tralunare, to squint.
 Trama, *f.* the woof in weaving; a plot, conspiracy.
 Tramaglio, *m.* a drag-net.
 Tramalvagio, *adj.* very wicked.
 Tramandare, to go from one vessel to another, transmit, convey.
 Tramaraviglioso, *adj.* very surprising.

- Tramare, *to weave, contrive, plot.*
 Tramazzare, *to overthrow.*
 Tramazzo, *m. a tumult, confusion.*
 Trambasciamento, *m. anguish, affliction.*
 Trambasciare, *to be grieved.*
 Trambusta, *f. tumult, confusion.*
 Trambustare, *to put in disorder.*
 Trambustio, and Trambustò, *m. confusion.*
 Tramenare, *to make up a treaty.*
 Tramendue, and Trameadui, *adv. both one and the other.*
 Tramescolare, *to mingle, to mix.*
 Tramessa, *f. mediation, interposition; a digression.*
 Tramesso, *m. made dishes.*
 Tramestare, *to intermingle, jumble together.*
 Tramestio, *m. confusion, disorder.*
 Tramettere, *to put between; to transmit, send.*
 Tramezzamento, *m. an interposition.*
 Tramezzare, *to put between, to intermeddle, to interpose.*
 Tramezzato, *part. intermeddled.*
 Tramezzatore, *m. an arbitrator, mediator.*
 Tramezzatrice, *f. a mediatrix.*
 Tramezzo, *m. a partition, division.*
 Tramischiare, *to intermix.*
 Tramischiato, *part. mixed, confounded.*
 Tramite, *m. a path.*
 Tramitello, *m. a little path.*
 Tramoggia, *f. a mill-hopper.*
 Tramoliccio, *adj. soft, flabby.*
 Tramontamento, *m. the setting of the sun.*
 Tramontana, *f. the north wind; the north pole, the north star; perder la tramontana, to be at one's wits end.*
- Tramontanaccio, *m. a sharp northerly wind.*
 Tramontare, *to set, or go down.*
 Tramortigione, *f. and Tramortimento, m. a fainting fit.*
 Tramortire, *to faint away.*
 Trampoli, *m. pl. stilts.*
 Tramuta, Tramutagione, *f. and Tramutamento m. a changing from one place, to another.*
 Trarne, *to move, to turn, to change.*
 Traniutatore, *m. he that moves from one place to another.*
 Tramutazione, *f. transmutation.*
 Trana, *interj. up, come on.*
 Tranare, *to drag.*
 Tranellare, *to cheat, swindle.*
 Tranelleria, *f. and Tranello, m. deceit, combination.*
 Tranetto, *adj. very neat.*
 Tranghiottimento, *m. a swallowing, devouring.*
 Tranghiottire, *to devour, swallow.*
 Trangosciare, *to faint.*
 Trangosciato, *part. fainted away.*
 Trangugiamento, *m. a swallowing up.*
 Trangugiare, *to devour, swallow.*
 Trangugiatore, *m. a devourer.*
 Tranobile, *adj. most noble.*
 Tranquillamente, *adv. quietly.*
 Tranquillamento, *m. a delay, quiet.*
 Tranquillare, *to quiet.*
 Tranquillato, *part. appeased.*
 Tranquillità, *f. tranquillity.*
 Tranquillo, *adj. quiet, content.*
 Tranquillo, *m. tranquillity.*
 Transazione, *f. a transition, transaction.*
 Transegna, *f. a tunic, or mantle.*
 Transfiguramento, *m. and Transfigurazione, f. a transfiguration.*

Transfondere, *to pour from one vessel into another.*
 Transire, *to die.*
 Transitivo, *adj. transitive.*
 Transito, *m. a passage, death.*
 Transitoriamente, *adv. by the way.*
 Transitorio, *adj. transitory.*
 Translucido, *adj. transporent.*
 Transricchire, *to grow very rich.*
 Transvedere, *to see one thing for another.*
 Transustanziarsi, *to be changed into another substance.*
 Transustanziazione, *f. transubstantiation*
 Traonestamente, *adv. very honestly.*
 Trapacifico, *adj. very peaceable.*
 Trapanare, *to trepan.*
 Trapano, *m. a trepan, wimble.*
 Trapassabile, *adj. transitory.*
 Trapassamento, *m. a passage; death, decease; prevarication, transgression.*
 Trapassante, *adj. passing over.*
 Trapassare, *to pass over; to die, to end, to cease; to surpass, to overcome; to transgress.*
 Trapassatore, *m. a passenger; transgressor.*
 Trapassevole, *adj. that may be penetrated, transitory.*
 Trapasso, *m. a passing, passage, a digression.*
 Trapelare, *to flow, run, distil.*
 Trapensare, *to think seriously.*
 Traplantare, *to transplant.*
 Trapiantato, *part. transplanted.*
 Trapiccolo, *adj. very small.*
 Traporre, *to put between.*
 Traportamento, *m. transportation.*
 Traportare, *to transport, to bring, to carry.*
 Trapossente, *adj. very powerful.*

Traposto, *adj. put between.*
 Trappola, *f. a mouse trap, a trap, an ambush, snare; a trammel, a fishing-net.*
 Trappolare, *to catch, deceive.*
 Trappolatore, *m. a deceiver, a cheat.*
 Trappoleria, *f. a deceit, fraud.*
 Traprendere, *to undertake.*
 Trapungere, and Trapuntare, *to quilt, stitch.*
 Trapunto, *m. a quilting.*
 Trapunto, *adj. lean, extenuated, quilted.*
 Traricco, *adj. very rich.*
 Traripamento, *m. a precipice; a tumbling down headlong.*
 Traripare, *to precipitate, to pass from one bank to the other.*
 Trarotto, *part. interrupted.*
 Trarozzo, *adj. very clownish.*
 Trarre, *to draw, drag.*
 Trarupato, *adj. very craggy.*
 Trasalire, *to leap over.*
 Trasandamento, *m. transgression; negligence.*
 Trasandare, *to go before; to take too much liberty; to neglect, slight.*
 Trasattare, *to appropriate, invade.*
 Trasavio, *adj. very wise.*
 Trascannare, *to wind from one skain to another.*
 Trascogliere, *to choose.*
 Trascoglimento, *m. and Trascelta, f. choice.* (tal.
 Trascendentale, *adj. transcendent.*
 Trascendente, *adj. surpassing, exceeding.*
 Trascendere, *to exceed, surpass.*
 Trasciocco, *adj. very silly, foolish.*
 Trascolorare, *to change colour.*
 Trascorrente, *adj. flying, wave.*
 ring.

- Trascorrentemente**, *adv. by the by, by the way.*
Trascorrere, *to run over, to take too a great liberty.*
Trascorrevole, *adj. transitory.*
Trascorrimento, *m. a running over quickly; trascorrimento di lume, a beam of light.*
Trascorsivamente, *adv. by the by.*
Trascorso, *m. an error, fault.*
Trascotato, *adj. proud insolent.*
Trascrivere, *to transcribe.*
Trascuraggine, and **Trascuranza**, *f. negligence.*
Trascurante, *adj. negligent.*
Trascurare, *to neglect.*
Trascuratamente, *adv. negligently.*
Trascurato, *adj. presumptuous, arrogant.*
Trasecolare, *to wonder, to be astonished; to astonish, confound.*
Trasferire, *to transfer.*
Trasfigurare, *to transfigure.*
Trasfigurazione, *f. transfiguration.*
Trasfondere, *to pour from one vessel to another.*
Trasformare, *to transform.*
Trasformazione, *f. transformation.*
Trasgredimento, *m. transgress.*
Trasgredire, *to transgress.*
Trasgressore, *m. a transgressor.*
Trasgressione, *f. a transgression.*
Trasgressore, *m. a transgressor.*
Trasi, (*see Così*). (*ly.*)
Trasicuramente, *adv. very secure.*
Traslatare, *to transpose, to translate.*
Tranlatatore, *m. a translator.*
Traslativamente, *adv. with a translation.*
Traslatore, *m. a translator,*
- Traslazione**, *f. a removal; translation, version.*
Trasignare, *to degenerate.*
Trasmarino, *adj. that is beyond sea.*
Trasmettere, *to pour from one vessel to another; to transmit, convey.*
Trasmigrare, *to transmigrate.*
Trasmigrazione, *f. transmigration.*
Trasmodare, *to exceed; go beyond measure.*
Trasmodato, *adj. extraordinary.*
Trasmutabile, *adv. changeable.*
Trasmutagione, *f. and Trasmutamento*, *m. and Trasmutanza*, *f. transmutation.*
Trasmutare, *to transform.*
Trasmutazione, *f. transformation.*
Trasnaturato, *adj. unnatural.*
Trasnellamente, *adv. very nimbly.*
Trasnello, *adj. very nimble.*
Trasognamento, *m. a raving.*
Trasognare, *to dream.*
Trasognato, *adj. stupid, senseless.*
Trasollicitamente, *adv. very carefully.*
Trasoneria, *f. vanity, ostentation.*
Trasordinare, *to go astray, to mistake.*
Trasordinario, *adj. extraordinary.*
Trasordinatamente, *adv. disorderly.*
Trasordine, *m. excess, disorder.*
Trasoriere, (*see Tesoriere*).
Trasparente, *adj. transparent.*
Trasparenza, *f. transparency.*
Trasparere, and **Trasparire**, *to be transparent.*
Traspiantamento, *m. a transplantation.*
Traspiantare, *to transplant,*
Traspirare, *to transpire.*

- Trasponimento, *m. a transposition.*
 Trasporre, *to transpose, transplant.*
 Trasportamento, *m. a transposition.*
 Trasportare, *to transport, transfer, to carry, to carry away.*
 Trasportato, *part. transported.*
 Trasportazione, *f. and Trasporto, m. a transporting, removal.*
 Trasporto, *m. passion, anger.*
 Trasposizione, *f. transposition.*
 Trasposto, *part. transposed, transplanted.*
 Trastricchiere, *to make very rich.*
 Trassinare, *to handle, manage: to ill treat.*
 Trastonare, *to delay, amuse.*
 Trastullare, *to divert; a muse to take pleasure, to play.*
 Trastullatore, *m. a buffoon.*
 Trastullevole, *adj. diverting, pleasing.*
 Trastullo, *m. amusement, pleasure.*
 Trasvasare, *to put from one vessel into another.*
 Trasudare, *to sweat much.*
 Trasversale, *adj. transverse.*
 Trasversalmente, *adv. obliquely.*
 Trasverso, *adj. oblique, cross; wicked.*
 Trasviare, *to wander, to go out of the way: to put out of the way.*
 Trasumanare, *to quit human nature and become divine.*
 Trasumanato, *part. become divine.*
 Trasvolare, *to fly swiftly.*
 Trasvolgere, *to put into disorder; to turn, or wind about.*
 Trasustanziare, *to transubstantiate.*
 Trasustanziato, *part. changed.*
- Tratta, *f. space, distance; noi siamo una tratta d'arco dalla città, we are near town.*
 Trattabile, *adj. tractable, easy; gentle, kind, affable.*
 Trattabilità, *f. tractability, mildness.*
 Trattabilmente, *adv. kindly, friendly.*
 Trattamento, *m. a discourse, treatise, plot, contrivance, treatment.*
 Trattante, *adj. treating.*
 Trattare, *to treat; handle, discourse of; to touch, feel.*
 Trattato, *m. a treatise work; plot, machination.*
 Trattato, *part. treated of.*
 Trattatore, *m. a negotiator, contriver, an interpreter.*
 Trattazione, *f. an agreement, treaty.*
 Tratteggiamento, *m. a drawing.*
 Tratteggiare, *to draw lines, to speak wittily.*
 Tratteggiare, *m. a flourish.*
 Tratteggiato, *part. drawn, full of lines.*
 Trattenere, *to entertain; amuse.*
 Trattenimento, *m. an amusement.*
 Trattenitore, *m. an entertaining companion.*
 Trattevole, *adj. tractable, easy.*
 Tratto, *m. a pull, pluck; dare il tratto alla bilancia, to turn the scale.*
 Tratto, *m. a space, distance; a trick, deceit; a lively expression, a manner, custom, a stroke, dash; dare i tratti, to be at the last gasp.*
 Tratto di corda, *the strappado.*
 Tratto, *part. drawn.*
 Tratto tratto, *adv. oftentimes.*

- Trattura, *f.* a throwing, pulling.
 Traudire, to hear one thing for another.
 Travaglia, and Travagliamento *m.* labour, toil, affliction.
 Travagliante, *adj.* laborious.
 Travagliare, to trouble, afflict, to work; to meddle, to have to do with; to strain, to endeavour.
 Travagliatamente, *adv.* with difficulty.
 Travagliatore, *m.* a vexer, tormentor; a juggler, cheat.
 Travaglio, *m.* anxiety, trouble, work, labour.
 Travaglioso, *part.* wretched.
 Travalente, *adj.* extraordinary.
 Travalicamento, *m.* a passing; a transgression.
 Travalicare, *pass over*; to transgress, violate.
 Travalicatore, *m.* the that passes over.
 Travasamento, *m.* a transfusion.
 Travasare, to decant.
 Travata, *f.* a fence made with beams.
 Trave, *f.* a beam.
 Travecchiezza, *f.* decrepitude.
 Travedere, to see double.
 Travedimento, *m.* a seeing double, an error.
 Traversa, *f.* a cross iron bar; misfortune, adversity; a cross path, a short cut, alla traversa, *adv.* across, through.
 Traversale, *adj.* athwart.
 Traversalmente, *adv.* sideways.
 Traversamento, *m.* a partition.
 Traversare, to cross over.
 Traversaria, *f.* a sweep-net.
 Traversato, *adj.* stron-limbed, robust.
 Traversia, *f.* adversity.

- Traverso, *adj.* oblique, striped, adverse, contrary, insupportable,
 Traverso, *m.* a cross blow, or stroke.
 Traversone, *adv.* across, cross-wise.
 Travertino, *m.* a kind of white spungy stone.
 Travestire, to disguise, or mask one's self; I travestiti si conoscono al cavar della maschera, the deceitful are sure to be discovered sooner or later.
 Traviamento, *m.* a wandering.
 Traviare, to turn out of the road; to go astray, to lose one's self, in discourse.
 Traviatore, *m.* a wanderer.
 Travicello, *m.* a small beam.
 Travillano, *adj.* very ignominious.
 Travinto, *part.* conquered.
 Travisare, to deceive, to be disguised, masked.
 Travisato, *part.* disguised.
 Traviso, *m.* a mask.
 Travolgere, to invert.
 Tre, *adj.* three.
 Treagio, *f.* a kind of coarse cloth.
 Trebbia, *f.* a flail.
 Trebbiano, *m.* a sort of wine.
 Trebbiare, to thresh, to break very small.
 Trebbiatura, *f.* a threshing.
 Trebbio, *m.* a three cross road; *m. riment*, diversion: stare a trebbio, to divert one's self in company.
 Trebellianica, *f.* the fourth part which an heir may keep to himself when he makes a feoffment to another.
 Trecca, *f.* a huckster.

Treccare, *to keep a huckster's shop; to cheat, to impose upon.*
 Treccheria, *f. a trick, cheat.*
 Trecchiero, *m. a huckster, retailer.*
 Trecchiero, *adj. cheating, deceitful.*
 Treccia, *f. a lock of hair.*
 Trecciera, *f. a ribbon for women's hair.*
 Treccone, *m. a huckster, retailer.*
 Trecentesimo, *adj. the three hundredth.*
 Trecento, *adj. three hundred.*
 Tredecimo, and Tredicesimo, *adj. the thirteenth.*
 Tredici, *m. thirteen.*
 Trefolo, *m. a twist.*
 Tregenda, *f. an apparition.*
 Treggea, *f. a sugarplum.*
 Treggia, *f. a sledge, dray.*
 Treggiatore, *m. he that draws the sledge.*
 Tregua, *f. a truce; cessation of arms.*
 Tremante, *adj. trembling.*
 Tremare, *to tremble.*
 Tremebondo, *adj. trembling.*
 Tremendo, *adj. horrible, terrible.*
 Trementina, *f. turpentine.*
 Tremila, and Tremilia, *f. three thousand.*
 Tremito, *m. a shivering, trembling.*
 Tremolante, *adj. trembling, shivering.*
 Tremolare, *to tremble, sparkle, shine.*
 Tremolo, *adj. trembling, shaking.*
 Tremoloso, *adj. paralytic.*
 Tremore, *m. fear, apprehension, trembling.*
 Tremoroso, *adj. trembling.*
 Tremula, *f. a tremble (tree).*
 Tremuoto, *m. an earthquake.*

Treno, *m. a train; equipage, a sledge, or dray.*
 Trenta, *m. thirty.*
 Trentacinquesimo, *adj. the thirty-fifth.*
 Trentamila, *thirty thousand; an infinite number.*
 Trentaquattresimo, *adj. the thirty-fourth.*
 Trentavecchia, *f. a word to frighten children.*
 Trentesimo, *adj. the thirtieth.*
 Trepidare, *to quake for fear.*
 Trepidazione, *m. trembling for fear.*
 Trepido, *adj. trembling, shaking.*
 Trepiede, *m. a trivet.*
 Tresca, *f. a country dance, trouble; incumbrance.*
 Tescare, *to dance country dances; to handle, to play, wanton, toy.*
 Trescata, *f. tattling, prating.*
 Trescarella, *f. a little dance.*
 Trescone, *m. a kind of dance.*
 Trespolo, *m. a trestle.*
 Triaca, *f. treacle, medicine, medicament.*
 Triangolare, *adj. triangular (three cornered).*
 Triangolo, *m. a triangle.*
 Triaria, *f. stout soldiers in the rear among the Romans.*
 Tribbiare, *to grind, beat small.*
 Tribù, *f. a tribe.*
 Tribolare, *to afflict, trouble; to torment one's self.*
 Tribolatore, *m. a tormentor.*
 Tribolazione, *f. tribulation.*
 Tribolo, *m. a thistle, a bramble; tribulation: mellor, (a plant); mourning, sorrow.*
 Triboloso, *adj. wretched.*
 Tribuna, *f. a gallery in a church.*
 Tribunale, *m. a tribunal.*

Tribunale, *adj.* belonging to a court of judgment.
 Tribunalmente, *adv.* sitting in the judgment-seat.
 Tribunato, *m.* tribune's office.
 Tribunesco, *adj.* of a tribune.
 Tribuno, *m.* a tribune.
 Tributario, *adj.* tributary.
 Tributo, *m.* a tribute; rendere il tributo alla natura, to die.
 Tricorde, *adj.* with three strings.
 Tricorporeo, *adj.* of three bodies.
 Tricuspide, *adj.* having three points.
 Tridente, *m.* Neptune's trident.
 Trifera, *f.* a kind of electuary.
 Trifogliato, *adj.* three-leaved.
 Trifoglio, *m.* trefoil, (plant).
 Triforcato, and Triforcuto, *adj.* three-forked.
 Triforme, *adj.* having three forms.
 Trigesimo, *adj.* the thirtieth.
 Triglia, *f.* a mullet.
 Trigonometria, *f.* trigonometry.
 Trillare, to quaver, to trill.
 Trillo, *m.* a quaver, trill.
 Trilustre, of three lustres, or fifteen years old.
 Trimembre, *adj.* of three members.
 Trimetro, *m.* a trimetre.
 Trimpellare, to play ill on an instrument struck with the fingers.
 Trina, *f.* lace.
 Trincare, to carouse.
 Trincato, *adj.* cunning, sharp.
 Trincea, *f.* a trench, an intrenchment.
 Trincerare, to make an intrenchment.
 Trinchetto, *m.* the fore-mast sail.
 Trinciante, *m.* a gentleman sewer, or carver.
 Trinciante, *adj.* sharp, cunning.
 Trinciare, to cut, to carve; to carve.

per, to cut capers.
 Trincio, *m.* a cutting.
 Trinconce, *m.* a toper.
 Trinità, *f.* the feast of the Holy Trinity.
 Trino, *adj.* of three persons.
 Triocco, *m.* a noisy assembly.
 Trionfale, *adj.* triumphal.
 Trionfalmente, *adv.* triumphantly.
 Trionfante, *adj.* triumphant.
 Trionfare, to triumph, to subdue.
 Trionfatore, *m.* a triumpher.
 Trionfo, *m.* a triumph.
 Tripartito, *part.* divided into three parts.
 Triplicare, to treble.
 Triplice, *adj.* triple.
 Triplicemente, *adv.* trebly.
 Triplicità, *f.* a three fold quantity.
 Triplo, *adj.* triple, threefold.
 Trippa, *f.* tripe, belly, venter.
 Tripudiamiento, *m.* the action of dancing.
 Tripudiare, to dance, caper.
 Tripudiatore, *m.* a dancer.
 Tripudio, *m.* merriment in dancing.
 Triregno, *m.* the pope's diadem.
 Trireme, *m.* a galley with three banks of oars.
 Trisavolo, *m.* a great grandfather's father.
 Tristaccio, *adj.* wicked, profligate.
 Tristaggine, *f.* wickedness.
 Tristamente, *adv.* sorrowfully.
 Tristanzuolo, *adj.* unhealthy.
 Tristare, to be sorrowful.
 Tristarello, Tristerellino, and Tristerello, *adj.* unlucky, arch, roguish.
 Tristezza, *f.* malice, grief, vexation.
 Tristizia, *f.* sadness, heaviness, roguery.
 Tristo, *adj.* sad, sorrowful;

happy, miserable, profligate, wicked.

Tritamente, adv. piece-meal, commonly.

Tritamento, m. treshing, grinding.

Tritare, to grind pound, dust; to examine, consider.

Tritello, m. bran.

Tritico, m. wheat.

Trito, part. crumbled, ground; passo trito, common high-way.

Tritolo, m. a morsel, crumb.

Tritono, m. a musical term.

Tritume, m. fragments, crumbs.

Tritura, and Triturazione, f. grief, sorrow, grinding, pounding, pinching.

Triviale, adj. common, trivial.

Trivialità, f. a trivial, ordinary manner.

Trivialmente, adv. in a trivial manner.

Trivio, m. a highway.

Triunvirato, m. a triumvirate.

Triunviro, m. a triumvir.

Trocisco, m. a sort of pill.

Trofèo, m. a trophy.

Troia, f. a sow.

Troiata, m. a gang of ruffians.

Tromba, a trumpet: a pump, engine; an elephant's trunk: vendere alla tromba, to sell by auction.

Trombadore, m. a trumpeter.

Trombare, to sound the trumpet.

Trombata, f. the sound of a trumpet.

Trombetta, f. a little trumpet, a trumpeter.

Trombettare, to sound the trumpet; to divulge, publish around.

Trombettatore, and, Trombettièr, m. a trumpeter; one that publishes all he knows.

Trombone, m. a sackbut.

Troncamente, adv. interruptedly.

Troncato, part. cut off, imperfect, unfinished.

Troncatore, m. a cutter off.

Tronco, adj. cut off; maimed: trunk of tree, stock of a family.

Tronconcello, m. a little stump.

Troncone, m. a trunk, stem of a tree, a splinter, a piece.

Tronfio, adj. proud, angry.

Troni, m. p. thrones, angels.

Trono, m. a seat, a throne; thunder; thunder-bolt.

Tropologico, adj. moral.

Troppo, adv. too much; a cader vâ chi troppo in alto sale, hasty climbers have sudden falls.

Troppo, m. excess, superfluity.

Troscia, f. a furrow which the water makes in running.

Trota, f. a trout.

Trotare, to dress, (as a trout is dressed).

Trottare, to trot, run.

Trottatore, m. a trotter.

Trotto, m. trot.

Trottoia, f. a top.

Trottone, adj. trotting.

Trovabile, adj. that may be found.

Trovamento, m. invention, a finding out.

Trovare, to find, to meet with, light upon; to invent, compose.

Trovato, m. an invention.

Trovatore, m. an inventor, a poet.

Truccare, and Trucciare, to hit the bowl.

Trucco, m. biliards, the game of biliards.

Truce, adj. cruel, fierce.

Trucidare, to murder, to kill.

Trucidatore, m. a murderer.

Truciolare, to cut in pieces.

- Truciolo, m.** a chip, or particle.
Truculento, adj. cruel, barbarous.
Truffa, f. a trick, cheat, a toy.
Truffare, to deceive, cheat; to make a fool of.
Truffatore, and Truffiere, m. an impostor, a cheat.
Trufferia, f. imposition, deceit.
Truogo, and Truogolo, m. a trough.
Truppa, f. a troop, company.
Truttlare, to whistle like a thrush.
Tuba, f. a trumpet.
Tubare, to groan, complain.
Tubera, f. and Tubero, m. the medlar-tree.
Tubercolo, m. a swelling.
Tuberosità, f. a tumour, swelling.
Tuberoso, adj. hunchy, tuberosus; *m.* the tuberose.
Tupillo, m. the root of the nail.
Tuffare, to plunge, dip; to go down, to set.
Tuffarsi, to plunge one's self.
Tuffo, m. a dipping, plunging.
Tufo, m. a kind of porous ground.
Tuffolo, m. a kind of bird.
Tugurio, m. a cave, a hut.
Tulipano, m. a tulip.
Tumefatto, part. swoln, bloated.
Tumido, adj. proud, lofty.
Tumore, m. a swelling; pride.
Tumoroso, adj. swoln, bloated.
Tumulare, to bury.
Tumulo, m. a tomb, grave.
Tumulto, m. a tumult.
Tumultuare, to make a tumult.
Tumultuariamente, adv. tumultuously.
Tumultuario, adj. hasty, done in a hurry.
Tumultuosamente, adv. tumultuously.
Tumultuoso, adj. tumultuous.
- Tanica, f.** a tunic, or jacket; a membrane, or thin skin.
Tuono, m. thunder, a tone in music; *rimettere in tuono*, to set one to rights.
Tuorlo, m. the yolk of an egg; the center, the middle.
Turacciolo, m. a cork.
Turamento, m. a stopping up.
Turare, to stop up.
Turba, f. a multitude, throng.
Turbabile, adj. easy to be disturbed.
Turbamento, m. trouble, perturbation, insurrection, revolt; *disturbanza*.
Turbante, m. a Turk's cap, turban.
Turbare, to trouble, disturb; to interrupt, disorder.
Turbarsi, to grow cloudy.
Turbativa, f. a plaint (in law).
Turbatore, m. a disturber.
Turbazione, f. trouble, disturbance.
Turbine, and Turbino, m. a whirlwind; a kind of shell.
Turbinoso, adj. whirling, storming.
Turbo, m. darkness; a storm, a whirlwind.
Turbolente, adj. turbulent.
Turbolenza, f. turbulency, uneasiness, trouble, tribulation.
Turcasso, m. a quiver.
Turchesco, adj. of a Turk.
Turchina, f. turquoise.
Turchiniccio, adj. bluish.
Turchino, adj. blue, azure.
Turcimanno, m. a turchman, an interpreter.
Turco, m. a Turk.
Turgido, adj. swelled.
Turibile, m. a censer.
Turma, f. a troop of horse; a flock of sheep; a crowd of people.

Turpe, *adj.* base, deformed, nasty.
Turpemente, *adv.* shamefully.
Turpezza, *f.* dishonesty, baseness.
Turpissimamente, *adv.* most shamefully.
Turpitudine, *f.* deformity.
Turtumaglio, *m.* a kind of herb.
Tutela, *f.* guardianship.
Tutelato, *adj.* protected by a tutor.
Tutore, *m.* a guardian, tutor.
Tutta fiata, **Tutta via**, and **Tutta volta**, *adv.* always, continually; nevertheless yet.
Tutta volta che, *adv.* so many times as, whenever.
Tutto, *adv.* all, the whole; **tutti e cinque andammo all'opera**, we went all five to the opera.
Tutto, *adv.* wholly, entirely.
Tutto in un tempo, *adv.* suddenly.
Tuttochè, *adv.* although, almost.
Tuttora, *adv.* always.
Tutt'uno, *adv.* intirely the same.
Tutt'uomo, every man.
Tuttumaglio, *m.* a milk thistle.
Tututto, *adv.* entirely, altogether.
Tuzia, *f.* tully.

V

V**acante**, *adj.* vacant, empty.
Vacanteria, *f.* superfluity.
Vacanza, and **Vacanzia**, *f.* vacation, vacancy.
Vacare, to be vacant, empty; to attend, apply to.
Vacato, *adj.* vacant.
Vacazione, *f.* vacancy, rest.
Vacca, *f.* a cow, a strumpet.
Vaccarella, *f.* heifer.
Vaccaró, *f.* a cow-keeper.
Vacchetta, *f.* a young cow, Russian leather; a day-book.
Vaccina, *f.* beef.

Vacillamento, *m.* a wavering, irresolution, wavering. (*ver.*
Vacillare, to be light-headed, to waver.
Vacillazione, *f.* vacillation.
Vacillità, and **Vacillitade**, *f.* irresolution, wavering.
Vacuare, to evacuate.
Vacuazione, *f.* evacuation.
Vacuità, *f.* emptiness.
Vacuo, *adj.* empty, free, idle.
Vado, *m.* a ford.
Vagabondare, to ramble about.
Vagabondità, *f.* a rambling.
Vagabondo, and **Vagabundo**, *adj.* wandering, vagrant.
Vagamente, *adv.* handsomely.
Vagamento, *m.* (see **Vagabondità**).
Vagare, to rove, stray.
Vagatore, *m.* a vagabond.
Vagazione, *f.* distraction, wandering.
Vagellaio, *m.* a dyer.
Vagellare, to wander, to waver.
Vagello, *m.* a large brass pot; a dyer's woad.
Vagheggiamento, *m.* amorous look, or a courting woman.
Vagheggiare, to cast an amorous look on a woman, to court a woman. (*gallant.*
Vagheggiatore, *m.* an admirer, a
Vagheggino, *m.* beau; a spark.
Vaghetto, *adj.* genteel, fine.
Vaghezzo, *m.* beauty, charm; a desire, passion, inclination.
Vagillare, to be wavering.
Vagillazione, *f.* a wavering irresolution, uncertainty.
Vagina, *f.* a sheath, the vagine.
Vagire, to cry (as children do).
Vaglia, *f.* courage, stoutness; price worth; un uomo di gran vaglia, a very deserving man.
Vagliare, to sift, or slight.

Vaghiatore, *m. a sister.*
 Vagliatura, *f. a sifting.*
 Vaglio, *m. a sift, a corn sieve.*
 Vago, *m. a lover, a spark.*
 Vago, *adj. wandering, inconstant, vague, undetermined; desirous, or agreeable: egli è molto vago della caccia, he delights very much in hunting.*
 Vagolare, *to wander, err.*
 Vaiajo, *m. a furrier.*
 Vaiato, *adj. grey.*
 Vaiezza, *f. a blackness.*
 Vaio, *adj. blackish.*
 Vaio, *m. a grey miniver, or viary, (in heraldry)*
 Violato, *adj. blackish.*
 Vaiuole, *f. p. and Vaiuolo, m. the small-pox.*
 Valeggio, *m. power, force.*
 Valente, *adj. skilful, excellent, brave, valiant.*
 Valentemente, *adv. bravely.*
 Valenteria, and Valentia, *f. valour, bravery.*
 Valentuomo, *m. a valiant man; a skilful, deserving man.*
 Valenza, and Valenzia, *f. valour, virtue.*
 Valere, *to be worth; to suffice, or to be useful.*
 Valersi d'una cosa, *to make use of a thing.*
 Valer di meglio, *to improve, one's estate.*
 Valere, *m. worth, value.*
 Valetudinario, *adj. sickly.*
 Valetudine, *f. health.*
 Valevole, *adj. useful, good, valuable.*
 Valicabile, *adj. fordable, passable.*
 Valicare, *to pass over, or ford.*
 Valicatore, *m. one who passes over, a transgressor.*

Valico, *m. a ford, opening, passage; a spinning-wheel, a spindle.*
 Validamente, *adv. validly, legally.*
 Validare, *to validate, ratify; confirm.*
 Validità, *f. validity.*
 Valido, *adj. strong, robust; valid, decisive.*
 Valigia, *f. a port-manteau.*
 Valigiajo, *m. a cloak-bag maker.*
 Valigiotto, *m. a cloak-bag.*
 Vallare, *to trench about.*
 Vallata, *f. a valley, or trench.*
 Vallato, *adj. walled, fenced.*
 Valle, *f. a vale, valley.*
 Vallea, *f. a valley.*
 Valletto, *m. a servant.*
 Vallo, *m. a palisade, rampart.*
 Vallonata, *f. a valley.*
 Vallonèa, *f. a gall-nut.*
 Valoramento, *m. a fortifying.*
 Valore, *m. valour, bravery; value, price.*
 Valorosamente, *adv. bravely.*
 Valoroso, *adj. valiant, stout, efficacious, powerful.*
 Valsente, *m. value, price, a stock, a state.*
 Valuazione, *f. apprizement.*
 Valuta, and Valura, *f. value, price, or value.*
 Valutare, *to value, rate.*
 Vampa, *m. a flame love.*
 Vampeggiante, *adj. blazing, ar-*
 Vampeggiare, *to blaze. (dent.*
 Vampo, *m. a flame, or lightening, menar vampo, to fly in a passion.*
 Vanagloria, *f. vain glory, pride.*
 Vanagloriarsi, *to boast of or glory in a thing.*
 Vanaglorioso, *adj. full of vain-glory, proud.*
 Vanamente, *adv. vainly.*

Vaneggiamento, *m. folly, fury.*
 Vaneggiare, *to dote*
 Vaneggiatore, *m. a dotard.*
 Vanerello, *adj. little, vain, sop-*
pish
 Vanezza, *f. vanity, vainglory.*
 Vanga, *f. a spade.*
 Vangaiuole, *f. pl. a drag-net.*
 Vangare, *to dig the ground.*
 Vangata, *f. a dugged ground*
 Vangatore, *m. a digger.*
 Vangatura, *the act of digging; the*
digging time.
 Vangelico, *adj. evangelic.*
 Vangelista, *m. an evangelist.*
 Vangelizzare, *to preach the gospel.*
 Vangelo, and Vangelio, *m. the*
gospel.
 Vanguardia, *f. vanguard.*
 Vauire, *to vanish.*
 Vanità, *f. vanity.*
 Vanui, *m. pl. (poet. exp.) the*
wings.
 Vano, *adj. vain, proud; frail, pe-*
rishable; in vano, adv. to no
purpose
 Vano, *m. an empty place, needless-*
ness.
 Vantaggiare, *to exceed; to spare,*
save, to increase.
 Vantaggiato, *adj. excellent, perfect.*
 Vantaggio, *m. advantage, profit,*
happiness; stare a vantaggio, to
be above one; da vantaggio, adv.
moreover.
 Vantaggiosamente, *adv. advanta-*
geously.
 Vantaggioso, *adj. advantageous.*
 Vantagione, *f. and Vantamento,*
m. a bragging, vanity.
 Vantarsi, *to boast, glory; to pre-*
tend to.
 Vantato, *adj. famous.*
 Vantatore, *m. a boaster.*

Vantazione, *f. a boasting.*
 Vanteria, *f. a glorying, or vapou-*
ring.
 Vanto, *m. praise, honour, advan-*
tage, victory; a boasting, glo-
rying; darsi vanto, to boast.
 Vaporabilità, *f. evaporation.*
 Vaporare, *to exhale, or evaporate.*
 Vaporazione, *f. evaporation.*
 Vapore, *m. a vapour.*
 Vaporevole, *adj. full of vapours.*
 Vaporità, and Vaporosità, *f. va-*
pour, exhalation.
 Vaporoso, *adj. vaporous.*
 Vapulazione, *f. chastisement.*
 Varare, *to launch a ship, to land,*
to cross, to pass over.
 Varco, *m. a passage, opening.*
 Variabile, *adj. changeable.*
 Variamente, *adv. differently.*
 Variamento, *m. variation.*
 Variante, *adj. different, variable.*
 Varianza, *f. variety.*
 Variare, *to vary, alter.*
 Variatamente, *adv. diversely.*
 Variato, *adj. divers, different; va-*
riable, inconstant.
 Variazione, *to diversify.*
 Varieggiare, *f. variation.*
 Varietà, *f. variety, diversity, varia-*
tion, alteration.
 Vario, *adj. various, different; chan-*
geable, fickle; ho l'animo vario
dal vostro, I am not of your
opinion.
 Vasaio, *m. a potter.*
 Vascello, *m. a ship.*
 Vase, *m. a vase, vessel.*
 Vasellaggio, *m. plate.*
 Vasellaio, *m. a potter.*
 Vasellame, and Vasellamento, *m.*
gold, or silver plate.
 Vasellettieria, *f. a casket.*
 Vasello, *m. a vase, vessel, ship.*

Vaso, *m. a vase, vessel.*
 Vassallaggio, *m. vassalage.*
 Vassallo, *m. a vassal, or a servant.*
 Vassoio, *m. a tea-table.*
 Vastamente, *adv. amply.*
 Vastità, *f. vastness, hugeness.*
 Vasto, *adj. vast, spacious.*
 Vasto, *m. (p. ex) the main, sea.*
 Vate, *m. (p. ex) a poet, a bard.*
 Vaticinare, *to foretel.*
 Vaticinazione, *f. and Vaticinio, m. a prophecy.*
 Vatticondio, *God bless you.*
 Ubbia, *f. a bad omen*
 Ubbidiente, *adj. obedient, dutiful.*
 Ubbidienza, *f. obedience.*
 Ubbidienziere, *m. an obedientia-ry (law term).*
 Ubbidire, *to obey, to be dutiful.*
 Ubbiditore, *m. he who obeys.*
 Ubbioso, *adj. superstitious.*
 Ubbiare, *to forget.*
 Ubbriachezza, *f. drunkenness.*
 Ubbriaco, *adj. drunk.*
 Ubbriacone, *m. a great drunkard.*
 Uberifero, *adj. that has bubbies; copious, fertile.*
 Ubero, and Ubera, *f. pl. breast, pap*
 Ubertà, *f. abundance, fruitfulness.*
 Ubertoso, *adj. fruitful, abundant.*
 Ubbriacaccio, *adj. drunk.*
 Ubbriachezza, *f. drunkenness.*
 Uccellabile, *adj. silly.*
 Uccellaccio, *m. a voracious bird; a simpleton.*
 Uccellazione, *f. a fowling; the fowling season; game.*
 Uccellaia, *f. an aviary, a place to fowling.*
 Uccellame, *m. game or a heap of birds.*
 Uccellamento, *m. derision.*

Uccellare, *to fowl, go a birdcatching, to bunter, rail at; to long for.*
 Uccellatore, *m. a bird-catcher.*
 Uccellatura, *f. a fowling, the fowling season.*
 Uccelliera, *f. an aviary, or volary.*
 Uccellino, *m. a little bird: pigliare gli uccellini, to toy, loiter.*
 Uccello, *m. a bird, simpleton.*
 Ucchiello, *m. a button-hole.*
 Uccidere, *to kill, slay.*
 Uccidimento, *m. a murder.*
 Ucciditore, *m. a murderer.*
 Uccisione, *f. a slaughter.*
 Udbile, *adj. audible.*
 Udiienza, and Udiienza, *f. audience, or auditor; dare udienza, to hearken to.*
 Udimento, *m. the act of hearing.*
 Udire, *to hear.*
 Udita, *f. the hearing: per udita, by hear-say.*
 Udito, *m. the hearing (one of the senses).*
 Uditor, *m. an auditor, hearer.*
 Uditorio, *m. auditory.*
 Udizione, *f. a hearing.*
 Ve, *pron. you, or it, them.*
 Ve, *adv. there, yonder.*
 Vecchia, *f. an old woman.*
 Vecchiaia, *f. old age.*
 Vecchiarda, *f. and Vecchiardo, m. a mischievous old woman, or old man.*
 Vecchierella, *f. and Vecchierello, m. a good old woman, or old*
 Vecchiezza, *f. old age. (man.*
 Vecchio, *adj. old, ancient.*
 Vecchione, *m. a respectable old man.*
 Vecchiotta, *f. an healthy old woman.*

Vecchiotto, *m. a stout old man.*
 Vecchiume, *m. a heap of rags.*
 Vecchia, *f. fitch, or vetch (a grain)*
 Vece, *f. room, place; in vece, adv. in the room of, instead.*
 Vececancelliere, *m. a vice-chancellor.*
 Vececonte, *m. a viscount.*
 Vedente, *adj. seeing.*
 Vedente, *m. the sight.*
 Vedere, *to see, consider; dare a vedere, to let see, show: vedere il bello, to watch the opportunity; non veder l'ora, to be impatient.*
 Veder chiaro, *to comprehend well.*
 Veder torto, *to mistake.*
 Veder volentieri, *to receive one kindly.*
 Vedere, *m. the sight.*
 Vedetta, *f. a centry on horseback; stare alle vedette, to stand upon the watch.*
 Veditore, *m. a stander-by.*
 Veditori, *m. pl. custom-house officers.*
 Vedova, *f. a widow.*
 Vedovanza, *f. widowhood.*
 Vedovare, *to make one a widower, or a widow; to deprive.*
 Vedovello, *f. a young widow.*
 Vedovezza, *f. widowhood.*
 Vedovile, *adj. of a widow, or widower.*
 Vedovile, *m. a jointure.*
 Vedovità, *f. widowhood.*
 Vedovo, *m. a widower.*
 Veduta, *f. the sight, or prospect; far veduta, to pretend; testimonio di veduta, an eye-witness.*
 Vedutamente, *adv. plainly.*
 Veduto, *(far veduto) to make believe.*
 Veemente, *adj. vehement, fierce.*

Veementemente, *adj. vehemently.*
 Veemenza, and Veemenzia, *f. vehemence, violence.*
 Vegetabile, *adj. vegetable.*
 Vegetale, *adj. what vegetates.*
 Vegetali, *m. pl. vegetables.*
 Vegetare, *to vegetate.*
 Vegetative, *adj. vegetative.*
 Vegetazione, *f. vegetation, growth.*
 Vegetevole, *adj. vegetable.*
 Vegeto, *adj. robust, stout, quick.*
 Veggente, *adj. seeing: a suo veggente, in his presence.*
 Veggia, *f. watching, or evening; watch, centry.*
 Vegghe, *f. pl. lucubrations.*
 Veggiamiento, *m. watching.*
 Veggliante, *adj. watchful, vigilant.*
 Veggliare, *to watch, sit up.*
 Veggliatore, *m. watchful man.*
 Vegghevole, *adj. vigilant, careful.*
 Vegghevolute, *adv. carefully.*
 Veggia, *f. a cask, pipe.*
 Veggliolo, *m. vetches, tares.*
 Veglia, *f. watching, or the evening.*
 Vegliante, *adj. vigilant.*
 Vegliardo, *m. an old man.*
 Vegliare, *to watch, sit up.*
 Vegliatore, *m. a watchful.*
 Veglievole, *adj. watchful.*
 Veglio, *adj. old, ancient.*
 Veglio d'oro, *the golden fleece.*
 Vegnente, *adj. near, next, coming, thriving, strong.*
 Veicolo, and Veiculo, *m. a chariot, venicle.*
 Vela, *f. a sail, (also fig.) a ship; dar le vele al vento, to set sail; a vele gonfie, full sail.*
 Velame, *m. a veil, or very thin skin.*
 Velamento, *m. a veil, or pretence.*

Velare to veil, cover, hide.

Velar l'occhio, to fall asleep.

Velata, *f.* a sailing

Velatore, *m.* he who veils.

Velatura, *f.* a slope, or glacis.

Velazione, *f.* a veil, cover

V. leggiamento, *m.* a sailing.

Veleggiare, to set sail.

Veleggiatore, *m.* a sailor.

Velenifero, *adj.* venomous.

Veleno, *m.* venom; poison; hatred
spite, anger.

Velenosamente, *adv.* in a rage.

Velenosetto, *adj.* a little v. u. o.
mous; angry, in a passion.

Velenosità, *f.* poi'on, or rage.

Velenoso, *adj.* poisonous; parole
velenose, sharp words.

Veletta, *f.* a centinel (on towers)

Velettaiio, *m.* a veil-maker.

Velettare, to watch.

Velia, *f.* a sea mew, cob, or gull.

Velificare, to sail, set sail:

Velleità, *f.* v. lleity

Vellicamento, *m.* a pricking.

Velicare, to prick, stimulate.

Vello, *m.* flecce, or hair, a hand-

Vello, *adv.* there he is. (*ful.*)

Velloso, *adj.* hairy.

Vellutato, *adj.* velvet:

Velluto, *m.* velvet, make like vel-
vet; tufted.

Velluto, *adj.* hairy.

Velo, *m.* a veil, crape; crust, skin

Veloce, *adj.* nimble, swift.

Velocecamminante, *m.* a speedy
walker.

Velocemente, *adv.* nimbly, swif-

Velocità, *f.* swiftness. (*t. y.*)

Veltra, *f.* a grey-hound bitch.

Veltro, *m.* a grey-hound.

Vena, *f.* a vein, spring; genius;
plenty, fruitfulness; the blood;
an artery; non ho vena di stu-

V. I.

diare oggi, I am not in a hu-
mour to study to-day.

Venagione, *f.* game, or hunting.

Venale, *adj.* venal, or mercenary.

Venalità, *f.* venality.

Venato, *adj.* full of vens.

Vendemmia, *f.* vintage.

Vendemmiaare, to gather grapes;
to get a state (used in bad sense)

Vendemmiatore, *m.* a vintager.

Vendere to sell, vend; voi avete
ragion da vendere, you are very
much in the right.

Vendere a minuto, to sell by retail.

Vendere indigrosso, to sell by
wholesale.

Vndere sotto l'asta, to sell by
auction.

Venderaccio, *adj.* venal, mercenary.

Vendetta, *f.* vengeance.

Vendetta cr. f. a cruel vengeance.

Vendevole, and Vendibile, *adj.*
venal that is to be sold.

Vendicamento, *m.* revenge.

Vendicare, to revenge, vindicate.

Vendicarsi, to be revenged.

Vendicativo, *adj.* revengeful.

Vendicatore, *m.* a revenger.

Vendichevole, *adj.* vindictive.

Vendimento, *m.* selling.

Vendita, *f.* a sale.

Venditore, *m.* a seller, vender.

Veneficio, *m.* sorcery; poisoning.

Venenare, to poison.

Venenifero, *adj.* venomous.

Veneno, *m.* venom, poison.

Venoso, *adj.* poisonous.

Venerabile, *adj.* venerable.

Venerabilità, *f.* what is venerable.

Venerando, *adj.* (see Venerabile)

Venerare, to revere.

Veneratore, *m.* a worshipper.

Venerazione, *f.* veneration.

Venerdì, *m.* Friday.

Venere, *f. Venus (a planet).*
 Venereamente, *adv. lustfully.*
 Venereo, *adj. venerat. lustful.*
 Venerevole, *adj. venerable.*
 Venerevolmente, *adj. venerable.*
 Venia, *f. a pardon.*
 Veniale, *adj. venial, pardonable.*
 Venimento, *m. a coming, arrival, event, case.*
 Venire, *to come, arrive; to succeed, happen; venire a battaglia, to com. to blows; venire a die, to, to go back; venire a concordia, to agree; venire a grado, to please; venire in concio, to come seasonably; venire al niente, to be reduced to beggary; venire a noia, to displease, weary; ben venga, you are welcome; venire incontro, to meet; venire innanzi, to present one's self, to thrive; venire in stato, to be promoted; venire talento o voglia, to long for.*
 Venoso, *adj. full of veins.*
 Ventaglia, *f. the cheek piece of an helmet.*
 Ventaglio, *m. a fan.*
 Ventare, *to blow, to be windy.*
 Ventaruola, *f. a weather-cock.*
 Venteggiara, *to blow. (wind.*
 Venteggiato, *adj. shaken by the*
 Ventesimo, *adj. the twentieth.*
 Venti, *m. and adj. twenty.*
 Ventiera, *f. a large fan.*
 Ventilabro, *m. winnowing fan.*
 Ventilamento, *m. a fanning.*
 Ventilare, *to ventilate, to fan; to examine, discuss*
 Ventilazione, *f. ventilation.*
 Ventina, *f. a score.*
 Ventipiovolo, *m. a rainy wind.*
 Vento, *m. the wind, dare le vele al vento, to set sail; dar al vento,*

to scatter about; far vento, the wind blows; pigliar vento, to vanish away; una testa piena di vento, an empty head.
 Vento, *m. hint, notice.*
 Ventola, *f. a fan.*
 Ventolare, *to fan, winnow; to be agitated by the wind.*
 Ventolo, *m. (see Ventaglio).*
 Ventosa, *m. a cupping glass.*
 Ventosamente, *adv. proudly.*
 Ventosare, *to apply a cupping glass*
 Ventoità, *f. ventosity, windiness.*
 Ventoso, *adj. windy, or proud.*
 Ventraia, *f. the belly, paunch.*
 Ventrata, *f. a litter.*
 Ventre, *m. the belly.*
 Ventricolo, *m. ventricle; the stomach, or bowels.*
 Ventriglio, *m. a gizzard.*
 Ventura, *f. adventure, fate; happiness, fortune; far la ventura, to tell one's fortune; a ventura, by chance.*
 Venturiere, *m. a volunteer.*
 Venturo, *adj. future, next.*
 Venturoso, *adj. happy, favourable.*
 Venusia, *f. comeliness, beauty.*
 Venusto, *adj. graceful, fine.*
 Venuta, *f. arrival, coming.*
 Venzei, *adj. twenty-six.*
 Venzette, *adj. twenty-seven.*
 Vepre, *f. brambles.*
 Ver, *prep towards.*
 Verace, *adj. true.*
 Veracemente, *adv. truly, really.*
 Veracità, *f. veracity.*
 Veramente, *adv. truly.*
 Verbale, *adj. verbal.*
 Verbalmente, *adv. verbally.*
 Verbena, *f. vervein, or holm herb.*
 Verbicausa, and Verbigrazia, *adv. as for example, to wit, viz.*

VER

Verbo, *m.* a word, or verb.
 Verbo a verbo, *adv.* word for word.
 Verboso, *adj.* talkative.
 Verdastro, *adj.* greenish.
 Verdazzurro, *m.* a sea green.
 Verde, *m.* verdure a green; *esser al verde*, to be at an end; *la candela è al verde*, the candle is almost out.
 Verde, *adj.* green, young, fresh, tender; sour, sharp, acid.
 Verdebruno, *m.* deep-green.
 Verdechiaro, *m.* light-green.
 Verdeggiamento, *m.* verdure, a green.
 Verdeggiare, *to be*, or look green.
 Verdemezzo, *adj.* between green and dry.
 Verderame, *m.* verdegrease.
 Verderognolo, *adj.* greenish.
 Verde secco, *adj.* half dry.
 Verdetto, *adj.* sourish.
 Verdezza, *f.* greenness, or green.
 Verdiccio, and Verdigno, *adj.* greenish.
 Verdone, *m.* a greenfinch.
 Verdore, *m.* verdure, green.
 Verduco, *m.* a sword that cut by four side.
 Verduine, *m.* and Verdura, *f.* verdure, greenness.
 Verecondia, *f.* modesty, bashfulness.
 Verecondo, *adj.* bashful, modest.
 Verga, *f.* a rod, switch.
 Verga d'oro od'argento, *a ringot*.
 Verga, *f.* the stripe of any stuff.
 Vergare, *to lace* (stuffs, etc.)
 Vergato, *m.* striped stuff, a medley.
 Vergella, *f.* a switch, stick.
 Vergheggiare, *to whip with rods*, to brush, beat with a switch.
 Verghetta, *f.* a rod, switch.
 Verginale, *adj.* virginal.

VFR

371

Vergine, *f.* a virgin, maid.
 Verginello, *adj.* virgin.
 Vergineo, *adj.* virginal.
 Verginità, *f.* virginity.
 Vergio, *m.* verjus.
 Vergogna, *f.* shame, modesty; *infamy*, outrage.
 Vergogne, *f. pl.* the privy parts.
 Vergognarsi, *to be ashamed*.
 Vergognato, *adj.* shameful.
 Vergognevolmente, *adv.* shamefully.
 Vergognosa, *f.* the sensitive plant.
 Vergognosamente, *adv.* modestly, shamefully.
 Vergognoso, *adj.* shameful, modest, indecent, infamous; *parti vergognose*, the privy parts.
 Vergola, *f.* a rod, switch.
 Vergolamento, *m.* stripes.
 Vergone, *m.* a lime-twig.
 Veridicamente, *adv.* truly.
 Veridicità, *f.* veracity.
 Veridico, *adj.* veridical, frank.
 Verificare, *to verify*.
 Verificatore, *m.* an examiner.
 Verificazione, *f.* verifying.
 Veriloquio, *m.* a true recital.
 Verisimiglianza, *f.* likelihood.
 Verisimile, *adv.* likely.
 Verisimilitudine, *f.* likelihood.
 Verisimilmente, *adv.* likely.
 Verità, and Veritade, *f.* verity, truth; *per, in, di verità*, *adv.* certainly; *essere la bocca della verità*, to be true, sincere.
 Veritieramente, *adv.* truly.
 Veritiero, and Veritiero, *adj.* veridical, true, sincere.
 Verme, *m.* a worm, lucifer; *cerberus*; (*poet. exp*) *avere il verme*, to be in love.
 Vermena, *f.* the sprig of a plant.
 Vermicello, *m.* a little worm.

- Vermicelli, *m* pl *vermicelly*. (*a kind of paste*)
- Vermichiana, *f* *sea-worms*.
- Vermicolare, *adj.* *vermicular*.
- Vermicoloso, *adj.* *worm eaten*.
- Vermiglia, *f.* *vermillion, stone*.
- Vermigliare, *to paint with a red colour*
- Vermigliezza, *f.* *the vermillion colour*
- Vermiglio, *adj.* *red, coralline*.
- Vermiglione, *m.* *vermillion*.
- Vermipaca, *f.* *vervein, (an herb)*
- Vermine, *m.* *a worm*.
- Verminoso, *adj.* *worm-eaten, or maggoty*.
- Verino, *m.* *a worm, or magot*.
- Vernaccia, *f.* *a sort of white wine*.
- Vernaccio, *m.* *a very hard winter*
- Vernacolo, *adj.* *vernacular*.
- Vernale, *adj.* *of the winter; of the spring*.
- Vernare, *to winter; to be chilled with cold, to be in the winter, or spring*.
- Vernata, *f.* *the winter*.
- Vernereccio, *adj.* *winterly, of the winter*.
- Vernicare, *to varnish*.
- Vernice, *m.* *varnish, paint, sand-rack, or orpin*.
- Verniciato, *adj.* *varnished*.
- Vernino, *adj.* *of the winter*.
- Verno, *m.* *the winter*.
- Vero, *m.* *the truth, in, da vero, adv.* *truly: è ben vero che, adv.* *nevertheless. ogni vero non è ben detto, all truths are not to be spoken at all times*
- Veio, *adj.* *true, certain*.
- Verone, *m.* *a terras*.
- Veronica, *f.* *speedwell (an herb)*.
- Verretta, *f.* *and Verrettone, m.* *a kind of short and sharp dart.*
- Verrina, *f.* *a wrinkle*.
- Verrinare, *to pierce, bore (sea-term)*.
- Verro, *m.* *a boar*.
- Verrucca, *f.* *a wart*.
- Verrucaria, *f.* *a turn-sol*.
- Versamento, *m.* *effusion, spilling*.
- Versare, *to pour out, spill; to overthrow, beat down*.
- Versar la sime, *to shed tears*.
- Versatile, *adj.* *versatile*.
- Versato, *adj.* *spilt, or skilful*.
- Verseggiare, *to versify*.
- Verseggiatore, *m.* *a versifier*.
- Versiera, *f.* *a hob-goblin; darsi alla versiera, to bluster*.
- Versificare, *to versify*.
- Versificatore, *m.* *a versifier*.
- Versificazione, *f.* *versification*.
- Versione, *f.* *a version, revolution*.
- Versipelle, *m.* *a knave*.
- Verso, *m.* *a verse, singing; way, means, side; trovar il verso, to set rightly about; andare a versi ad alcuno, to please, court one*.
- Verso, *pr.* *to-wards, against, in behalf, with regard to: di verso quella parte, that way*.
- Versuto, *adj.* *crafty, cunning*.
- Vertebra, *f.* *the chine-bone*.
- Vertente, (*anno*) *the current year*.
- Verticale, *adj.* *vertical*.
- Vertice, *m.* *a top, height, the zenith (vertical point)*.
- Vertigine, *f.* *vertigo, (dizzines) a turning round*.
- Vertiginoso, *adj.* *dizzy*.
- Veruno, *adj.* *not one.* (*rish*).
- Verzicare, *to grow; green; to flou-*
- Verziere, *m.* *a kitchen garden*.
- Verzino, *m.* *brasil, or dye-wood*.
- Verzume, *m.* *and Verdura, f.* *verdure, greenness*.
- Vescica, *f.* *the bladder: a bubble of water, or air; idle talk*.

Vescicatorio, *m. a blister.*
 Vesco, *m. a bishop.*
 Vescovado, *m. a bishoprick: episcopacy, diocese, a bishop's palace.*
 Ve covale, and Vescovile, *adj. episcopal, of a bishop.*
 Vescovo, *m. a bishop.*
 Vespa, *f. a wasp*
 Vespaio, *m. a wasp's nest, a floor.*
 Vespaioso, *adj. spongy.*
 Vespertillo, *m. a bat.*
 Vespertino, *adj. of the evening.*
 Vespro, and Vespero, *m. evening, vespers.*
 Vessare, *to vex, torment (Lat).*
 Vessazione, *f. vexation.*
 Vessicatorio, *m. a blister.*
 Vessillo, *m. a standard.*
 Vesta e veste, *f. a vest, coat.*
 Vestale, *adj. vestal, a virgin.*
 Vestiario, *m. vestiary*
 Vestibolo, and Vestibulo, *f. a vestibule, labyrinth.*
 Vestigia, *f. and Vestigio, m. a trace, mark, footstep.*
 Vestimento, *m. a vestment, dress.*
 Vestire, *to clothe, dress: nascere vestito, to be born to good fortune; vestite selve, verdant woods.*
 Vestirsi, *to dress one's self, deck.*
 Vestito, *m. a dress, habit.*
 Vestitura, *f. dressing, dress; the skin, or hair-cloth.*
 Vestizione, *f. vesture.*
 Vestone, *m. a large and noble robe.*
 Veterano, *m. a veteran.*
 Vetro, *adj. old, ancient.*
 Vetraio, *f. a glass-house.*
 Vetraia, *m. a glazier, a glass-worker.*
 Vetrata, and Vetrata, *f. a glass-window, a pane of glass.*
 Vetrice, *f. a fir, or willow-tree.*

Vetricciaio, *m. a spot planted with willows.*
 Vetriera, *f. a glazing, a pane of*
 Vetriticare, *to vitrify. (glass.*
 Vetrificazione, *f. a vitrifying.*
 Vetrivo, *adj. silver-eyed.*
 Vetriolo, *m. vitriol (a mineral).*
 Vetriola, *f. peltitory of a wall.*
 Vetriuolo, *m. vitriol, a piece of glass.*
 Vetro, *m. glass.*
 Vetta, *f. top, height, the handle of a staff; a sprig, sprout.*
 Vettaiuolo, *adj. vulgar, rough.*
 Vette, *f. a lever.*
 Vettina, *f. a conduct (pipe).*
 Vettone, *m. a bud, sprig.*
 Vettovaglia, *f. victuals.*
 Vettovagliare, *to victual.*
 Vettura, *f. a carriage, dar a vettura, to let out a carriage.*
 Vetturale, *m. a carrier.*
 Vettureggiare, *to carry.*
 Vetturino, *m. a carrier.*
 Vetusta, *f. antiquity.*
 Vetusto, *adj. old, ancient.*
 Vezzatamente, *adv. agreeably.*
 Vezzeggiare, *to caress.*
 Vizzo, *m. diversion; charm, caresses; habit, custom; a pearl necklace.*
 Vezzosamente, *adv. tenderly, gracefully.*
 Vezzoso, *adj. graceful, delicate.*
 Vezzoso, *adj. charming, lovely; delicate, precious.*
 Ufficiale, *m. an officer.*
 Ufficare, *to officiate.*
 Uficiatura, *f. divine service,*
 Uficio, *m. an office, duty.*
 Uficioso, *adj. officious.*
 Uggia, *f. a shade, omen, augury, essere, provarsi, o venire in uggia, to be hated, to weary,*

- displease; avere in uggia, to hate. *abhor.*
- Uggiolare, to howl.
- Uggioso, *adj.* shady, suspicious; mistrustful.
- Ugna, *f.* a nail, claw.
- Ugnare, to cut with a sharp graver.
- Ugnatura, (tagliare a) to cut with a sharp graver.
- Ugnere, to anoint, rub; to dress a wound.
- Ugnere le mani, to bribe.
- Ugnimento, *m.* anointing.
- Ugnone, *m.* clutches, claws.
- Ugola, *f.* the uvula, or palate.
- Ugonotto, *m.* a huguenot.
- Uguagliamente, *m.* equalling.
- Uguaglianza, *f.* equality.
- Uguagliare, to equal.
- Uguale, *adj.* equal, like.
- Ugualità, *f.* equality.
- Uguualmente, *adv.* equally.
- Uhei! *interj.* alas!
- Vi, *adv.* there.
- Via, *f.* way, path; street; passage, road; dar via, to sell; give away.
- Via di mezzo, a *mediam.*
- Via, *f.* means, manner.
- Via, *adv.* cheer up, courage: much; la dottrina deve via più stimarsi che le ricchezze, learning ought to be esteemed beyond riches.
- Via via, *adv.* instantly, anon; va via, *he;* for shame; dar via, to put off, part with; gittar via, to sell too cheap; mandar via, to dismiss.
- Viaggiare, to travel.
- Viaggiatore, *m.* a traveller.
- Viaggio, *m.* a journey.
- Viale, *m.* a walk in a garden.
- Viandante, *m.* a traveller, passenger.
- Viareccio, *adj.* travelling.
- Viatice, *m.* travelling charges, or provisions.
- Viatore, *m.* a traveller.
- Viatorio, *adj.* of a journey; transitory.
- Vibrare, to brandish, dart.
- Vibrazione, *f.* vibration, or darting.
- Viburno, *m.* the wild vine, or hedge plant.
- Vicaria, *f.* and Vicariato, *m.* a vicarage, curacy.
- Vicario, *m.* a vicar, curate.
- Vice, *m.* turn, è vostro vice, it is your turn; in vice, *adv.* instead of.
- Vice ammiraglio, *m.* a vice-admiral.
- Vice cancelliere, *m.* a vice-chancellor.
- Vice-consolo, *m.* a vice consul.
- Vice-curato, *m.* a curate.
- Vicedio, the vicar of Christ (the pope).
- Vice-gerente, *m.* a vice gerent, (a deputy).
- Vice-legato, *m.* a vice legate.
- Vice-legazione, a vice legate-ship.
- Vicenda, *f.* revenge, change; vicissitude, or affair; a vicenda, *adv.* alternately.
- Vicendevole, *adj.* reciprocal.
- Vicendevolezza, *f.* vicissitude.
- Vicendevolmente, *adv.* reciprocal.
- Vice-noi, *m.* a pronoun. (ly.
- Vice-patriarca, *m.* a vice-patriarch.
- Vice-pretore, *m.* a vice-pretor.
- Vice-re, *m.* a viceroy.
- Vice-gerente, *m.* a vice-regent.
- Vice-rettore, *m.* a vice-rector.

Vice-segretario, *m. a second secretary.*

Vicinale, *adj. neighbouring.*

Vicinamente, *adv. near.*

Vicinanza, *f. vicinity, neighbourhood.*

Vicinare, *to border upon.*

Vicinata, *f. and Vicinato, m. neighbourhood, neighbours; vicinity.*

Vicino, *m. a neighbour, or citizen.*

Vicino, *adj. neighbouring, near, nigh.*

Vicino, *prep. near, about; stà qui vicino, he lives just by; egli fu vicino a morire, he was almost dead.*

Vicissitudine, *f. vicissitude.*

Vico, *m. a lane, or borough.*

Vicolo, *m. a lane, a narrow street.*

Vidame, *m. vidame.*

Viduità, *f. viduity, widow-hood.*

Vie più, *much more.*

Vie meno, *much less.*

Vietamento, *m. prohibition.*

Vietare, *to prohibit, forbid: to avoid, shun.*

Vieto, *adj. old, rank.*

Vietta, *f. a path, lane.*

Vieva, *adv. instantly, quickly.*

Vigere, *to be vigorous, continue, last.*

Vigilante, *adj. vigilant, exact.*

Vigilantemente, *adv. watchfully.*

Vigilanza, *f. vigilance.*

Vigilare, *to be watchful, or sit up.*

Vigile, *adj. vigilant, (watchful).*

Vigilia, *f. watching, sitting up.*

Vigilia de' sensi, *life. (eve).*

Vigliaccamente, *adv. cowardly.*

Vigliaceheria, *f. cowardice.*

Vigliaccio, *adv. cowardly.*

Vigliamento, *m. a watching.*

Vigliare, *to pluck, pick.*

Vigna, *f. a vine, vineyard; piantare una vigna, not to mind what one says.*

Vignai, and Vignaiuolo; *m. a vine-dresser.*

Vignate, *to plant a vine.*

Vignato, *part. planted with vines.*

Vignazzo, and Vigneto, *m. a vineyard, a vine.*

Vignone, *f. a vigone, (a beast).*

Vigra, *e, to strengthen.*

Vigore, *m. a vigour, force.*

Vigoreggiare, *to encourage.*

Vigorosamente, *adv. vigorously.*

Vigrosità, *f. vigour, force.*

Vigoroso, *adj. vigorous.*

Vile, *adj. vile, base, mean; avere, tenere a vile, to despise.*

Vilificare, *to revile, depress.*

Vilipendere, *to despise.*

Vilipendio, *m. and Vilipensione, f. contempt, disdain.*

Vilipeso, *adj. despised, mean.*

Vilire, *to contemn, (obs).*

Villa, *f. a villa, or town.*

Villaggio, *m. a village.*

Villanamente, *adv. awkwardly, cruelly.*

Villaneggiare, *to abuse, ill use.*

Villanesco, *adj. rustic, rough.*

Villania, *f. filthiness, obscenity; injury, wrong.*

Villano, *m. a peasant, villager; a sort of Spanish horse.*

Villano, *adj. rustic, rough.*

Villarecchio, *adj. rural, rustic.*

Villata, *f. n. village.*

Villatico, *adj. rural.*

Villeggiare, *to take one's diversion in the country. (sions).*

Villeggiatura, *f. country diversion.*

Villereccio, and Villeresco, *adj. rural, rustic.*

Villoso, *adj.* hairy.
 Vilmente, *adv.* vilely, meanly.
 Vilpistrello, *m.* a but.
 Viltà, *f.* vileness, meanness; cowardice.
 Villucchio, *m.* bind-weed, or ropeweed.
 Vilume, *m.* a confused heap.
 Viluppo, *m.* a tuft, a packet, or bundle; a confusion, intricacy.
 Vime, *m.* a bond, tie.
 Vinaccia, *f.* the grounds of grapes.
 Vinacciuolo, *m.* grape kernel.
 Vinagro, *m.* vinegar.
 Vinaio, and Vinatiere, *m.* winemerchant; a wintuer.
 Vinario, *adj.* vinous, of vine; cella vinaria, a wine cellar.
 Vinaro, *adj.* of vine.
 Vincapervinca, *of.* periwinkle, (an herb).
 Vincastro, *f.* and Vincastro, *m.* a switch, rod, stick.
 Vincente, *adj.* victorious.
 Vincere, *to* vanquish; subdue; to extirpate, expel; *vincer denari*, to win at play; *vincer di cortesia*, to surpass one in politeness.
 Vincevole, and Vincibile, *adj.* conquerable.
 Vincheto, *m.* a osier-bed, a willow plot.
 Vincibosco, *m.* honey-suckle.
 Vincido, *adj.* soft, flabby.
 Vinciglio, *m.* a band, tie.
 Vincimento, *m.* victory, conquest.
 Vincipremi, *m.* one who gains a prize.
 Vincita, *f.* gain, victory.
 Vincitore, *m.* a conqueror, victor.
 Vinco, *m.* osier, willow, tie, band.

Vincolare, *to* bind by contract.
 Vincolo, *m.* string, tie, chain, bondage.
 Vindemmia, *f.* vintage.
 Vindice, *adj.* revengeful.
 Vinello, *m.* small wine.
 Vinetico, *adj.* vinous, of wine.
 Vino, *m.* wine; *uscire il vino dal capo*, to sleep one's self sober.
 Violento, *adj.* given to drink; unviolento, a teper.
 Vinolenza, and Vinolenzia, *f.* drunkenness.
 Vinoso, *adj.* juicy, vinous.
 Vinto *part.* vanquished, weakened, exhausted; *dar la vinta*, to decommodate one, to agree with one; *darsi vinto*, to yield, surrender.
 Vinucchio, and Vinucolo, *m.* a small vine.
 Viola, *f.* a violet, a stock; (also) a viol, (musical instrument).
 Violaceo, *adj.* purple.
 Violamento, *m.* violation.
 Violare, *to* violate, ravish, profane.
 Violato, *adj.* forced, violet-colour.
 Violatore, *m.* a violator, or intruder.
 Violazione, *f.* violation, rape.
 Violentamento, *m.* violence.
 Violentare, *to* compel, force.
 Violentemente, *adv.* violently.
 Violente, and Violento, *adj.* fierce, vehement; *matrimonio violento*, *m.* a forced match; *veleno violento*, deadly poison.
 Violenza, *f.* oppression, force.
 Violetto, *f.* a violet, a sort of peach.
 Violetto, *adj.* violet colour.
 Violino, *m.* a violin, fiddle; *suo- nator di violino*, a fiddler.
 Violoncello, *m.* violoncello.

Violone, *m. a base-viol.*
Viottolo, *m. and Viottola, f. a lane, alley, path, entry, avenue.*
Vipera, *f. a viper; lingua di vipera, a virulent tongue.*
Viperaio, *m. a viper-catcher.*
Vipereo, *adj. of a viper.*
Vipistrello, *m. a bat.*
Viragine, *f. a virago, a stout woman.*
Virgapastoris, *f. a wild thistle.*
Virginale, and **Virgineo**, *adj. virgin-like, virginal.*
Virginità, *f. virginity.*
Virgola, *f. a comma.*
Vircolare, *to point with commas, to put stops to a writing.*
Virgulto, *m. sprig, sprout, bud.*
Viridità, *f. greenness.*
Virile, *adj. manly, virile: età virile, manhood.*
Virilità, *f. manliness, force, manhood.*
Virtù, *f. virtue, knowledge, propriety.*
Virtuale, *adj. effectual, virtual.*
Virtualità, *f. virtuality.*
Virtualmente, *adv. virtually.*
Virtuosamente, *adv. courageously, virtuously.*
Virtuoso, *adj. virtuous, honest; learned, skilled; acque virtuose, efficacious waters.*
Virtuosone, *m. a learned man.*
Virulento, *adj. virulent.*
Virulenza, *f. virulency, virus.*
Visaccio, *m. an ugly face.*
Visaggio, *m. a visage.*
Viscere, *m. an intestine.*
Vischio, and **Visco**, *m. bird-lime, trap, snare.*
Vischioso, and **Viscoso**, *adj. glutinous.*
Visciola, *f. the sour cherry.*

Visciolato, *m. cherry wine.*
Visconte, *m. a viscount.*
Viscontessa, *f. a viscountess.*
Viscosità, *f. clamminess.*
Visibile, and **Visivo**, *adj. visible, plain*
Visiera, *f. visor of an helmet*
Visionario, *adj. visionary.*
Visione, *f. vision.*
Visita, *f. visit, search, visiting.*
Visitante, *adj. visiting.*
Visitare, *to visit, to search; visitare una casa, to survey a house.*
Visitatore, *m. a visitor.*
Visitazione, *f. visitation, festival.*
Visivamente, *adv. visibly.*
Visivo, *adj. visible.*
Viso, *m. face, visage; mostrar buon viso, to receive one kindly, mostrar il viso, not to be afraid; fare il viso rosso, to blush; dare nel viso, to look impudently; a viso aperto, boldly; sul viso, to one's face: star col viso basso, to look down; fare il viso brusco, to look askew; a viso a viso, facing, face to face.*
Vispezza, *f. vivacity.*
Vipistrello, *m. a bat.*
Vispo, *adj. quick, lively.*
Vissuto, *part. lived.*
Vista, *f. sight; far vista, to nod, shew; (also) to feign, pretend; lo conosco di vista, I know him by sight: dar vista, to shew, let see; a prima vista, at first sight; bastar la vista, to have the courage; ti basterebbe la vista di lasciarmi? have you the heart to leave me?*
Visto, *adj. quick, swift, soon.*
Vistosamente, *adv. neatly: sightly.*
Vistosetto, *adj. well-looking.*
Vistoso, *adj. handsome pretty.*

- Visuale*, *adj.* *visual, of the sight.*
Vita, *f.* *life*; *vi va de la vita*, *life is at stake*; *andar alla vita*, *to attempt life*; *dar la vita*, *to charm*; *dare a vita*, *to give for life*; *guadagnar la sua vita*, *to get a livelihood*; *darsi vita e buon tempo*, *to pass away time*: *una donna di bella vita*, *a well-shaped woman*; *far buona vita*, *to fare well*: *venire alla vita*, *to collar one*; *chi ha tempo*, *ha vita*, *while there is life there is hope.*
Vitalba, *f.* *snake-weed*
Vitale, *adj.* *vital, alive.*
Vitalizio, *m.* *and adj.* *annuity for life.*
Vite, *f.* *a vine*; *scala fatta a vite*, *a winding stair-case*; *acqua vite*, *spirits of wine*: (also) *brandy*
Vitebianca, *f.* *snake-weed.*
Vitella, *f.* *a heifer.*
Vitellino, *adj.* *yellow, like the yolk of an egg.*
Vitello, *m.* *a calf.*
Vitellino, *m.* *a small calf, a sucking calf*; *adj.* *of a calf, veal.*
Viticchio, *m.* *hedge weed.*
Viticcio, *m.* *a vine-sucker, or sucker.*
Vitreo, *adj.* *glassy.*
Vitriuola, *f.* *the peltitory of the wall.*
Vitriuolo, *m.* *vitriol (a mineral).*
Vittima, *f.* *victim, sacrifice.*
Vitto, *m.* *food, nurture.*
Vittoria, *f.* *victory.*
Vittoriosamente, *adv.* *victoriously.*
Vittorioso, *adj.* *victorious.* (sly).
Vittuaglia, *f.* *victuals.*
Vittuaria, *f.* *commodities.*
Vitula, *f.* *a heifer.*
Vituperabile, *adj.* *blame-worthy.*
Vituperare, *to dishonour.*
Vituperativo, *and Vituperato*, *adj.* *dishonoured, villainous.*
Vituperazione, *f.* *dishonour, infamy.*
Vituperevole, *and Vituperoso*, *adj.* *blameable, dishonourable, infamous.* (ly).
Vituperevolmente, *adv.* *unworthily.*
Vitupero, *and Vituperio*, *m.* *infamy, reproof, disgrace, dishonour.*
Vituperosamente, *adv.* *shamefully.*
Vituperoso, *adj.* *shamefully, infamous.*
Viva, *interj.* *long live.*
Vivace, *adj.* *lively, brisk.*
Vivacemente, *adv.* *lively, forcibly.*
Vivacità, *f.* *liveliness, vivacity.*
Vivagno, *m.* *list of cloth, edge.*
Vivaio, *f.* *pond, fish-pond.*
Vivanda, *f.* *victuals, sand, a dish.*
Vivandare, *to live high.*
Vivandetta, *f.* *a ragoo, a mode dish.*
Vivandiere, *m.* *a sutler.*
Vivattare, *to live poorly.*
Vivente, *adj.* *living, alive*: *i viventi*, *the living.*
Vivere, *m.* *food, life.*
Vivere, *to live, feed; feed; vivere a speranza*, *to live in hopes*; *vivere tra due*, *to be irresolute*; *viver d'accatto*, *to live upon charity*; *viver di per di*, *to live from hand to mouth.*
Vivezza, *f.* *vivacity.*
Vivido, *adj.* *lively, vigorous.*
Vivificante, *adj.* *reviving.*
Vivificare, *to quicken, revive.*
Vivifico, *and Vivificativo*, *adj.* *vivifying.*
Vivificazione, *f.* *and Vivificamento*, *m.* *reviving, vivifying.*

- Vivo, m.** *the quick: i vivi, the living, dipingere al vivo, to paint from nature.*
- Vivo, adj.** *alive, brisk; vivo vivo, all alive; vivo d'un albero, inside of a tree; questo mi tocca più nel vivo, this nearly concerns me; al vivo, to the quick; a viva voce, by word of mouth; per viva forza, forcibly, by force; pietra viva, flint stone; calcina viva, quick lime*
- Vivolo, violet flower, a viol.**
- Vivole, f. pl.** *the vives, (a disease in horses).*
- Vivuolo, m.** *a clove-tree.*
- Vivuto, part.** *lived.*
- Viuzza, f. and Viuzzo, m.** *a lane, a narrow path.*
- Viziare, to vitiate, deprave, corrupt, deflower.**
- Viziatamente, adv.** *maliciously.*
- Viziato, adj.** *vitiated, crafty, vicious.*
- Vizio, m.** *vice, fault.*
- Viziosamente, adv.** *viciously.*
- Viziosità, f.** *vice; fault.*
- Vizioso, adj.** *vicious, faulty.*
- Vizzo, adj.** *flabby, soft.*
- Ulcera, f.** *an ulcer.*
- Ulceragione, Ulcerazione, f. and Ulceramento, m.** *ulceration.*
- Ulcerare, to ulcerate.**
- Ulceroso, adj.** *ulcerous.*
- Uligine, f.** *moisture, dryness, dampness.*
- Uliginoso, adj.** *moist, damp.*
- Uliva, f.** *an olive.*
- Ulivale, and Ulivare, adj.** *the form of an olive.*
- Ulivastro, adj.** *olive coloured; m. wild olive tree.*
- Ulivella; f.** *an iron spike, iron pincers, slings.*
- Ulivetto, m.** *an olive yard.*
- Ulivigno, adj.** *olive colour.*
- Ulivo, m.** *olive-tree, olive branch.*
- Ulteriore, adj.** *farther.*
- Ulteriormente, adv.** *besides.*
- Ultimamente, adv.** *lately, lastly.*
- Ultimare, to finish, perfect.**
- Ultimato, part.** *terminated.*
- Ultimo, adj.** *last; all'ultimo, adv. at last.*
- Ultore, m.** *a revenger, an avenger.*
- Ululare, to howl, or roar.**
- Ululato, m.** *howling, roaring.*
- Umanamente, adv.** *humanely; friendly, kindly, gently, courteously, affably.*
- Umanarsi, to take human flesh.**
- Umanato, part.** *made human, incarnated.*
- Umanista, m.** *skilled in learning, a humanist.*
- Umanità, f.** *humanity, classical learning.*
- Umano, adj.** *human, humane, affable; lettere umane, liberal education*
- Umbe, adv.** *now, then.*
- Umbilico, m.** *a navel, middle*
- Umentare, to moisten.**
- Umettativo, adj.** *moistening.*
- Umettazione, f.** *a moistening, cooling.*
- Umidetto, and Umidiccio, adj.** *moist, wet.*
- Umidezza, Umidità, f. and Umidore, m.** *moisture, dampness.*
- Umidiare, to moisten.**
- Umidito, part.** *moistened.*
- Umido, adj.** *damp; m. moisture, dampness.*
- Umile, adj.** *humble, vile.*
- Umiliaca, f.** *an apricot.*
- Umiliaco, m.** *an apricot-tree.*
- Umiliare, to humble.**

Umiliato, *part. humbled.*
 Umiliazione, *f. and Umiliamento, m. submission, humiliation.*
 Umiltà, *f. humility.*
 Umilmente, *adv. humbly.*
 Umoraccio, *m. bad humour.*
 Umore, *m. humour, dampness; inclination, bent: un bell'umore, a buffoon: dar nell'umore, to please.*
 Umorista, *m. humourist.*
 Umorosità, *f. humidity.*
 Umoroso, *adj. over damp.*
 Unanimamente, *adv. unanimously.*
 Unanime, *adj. unanimous. (sly.)*
 Unanimità, *f. unanimity.*
 Uncicare, and Uncinare, *to snatch, wrest, catch; hang on an hook; to take away, seize; to take with a hook.*
 Uncicato, Uncinato, and Uncinuto, *adj. crooked, hooked, rapacious; egli ha le mani uncicate, he is light-fingered.*
 Uncinò, *m. a hook.*
 Undecimo, *adj. the eleventh.*
 Undici, *m. and adj. eleven.*
 Ungere, (*see Ugnere*).
 Unghero, *m. an Hungarian sequin.*
 Unghia, and Ugnà, *a nail; unghia di cavallo, a horse's hoof.*
 Unghiato, and Unghiuto, *adj. that has nails.*
 Unghiella, *f. a whitlow.*
 Unghione, *m. claws, or clutch.*
 Unghiuto, *part. nailed.*
 Ungolo, and Ungola, *f. a nail.*
 Unguentare, *to anoint, rub with unguent.*
 Unguentario, and Unguentiere, *m. a perfumer.*
 Unguento, *m. ointment, unguent, pomatum, perfume.*
 Unguis, *m. a whitlow.*

Unibile, *adj. easy to be joined:*
 Unicamente, *adv. only, entirely; unicamente amato, dearly beloved.*
 Unicità, *f. singularity.*
 Unico, *adj. only, sole; è unico nel suo mestiere, he is very expert at his trade.*
 Unicorno, *m. an unicorn.*
 Unificare, *to unite.*
 Uniforme, *adj. uniform.*
 Uniformemente, *adv. uniformly.*
 Uniformità, *f. uniformity.*
 Unigenito, *m. only son.*
 Unimento, *m. and Unione, f. union, unity, junction.*
 Unire, *to join, level, unite.*
 Unisono, *m. unison.*
 Unissimo, *adj. the only one.*
 Unitamente, *adv. jointly.*
 Unità, *f. unity, conjunction.*
 Unitivo, *adj. that unites, uniting.*
 Unito, *part. of one mind.*
 Unitore, *m. a mediator.*
 Universale, *adj. universal.*
 Universalità, *f. universality.*
 Universalizzare, *to reduce to universality.*
 Universalmente, *adv. universally.*
 Universalità, *f. university, generality, universality.*
 Universo, *m. the universe.*
 Universo, *adj. universal.*
 Univocazione, *f. univocation.*
 Univoco, *adj. in one voice.*
 Unizzarsi, *to identify.*
 Uno, una, uno, *a, an; uno a uno, one by one; in uno, adv. together: un tanto per uno, so much a piece, or head: l'un per l'altro, one for another.*
 Unqua, and Unquanche, *adv. never, ever.*
 Unquemai, *adv. never,*

Untare, *to anoint, rub.*
 Untato, *part. anointed.*
 Unticcio, *adj. oily, greasy.*
 Unto, *adj. anointed greasy; m. hog's lard, grease.*
 Untosità, *f. oiliness, unctuousity.*
 Untume, *m. unctuous matter, filthiness, dirtiness.*
 Unzionella, *f. light unction.*
 Unzione, *f. an anointing, unction.*
 Vocabulario, *m. vocabulary, dictionary.*
 Vocabolarista, *and Vocabolista-*
rio, m. a lexicographer.
 Vocabolo, *m. word, name term.*
 Vocale, *adj. vocal; lettera vocale,*
a vowel.
 Vocalmente, *adv. vocally.*
 Vocalizzare, *to use many vowels.*
 Vocare, *to call, name.*
 Vocativo, *m. the vocative case.*
 Vocazione, *f. vocation.*
 Voce, *f. voice, word, note; dar*
voce, to give out: aver buona
voce, a good character; dar sulla
voce, to interrupt; in voce by
word of mouth; sotto voce, with
a low voice: ad una voce, una-
nimously; egli non ha voce in
capitolo, nobody minds what he
says.
 Vociaccia, *f. a bad voice.*
 Vociferante, *adj. bawling.*
 Vociferare, *to bawl, whisper.*
 Vociferatore, *m. a noisy man.*
 Vociferazione, *f. vociferation.*
 Voga, *f. a rowing; mettere i remi*
in voga, to begin to row; -mode,
fashion; essere in voga, to be
in vogue, in fashion.
 Vogare, *to row.*
 Vogatore, *m. a rower.*
 Voglia, *f. mind, will, desire; (also)*
mole, spot longing; di buona

voglia; willingly; morirsi di vo-
glia, to long for.
 Voglievole, *adj. covetous, desirous.*
 Vogliosamente, *adv. willingly.*
 Voglioso, *adj. desirous, willing,*
bold.
 Vogliuzza, *f. little desire.*
 Volamento, *m. flight, flying.*
 Volante, *m. shuttle-cock.*
 Volante, *adj. flying, light, in-*
constant.
 Volare, *to run, fly; m. a flight..*
 Volata, *f. flight, or flying.*
 Volatica, *f. a kind of ringworm.*
 Volatile, *adj. fling, volatile; vo-*
latili, m. pl. birds, fowls.
 Volatilità, *f. volatility.*
 Volatilizzare, *to volatilize.*
 Volatilizzazione, *f. volatilization.*
 Volato, *part. fled; m. a flight.*
 Volcano, *m. a volcano.*
 Voleggiare, *to flutter about.*
 Volente, *adj. willing.*
 Volentieri, *adv. willingly.*
 Volentieroso, *adj. eager, greedy,*
quick.
 Volere, *to will, to please, order;*
to wish, desire, to suit: voler
dire, to mean, to signify; voler
bene, to wish well, to love. A vo-
lere che, conj. in order that.
 Volere, *m. will; vostro volere, at*
your pleasure: mal volere, ill
will; di buon volere, willingly.
 Volgare, *adj. vulgar, common, a*
living language.
 Volgarismo, *m. idiotism.*
 Volgarità, *f. simplicity.*
 Volgarizzamento, *m. translation.*
 Volgarizzare, *to translate, explain,*
expound.
 Volgarizzato, *part. translated.*
 Volgarizzatore, *m. a translator.*
 Volgarmente, *adv. vulgarly.*

Volgato, *adj.* known, common.

Volgente, *adj.* turning.

Volgere, *to turn, cross; induce, persuade; move, stir; to change, overturn; non so dove volgermi, I know not which way to turn: il tempo si volge a freddo, the weather grows cold; volger le spalle, to run away; volgere un ponte, to turn an arch; volgersi per l'animo, to revolve in one's mind.*

Volgimento, *m. a turning about, a change, revolution; Volgimen to di testa, a dizziness.*

Volgo, *m. the vulgar, rabble.*

Volitare, *to flatter about, (Latin word.)*

Volo, *m. a soaring, flight; levarsi a volo, to soar; di volo, suddenly, in an instant.*

Volontà, *f. the will, desire; di volontà, voluntarily greedily; ultima volontà, last will.*

Volontariamente, *adv. voluntarily.*

Volontario, *adj. voluntary.*

Volontario, *m. a volunteer.*

Volonteroso, *adj. willing, easy, quick, eager, greedy.*

Volontieri, *adj. willingly.*

Volontiero, *m. and adj. (see Volontario).*

Volpaia, *f. a fox-hole.*

Volpe, *f. a fox, a crafty man; the falling off of the hair; (also) the blast; delle volpi si piglia, cunning men are sometimes caught.*

Volpicina, *f. a young fox; an artful crafty man.*

Volpigno, **Volpone**, and **Volpato**, *adv. of a fox, cunning.*

Volpone, *m. an old fox; an artful designing man.*

Volta, *f. a vault, cellar; way, road, turning: time, turn, revolution: dar volta, to fly, turn about; dar di volta, to come back; andare in volta: to rove: alla volta, towards: altre volte, formerly; un'altra volta, another time, once more: assai volte, several times; più volte, often: volta per volta, by turns: dar la volta, to overthrow.*

Voltabile, *adj. changeable, inconstant.*

Voltaimento, *m. and Voltata*, *f. a turning, rolling.*

Voltante, *adj. turning.*

Voltare, *to turn, change, wallow, tumble: to value: to apply to: voltarsi, to change mind.*

Voltato, *part. turned.*

Voltazione, *f. a turning.*

Volteggiamiento, *m. a whirling round. (about)*

Volteggiare, *to turn about: flutter*

Volto, *m. face, visage, vault, arch: gittar in volto, to reproach.*

Voltolamento, *m. a rolling.*

Voltolare, *to tumble, roll, wallow, voltolarsi, to roll on the ground.*

Voltoloni, and **Voltolone**, *adv. tumbling, in rolling down.*

Vollura, *f. revolt, revolution: a transfer: the paying with bills.*

Volubile, *adj. variable, fickle, light.*

Volubilità, *f. volubility, fickleness, inconstancy.*

- Volubilmente**, *adv.* *inconstantly.*
Volvere, (*in poetry*) (*see* *Volgere*)
Volvitore, *m.* *he that turns*
Volume, *m.* *volume, tome.*
Voluminoso, *adj.* *voluminous.*
Voluntà, *f.* (*see* *Volontà*, and its derivatives).
Voluta, *f.* *a volute, (in architecture.)*
Voluto, *part.* *want-d, wished.*
Voluttà, *f.* *voluptuousness, sensuality, effeminacy.*
Voluttuario, *adj.* *voluptuous.*
Voluttuosamente, *adv.* *voluptuously.*
Voluttuoso, *adj.* *sensual, voluptuous.*
Vomaccio, *m.* *a clumsy clown.*
Vomere, *to vomit* (*Latin word*).
Vomero, and **Vomere**, *f.* *ploughshare.*
Vomica, *f.* *a vomit, emetic.*
Vomicare, *to vomit.*
Vomicazione, *m.* *a vomiting.*
Vomire, *to vomit.*
Vomitamento, *f.* *a vomiting.*
Vomitare, *to expel, drive out.retch, puke.*
Vomitato, *part.* *vomited.*
Vomitatorio, *an emetic, a puke.*
Vomitivo, *adj.* *vomitive.*
Vomito, *m.* and **Vomizione**, *f.* *a vomiting.*
Uomo, *m.* *a man; uomo di villa, a villager; uomo di città, a citizen; uomo d'arme, a warrior; uomo a cavallo; a horseman; uomo di testa, a strong-headed man; uomo di conto, a man of merit; uomo di mezzo, a mediator.*
Uopo, *m.* *benefit, interest, need, want; aver uopo, to want; far uopo, to be necessary.*

- Vorace**, *adj.* *voracious, greedy.*
Voracità, *f.* *voraciousness.*
Voragine, and **Voraggine**, *f.* *gulf, a whirlpool, abyss, ruin.*
Vorere, *to devour.*
Voratore, *m.* *a devourer.*
Vortice, *f.* *vortex, whirlpool, whirlwind.*
Vosa, *f.* *splutterdash.*
Vosco, *adv.* (*in poetry*) (*with you.*
Vosignoria, or **Vossignoria**, *sir, you sir, your lordship.*
Vostro, *pron.* *your, yours.*
Votaborse, *adj.* *expensive.*
Votacesso, *m.* *a nightman.*
Votamento, *m.* and **Votagione**, *f.* *evacuation, emptying.*
Votapozzo, *m.* *one who cleans wells.*
Votare, *to empty, to vote; to devote, consecrate; to clean; votare il paese, to leave the country.*
Volato, *part.* *emptied, vowed.*
Votatura, *f.* *evacuation.*
Votezza, *f.* *vacuity, emptiness.*
Votivo, *part.* *vowed.*
Voto, *m.* *emptiness; a vow, vote, suffrage; voti, vows, wishes, desires; bestia vota, a beast without burden; a voto, in vain.*
Voto, *adj.* *empty; void, deprived.*
Uovo, *m.* *an egg; uova di pesce, the spawn of fish; Pasqua d'uova, Easter; rompere l'uovo in bocca, to baffle one's designs.*
Uovolo, *m.* *a sort of mushroom, a slip of a reed, the joint of a bone.*
Upupa, *a lapwing; a tuft.*
Uracano, *m.* *a hurricane.*
Urbanamente, *adv.* *politely.*
Urbanità, *f.* *courtesy, urbanity.*
Urbano, *adj.* *civil, courteous.*
Ureteri, *m.* *ureters, (two urine pipes).*

Uretra, *f.* *urethra*, (*urine passages*).
 Urgente, *adj.* *urgent*, *pressing*.
 Urgenza, *f.* *urgency*, *necessity*.
 Urgeve, *to urge*, *press*, (*Latin word*).
 Urinare, (*see* *Orinare*, *and its derivatives*).
 Urlamento, *m.* *a howling*.
 Urlante, *adj.* *howling*, *roaring*.
 Urlare, *to howl*, *to roar*.
 Urlo, *m.* *howl*, *lamentation*.
 Urna, *f.* *pitcher*, *pot*, *urn*, *box*.
 Urtamento, *m.* *a push*, *a shock*.
 Urtante, *adj.* *dashing*.
 Urtare, *to hit*, *dash*, *push*, *pursue*.
 Urtata, *f.* *stroke*, *pursuit*.
 Urto, *m.* *and* *Urtatura*, *f.* *shock*, *encounter*, *hit*, *mishap*, *knock*.
 Urtone, *m.* *a great shock*.
 Usagio, *m.* (*see* *Uso*).
 Usamento, *m.* *conversation*, *familiarity*, *usage*, *commerce*.
 Usante, *adj.* *conversing*.
 Usanza, *f.* *and* *Usato*, *m.* *use*, *custom*, *fashion*, *conversation*.
 Usare, *to accustomed*; *to use*, *to frequent*.
 Usatamente, *adv.* *commonly*.
 Usato, *adj.* *common*, *usual*; *m.* *use*, *custom*.
 Usatti, *m. pl.* *boots*.
 Usbergo, *m.* *cuirass*, *armor*.
 Usceute, *adj.* *going out*.
 Usciale, *m.* *a screen*.
 Usciére, *m.* *door keeper*.
 Usciniento, *m.* *event*, *issue*, *a going out*.
 Uscio, *m.* *a door*, *a gate*.
 Uscire, *to go out*, *issue*, *tend*, *end*; *uscir il vino dal capo*; *to sleep one's self sober*; *uscir di passo*, *to mend one's pace*;

uscir di tuono, *to sing or play out of tune*; *uscir fuori di se*, *to grow mad*, *stupid*; *uscire a riva*, *to land*; *uscir di bando*, *to be recalled from banishment*; *uscir dall'animo*, *to forget*.
 Uscita, *f.* *issue*, *a way out*, *passage*; *mettere a uscita*, *to put at interest*, *to put down among the expences*.
 Uscito, *part.* *gone*, *come out*.
 Uscitura, *f.* *a going out*.
 Usignuolo, *m.* *a nightingale*.
 Usitamente, *adv.* *usually*.
 Usitato, *adj.* *usual*, *common*.
 Uso, *m.* *use*, *custom*; *usance*, *service*.
 Uso, *part.* *used*, *accustomed*.
 Usoliere, *m.* *a lace*, *string*.
 Ustolare, *to long*.
 Ustorio, *adj.* *vetro ustorio*, *burning-glass*.
 Usuale; *adj.* *usual*, *common*.
 Usufruttare, *and* *Usufruttuare*, *to enjoy the profits without property*.
 Usufrutto, *m.* *profit without property*.
 Usufruttuario, *adj.* *usfractuary* (*law-term*).
 Usura, *f.* *usury*.
 Usuraio, *and* *Usuriere*, *m.* *usurer*.
 Usurato, *and* *Usurario*, *adj.* *usurious*, *unjust*.
 Usureggiamento, *m.* *usury*.
 Usureggiare, *to lent on usury*.
 Usureggiato, *part.* *lent on usury*.
 Usurione; *m.* *an usurer*.
 Usurpamento, *m.* *and* *Usurpazione*, *f.* *usurpation*.
 Usurpare, *to usurp*.
 Usurpato, *part.* *usurped*.

Usurpatore, *m. an usurper.*
 Utello, *m. a cruet, phial.*
 Utensili, *m. pl. utensils.*
 Uterino, *adj. uterine; fratello uterino, a brother by the mother's side.*
 Utero, *m. matrix, womb.*
 Utile, *m. and Utilità, f. usefulness.*
 Utile, *adj. useful, profitable.*
 Utitare, *to profit.*
 Utilizzare, *to profit, gain, acquire.*
 Utilmente, *adv. usefully.*
 Uva, *f. grapes: uva passa, raisins; uva d'elli, currants; uva spina, gooseberry; poca uva e molta foglia, great cry and little wool.*
 Vulcano, *m. a volcano.*
 Vulgare, *and Vulgato, adj. common, low, mean.*
 Vulgare, *m. vulgar tongue.*
 Volgarezzamento, *m. translation.*
 Volgarezzare, *to translate.*
 Vulgata, *f. the vulgar translation of the Bible.*
 Volgo, *m. the vulgar, rabble.*
 Vulnerabile, *adj. vulnerable.*
 Vulnerare, *to wound.*
 Vulneraria, *f. vulnerary.*
 Vulnerario, *adj. vulnerary.*
 Vulturno, *m. north-east wind.*
 Vulva, *f. uterus, the womb.*
 Uvola, *f. the uvula.*
 Uzzolo, *m. intense desire.*

W, X, Y, and K, are not in the Italian alphabet.

Z

Zaccagna, *f. the skin on the front of the head.*
 Zacchera, *f. dirt, confusion; a trifle.*
 Zaccheroso, *adj. splashed, dirty.*
 V. I.

Zaffamento, *m. stoppage.*
 Zaffardata, *f. filth, dirt.*
 Zaffardoso, *adj. nasty, dirty.*
 Zaffare, *to stop, dam up.*
 Zaffata, *f. a spouting out, satire.*
 Zaffato, *part. stopped up.*
 Zaffatura, *f. a stopping.*
 Zafferanato, *adj. saffroned.*
 Zafferano, *m. saffron, (a plant).*
 Zaffiro, *m. zapphire. (a stone).*
 Zaffo, *m. catchpole, bailiff, a bung.*
 Zaffone, *m. wild saffron. (stopper).*
 Zagaglia, *f. a javelin.*
 Zaino, *m. a wallet, pouch.*
 Zambeluccio, *m. a night-gown.*
 Zambra, *f. a wardrobe, a water-closet.*
 Zambracca, *f. a strumpet.*
 Zambraccare, *to wench.*
 Zambuco, *m. elder-tree.*
 Zampa, *f. a paw, a claw.*
 Zampare, *to claw, stamp as horses.*
 Zampata, *f. a stretch.*
 Zampettare, *to begin to walk.*
 Zampetto, *m. a little paw, pettitoe.*
 Zampillamento, *m. resiliation, a flying back.*
 Zampillante, *adj. gushing, springing.*
 Zampillare, *to spring, gush, spout.*
 Zampillio, *m. a gushing, out, resiliation.*
 Zampillo, *m. spout, water-spout.*
 Zampino, *m. fir-tree; little paw.*
 Zampogna, *f. pipe, bag-pipe.*
 Zampognare, *to pipe, to play on the bag-pipe.*
 Zampognatore, *m. a piper.*
 Zana, *basket, cradle; trick; cheat.*
 Zanaiuolo, *m. a porter.*
 Zanata, *f. a basket-full.*
 Zanca, *f. a leg.*
 Zanco, *adj. left-handed.*
 Zangola, *f. a churn.*

- Zanna, *f.* a tusk, tooth.
 Zannata, *buffoonery, scurrility, jesting, drollery; a blow given with the tusk.*
 Zanni, *m.* a buffoon.
 Zannu to, *adj.* tusked.
 Zanzara, *f.* a gnat, (an insect).
 Zanzariere, *a net; a gnat-defence.*
 Zan averata, *f.* a sauce.
 Zappa, *a spade.*
 Zappadore, *m.* digger, tiller.
 Zappare, *to dig, till, sap; ruin, to stamp, on the ground.*
 Zappariglia, *f.* bettony (an herb).
 Zappato, *part.* broken, digged.
 Zappatore, *m.* a digger, labourer.
 Zappettare, *to hoe.*
 Zapponare, *to work with a mattock.*
 Zappone, *m.* a mattock.
 Zara, *f.* hazard, risk, game at hazard.
 Zaroso, *adj.* hazardous.
 Zatta, *f.* a melon, float, raft.
 Zattera, *f.* a raft.
 Zavadarsi, *to daub one's self.*
 Zavorra, *f.* ballast, gravel-pit.
 Zavorrare, *to ballast.*
 Zazzera, *f.* a head of hair.
 Zazzeruto, *adj.* long-haired, hairy.
 Zeba, *a goat.*
 Zebro, *m.* a zebra, (an animal).
 Zecca, *f.* the mint, a tick, (insect).
 Zecchiere, *m.* mint-director.
 Zecchino, *m.* a sequin, a coin.
 Zeffiro, *m.* zephyr.
 Zelamina, *f.* a lapis calaminaris.
 Zelante, and Zeloso, *adj.* zealous, fervent.
 Zelatamente, *adv.* zealously.
 Zelare, *to be zealous.*
 Zelatore, *m.* a zealot, stickler.
 Zelo, *m.* zeal, ardour.
 Zelosamente, *adv.* zealously,
- Zeloso, *adj.* zealous.
 Zenit, *m.* zenith.
 Zenzara, *f.* (see Zanzara).
 Zenzero, *m.* ginger.
 Zenzoverata, *f.* hedge-podge.
 Zenzovero, *m.* ginger.
 Zeppa, *f.* a wedge.
 Zeppare, *to fill up, cram.*
 Zeppato, and Zeppo, *adj.* full, stuffed.
 Zeppatura, *f.* a cramming, a filling up.
 Zeppo, *adj.* full, replete.
 Zerbineria, *f.* foppishness, affectedness.
 Zerbino, *m.* a beau, fop.
 Zero, *m.* cypher, nought, nothing.
 Zezzo, *adj.* tast.
 Zezzolo, *m.* nipple, a teat.
 Zia, *f.* aunt.
 Zibaldonaccio, and Zibaldone, *m.* mixture, medley.
 Zibellino, *m.* a sable, a zibelline, (an animal).
 Zibetto, *m.* a civet-cat.
 Zibibbo, *m.* dry-raisins.
 Zigolo, *m.* a green finch.
 Zigrino, *m.* shagreen (leather).
 Zimaro, *m.* verdigrease.
 Zimatra, *f.* a night gown.
 Zimbellare, *to allure birds.*
 Zimbello, *m.* and Zimbellatura, *f.* the decoy bird, allurement, *essere il zimbello, to be a laughingstock.*
 Zimino, *m.* meat so called.
 Zimale, *m.* an apron.
 Zinfonia, *f.* symphony, overture.
 Zingara, *f.* a gipsy.
 Zingaresco, *adj.* gipsy-like.
 Zinghinaiia, *f.* bad health.
 Zinna, *f.* breast, a teat.
 Zinnare, *to suck.*
 Ziozibo, *m.* ginger.

Zinzinare, *to sip, tipple.*
 Zinzino, *m. a small draught.*
 Zio, *m. uncle.*
 Zipolo, *m. a cork for a cask.*
 Zirlamento, *m. the whistling of a thrush.*
 Zirlare, *to whistle as thrushes do.*
 Zirlo, *m. the whistling of a thrush.*
 Zittella, *f. a girl; zittello, a boy, a lad.*
 Zitto, *int. hush, silence; stare zittò, to be silent.*
 Zizzania, *f. choke-weed, tares, discord, division.*
 Zizzanoso, *m. a sower of discord.*
 Zizziba, *f. jujube, (a fruit).*
 Zizzibo, *m. jujube-tree.*
 Zizzolare, *to drink, quoff, tope.*
 Zoccolaio, *m. a patten-maker, a wooden shoe-maker.*
 Zoccolante, *adj. a wooden-shoe-friar.*
 Zoccolata, *f. a blow with a wooden shoe.*
 Zoccolo, *m. a wooden shoe, patten, sandal; a moat, turf; a fool, a ninny; andare in zoccoli, to wear wooden shoes: a base, a plinth; a foll, a dunce; andare le gatte in zoccoli, to be very merry.*
 Zodiaco, *m. zodiac.*
 Zolfa, *f. the notes of music; cantare ad uno la zolfa, to reprimand.*
 Zolfanello, *m. a match.*
 Zolfatea, *f. a sulphur mine.*
 Zolfato, *f. brimstone colour, mixed with sulphur.*
 Zolfatura, *f. brimstone smoke.*
 Zolfino, *adj. sulphureous; m. a match.*
 Zolfo, *m. sulphur, brimstone.*

Zolfonaria, *f. a sulphur mine.*
 Zolla, *f. clod of earth, glebe.*
 Zombato, *part. beaten.*
 Zombatura, *f. and Zombolamento, m. a beating.*
 Zombolare, and Zombare, *to beat, strike, thrush.*
 Zona, *f. a zone, girdle.*
 Zonzo, *adv. andare a zonzo, to ramble.*
 Zoppaccio, *m. a lame man.*
 Zoppicante, *adj. lame.*
 Zoppicare, *to go lame.*
 Zoppiconi, *adv. halting.*
 Zoppo, *adj. lame, imperfect, slow.*
 Zoticaccio, *m. a clown, rustic, rough.*
 Zoticaggine, and Zotichezza, *f. rusticity, rudeness.*
 Zoticamente, *adv. clownishly, roughly.*
 Zotico, and Zoticone, *adj. rustic, rude.*
 Zucca, *f. gourd, pumpkin; the noddle, head; aver poco sale in zucca, to be stupid: zucca al vento, giddy headed.*
 Zuccaio, *m. pumpkin-ground.*
 Zuccaiuola, *f. an insect.*
 Zuccherato, *adj. sugared, sweet.*
 Zuccherino, *m. sweet meats.*
 Zucchero, *m. sugar; zucchero rosato, a confection of roses and sugar, zucchero bianco, refined sugar; di zucchero, charming, lovely.*
 Zuccheroso, *adj. sugared, sweet.*
 Zuccolo, *m. crown of the head.*
 Zucconamento, *m. a cutting the hair.*
 Zucconare, *to cut the hair.*
 Zucconato, *part. cut, shaved.*
 Zucconatore, *m. a hair-cutter.*

Zucconatura, <i>f.</i> the cutting the hair, shaving.	Zufolo, <i>m.</i> a whistle, flagelet, hissing.
Zuccone, <i>m.</i> bald.	Zufolone, <i>m.</i> a flute.
Zuccotto, <i>m.</i> a head-piece.	Zugo, <i>m.</i> a kind of fritters.
Zuffa, <i>f.</i> strife, quarrel.	Zuppa, <i>f.</i> sop, soaked bread.
Zufolamento, <i>m.</i> a hissing, whizzing.	Zurlare, to make merry, joke, play.
Zufolare, to whistle, hiss, buzz; whisper; to play upon the flute.	Zurlo, <i>m.</i> mirth, joy; andare in zurlo; to be transported with joy.
Zufolato, <i>part.</i> whistled.	Zurro, <i>m.</i> gladness, joke.
Zufolatore, <i>m.</i> a whistler, a sower of discord.	

END OF THE FIRST PART:

VOCABOLARIO

DEI TERMINI DI MARINA

NON CONTENUTI GIÀ
NEL PRECEDENTE DIZIONARIO.

ABB

AFF

- A**bbassare, - le vele, *to lower the sails.*
Abbeverare, - un vascello, *wash a ship; to water, (speaking of a new-built ship).*
Abbrivo, *the ship's course; casting, falling round.*
Abbrumato, *worm-eaten.*
Abbordarsi, *to fall aboard, to run*
Abbordo, *on board. (soul.*
Accastellamento, *the quarter deck and fore-castle.*
Accialino, *the pump-spear.*
Achiglia, *the keel.*
Acqua di mare, *salt water; far acqua, to be leaky: to water - a fior d'acqua, between wind and water.*
Acquata, *a watering place; - fare acqua, to water.*
Adducciare, - un cavo, *to coil a cable.*
- A**fferare, - una nave, *to grapple a ship; to moor a vessel.*
Affittare, - un vascello, *to charter a ship.*
Affondarsi, *to founder.*
Afforcare, *to moor across.*
Affornellare, *to lie on the oars, to keep the oars out of the water.*
Affrancare, *to pump the ship dry.*
Aggiustare, - le vele, *to trim the*
Aggiunta, *lay hold. (sails.*
Aghiaccio, *the tiller.*
Agottare l'acqua, *to pump out the water; - la tromba, to pump the ship dry.*
Aguglia di relinga, *a boltrope needle.*
Aguglia o agugliotti del timone, *the googins of the rudder.*
Ajutanti del cuoco, *shifters.*
Alapazza, d' un albero, *a fish of a mast.*

Alberare, - la bandiera, *to hoist the colours.*

Alberi grandi, *the lower masts*; - di gabbia, *top masts*; di pappafico; *top gallant masts*. - traversali, *cross-trees.*

Albero, *a mast*; - alto, *a taunt mast*; - danneggiato, *a sprung mast*; - storto, *a wrung mast*; - di rispetto o di riserva, *a spare mast*; - maestro o di maestra, *the main mast*; - di trinchetto, *the fore mast*; - di mezzana, *the mizen mast*; - di gabbia, *the main-top mast*; - di parocchetto, *the fore top mast*; - di contra mezzana, *the mizen top mast*; - di pappafico, *the main top gallant mast*; - di pappafico di parocchetto, *the fore top gallant mast*; - di caccaro o di belvedere, *the mizen top gallant mast.*

Ale, o alette della nave, *the fashion pieces.*

Allacciare, - una bonnetta, *to seize a bonnet.*

Allargarsi, *to sheer off.*

Al largo, *off-ward.*

Alleggerire - un vascello, *to lighten a ship.*

Alleggio, Alleggeritore; barrea d'alleggio, *a lighter.*

Allungato i, *fulltacks.*

Almadia, *a kind of boat in Africa and in the East-Indies.*

Alto mare; *the high sea, the offing.*

Al traverso della nave, *athwart ships.*

Amanti, *tyes, runners of a tackle.*

Amanti senali dell'albero di trinchetto, *the fore tackle.*

Amantigliare un pennone, *to top a yard.*

Amantiglio, *a lift*; - della botte barra, *a topping lift.*

Amarrare un gancio, *to mouse a hook.*

Ammainare, - la bandiera, *to strike the flag.*

Ammiraglio, o ammirante, *an admiral*; *the admiral's ship.*

Ammollare, *to veer, to stand off*; *to let go, to let loose.*

Ampolle, *glasses.*

Amure, *tacks.* La nave corre colle amure a sinistra, *the ship runs on the larboard tack's.*

Ancora di speranza, *the sheet anchor*; - seconda ancora, *the best bower anchor*; - terza ancora, *the small bower anchor*; - ancora di dimora, *mooring anchor*; - di tonneggio, *the kedg anchor*; *the warp.*

Ancoraggio, *anchorage*; *port charges.*

Ancoretta, *the stream anchor.*

Ancoramento, *anchoring ground.*

Ancorarsi, *to anchor.*

Andare a vela, *to set sail*; - alla bolina, ovvero all'orza, *to sail close to the wind*; - allo scandaglio, *to strike soundings*; - alla deriva, *to drive*; - a picco, *to sink, to founder*; - contro la marea, *to stem the tide*; - con la marea, *to tide it up, to tide it over*; - sul mare, *to go to sea*; - in savorra, *to go in ballast*; *to be light, (speaking of a ship).*

Andrivelli, *girt lines.*

Anello dell'ancora, *the anchoring.*

Anelli de' coperchi de' boccaporti, *hatch-rings.*

- Anguille, limbers, or limber holes.** **Assicurare** una nave, *to insure a ship*; - una vela, *to strike a yard with the sail*; - la bandiera, *to warrant the colours*.
Anima dell'argano, the spindle of the capstern.
Antenna, a yard.
Apostoli, the bucklers.
Apostoli delle cubie, the knight heads
Appendere, - le brande, to fasten the hammocks.
Appoggiare, - un vascello, to sheer, to stand, to stay a ship.
Approdare, to arrive, to bear up; to disembark.
Appuntare il testimoniale, o protesto di mare, to enter the sea-protest.
Appuntatore, a rabbit, or rabbit.
Appuntellare, una nave, to shore up a ship.
Arare, to drive with the anchors to sweep for a cable, or an anchor.
Arcasso, the stern frame.
Arcitromba, the well of a ship.
Arganello, a davit.
Argano, a capstern; - di prua, *the gear-capstern*, doppio; *the main capstern*.
Argola, the tiller; - collocare l'argola, *to ship the tiller*.
Armare i remi, to ship the oars, - l'argano, to man the capstern.
Armata navale, a squadron of men of war; a fleet.
Armatore, a ship-owner, a fitter out of privateers.
Aspino, a hook, a grappling iron.
Arpione, a boat hook.
Arrembare una nave, to board (a ship).
Arrigo, a bucket.
Arrizzare la lancia, to heave in the boat.
Arsenale, a dock yard.
Ascia, an axe, an adz.
A secco, a hull, under bare poles.

- Assicuratore, an underwriter.**
Assistente di nostr'uomo, the boatswain's mate.
Assito, waterboards.
Asta, a staff; - di bandiera, *a flag, a-staff*, - di pennello, *the spindle of a vane*; - di ferro della tromba, *the pump-spear*; - di fiocco, *the jib boom*, - di prua, *the stem*; di poppa, *the stern post*.
Atrebica, the head-view of a ship.
Astagnare una falla, to solter a leak.
Attrazzare, to fit out, to rig a ship.
Attrazzi, the rigging.
Avanzare, la nave avanza, the ship has headway.
Avaria ordinaria, usual average; particolare, particular average; grossa, general average.
Avariato, averaged.
Avere; avere tutti i terzaruoli fatti; to be close reefed.
Aura, a gentle breeze.

B

- Baccalari, standing-knees.**
Bacino, bason, a dock.
Badena, a plat.
Bagaglie di marinari, slops, or slop-cloaths.
Baglia, a large sea-tub.
Baglio, baglietto, a beam.
Bagnosciuga, the wale, the wales.
Bai, beams, trestle-trees.
Bai, e crocette, cross-tress.
Balandra, a bilander, a yacht.

Balanzuole, *lits.*
 Balestra; a *cross-staff*; a *fore-staff*.
 Bauchette delle sartie, *the chain-wales.*
 Banco d'arena, a *sand-bank*: di ghiaccio, a *field of ice.*
 Banda di sotto vento, *the leeside*; di sopravento, *the weather side.*
 Bande della nave, *the ship's sides*, - mettere una nave alla banda, *to heave down a ship*; - bande della stiva, *the wings of the hold.*
 Bandiera; *the flag*, *the colours*, di poppa, *the ensign*; - di prua, *the jack*: - di pace, a *flag of truce.*
 B o, a *beam*; bao maestro, *the mid-ship-beam.*
 Baratteria, *baratry.*
 Barbetta, a *dog*.
 Barbette della lancia, *the gripes.*
 Barca, a *boat*, *yawl*, a *barge.*
 Barca di rimorco, a *tow-boat.*
 Barcazza, a *long boat.*
 Barchetta, a *small boat.*
 Barcollamento, *the heaving and setting of a ship.*
 Barcollare, *to pitch*, *to roll.*
 Bardago, *passaree.*
 Barganelle, *bindings.*
 Barile, a *ton.*
 Barra, a *bank*, a *bar.*
 Barrusi, *hearings.*
 Bassa, a *ridge of rocks*, a *shoal*; *pl. shallows.*
 Bastarda, a *stay-sail.*
 Bastardo, a *trass*; - delle trözze, *parrel rope.*
 Bastimento che cammina bene, *fine sailer (speaking of a ship)*
 Bastone, - del fiocco, *the jib boom* - della manivella del timone,

whip staff; - dei coltelazzi, *studding sail boom.*
 Battagliuole, *quarter-rails*, *rough-tree-rails*; - della polena, *the iron horse.*
 Battere, - la vela batte, o batte in ralinga, *the sail shivers in the wind.*
 Batticchio, a *driver.*
 Battidura, *the rabbit of the keel.*
 Bazi, o, a *flake*, a *stage.*
 Bazio volante, *hanging stage.*
 Bella, *upperdeck from the main mast*, *to the fore mast.*
 Belvedere, *mizen-top gallant-sail.*
 Ben orientato, *ships-shape.*
 Bertucci, *tracks.*
 Bestione, *the prow.*
 Bianco, *white*, *untarred.*
 Bighe, *out-riggers*, *shores*, *far.* le bighe, *to shore up a ship.*
 Bigotta; a *dead eye*; Bigotta di stragli, a *dead-block*; bigotte della trözza, *the ribs of a parrel.*
 Biscotto, *biscuit.*
 Bitte, *the bits*; del molinello, *the carrick bits.*
 Bittoni, *kevel-heads.*
 Blocco, *cap*, *top*; also: *paper and hair used in paying a ship's bottom.*
 Boa, a *buoy*: - di barile, a *nun-buoy*; di legno, a *wooden buoy.*
 Bocca, *the extreme width of a ship*; - del picco, *the cheeks of the goff.*
 Boccaporti, *hatches*, *hatchways.*
 Boccaporto maestro, *the main hatchway*; della fossa delle gumine, *the fore hatch way*; di poppa, *the magazine hatchway*
 Boccaportella, a *scuttle.*

Boline, *bowlines*; di *maestra*, *the main bowlines*; larghe; *stowingsheets*; andare alla bolina; *to sail with the wind*.

Boma, *a boom*, *a main*; - boom: vela di boma, *e boom sail*.

Boma di una tarchia, *a sprit*.

Bompreso o *bopresso*, *a bow-sprit*.

Bonaccia, *moderate weather*.

Bonetta, *the bonnet of a sail*.

Borda, *a kind of latine sail*.

Bordaggi, *sheathing-planks*.

Bordata, *a tack*, *a board*; - far piccole bordate, *to tack about*.

Bordatura, *the out-side of a ship*.

Bordeggiare, o star sui bordi, o sulle volte, *to beat*, *to tack*, *to go about*.

Bordo, *a board*; - a dritta *the starboard*; - a sinistra, *the larboard*.

Borra, *a land breeze at Trieste*, from E. N. E.

Bossa di taga, *a false tie*.

Bosman, *boatswains-mate*.

Botadore, *a starting-bolt*.

Bottaio, *a cooper*.

Botte, *a cask*.

Bottiglie, *the quarter galleries*.

Bozza delle patte dell' ancora, *shank-painter*.

Bozzellaro, *a block-maker*.

Bozzello, *a block*; - semplice, *a a single-block*; di due occhi, *a double block*, *a block with two sheaves*; - delle trince del bopresso, *a rack*; - di capone, *a cat block*; della dirizza dei coltellazzi, *a jewel block*; di coda, *a tail-block*; di dirizza, *a gear block*; - con gancio, *a hook-block*; - con gancio di ferro virante, *a swivel block*;

V. I.

del cape bon, *a top block*; - per carenare, *a winding tackle block*; accoppiati, *sister-blocks*.

Bracca, *a coat for the rudder*.

Bracci, *braces*; - secchi, *cross-jack braces*; - di *maestra*, *the main-braces*; - di gabbia, *the main-top-braces*; - di pappafico *the main-top-gallant-braces*; - di trinchetto, *the fore-braces*; di parrochetto, *the fore-top-braces*; - di pappafico di parrochetto, *the fore-top-gallant-braces*; - di mezzana, *the mizen-braces*; - di contramezzana, *the mizen-top gallant-braces*; - di belvedere, *the mizen-top-gallant-braces*; di civada, *sprit-sail-braces*; di contracivada, *sprit-top-sail-braces*; - dell'ancora, *the arms of the anchor*.

Braccialotti, *brace pendants*.

Bracciare, *to brace*; - in croce, *to square the yards*; sopravvento, *to brace the yards*; - sottovento, *to brace a-lee*; - in faccia, *to back the snits*; - le vele in panno, *to bring to*.

Braccio, *a fathom*; - della tromba, *the checks of the pump*; - di mare, *an arm of the sea*.

Bracciuoli; - *knees*; - verticali, *hanging knees*; - orizzontali, *lodging knees*; - delle bitte, *the spurs of the bits*; *the standards of the bits*; - delle alette, *transom knees*; - dei bai, *standard-knees*; - del tragante, *wing transom-knees*; - del contra tragante, *the helmpost transom knees*; - della coperta, *the decktransom-knees*.

Bracciuolo dell'asta di prima, *the stemson*.

Branche, *martnets*.
 Brande, *hammocks, cotts*.
 Brazetta, *a brace pendant; - del*
paranchinetto di rizo; a reef
tackle tie.
 Brigantino, *a brig*.
 Briglia del bopresso, *the bobstay*.
 Bringa, *sail cloth*.
 Brumali, *scuppers, scupper holes*.
 Brusca, *a brush; a breaining*
furze.
 Bugi pe'moschetti, *loop holes*.
 Bogliolo, *a bucket*.
 Buon bordo, *the sheathing*.
 Buon tempo, *fair weather*.
 Burchio da savorra, *ballast-li-*
ghter.
 Burrello, *a toggel, a collar*.
 Burrasca, *a storm, a tempest*.
 Busarde, *breast-hooks*.
 Bussola, *a compass; - di camera,*
a hanging-compass.
 Bussole, *limber boards*.
 Buttare la lancia in mare, *to hea-*
ve out the boat, to launch the
boat.
 Buzzolai, *fenders*.
 Buzzolare, *to fend*.

C

Cabbotaggio, *the coasting trade*.
 Caccaro, *the mizen-top-gallant-*
sail.
 Caccia, *the chace; - dar caccia,*
to give chace.
 Cacciare, *to chace*.
 Caicco, *a boat, a jolly-boat*.
 Calafatare, *to caulk: - ferro da*
calafatare, a caulking iron, a
caulker's making iron.
 Calafato, *a caulker*.
 Calamita, *the load stone; the ma-*
gnatic needle.

Calanca, *a creek, a cove*.
 Calata, *casting; falling off*.
 Calcagno della chiglia, *the heel*
of the keel.
 Calcese, *the top of a mast*.
 Calcolatore, *an adjuster of ave-*
rage accounts.
 Caldaio, o Caldaro, *a caldron*.
 Calma morta, *a dead calm*.
 Calzoni di marinaj, *trowsers*.
 Cambiare, *le vele, to shift the*
sails; - la vela di boma, to
change the boom-sail; - la mez-
zana, to change the mizen.
 Cambio, *marittimo, bottomry*.
 Camera, *the cabin, the room; -*
delle gomene, the cable-tier; -
delle vele, the sail room; -
delle bagaglie, the stow room; -
della polvere, the magazine,
the powder-rom.
 Camere di rispetti, *store-rooms*.
 Camerino, *a small cabin*.
 Camerotto, *a cabin boy*.
 Cammino, *the ship's way, the*
course.
 Campagna, *a cruize*.
 Campana, *a bell: - dell'argano,*
the parrel of the capstern.
 Canale, *a channel*.
 Canapa, *hemp*.
 Canape, *a rope*.
 Candelieri, *brackets*.
 Canevazza, *canvass*.
 Cannoni di prua, *bow chacers*.
 Canuoniere, *a gunner*.
 Canotto, *a small boat*.
 Canterata, *carriage, a seamana*
venture: - noleggiare a cante-
rate, to charter, or freight by
the ton.
 Cantiere, *a yard, a dock yard*.
 Cantina, *bottle-case*.
 Canto di sopravento, *the weather*

- side*; - opposto al vento, *the lee side*.
- Caolame di rispetto, *spare rigging*.
- Capeare, o capeggiare, colla trinchettina e vela di straglio di maestra, *to try under the forestay-sail; and main stay-sail*.
- Capione di prua, *the cut-water*; - di poppa, *the stern-post*.
- Capitano generale, *an admiral*.
- Capitano di preda, *a prize master*.
- Capo o cavo (veneziano cao), *a cable, a rope*: - dar capo, *to make fast a rope etc.* - tener capo, *to sail in company*.
- Capo piano, *a boyal*.
- Capo buon, *a top-rope*.
- Capo di piuma, *a relieving tackle*; - di tonneggio, o di rimorco, *a two rope, a warp*; - per ammarare la lancia al bastone, *a guess rope*, - due volte commesso, *a cable-laid rope*: - imbucato, *a foul rope*.
- Capo, *a cape, or promontory*.
- Capo S. Michele, *the Lizard-point*.
- Capone, o Cappone, *a cat*.
- Caponare l'ancora, *to cat the anchor*.
- Cappa, *primage, hat money*.
- Cappa degli alberi, *the coat of the masts*: del timone, *the coat of the rudder*.
- Cappeggiare, *to lie to, to lie by to turn upside down, to overset*.
- Cappellano, *the ships chaplain*.
- Cappelletto, *a cap*.
- Cappellò, - della scala, *the companion*; - della tromba, *the head of the pump*.
- Cappotto; - far cappotto, *to overset*.
- Cappuccino, *dead-wood*; - pl. *knees, futtocks*.
- Carabottino, *gratings*.
- Caratellare, *to barrel up*.
- Carboniera, *the mizen stay-sail*.
- Garcasso di nave, *the hull*.
- Carcerare, - un bozzello, *to seize a block*.
- Carenaggio, *a careening place*.
- Cargabasso delle vele di straglio, *down hall*.
- Caricare; *to load*; - a cassa, *to load bale-goods*: - la tromba; *to fetch the pump*: - alla rinfusa di grano, di sale, solfo, ec. *load in bulk*.
- Carico, *a cargo*.
- Carreca, o Carrega, *the lower or waulted counter*.
- Carreche, *counter-timbers*.
- Carreggiata - far Carreggiata, *to ply to windward*.
- Carro, *the fore side of a sailyard* middle; - fare il carro colla vela, *to brace about the yard with the sail*: - fare il carro a secco, *without the sail*.
- Carta da navigare, *a chart*.
- Cartastraccia per doblaggio, *sheathing-paper*.
- Cascata di remo, o palata, *the furling of an oarblade on the water*.
- Cassaca allo, *a fid, a must-fid, a norman*.
- Cassa delle cubbie, *the manger*.
- Cassa di un bozzello, *the shell of a block*.
- Cassa da pece, *a pitch-ladle*.
- Cassero, *the quarter deck*. (mast.
- Cassetta da calcese, *the case of a*
- Casso, *a slip, stocks*; - vascello in casso, *a ship on the stocks*.

Cas-oni di poppa, *quarter deck trunks.*

Castagna, *a paul or pawl.*

Castagne verticali, *hanging paul's.*

Castagiuole delle mure, *the chestrees.*

Castello di prua, *the fore castle.*

Catene delle sartie, *the chain wales the channels.*

Catrame, *tar.*

Cavallo, *a sands: a shelf, a bar, at the mouth of a river.*

Cavana, *a shelter for boats etc.*

Cava stoppa, *a ripping iron.*

Cavetto a stirrup.

Caviglia di ferro per impiombare, *a spring fid, a marling-spike.*

Caviglie, *tree nails.*

Cavigliette, *top gallant sheer-nails.*

Cazzare, - le scotte, *to tally the sheet, to haul aft the sheets.*

Cecchia, *a snow, a bilander.*

Ceppo, *the anchor stock.*

Cerate, *tarpauling, tarpawlings.*

Cerchj dei boccaporti, *the battens of the hatches.*

Cerchio di ferro, *an iron hoop; - per il fiocco, the jib iron; - per i pendoni di pappafico, the traveller.*

Chiamare, - la guardia, *to spell the watch.*

Chiatto, *a ferryboat, a lighter, a barge.*

Chiavarde, - delle bitte, *the pawls of the bits.*

Chiave sul bopresso, *the cheek of the bowsprit.*

Chiavetta, *a fore lock.*

Chiavi degli alberi, *the collars of the masts.*

Chiesuola, *the binacle.*

Chiglia, *the keel.*

Chiodare, *to spike.*

Chiodi, *nails, spikes; - con testa di martelletto: scupper-nails, lead-nails; - senza testa, clasp-nails: - di doblaggio, sheathing-nails: - con viti, clincher nails.*

Ciaffare, *to drag the anchor.*

Cicala, o Cigala, *the anchor ring.*

Cima d'un capo, *the end of a*

Cimenti, *the seams. (cable.*

Cinque giorni, *the mizen bow-lines.*

Cinta, *a wale; - prima, the main wale; - della seconda coperta, the channe-wale.*

Civada, *a sprit sail.*

Coda - di poppa, *a spring. - di ratto, a pointing; di rondine, a swallow-tail-scarf.*

Coffa, *a top; maestra, the main-top: - di trinchetto, the fore-top: - di mezzana, the mizen top.*

Colare, *to be leak; (speaking of casks).*

Collatori, *laniards.*

Collo d'un bracciuolo, *the throat, or elbow of a knee.*

Colomba, *the beel.*

Colonnette, *shores, stanchions; - dei boccaporti, samson's post.*

Colpo, - di mare, *a surge, a heavy sea, or mighty: - di ritiro, the evening-watch-gun: - di venio, a sudden and violent squall of wind: stormy weather.*

Coltellazzi, *studding-sails: di maestra, the main-studding sails: - delle gabbie, the top-mast-studding-sails.*

Comandare, il rombo, *to shape the course.*

Comando, *spun-yarn, rope yarn: di due, two yarn rope yarn.*

Commenti, *the seams, or rends.*
 Commettere un capo, *to lay a rope.*
 Compasso, *a pair of compasses: - rotondo, callipers. calliper compasses.*
 Conio, *a wedge.*
 Conj dei pennoni, *the cleets of the yard arms.*
 Conoscimento, *a bill of lading.*
 Contra, *a tack: di maestra, the main tack.*
 Contr'asta, *the back of the stern post.*
 Contr'asta interiore di poppa, *the inner post.*
 Contrabbandiere, *a smuggler.*
 Contrabittè, *the standards against the bits.*
 Contrahordo, *the lower deck: the shenthing.*
 Contra capione, *the deadwood, the stemson.*
 Contra carena, *the keelson.*
 Contra fiocco, *the middle jib.*
 Contra bande, *the lower links of the chains.*
 Contra maestro, *a boatswain.*
 Contra marciapiè, *the stirrups of the yards.*
 Contra marca, *roun-ter-tide.*
 Contra mezzana, *the mizen top-sail.*
 Contra pappafico di maestra, *the main-royal.*
 Contra pappafico di trinchetto, *the fore-royal.*
 Contra patarazzi, *preventer-back stays.*
 Contra portelli, *dead-lights; sham ports.*
 Contra ruota - di poppa, *the back or doubling piece: di prua, the dead-wood, stemson.*

Contra scotte, *clue-lines, cluegarrels.*
 Contra sportelli, *half-ports, sham ports.*
 Contra stallia: giorni di contra stallia, *over lay days, demurrage.*
 Contra straglio, *a preventer stay.*
 Contra, trigante, *a heli-port transom.*
 Contra trozza, *preventer parrel.*
 Contratto di costruzione, *a bill-brief.*
 Contratto di noleggio, *a charter party.*
 Contro chiglia, *the false keel, the keelson.*
 Convoglio, o convojo, *a convoy.*
 Coperta, *deck.*
 Copresso, o bompresso, *bowsprit.*
 Corba, *a frame.*
 Corba mae-tra, *the mid-ship-frame.*
 Corda, *a rope.*
 Cordame, *cordage.*
 Cordella, *boltrope.*
 Cordicelle, *brails.*
 Cordoni, *gears, strands.*
 Cordoni di due filastiche, *knittels.*
 Corna, *the crutch.*
 Cornetta, *a broad-pendant.*
 Corrente; manovra corrente, *the running rigging.*
 Corrente, *a current: - in terra, a land current: - della marea in uno stretto canale, a tide gate, a race.*
 Correre una fortuna di vento, *to run before the wind, to scud: - il mare, to cruise; to be at sea, to cut the waves; to infect the seas: al largo, - to stand for the offing: to bear off: - con forza di vele, to crowd all sails, to run a head: - correre sull'an- cora, per tirarsi a picco, to ship*

the cable: to veer the anchor
apeek, - correre una bordata, to
run one board in tacking

Corridore, an orlop deck, an up-
per deck, a spare deck.

Corridore, the room between decks.

Corridori delle sartie, the lan-
iards of the shrouds.

Corsare, o corsaro, a privateer.

Corseggiare, to cruise.

Corso, a cruise; the course.

Cose fluttuanti nel mare, flotson,
or flotsham.

Costa, a coast; - pericolosa, a
foul coast: - scoscisa, a bold
coast: - di sottovento, the lee
shore: - di sopra vento, the
weather shore; - andar costa-co-
sta, to coast.

Coste d'un vascello, the ribs of a
ship.

Costeggiatore, o costiere, a pilot,
navigar da costiero, to coast.

Costiere, shrouds.

Costola di nave, the ribs of a ship.

Cottonina, sail cloth, canvass.

Coverchj dei portelli, port lids.

Crampa, a cramps iron.

Cravana, keel oyster.

Cravia, a gin.

Crepatura, a leak: - pieno di cre-
pature, extremely leaky.

Cricò, a handcrew, a jack.

Croce dell'ancora, the crown of
the anchor.

Crocette, cross-trees:

Cubbie, lawseholes.

Cumbe, the masthead.

Curva, a knee.

D.

Dado di una poggia, coak or
sock of a sheave.

Dare-alla banda, to lie along, to
have a list, to heel, to lay gun-
wale to: - fondo, to cast anchor,
to drop anchor; - fuoco ad un
bastimento, to breuma a ship; la
caccia, to give chase; - sopra
un banco, run a ground: ,
la vela, to set sail; - vela, to
make sail: - la volta, to go
about.

Darsina, an inner-harbour, a wet-
dock, a dock yard.

Dazio, toll, customs, duty: an-
chorage.

Deriva, a ship's leeway: a smack's
sword, or leeboard.

Derivare, to fall to leeway, to sag
to lee-ward: to drive.

Derno, - issare la bandiera in der-
no; to make a walt. (ship.

Dessorrare la nave, to unballast the

Destino, the port of destination.

Diamante dell'ancora, the bill of
the anchor.

Diana, - tiro di diana, morning
watch gun.

Diario, a journal, a log-book.

Dispassare, - il tornavira, o il cavo
stante, to shift the voyal.

Dietro, - dietro dell'albero ma-
stro, abaft the main mast.

Dietro-guardia, the rear-division.

Diga, a dike, a mole, a pier.

Disarmare, to disarm, to dismantla
-una nave, to lay up a ship, to
dismantle it: i remi, to unship
the oars.

Disavorrare, to unballast.

Dis caricare, to unload.

Discatto, v. e scrivi Deriva.

Discendere, discendere un fiume
to drop down a river.

Discolato, the waist, - incinta di
discolato, waist-tree-rails.

DIS

- Disfatto; - un barile disfatto, *a cask in frame.*
 Disficazzare, un cavo, *to unthwist a cable.*
 Disimpegnare, una nave, *to get a ship off the ground, to bring a ship a float.*
 Di sopra il bordo, *over-board.*
 Disormeggiare; - una nave, *to weigh anchor, to unmoor: to unbend the cable.*
 Disormeggio, *unmooring; unbending.*
 Dispensa, *the stewards's room.*
 Dispensiere, *a steward, - secondo dispensiere, the stewards mate.*
 Disputare, - il vento, *to try to get the windward, or the weather gage.*
 Distaccare le vele, *to unbend the sails.*
 Distivare il carico, *to rummage the hold, to shift the cargo.*
 Doblaggio, *the sheathing; - della chiglia, the sheathing of the keel: - del timone, back of the rudder.*
 Doblare, *to furr; - il fondo di una nave, to sheath the bottom of a ship.*
 Dolcigna, - acqua dolcigna, *brackwater.*
 Dormiente, *a elamp.*
 Dormente, manovre dormenti, *standing riggings.*
 Dragante, *the wing transom.*
 Draglia, *a girt line.*
 Dritti di porto, *port charges, harbour dues, keelage; - di alare, towage: - di gavitelli, tonnage: - di ripaggio, wharfage.*
 Dritta, - a dritta, *on the star-board quarter.*

DRI

599

- Drizze, *gears, haliards; - di mae-stra, the main gears: - del pennone di trinchetto, the fore gear; - del picco, the gaff haliards.*
 Drozza di cannone, *gun-tackles, slings, strops; rope-brecchings.*

E

- Ebe, *reflux, ebb, or ebbing.*
 Embargo, *an embargo.*
 Equipaggio, *the crew.*
 Equipaggiare una nave, *to man a ship.*
 Erbe acquatiche, *sea weeds.*
 Erta, *a cliff.*
 Esarcia, *the masts, yards, rudder, cables etc. of a ship; appurtenances: - dar acconcio ed esarcia alla nave, to moor a ship for all its anchors.*
 Escandola, *the slave keepers cabin in a galley.*
 Essere - all'ancora; *to ride at anchor; - mangiato dal mare, to ride hawsefull, bulato di gabie to ride a portoise.*
 Estimo, *the reckoning.*

F

- Falegname di mare, *a ship carpenter.*
 Falla, *a leak: - la nave ha una falla, the ship has sprung a leak: - stagnare una falla, to fother a leak.*
 Falso, - falsa banda, *a list: - ponte, an orlop deck.*
 Fanale, *a light house-beacon, a lantern, - di poppa, the poop lantern.*
 Fango melle, *oozy ground.*

- Fare, to do**, -acqua, *to be leaky*; *to water*: forza di vela, *to croud sail*, -gettata di mer canzie, *to throw goods over board*: -parensana, *to set the sails*: -vela, *to set sail*: portare le vele, *to fill the sails*: -terzaruolo, *to take in a reef, to reef*; -terzaruolo alle mezzana, *to balance the mizen*: -cala, *to touch at a port, to put in to port*: -testa all'ancora, *to be brought, to a bitter, (speaking of a ship)*, -un alluamento, *to build a chapel, to broach to*: -rotta alla costa, *to stand in shore*, -rotta al largo, *to stand for the offing, to stand off*; -rombo a tramontana, *to stand to the northward*.
Faraugaggio, *lightmoney*.
Faro, *a light-house, lights*.
Fasciame di fuori, *the out side plank's*.
Fasciame, *woodlings*.
Fasciare, le gumine, *to serve to cablos, to keckle*; -gl'incomenti, *to pay the seams*.
Fede di santa, *a bill of health*.
Feluca, *a felucca, a sort of vessel navigated with oars and sixteen sails, in the Mediterranean*.
Femmine, e femminelle del timone, *gongings*.
Fendersi, to spring, *(speaking of a mast)*.
Ferratura del timone, *the iron work of the rudder*.
Ferro, *iron, a grappling*; -di pennello, *the spindle of a vane*; -di ribatio, *a caulker's making iron*; -di boccaporto, *a hatchbar*; della bugna di una vela, *the goring*.
Fessure, *shakes*.
Fette dell'argano, *the welps of the capstern*.
Fianima, *a pendant*.
Fiau, *spun-yarn, rope-yarn*.
Ficcare, *to pitch, to labour, (speaking of a ship)*.
Filandre, *seaweeds on a ship's bottom, motes, filander's*.
Filare; -la gumina, *to weer the cable, to pay out cable*.
Filare sull'ancore, *to drive with the anchors, to sweep for a cable or anchor*.
Filaretti, *nettings*.
Filaio di tavole, *a streak or strake*.
Filastica, *rope-yarn*.
Filato, *spun yarn*.
Filo, *the leech rope of a square sail*.
Fioccina, *a fish-gig*.
Fiocco, *a jib*: asta di fiocco, *a jib-boom*.
Fiori della nave, *floor heads*.
Fiorire le vele, *to bend the sails*.
Fischio del nosti'uomo, *the boatwain's call*.
Fiulle, *thick-stuff*.
Flauto, *a flyboat*.
Flotta, *a fleet of merchant men*.
Flottare, *to be a-float*.
Flusso, *the flood-tide*.
Foderodel contrabordo, *the skin*.
Fogonature, *partners*: -dell'albero maestro, *the partners of the main mast*.
Fogone, *the caberoze, the cook-room, the gally*.
Fondo della nave, *the ship's bottom*: della vela, *the bunt of a sail, the drop of a sail*: -di buona tenuta, *a good an-*

- shoring ground or anchorage, a birth*; - molle, *foul ground*: - Dar fondo, *to drop anchor*: - andar a fondo, *to founder*.
 Forcameli, *futtocks*: - di fondo, *ground-futtocks*; - di rovescio, *top-timbers*.
 Forcati o Forcazzi, *crochets*.
 Forme, *ribbands*: - del fondo o del taglio, *floor ribbands*: - del taglio, *floor ribbands*; - del cassero o castello, *rails*: - del cao di banda, *waist-rails*.
 Formica, *a cliff*.
 Formone, *a chissel*.
 Fornello del timone, *the tiller-rope*.
 Fortuna di mare, *a boisterous sea*-di vento, *a storm*.
 Forzelle, d'arcasso, *transom knees*.
 Fossa de' leoni, *the boatswain's store room*: delle gumine, *the cabletier*.
 Frasche, *breaming-furze*; *reed-bolts for breaming ships*.
 Fregata, *a frigate*.
 Fregatone, *a large frigate*; *a marsiliane*.
 Fregiata, *the frieze*, - delle battaglie, *the rails of the quarter cloths*.
 Frescare, *to freshen*: - il vento fresco, *the winds freshens*.
 Fresco, - vento fresco, *a breeze*.
 Frettare, *to hog a ship*.
 Frettato, *chafed*, *hogged*.
 Frettazza, *a hog*.
 Frisetti, *the water-ways*.
 Frontoni, *the breast works of the poop*.
 Funame, *cordage*.
 Fundo, *the ground, the bottom*.
 Funi, *ropes, clue-lines*.

Funicelle, *bunt-lines*.
 Fuoco, *lights*; - di S. Elmo, *corposants*, *jack with a lantern*.
 Fuso, o fusto dell'ancora, *the shank of the anchor*.

G

Gabarra, *a lighter*.
 Gabarrero, o gabarriere, *a lighter-man, a waterman*.
 Gabbia, *a top*; - vela di gabbia *the main-top-sail*.
 Gabbie, - *top-sails*; far battere le gabbie, *to brace the two topsails abaft*.
 Gabbiero, *top-man*.
 Gabbiozzo, *top-mast*.
 Gaffa di mezzana, *the throat-baliard of the mizen*.
 Gaffe, *can-hooks*.
 Galapazza, *the fish of a mast*.
 Galliotta, *a galliot*.
 Galiotti, *the galley-slaves*.
 Galerno, *N. W. wind*.
 Galetta, *biscuit*.
 Galleggiare, *to drive, to float*.
 Galleria, *the balcony, the quarter gallery; the stern gallery*.
 Gallinaj, *hen-coaps*.
 Gallobbani o patarazzi, *back-stays*.
 Galloccia, *galesh, a cleut*.
 Galtelle degli alberi, *the checks of the masts*.
 Gambadona, *puttocks, futtocks-hrouds*.
 Gamelle, *lowls*.
 Ganci, *dogs*.
 Gancio, *a hook*: - di ferro vi-
 rante, *a swivel*-di capone, *a cat-hook*.
 Garante, *a rope*; *a fall, laniard*,
runner, end, rope's end.

Garbato, o Garbo, *the mould or draught of a ship.*
 Garbino (veneziano), *the S. W. wind.*
 Garetti, *knees of the top.*
 Garnitura d' un gavitello, *the slings o' buoy.*
 Garzone, *a boy, or cabin boy.*
 Gaschette, *knittles, nippers, caskets, ro ins.*
 Gavetta, *a bowl.*
 Gavitello, *a wooden-boy.*
 Gaze, *cringles, grommets* :- di legno, *hanks*, - per le patte delle boline, *the cringles of the bowlines.*
 Geloso, lancia gelosa, *a boat easily overset, that heels, or sheers very much.*
 Gemelle, *fishes*, - V. Lapazze.
 Gerla, e pl. Gerli, *knittles, martnets, crow-feet, nippers, caskets, ropebands, robins.*
 Germinamento, germinare, ed aggerminare, *to do something, with the advice of the ships company, for preservation of the vessel and its cargo.*
 Gesola, *binacle*, V. Chiesola.
 Gettare - in mare, *to throw over-board*; a fondo il ferro; *to drop*, or *cast anchor.*
 Gettiro, j tsam, *jetson.*
 Gherlino, *a cablet, a hawser; a hawser-laid rope.*
 Ghia, *a girtline.*
 Ghie della cravia, *the girtlines of a gin.*
 Ghindaggio, *the unloading of a ship; hoisting up.*
 Ghindare, *to hoist up; to heave.*
 Ghindatura, *the high, or length of a sail.*

Ghindazze, *the gears of the courses: the huliards, toprope.*
 Gho, *a boom sail.*
 Ghirlanda della cicala, *the pud-dening of the anchor; - ghirlan-de, fore hooks, breast hooks.*
 Ghisso, - bastone di randa o di ghisso, *a boats boom.*
 Giacimento, *beirring of the coast.*
 Giardini, *the balcony, the quar-ter gallery.*
 Giogaja di scogli, *a reef.*
 Giostratori, *the hounds, or cheeks of the masts and top masts.*
 Giovani, *youngers.*
 Girante, e girone, *the loom of an oar.*
 Girare il vascello, *to tack, to go about.*
 Girella, *a pulley.*
 Giro di gumiua, *a fake, or coil of the cable.*
 Girotta, *a weather cock, a vane.*
 Giunta della chiglia, *the rabbet or ra-bit.*
 Giuntare, *to scarf.*
 Giuoco di vele, *a set of sails.*
 Gole, *the partners of the mast* :- di poppa, *stern hooks.*
 Goletta, *a schooner.*
 Golfo, *a gulf.*
 Gomena o gumina, *a cable; mae-stra, - grande*, - di speranza - *the sheet-cable*, - seconda gom-ena, *the best bower cable*; - terza gomena, *the small bower cable*; gomena impiombata, *a shot, a sheet-shot.*
 Gomenetta, *a stream cable.*
 Gondola, *a pleasure boat, a gon-dola.*
 Gonna, *a sea-cask for water, wine, etc.*

Gordoniera del picco, *the peek-haliard.*

Gorne, *waterways*, v. Trincarini.

Gotto della tromba, *the lower box of the pump.*

Governare la nave, *to steer* : - la nave governa bene, *the ship answers the helm readily* : - male, *the ship yaws.*

Gradella di poppa, *the tuck, the stern frame.*

Gran vento, *high wind.*

Grappino, *grapple*, or *grappling* : - a mano, *hand grapple.*

Gratillo, *the head rope of a sail.*

Grecheggiare, *to turn towards the North East.*

Greco, *N. E. wind* : - quarta di greco tramontana, *N. E. by S.* : - greco tramontano, *N. N. E.* : - quarta di greco levante, *N. E. by E.* : - greco levante, *E. N. E.*

Grela, *the stern.*

Grillo, *handcrew.*

Grippia, *buoy-rope* ; - guarnita, *a trinned buoy rope.*

Grippiale, *a buoy.*

Griselle, *rattlings, ratlines.*

Grua, *the cat-head* : *a davit.*

Grua per amarrare il trinchetto, *the bumkin.*

Gruppo di vento, *a tornado.*

Gua, *transom* ; - di riempimento, *a filling transom.*

Guadagnare il vento, *to gain the wind, to get the weather-gage* : *to weather a ship, to get to the windward of it.*

Guardacoste, *a cruiser.*

Guardamano, *an entering rope.*

Guardapolli, *the poulterer.*

Guardatimone, *a rudder pendant.*

Guardare il sopravento, *to keep*

the windward, or the weather-gage.

Guardia, *the watch* ; - alla dritta, *the starboard watch* ; - alla sinistra, *the larboard watch* ; - rendere la guardia, *to set the watch.*

Guardieri, *lookers out.*

Guardini di porta, *the port-ropes.*

Guarnimento, *the rigging, the apparel of a ship.*

Guarnire, *reeve* ; - una nave, *to rig a ship* ; - l'argano, *to rig the capstern.*

Guarnitura delle ancore, *the ground tackle.*

Guarnizione dell' argano, *the whelps of the capstern* : - del molinello *the whelps of the windlass.*

Gue, *transoms, the deck transoms.*

Guiderdone, *salvage.*

Guinata, *a yaw.*

Gumina, *a cable*, v. Gomena.

Guarnetta, *a boy.*

Guscio, *the hull.*

I.

Iachetto, *a yacht.*

Imbarcare, *to ship, to embark* : - un'onda, *to ship a heavy sea* : - imbarcarsi, *to take shipping.*

Imbasanare le gomine, *to serve the cables.*

Imboccare, *to disembogue.*

Imboglio, *parcelling.*

Imborchiare, *to moor a ship against the wind.*

Imborchiatura, *a spring.*

Imbrogli, *bunt lines* : - del fondo della vela, *the spilling lines* : - della mezzana, *the mizen tralls* : -

- della scotta di mezzana, *the throat haliards of the mizen.*
 Imbrogliare le vele, *to brail up the sails.*
 Imbrogliato, *fouled*; - ancora imbrogliata, *an anchor fouled by the cable.*
 Imbroncàre i pennoni, *to cross the yards, as a token of mourning.*
 Imbrunali, *scuppers, scupper-holes.*
 Immarinescato, *hardened in sea service.*
 Immielare, *to heckle a cable, a stay, etc.*
 Impagliatura, - reti d'impagliatura, *nettings*; - fare un'impagliatura, *to barricade.*
 Impalomare, *to marl the sail to the boltrope.*
 Impieciare gl'incomenti, *to pay the seams.*
 Impennellare, *to back an anchor.*
 Impiombare, *to splice*; - le cubbie, *to lead the hawsers.*
 Inalberare, *to set the masts, to fasten to the masts, to hoist.*
 Inarcarsi, *to become arched, bent, cambered, broken-backed.*
 Incaglio, *running aground; stranding*; - rilevare dall'incaglio, *to get off, to raise, to get afloat again.*
 Incaalare, *to sail through a channel.*
 Incapato, *a vessel sailing between two caps.*
 Incappellare le sartie, *to set up the shrouds.*
 Incappellatura d'un straglio, *the eye of stay.*
 Incarrucolare, *to get foul (speaking of a rope in a pulley).*
- Incasso, *a gun-carriage.*
 Incatramare, *to tar*; - lona incatramata, *tarred sail cloth.*
 Incavo, - d'una nave, *the depth, or height of the hold*; - di una vela, *the bunt of a sail.*
 Incerate, *tarpaulins.*
 Incimenti, *chocks.*
 Incinta, *the wale, the wales.*
 Incoccare, *to climb a ring on a yard etc.*
 Incoccatura, *a notching.*
 Incomenti, *seams*; - calfatàre gli incomenti, *to chuse the seams.*
 Incomodità, *distress*; segnale d'incomodità, *a signal of distress.*
 Incornatura, *a sheave-hole, or shiverhole, at the top for jacks, topropes, yard tackles etc.*
 Incrociare, *to cruize.*
 Inferire, - una vela, *to bend a sail.*
 Ingaloppare, - un albero, *to set up a mast.*
 Inganciare, *to catch with a hook.*
 Ingombrare, *to encumber.*
 Ingranare, - la tromba, *to pump the ship dry; to fetch the pump.*
 Intestatura, *a scarf.*
 Intrecciatojo, *a splicing fid, a marling spike.*
 Invelarsi di tutte vele, *to crowd all sails.*
 Inverno, *the winter season.*
 Investito, - nave investita, *a ship on shore*; - investire una nave, *to sail directly on shore, to set the ship on shore.*
 Ioccare, *to strike the ground with the keel.*
 Isole di sopravento, *the windward islands.*

Issare, *to hoist to sway up*, *to whip up*.

Istante di buon tempo, *a slatch of fair weather*.

Istiodromia, *the part of navigation which concerns the management of the sails, etc.*

Istiva, *the stowage*; - *la nave è in istiva*, *the hold is properly trimmed*, or *rummaged*.

Izzare, *to hoist*; - *con un paranchino*, *to whip up*; - *izzare i pennoni delle vele basse*, *to sway up the lower yards*.

L

Lacciatura, *small line*.

Lamine di ferro, *plates*.

Lampione, *a double lantern to go in the powder room*.

Lancia, *a boat*, *a long-boat*: - *coperta di una tenda*, *a tilt-boat*.

Lanciamiento - *dell' asta di prua*, *the rake of the stem*; *dell' asta di poppa*, *the rake of the stern*.

Lancietta, *a sloop*. (*post.*)

Lanciuoli dei costellazzi, *stud-ding-sail-booms*.

Lande, *chains, plates*, - *delle coffe*, *futtock plates*: - *dei patarazzi*, *back stays plates*: - *delle sartie di maestra*, *the main chains*.

Lanetta, *bunt line*.

Lapazza, *a fish*.

Lapazzare, - *un albero*, *to fish a mast*.

Largare, - *le vele*, *to loosen the sails*; - *i terzaruoli*, *to let out the reefs*: - *la gumina*, *to veer out cable*.

Larghezza d'una nave, *the breadth of a ship*.

Largo, - *vento largo*, *large wind*.

Lato, *the side*: - *destro*, *the star-board*: - *manco*, *the larboard*.

Lasto, o **Lastro**, *a last*, *a ton*.

Lastrare, - *la nave*, *to rummage, to trim*, *to stow the hold*.

Lustratore, *a stower*.

Latina, *a latin or lateen sail, a smack sail*.

Latoni, *the ribs of a ship*.

Latta, o **pl. latte**, *ledges*.

Lavare, - *le gumine*, *to scrub the cables*.

Lavorare, *v. Arare, Filare, etc.*

Lebeccio, *S. W. wind*: - *quarta di lebeccio per ostro*, *S. W. by S. quarta di lebeccio per ponente S. W. by N.*

Lecht, *a measure containing 12 french barrels*.

Legame, e **legamenti**, *binding*.

Legare, *to lash*.

Legnajuolo, *a carpenter*.

Legno bussola, *the compass box*.

Legno, *wood, timber, a vessel*: - *dritto*, - *straight-timber*: - *di volta*, *compass-timber*: *per stivare*, *fathom wood*: - *del pennello*, *the vane-stook*.

Legno santo, *lignum vitae*.

Letto di fiume, *the bed of a river*.

Leva, *a swell, the departure, a heaver*: - *mare di leva*, *an overgrown sea*; - *giorno di leva*, *the day appointed for sailing*.

Levante, *East*: - *quarta di levante per greco*, *E by N. E.* - *quarta di levante per sirocco*, *by S. E.*

Levare, - *il fasciame delle gumine*, *to unserve the cables*: - *l'ang*

cora, to trip the anchor, to unmoor.

Leventi, vessels used in Turkey.

Libeccio, the S. W. wind, v. Libeccio.

Libro di lò, the log-book.

Ligare, - un paranco alla gumi-
na, to clap a messenger on the
cable.

Ligatura, a seizing, a lashing:
- degli alberi, the woodings
of the masts.

Limo, an oozy ground

Linea, - d'acqua, the water line;
- d'acqua caricata, the load wa-
ter line, - di scandaglio, the
lead line: - di mare, a creek,
a cove.

Linguetta, gauge-rod of a pump.

Lò, o loche, the log: - sagola del
lò, the log line.

Locatiere, a coast-pilot, harbour
or river-pilot.

Lorato, chafed, galled.

Lona, sail cloth, canvass.

Louetta, canvass for top-gallant-
sails.

M

Maccheria, a calm.

Macio del timone, the main pie-
ce or chocks of the rudder.

Macinatura, o Maczamurro,
breaddust

Madia, a sort of trough bored
full of holes, wherein to drain
cordage, when it is newly tar-
red: - also a hatch, kind of
vessel.

Madieri, boards.

Maestro, - d'ascia, a carpenter:
- calafato, a master caulker:
- del molo, a wharfinger.

Maestro, North West: - quarta
di maestro tramontana, N W.
by N.; - quarta di maestro per
ponente, N. W. by W.: - mae-
stro tramontana, N. N. W.

Magazziniere, a store keeper.

Maglia, o Magliettone, the clinch
of a cable

Male di mare, sea sickness.

Maligna, o Malina, a spring tide.

Malsano, - fondo malsano, bad
anchoring ground.

Mancina, a tackle boom.

Mandracchio, the inner harbour.

Mangiovento, a small studding
sail.

Manica di tromba, a pump hose.

Manicce, blocks, polypaste.

Maunchedilona, shreds of sail
cloth for parcelling seams.

Manifattore di caviglie, a monter.

Manila, pl. pachings, (paching-ro-
pes.

Manovella del timone, the tiller;
- della tromba, the pump brake.

Manovelle, bundspikes; the bars
of the capstern and windlass.

Manovra, the rigging; - ferma o
dormiente, the standing rig-
ging; corrente the running rig-
ging. (a ship.

Manovrare una nave, to work

Mantelletti dei portelli, port-lids.

Mantichi, o mantigli, lifts.

Manti, runners, v. Amanti.

Manubrio, a winch.

Mappe, hinges; - di ferro, iron
stirrups; - dei portelli, port hin-
ges; - a coda rondine, dovetail-
hinges.

Marabuto, the main sail of a gal-
ley.

Marangone, the master-carpenter
upon a galley.

Marca, a landmark; a beacon.
Marciapie, a foot-rope.
Mare, the sea; - di ponente, the western sea; - grosso, a boisterous sea; - abbonacciato, a calm sea; - fresco, a fresh gale of wind; - poco, a long sea; - bracci di mare, an arm of sea; - alio mare, the offing; - viaggio per mare, a voyage; - mettersi in mare, to put to sea; - trovarsi in mare, to be at sea.
Marea o mareggiata; the tide; - alta ossia piena, high water; - bassa, ebb tide, or low water; - massima, a spring tide; - della direzione del vento, a leeward tide; - contraria al vento, a windward tide; - di rovesci, countertide.
Mareggiarsi, to be sea-sick, to make average.
Maricello, a bay, a gulf.
Marina, the coast, the navy; marina-marina, along shore.
Marinajo, o marina-o, a mariner a sea-man; - marinari di parte e mezza, topmen; - marinari forzati, press men.
Marinare, to man a ship, or a price.
Marra, pl. the flukes of the anchor.
Martello di tenaglia, a clench-hammer.
Martino, hand screw.
Masceilaj, the coamings of the hatchets.
Maschereto, countertide at the mouth of a river.
Maschetti, the hounds or cheeks of the masts and topmasts.
Maschi, pintles.
Maschio del timone, the main-piece of the rudder.

Massa della ruota del timone; the barrel, or spine of the steering wheel.
Materie, floor timbers; - delle porche, floor riders.
Mattafioni, floor timbers; rope bands.
Maulo, o maglio, a rigging iron a rave hook.
Mazza di ferro, a maul; - di comando, a serving mallet.
Mazzeranga, a beetle; - di calafato, a reeming-beetle.
Mazzuota - a fasciare, a serving mallet; - di calafato, a caulking mallet.
Merlino di due, marline; - di tre, hause line; - merlino di sei, hamberline; - merlino sottile per relincare rope yarn.
Merlo, the fore lateen-sail.
Mestiza, brackish water.
Mettere il gavitello all'acqua, to stream the buoy; - un vascello alla banda, to heave down a ship; - un vascello in stiva, to trim th. hold; - mettersi alla cappa, to bring to.
Mezzanili, pailsails.
Miccia dell'albero, the main or middle piece of a lower mast; - dell'argano, the barrel, middle piece or body of the capstern; - d'un cavo, the heart of a rope; - del timone, the main piece of the rudder.
Minuare una nave, to gage a ship.
Modellare, to mould.
Mollare, to laveer, to beat; - le sartie, to ease the shrouds; - molia in bando, let go (word of command).
Mole, a mole, a pier, a kay.

Monzone, a monsoon, a trade wind.

Montare una punta, to double a cap, to weather a point: - il timone, to hang the rudder: - all' orza, to haul the wind, to bear up.

Moro, - testa di moro, a cap.

Morse, scantlings.

Morsello, quilting.

Mostaccie della civada, the standing lifts of the sprit sail yard: del pennone di fuoco, the standing lifts of the cross-jack-yard: - del copresso, the bobstay.

Mozzo, a ship's boy.

Molinello, o mulinello, a windlass: - per far commando, a rope-yarn winch.

Mura, a tack: - di maestra, the main tack.

Murada, the knuckle timbers.

Murata, the inside of a ship, with-in-board.

Musciera, a lighter.

Mutare fondo, to shift a ship.

N

Natte, mats.

Navalo, dockyard.

Navata, a freight.

Nave, a ship: di guerra, a man of war: mercantile, o nave da carico, a merchant man, a trader: armata caricata con viveri, a store ship: - con poppa rasa, a square sterned ship: - con poppa di pinco, a pink sterned ship: - stagna, a tight ship: - detenuta per i venti, a wind bound ship: piena d'acqua, a waterlogged, or water-

logged ship: - battuta dalla tempesta, a weather-beaten ship.

Navetta, a small ship.

Naufragare, to be cast away, to suffer shipwreck, to strand.

Naufragato, wrecked.

Naufragoso, - tempo naufragoso, blowing weather.

Navigare, to sail, to navigate.

Navigazione impropria, coasting.

Nebbio, o, hazy, foggy.

Nel mezzo della nave, mid ships.

Nocchiere, o nocchiero, a pilot, a rigger.

Noleggiare, to freight, to charter a ship: - a scaffo, to charter in lump.

Noleggiatore, a freighter.

Noleggio o nolo, the freight: contratto di nolo, a charter party, a contract of affreightment.

Nostr' uomo, o nostr' omo; a boat-swain, a quarter man in a dock-yard.

O

Occhio, the eye of a rope, the clench of a cable: dell' ancora, the eye of the anchor: di due, an ox eye: occhi di terzaruoli, eye-let holes, della nave, hause holes: delle contre, the eye-let holes of the tacks: - d' un bozzello, the sheaves of a block: - bozzello di due occhj, a block with two sheaves.

Onde, waves.

Oliere, pl. cruets.

Ombrinali, scuppers, scupperholes.

Opera morta, the dead work, or upper works: - viva, the quick works, or lower works.

Oragano, *a hurricane.*

Orecchie del copresso, *the saddle of the bowsprit: - dell' ancora, the nuts of the anchor.*

Orientare un vascello, *to trim a ship: - le vele, to trim the sails.*

Orlo della nave, *the gunnel, or gunwale.*

Ormeggiare una nave, *to moor a ship.*

Ormeaggio, *a stern-fast, a hawser.*

Ornatura della nave fra gli scarmoti, *the trailboard.*

Orzare, *to loof: - orza alla banda, about ship, ready about.*

Osservare, - la terra per la bussola, *to set the land by the compasses.*

Oste della mezzana, *the vang.*

Ostro ossia mezzo-giorno, *the South: quarta di ostro scirocco, S by E: - ostro scirocco, S. S. E.: - quarta di ostro lebeccio, S. by W.: ostro lebecchio, S. S. W.*

P

Pacchebotto, *a packet, an advice-ship.*

Padrone di nave, *a ship's owner, the master of a ship.*

Pagliette, *fenders.*

Paglietti, *bolsters.*

Paglietto, *a puddening, the bread-room: - d' un albero, the puddening of a mast.*

Paglioliere, *the steward.*

Pagliolo, *dunnage: - una nave che ha il pagliolo netto, a ship which shifts without ballast.*

Paga di pilotaggio, *the rates of pilotage.*

V. I.

Pajola del taglio di poppa, *the run.*

Pajole, *accomodations in a ship.*

Pala, *the blade of an oar.*

Palancare, *to bowse.*

Palandra, *a bomb-ketch; a bilander.*

Palano, *a tackle: - di scotta di bregantino, spanker sheet.*

Paleggiamento, *shovelling.*

Paliscalmo o palischermo, *a skiff a small boat.*

Palmata, *handshake for hiring sailors.*

Palmeto, *a sailmaker's palm.*

Palla di cannone, *a cannon shot.*

Palotto, *a skeet.*

Panna, - la nave è in panna, *the ship lies to, or by: - mettere in panna, to bring to.*

Panno, *sail cloth, canvass.*

Pappafico, *a gallant sail: - di maestra, the main top gallant sail: - di parrocchetto, the fore top gallant sail.*

Parabordo, *the lining of the bow; a skeed, or skid.*

Paramare, *the shoe of the anchor.*

Paramezzale, Paramigiale, e Parangiale, *the kelson.*

Paranchetto dei portelli, *the laniards of the gun ports.*

Paranchinetto, de'ri, *the reef tackle, - dei portelli, the port tackle, - delle trozze, the parrel tackle.*

Paranchino, *a whip, a burton.*

Paranco, *a tackle, a winding tackle: - per levar l' ancora, a messenger; - d'amura, a tack, tackle: - del capo - buon, the toptackle: - a tre occhj, a tackle with a treble block.*

Parapetti, *bulk heads*.
 Parasartie, *chain-wales*; - di maestra, *the main chain wales*; - di mezzana, *the mizen chain wales*.
 Parata, *far parata*, *to dress a ship*, or *to adorn her with a number of flags, pendants etc. which are displayed from different parts of the masts, yards, and rigging on festival day*.
 Paratio, *a bulkhead*.
 Parensana, *fare la parensana*, *to set sail, to sail before the wind*.
 Parere, *to loom*: - un vascello che pare molto grande, *a ship which looms large*.
 Parlamento, - chiamare a parlamento, *to hail a ship*; - venire a parlamento, *to parley*.
 Parrocchetto, *the fore top-sail*.
 Partecipante, *co-proprietor, owner of a ship*.
 Passare, *l'inverno*, *to winter*.
 Passaretta, *the logreel*.
 Parsovanti, *gangboards*.
 Pasteca, *a snatch block*.
 Pastieri, *stanchions, props, shores*, or *pillars*.
 Pataccia, *a tender*.
 Pataffia, *a horsing iron*.
 Patarazzi, *backstays*: - volanti, *shifting-backstays*.
 Paternoster, *a parrel-truck*.
 Patente di marca, *a letter of marque*.
 Patte dell'ancora, *the flukes of the anchor*; - delle boline, *the bridles of the bowlines*.
 Pattume, *coat*, or *white stuff to pay a ship's bottom, hair and tar mixt together*. In France they add *ground glass*.

Pavesade, *waist cloth*: - delle coffe, *top argour*.
 Pavesare, *to put abroad a ship's waist-cloaths*. Confr. parata.
 Paviglioni, *shrouds*.
 Pece, *pitch*.
 Pedagne, *stretchers*.
 Pedana, *a lee-board*.
 Pendoli, *dar pendoli alla nave*, *to give the ship a boot-topping*, or *a boothose-topping*.
 Penellare, *l'ancora*, *to cat the anchor*.
 Penello, *a cat, a kedge anchor*.
 Penese, *the stower*.
 Penna, *the yard-arm*, - far la penna, *to ship the yard*.
 Pennacchio, *a vane*.
 Pennello di vento, *a vane*: - di piume, *a dog vane*; - di catrame, *a tar-brush*.
 Pennone, *a yard*; - di maestra, *the main yard*; - di gabbia, *the main top yard*: di pappafico di maestra, *the maintop-gallant-yard*; di contra pappafico, *the royal yard*: - di contra pappafico di maestra, *the main royal yard or main-top gallant-royal yard*: - di trinchetto, *the fore yard*; - di mezzana, *the mizen yard*: - di parrocchetto, *the fore top-yard*: - di pappafico di parrocchetto, *the fore-top-gallant yard*: - di contra pappafico di parrocchetto, *the fore top-gallant-royal-yard*: - di contra mezzana, *the mizen top yard*; - di belvedere, *the mizen-top-gallant-yard*: - di civada, *the sprit sail yard*; - di contra civada, *the sprit-top-sail yard*; - di fuoco, *the cross jack yard*.

- Pennoni rotondi**, *square-yards*.
Penzolo, *a pendant*; - del paranco maggiore, *the main tackle pendant*: del paranco di trinchetto, *the fore tackle pendant*.
Piota, *an advice-boat*.
Percie, *spars*.
Perdere, - un albero, *to spend a mast*: - la terra di vista, *to lay the land*.
Per la poppa, *a-stern*.
Perni, *bolts*: - con teste rotonde, *fender bolts*; - delle lande, *chainbolts*; - a anello, *ring bolts*: - a gancio, *hookbolts*: a chiavetta, *fore-lockbolts*: a occhio, *eye bolts*; arponati, *rag-bolts*: ribattuti, *clench bolts*: - d'un bozzello, *the pins of a block*: - mettere i perni, *to bolt*.
Pertuoso, o **pertugio**, *a hole*: - della manovella, *the helm port*.
Pescare, il pescare d'una nave, *the water-draught of a ship*: - la nave pesca venti piedi, *the ship draws twenty feet water*.
Pescante, *a davit, weather boom*.
Peschereccia, *a fishing smack, fisherman*.
Pestare, *to pitch (speaking of a ship)*.
Petriere, *a swivel gun, a pedrero*.
Pezzi, *guns, pieces of cannon*: - di capi, *junks*: - pezzo d'un albero rotto, *the standing end of a broken mast*; a jury mast.
Piaggia *piaggia*, *along shore, close to the coast*.
Piano della nave, *the floor, or bilge of a ship*.
Piatta, *a lighter*.
Picco, *a gaff, a peek*.
Piccolo vento, *a loom gale*.
Piccozza, *a hatchet*.
Pidro, *a pole-mast*.
Piè d'un albero, *the heel of a mast*: - di pollo, *the truck of a shroud*: - di porco, o *piè di capra, a crowfoot*.
Piegare, - le tavole, *to bend plank*.
Pigliare, - terra, *to make the land-point, to enter an harbour*; - in faccia, *to chapel, to broach to*.
Pigna, *the mouse of a stay*.
Pilotaggio, *pilotage*.
Pilotare, *to pilot*.
Piloto, *a pilot, the mate of a ship*.
Pinassa, *a pininace, or a sloop*.
Pinco, *a pink, sort of vessel with two masts and lateen sails, and a very small mizen*.
Pionilo delle cubie, *the house pipes*. (robber).
Pirata, *a pirate, or rover, a sea*.
Pirone, *bar of the capstern*.
Pistare, *to roll, to pitch (speaking of a ship)*.
Ploccare, una nave, *to pay a ship's bottom*.
Plocco, *paper and hair for sheat*.
Poggiare, *to steer, to sail*. (ing).
Poggio, *the starboard*.
Poggioli, *rails, iron-stanchions*.
Polacca, *a polacre, sort of vessel with three pole-masts; also: the foresail or jib of a fishing boat*.
Polaccione dello shitto, *the jib of the long-boat*.
Poleggia, *the sheave of a block*; imbronzata, *a sheave with a brass coat*.
Polena, *the head of a ship*.
Polizza d'assicurazione, *a policy of insurance*; - di carico, *a bill of lading*.

Polpo, *a slab line.*
 Pomi o pomoli, *acorns, trucks of the mast heads.*
 Ponente, *West*; - quarta di ponente maestro, *W. by N*; - Ponente maestro, *W. N. W.* - quarta di ponente lebecchio, *W. by S*; - Ponente lebecchio, *W. S. W.*
 Pontale, *the depth of the hold.*
 Pontali o Puntali, *stanchions, outriggers, shores.*
 Ponte, *a deck, a floating stage.*
 Pontellare, *una nave, to shore up a ship.*
 Ponti, *punts.*
 Pontone, *a pontoon, a float, a floating stage.*
 Poppa, *the poop, the stern*; - In poppa, *abaft*; - per poppa e prua, *fore and aft*, - andar con vento in poppa, *to run before the wind.*
 Porche, *riders.*
 Portelli, *ports, gun ports*; - di S. barbara, *the gun-room-ports*; - delle camere, *light-ports*; - portello di ricevo, *a ballast port.* (of a ship).
 Porfo d'una nave, *the burthen*
 Porto di mare, *a sea port*; - traversia di porto, *a foul wind blowing right into port.*
 Porto franco, *a free port.*
 Pozzo, *the waist.*
 Pratica, *pratic.*
 Prelato, *a tar pawling.*
 Premezzano, *kels.n.*
 Presa, *prize.*
 Prima coperta, *the main deck.*
 Prima d'assicurazione, *the premium of insurance.*
 Primaggio, *primage.*

Primi passi della sagola del lù, *the fore runner.*
 Primo, *the keel.*
 Proero, *a strokesman.*
 Proisso, *the prow, the head*; - avere il proisso in terra, *to be made fast a-shore.*
 Pronto, *clear.*
 Proposto, *the swabber of a ship; the loblolly boy.*
 Prova di fortuna, *a protest against the seas.*
 Provisioni, *stores.*
 Prua, proa, proda, o prora, *the prow*; - albero di prua, *the fore mast.*
 Prueggiare, *to haul the wind, to bear up.*
 Puleggia, *the sheave of a block*; v. Poleggia.
 Pulena, *the head of a ship*; v. Polena, e Tagliamarò.
 Puntale della stiva con tacchi, *the samson's post.*
 Puntamento, *the pricking, the pointing.*
 Puntare, *la carta, to prick the chart.*
 Punto di terra, *a head land.*
 Punto di vela, *the clue of a sail.*

Q

Quaderno, *a frame*; - di riempimento, *dead wood, filling-timbers*; - ultimo quaderno di prua, *knuckle-timbers*; - quaderni che non stanno perpendicolarmente, *sul primo, cant-timbers*; - quaderni che stanno perpendicolarmente sul primo, *square timbers.*
 Quadrante inglese, *a quadrant.*

Quadro, *the escutcheon*: - della colomba, *the fore foot*: - *da rancio*, *bed-frame*, or *cradle*.
 Quarantano, *rattling stuff*, *rattlinglines*.
 Quartiere di poppa, *the quarter*; - vento quartiere, *a quartering wind*, *a wind on the quarter*.
 Quartieri, *gratings*.
 Quarto, *the watch*, *a frame*: - quarto di vento, *a point*.

R

Rabbordare, *to board anew*, *to run foul again* etc.
 Raccolta, v. Colleggio: - carica-re a raccolta, *to load upon the burth*, or *with goods belonging to several owners*.
 Raccolte, *two platformes in the fore part of a galley*, *being like a fore-castle*.
 Raccomandatario di una nave, *the consignee of a ship*.
 Rada, *a road*.
 Radancia, o redancia, *a thimble*, *a hull's-eye*.
 Radazza, *a swab*.
 Raddobbare, - una nave, *to repair a ship*.
 Raddobbo, *a repair*.
 Raddoppiare, *to double*, or *double upon*, (*in a sea fight*.)
 Raddrizzare, - una nave, *to right a ship*: - la nave si raddrizza, *the ship rights*.
 Rafago, o raffica, *a squall*, *a gust of wind*.
 Ragazzo, *a cabin-boy*.
 Raggi, o raggioli, *sheaves*.
 Raggomitolare, - una gumina, *to coil a cable*.

Ragnato, *chafed*, *galled*.
 Ralinga, *a leechrope*, *a boltrope*: - di caduta, *a foot rope of a sail*; di testiera, *a head-rope*.
 Ralingare, *to sew*, or *marl a sail to the boltrope*: *to fly loose to the wind*; *to let the sheets of a sail fly loose to the wind*.
 Ramo, *an ear*, v. Remo.
 Rancio, *a mess of sailors*: *a ham-mock*; - della gente, *the steerage*.
 Randa, *a boom-sail*: *the main boom of a boat*, *sloop*, etc.
 Randevù, *a rendez-vous*.
 Raso, - una nave rasa, *a ship with a flush deck fore and aft*.
 Raschiare, o rasticare, *to scrape*.
 Raspa, o Rastino, *a scraper*.
 Rastrelliere, *the rack*, or *range of blocks placed on each side of the gammoning of a ship's bowsprit*.
 Razione, *the daily allowance*, of bread, flesh, fish, wine, pulse, etc. *distributed to each sailor in a ship*.
 Razza, o Razzo, *a buoy*, v. Gavittello.
 Reale, *the principal galley*, *commanded by the general*.
 Rebullo, *a drive-bolt*.
 Refolo, *a sudden squall of wind*.
 Reggitojo, *a cann* or *nun-buoy*.
 Remare, *to row*.
 Rematore, *a rower*.
 Remeggio, *the oars of a boat*, *a crew consisting of galley-slaves*.
 Remolcare, *to tow*, *to warp*.
 Remolco, *a warp*, *a tow rope*, *a tow line*.
 Remolino, *a whirlwind*, *an eddy wind*.
 Rendere, - i marinaj alla tromba, *to spell the pump*.

Resaca, a surf.
Rose delle sartie, fultock-shrouds.
Resina, coat, star.
Reti del cassero, nettings: - d'im-
pagliatura, any rope or netting
serving as a balustrade to prevent
the man falling overboard, etc.
Ribolla, the tiller.
Ricorrere, -ricorrere un paranco,
- to over-haul a tackle: - di com-
menti d'una nave, to over-run
the seams of a ship, in caulking:
-una gumina, to under-run a
tackle.
Ricovrare, to save.
Ricucire le cuciture, to prick the
sails.
Ridotto, a dry dock.
Rifallo, o raffega, a squall, a gust
of wind.
Rigatta, a water race.
Rigotti, dead eyes.
Rilevamento del ponte, the sheer
of a ship's deck.
Rimpalmare, to caulk, to tar, or
pitch, to pay with tar, to repair.
Rimurchiare, -un vascello, to tow
a vessel, to warp a ship.
Rinculare, to recoil: - la nave rin-
cula, the ship has stern-way.
Rinfrescare, to freshen, to cool; -
il vento rinfresca, the wind fre-
shens.
Rinfreschi, a supply of fresh pro-
visions.
Ripigliare, to overhaul, or to fleet
a tackle, or other riggings.
Rispetto, - vele di rispetto, spare-
sails: - alberi di rispetto, spare
top-masts.
Ritenuta, - gumina ritenuta, a
stopper.
Riva, the shore, the strand.

Riverso del timone, the after piece
of the rudder.
Riviera, a river, a coast.
Rizze, reef bands.
Rocchetto, a logreel.
Rollare, to roll, to labour.
Rombo, the course, a point of the
compass, a furr or furring; -
rombo stimato, the dead recko-
ning.
Rompere, -un albero, to spring a
mast.
Ronzare, to prize.
Rosa, a traverse board: -di vento,
the card or face of the compass.
Rossegga, a drag.
Rossegare, - l'ancora, to drag for
an anchor.
Rotondo della poppa, the outtock.
Rotta, the course of a ship; - far
rotta, to sail onward, to make
a strait course; also, to steer; -
far rotta al nord o tramontana,
to steer northward.
Roverare, -il bordo, to go about.
Rovere, oak timber.
Ruota, -di poppa, the stern post; -
di proa, the stem; -di timone,
the steering wheel; - d'un capo,
a tier of a cable.
Ruotare, to roll.
Ruzzare, -una nave, to launch or
launch a ship.

S

Sagolega (veneziano), a spritsail.
Sagola, a line: da lacciare, white
line; catramata, a tarred line;
-della testa di gavitello, the la-
niards of the buoy.
Sagole delle bugne, clue lines, clue

garnets. -- dei terzaruoli, reef lines.

Salita, a cliff.

Salma, an Italian ton, or last, containing 3 cantare.

Salmatra di bozza, the lainard of a stopper; - acqua salmastra, brackish water.

Salmastre, nippers.

Salpare, l'ancora, to weigh anchor.

Saltare, to pitch; (speaking of a ship)

Salvagione o Salmento, salvage.

Sandalo, a lighter.

Sanduco, gotto, o boccia, a pump box

Santa barbara, the gun-room, the powder-room.

Sapata, a smack; the false keel; - del timone, the sale of the rudder.

Sarchie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

Sartie, o sartie, shrouds, di fortuna, preventer-shrouds: volanti, swivlers: - di maestria, the main shrouds; - di gabbia, the main top-shrouds: - di parocchetto, the fore top-shrouds; - di pappafico, the main top-gallant shrouds; - di trinchetto, the fore shrouds; - di pappafico di parocchetto, the fore-top-gallant shrouds; - di mezzana, the mizen shrouds: - di contramezzana, the mizen top shrouds: - di belvedere, the mizen-top gallant shrouds: - di minotto, bumkin shrouds.

ra corre alla banda, the ballast shoals.

Savorrare, una nave, to ballast a ship.

Savorratore, a ballast lighter.

Sbaggi o Sbagli, deck beams; - di corridore, the beams between decks.

Sbarcare, disembark, to unship.

Sbarcatojo, a place, where goods are unshipped.

Sbittare, - la gumina, to unbite the cable.

Sborzare, - la gumina, to take off the stoppers from the cable.

Sbucamento, a passage amongst many islands, or several narrow chaunnels through which ships are necessitated to sail for getting into an open sea.

Sbucare, to disenbogue, or get free of a passage.

Scafetta, a locker.

Scaffo, the hull of a ship.

Scagliare una nave, to get a ship float, or off the ground into deep water.

Scala, a ladder; - di poppa, the quarter ladder; alla banda della nave, the accomodation-ladder.

Scala, the ports in the Levant; - far scala, to touch at a port.

Scalda pece, a pitch kettle.

Scaldare, - le tavole, to bend the planks, by heating them.

Scalo, the stocks; - una nave sopra lo scalo, a ship on the stocks.

Scandaglio, the lead, the deep-sea-lead.

Scandagliare, to heave the lead, to set the land by the compass.

Scaricare, to unload, to discharge; - la tromba, to pump the

ship dry; le vele, to fill the sail after they had lain a back.

Scarmi, *tholes.*

Scarini, o Scalmo, *a row lock.*

Scarmoti, *top timbers.*

Scarpa, *a sea bed-frame; - dell' ancora, the shoe of the anchor.*

Scarso; - vento scarso, *a scant wind: - il vento di viene scarso, the wind scants.*

Scassato d'un albero, *the step of a mast.*

Schiene, *the rabbits of a boat.*

Schifo, *a skiff, a long boat, a wherry.*

Schiuma di mare, *sea-longs.*

Scia, *the steerage way: the track or wake of a ship: - fare scia, o sciare, to have head-way through the sea.*

Sciabecco, *a xebek, sort of vessel of war navigated mostly in the Mediterranean.*

Scialando, *a sort of lighter fit for shipping horses, or cattle.*

Scialuppa, *a barge, sort of great boat; - di un vascello da guerra, the long-boat, or launch of a ship of war: - cannoniera, a gunboat. (waterspout.*

Scionata, o scione, *a tornado, a*

Sciupare: - *la tromba sciupa la nave, the pump frees the ship.*

Scola, *leakage.*

Scontre delle bitte, *the standards of the bits.*

Scopa, *a hog.*

Scopamare, *a lower studding sail.*

Scopare una nave, *to hog a ship.*

Scorrere le giunture, *to overhaul, or overtun the seams.*

Scotolare; la canape, *to tow bemp.*

Scotte, *sheets; di maestra, the main-sheets; di gabbia, the main top sail-sheets; - delle vele di straglio, stay sail-sheets: - di sopra vento, weather sheets.*

Scrivano della nave, *the captain's clerk, a purser.*

Scucire, *to rip off planks from a part of the ship's side.*

Scudo, *the escutcheon, or ornament, or the middle of the upper counter, upon which they write the ship's name.*

Scuna, *a schooner.*

Scuto, *a jolly boat, a very-small boat.*

Secca, *a shoal, a flat, a sandbank, a shallow; - accodata a bar, a ridge of shoals, of sandbanks, etc. with breakers.*

Secco a secco, *on shore: un vascello a secco, a ship high and dry; a ship a-hull, under bare poles: - correre a secco, to scud under bare poles.*

Seconda guardia, *the dog watch: - bonetta d'una sapata, a drabler.*

Segatore, - fondo segatore, *a rocky, or shelly anchoring ground; a bottom of rocks, or pebbles.*

Segnale dell'ancora, *the buoy.*

Segnali, *signals; - di nebbia, fog signals; - di far vela, sailing signals; - della sagola del lù, the knots of the log line.*

Semacco, o semale, *a smack, sort of vessel with one mast.*

Senale, *a tackle.*

Senau, *a snow.*

Seno di mare, *a creek, a cove.*

Sentina, *the well.*

Serena, *the taffarel, or taffrail.*

Serpe di prua, *haidrails.*

Serra pennoni, *leech lines*.
 Serrare le vele, *to hand, to furl the sails*.
 Serrette, *thick stuff*.
 Serri, *gaskets*.
 Serruccio, *a hand-saw*.
 Sessola, *a scoop, a sheet*.
 Sevo, *stuff, coat*; - dar sevo alla nave, *to pay the ship's bottom*.
 Sferire, *to unbend a sail*.
 Sferzino, *spun-yarn*; - bianco, *whit, or untarred spun-yarn*; - incatramato, *tarred spun-yarn*; a tre capi, *three yarn spun-yarn*; - molinello da sferzino, *a reel for spun-yarn*.
 Sfilazzi, *rope yarn*.
 Sfiottare, *to withdraw some ships from a fleet*.
 Sforcare, *to unmoor*.
 Sforzare colle vele, *to crowd sail*.
 Sfrigette, *water ways*.
 Sgorbia, *a gouge, a hollow chissel*.
 Sgottare, o sgozzare, *to hale*.
 Sguarnire, - un vascello, *to unrig a ship*; - gli alberi, *to strip the masts*; - l'argano, *to unrig the capstern*.
 Sigurtà, *insurance*.
 Sinistra della nave, *the larboard*.
 Sinistrare, *to run-a-ground, to strand, to make shipwreck*.
 Sirocco, *south East*; quarta di sirocco levante, *S. E. by E*; - Sirocco levante, *E. S. E*; quarta di sirocco per ostro, *E. by S*.
 Slargare, *to sheer off, to stand away, to fly*.
 Slea, *a sort of engine, with which the Dutch draw on shore vessels of every seize*.
 V. I.

Slogare, *to start (speaking of plancks)*.
 Smontare, - il timone, *to unhang the rudder*; l'argola, *to unship the tiller*. (room.
 Soda, *the bread-room, the gun*.
 Soggia dello sperone, *the rails of the head*.
 Sola, *a bout, a barge, a launch*.
 Sola di coronamento, *fashion piece: di bordo, filling-piece*.
 Sollevare l'acqua colla tromba, *to pump water*.
 Sonda della tromba, *the gauge-rod of the pump*.
 Sondare, il fondo, *to sound, to strike-soundings*.
 Soprassagliante, *the commanding officer; the master*.
 Sopra stallia, *demurrage*; - giorni di stallia, *over-lay-days*.
 Sopra vento, *adv. windwards*.
 Sopra vento, *subst. the weather gage*; - bracci di sopra vento, *the weather-braces*.
 Sorgere, *to east anchor, to come to an anchor anywhere*; - al vento, *to sail near the wind, to houl the wind, to hug the wind very close*.
 Soro, *the ballast of a galley*.
 Sostegni dell'ancora, *cat-heads*; di compasso, o di bussola, *the gimmals of the compass*.
 Sotto coperta, *down below*.
 Sotto vento, *lee ward*; - bracci di sotto vento, *the lee braces*.
 Spago, *sail twine*; fino, *twine*.
 Spalla, *that part of the deck of a galley which is afore the canopy, and abast the rowers seats; answering to what is called quarterdeck in a ship*.

Spalmare, - una nave, to *bream*
a ship, to pay a ship's
bottom.

Spalmatore, a caulker; a caulker's
iron, a caulking iron.

Spartimenti, bulkheads.

Spazio di due ondate, the *trough*
of the sea, a seagate.

Spazzola, a swab.

Specchio, the stern frame.

Spedale, an hospital ship.

Speranza, the sheet cable.

Sperone, the head of a galley.

Spiegare; - le vele, to set the
sails.

Spodestato, - vento spodestato, a
stiff gale, a violent storm.

Sponde; pl. - della poppa, the
bulustrades which deck the si-
des of the canopy in a galley;
- della spalla, benches and bu-
lustrades placed on the larbo-
ard and starboard sides of a
row galley.

Spondaggio, wharfage.

Sponsature, fenders.

Sporgimenti, the floring of the
fashion-pieces.

Sportelli, hatches

Spuma di mare, sea longs.

Squadra, a squadron, a flesh.

Squero (venez.), a dock yard.

Stacchette di tromba, pump-nails.

Staffe, - delle lande, the lower
part, or links of the chains;
- dei patarazzi, iron stirrups, or
strops of the channels.

Stagnare, - una falla, to fother a
leak.

Stallare, to ride out a gale: to tide
it: to pursue a ship's course by
means of the tide, with a contra-
ry wind, anchoring during the
intervals of the contrary.

Stalla, - giorni di stalla, layday.
Stamenali, o Stamenare, futlocks;

- delle porche, *stern futlocks*;
- primi delle porche, the upper
futtock riders.

Stamigna, o Stamina, bunting.

Standardo, o Stendardo, a flag.

Stantuffo, the upper box of a pump.

Staza, the tunnage or burthen of a
ship; or rather the way and act
of gauging or measuring it in
order to ascertain her burthen.

Stazare, to gauge, or to measure,
or take the dimensions of a ship.

Stazatore, a gauger

Sazatura, a gauging. (boards.

Steccato, waterboards, or weather-

Steia, the wake, the dead water;
- essere nella steia d'un vascello,
to be in the wake of a ship.

Stelle, the waterways.

Stima, the reckoning.

Stimare, to reckon.

Stiva, the hold.

Stivamento, stowing.

Stivare, to stow; - in verdo, nave
stivata in verde, a ship badly
stowed; - in trave, to screw down
a vessel's cargo.

Stivatore, a stower; v. Penese.

Stoje o Stuoje, mats for dunnage.

Stopna, oakum; - nera, tarred
oakum; - bianca, white oakum;
la nave sputala stoppa, the ship
works out the oakum.

Stopparuoli, tarpaulin nails, scup-
per nails.

Straglio, a stay; - di maestra, the
main stay; di gabbia, the main
top stay - di pappasico, the main
top gallant stay; di trinchetto,
the fore stay; - di parrocchetto,
the fore top stay; - vela di strag-
lio, a stay-sail.

STR

- Stramazzeiti, *bolsters*; - delle bitte, *the cross piece of the bits*.
 Strelingaggio, *catharpings*.
 Stretti, - *streights*.
 Stretto del Sund, *the Sound*.
 Striche, *garnets*.
 Stringere - la burina, *to keep the luff, to keep the wind, to go to the windward*.
 Striscia di corrente, *tide-way*, or *the part where a current flows*.
 Stropi, *strops*; - dei pennoni, *the slings of the yards*; - delle sartie, e patarazzi, *selvages*.
 Stroppolatura, *a block strop*.
 Stropolo, *a strop*; *an iron cringle or trimble of a larger sort*.
 Svettare, *to yaw or steer obliquely; to sheer or to steer wildly*.
 Svignare, - l'ancora, *to weigh anchor*.

T

- Tabernacolo, *the poop of a galley*.
 Tacchi, *cleats*; *belaying cleats*, *quoins*.
 Taga, *a tye*; - di gabbia, *the main top tye*.
 Taglia, *a tackle*, *a block*, *a long tackle block*.
 Tagliamare, *the cut-water*.
 Tagliare, - un albero, *to cut away a mast*.
 Tallone, *the heel*; - di ruota, *the heel of the stern post in a galley*.
 Tamburino, *washboard under the cheeks*, or *doubling of the cut-water*.
 Tappi delle cubie, *hause plugs*.
 Tarchia, *a sprit sail*.
 Tartana, *a tartane*, *sort of vessel*

TAS

619

- of the Mediterranean, whith one mast only and a lateen yard*.
 Tasseruolo, *a point, a reef*.
 Tavola di lù, *the log board*.
 Tavolato, *a bulkhead*, *weather board*, or *water board for carening*.
 Tavole, *planks*; - di coperta, *deck-planks*, - di contrabordo, *the skin, the side planks*; - delle bande l'una sopra l'altra, *clinker work*; - della grossezza d'un 112 o 1 pollice, *wainscot*.
 Telaro, *a measure containing 21 palmi*.
 Tempesta, *a storm*.
 Tempo, *the weather*; - coperto, *thick weather*; - chiaro, *clear weather*; - grosso, *squally weather*; - duro, *blowing weather*.
 Tenda, *an awning*.
 Tenere, - il sopra vento, *to work to windward*.
 Tenoggia, *a chissel*.
 Terra, - dare in terra, *to strike against the ground, to run a shore, to put in a harbour*; - corre a terra, *to stand in shore*; - pigliar terra, *to arrive in the land, or to anchor in any port*; - terra terra, *andar terra terra, to coast, or sail along shore*.
 Terzaruolo, *a reef*. - Terzaruoli, *potats*; - mettere (prendere) i terzaruoli, *to take in the reefs*; - levare i terzaruoli, *to let out the reefs*.
 Testa del pennone, *a yard arm*.
 Testa largata d'un bordaggio, *a butt*.
 Teste di bordaggi, *the butt ends of the planks*; - di bordaggi indentate nella battitura, *wood-*

ings, or wood ends, delle vele, leiches.

Tientibene, a ladder rope.

Timone, the helm, the rudder.

Timoniere, the timoneer, the steers man.

Tiramollare, una nave, to tow a ship, to warp.

Tisia, a butt, a half tun, a can or nun-buoy.

Toccare, to strike a ground-in un porto, to touch, or to call at any port, or to put in a harbour: la nave ha toccato, the ship has struck aground.

Torello, the garboard strake. v. Torelli.

Tolda, the upper deck.

Tombare, una nave, to heave down a ship: d'un filaro, to heel a strake.

Tombola, far la tombola, to box-haul.

Tonneggio, a tow-rope.

Tonnellata, a tun of weight containing 2000 lb. or $\frac{1}{4}$ cubical feet.

Tontura, the sheer of the wales and the decks; the convexity of the transom end beams of a ship.

Tope, the mast head.

Torelli, the garboard strakes.

Torre di fano, (voc. venez.) a light house.

Tosso, a futtock stoff.

Tragante, the wing transom.

Tramontana, North: -quarta di tramontana di greco, N. by E. -Quarta di tramontana per maestro, N. by W.

Trapassare una nave, to weather a ship: -un capo, to double a cape.

Trapellare, to be leaky

Travagliare, to work, to labour: -la nave travaglia molto, the ship labours hard.

Traversare, -le vele, to flat in the sails, - una nave, to bring the broad ride to bear upon a ship, a fort, a battery etc. - la mezzana, to flat in for ward.

Traversata, a passage from one part to another.

Traversia, a transom: delle bitte, the cross piece of the bits.

Traversia, a foul wind blowing right into a port.

Traversino, the painter: -de' boccaporti, the gutter ledge.

Travirare, to overset a cable, a rigging etc.

Tregui, o Tresi, the courses -viz. the main and fore sails.

Triangolo, a stage composed of these capstern-bars.

Tribordanti, the men of the star-board watch.

Trigante, the wing transom.

Trinca, -orsi alla trinca, to carry the main and foresail only, to haul the wind.

Trincanili, o Trincarini, the water-ways.

Trincare, to woold; - un'albero, to swift a ship.

Trinchetta, o Trinchettina, the fore stay sail.

Trinchettino, the rail of a galley.

Trinchetto, the fore sail.

Tromba, a pump, a waterspout; - di prua, the head pump; - ingorgata, a foul pump; - dar alla tromba, to pump; - armare la tromba, to man the pump; - la tromba succhia, the pump sucks; - la tromba tira, the pump is set

TRO

esied; tromba marina, a speaking trumpet.

Trozza, a parrel; - di corde, a tross parrel.

Tuga, the poop of a frigate, an accommodation at the stern of french frigates, on the quarter deck, containing two cabbins for the captain and the first lieutenant; - tela di tuga, a canvass-covering for the poop of a frigate

Turbine, a tornado, a whirl-wind.

U

Urca, a cat-ship.

Usca, a raft.

Usi e consuetudini del mare, the uses and customs at sea.

Usto dell' ancora, the shank of the anchor.

V

Vantiquorf, the back of the stern (post.
Varare una nave, to launch a ship.

Varea, (voc. venez.) average.

Vela, a sail; - di maestra, the main sail; - di gabbia, the main top-sail; - di pappafico, the main-top gallant sail; - di contra pappafico, the main-top-gallant royal, di trinchetto, the fore sail; - di parrochetto, the fore top-sail; - di pappafico di parrochetto, the fore-top-gallant-sail; - di contra pappafico di parrochetto, the fore-top-gallant royal; - di mezzana, the mizen sail; - di contra mezzana, the mizen-top-sail; - di caccaro, o belvedere, the mizen top gallant sail; - rotonda, a square sail, a cross

VEL

621

jack; - di civada, a sprit-sail; - di contra civada, a sprit top-sail - latina a lateen sail; - di straglio, a stay sail; - di straglio di maestra, the main-stay-sail; - di straglio di gabbia, the main-top-stay-sail; - di straglio di pappafico, the main top-gallant-stay-sail; - di straglio di parrochetto, the fore top-stay sail; - di straglio di pappafico di parrochetto, the fore-top gallant-stay-sail; di straglio di mezzana, the mizen-top-stay-sail; - di straglio di contra mezzana, the mizen-top-stay-sail; - di straglio del caccaro, the mizen-top gallant-stay-sail; al terzo, a lung sail; - maestra d'una cecchia, a try sail, a snow-sail; di mezza vita, a sail half spent; - mangiata del vento, a sail split by the wind; - Vele di prua, the head sails; - di poppa, the after sails; - piene, gonfie, thought sails; - spiegare le vele, to set the sails; - Far le vele o mettere alla vela, to set sail; - essere alla vela, to be under sail; - calare le vele, to lower the sails.

Veleggiare, to sail.

Veliero, a sail-maker.

Venire a porto, to arrive, to anchor in any port.

Ventare, to blow.

Venticello, a light breeze.

Vento, the wind; - buono, fair wind; - contrario, foul wind; diritto, od in poppa, a wind right aft or a stern; - forte, a strong gale; - forzato, o forzoso, a stress of weather; - fro-

sco, *a fresh gale*; - molto fresco, *a stiff g.* - gagliardo, *a brisk g.* largo, o quartiere, *a large or quartering wind*, *an easy wind*; maneggiabile, *moderate weather*: - di mare, *a sea turn*, or *sea breeze*: - di pappafico, *a loom gale*: - in poppa, *before the wind*: - in proa, *right in the wind's eye*: - regolato, o periodico, *trade wind*: - scarso, *scant wind*: - di terra, *a land turn*, *a land breeze*; - colpo di vento, *a violent gale of wind*, *a storm*; - avere il vento in poppa, ovvero in fil di ruota, *to sail right in the wind's eye*, or *before the wind*, *to gale away*; - correre sul fil di vento *to haul the wind*, *to hug the wind very close*: - andare con vento alla banda, *to go sail large*; - metter vento, *to blow*, *to spring up*.

Venti, *pl. the shrouds*, v. Sarchie.

Vento di cannone, *the windage*.
Verina, o verrina, *a screw*, *a handscrew*.

Veringole, o Serrette, *planks*, *clamps and thick-stuff used in the ceiling of a ship*.

Verrinare, *to bore*, *to pierce*.

Vertuggio, *a large bore*: - scassinasso, *an auger*.

Vetta, *the fall of a tackle*: - del cappone, *the cat fall*.

Virare, *to heave*: *to turn or wind about*: l'argano, *to heave at the capstern*: - a picco, *to heave short*: - la gumina, *to pay out cable*: - di bordo, *to tack*, *to put about a ship*, or *to go about*: - col vento in poppa, o per avanti, *to veer*; *to boxhaul*: la nave rifiutava di virare, *the ship missed stays*.

Vivaio, *the well of a fisherman*.

Viveri, *provisions*, *stores*.

Vogare, *to row*.

Vogavante, *the strokes-man*.

Volante, *a royal-sail*.

Volta, *a hitch*, *a turn*, *an sails*.

Votazza, *a scoop or boat's scoop*.

Z

Zaffare, *le manovre*, *to coil the cables or ropes*.

Zanca, (voc. venez.) *the larboard*.

Zatta, o zattera, *a raft*, *a float*.

Zogie, (voc. venez.) *breast hooks*, *fore hooks*.

END OF THE FIRST PART.

574150



